بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

!NjƯƥƣǁƐ ƕƴƊǅƑƜ

ƑĭǂƴǁƐ ǀƑƨƐƥƣǁƐ ƕĭǂǀ

ƒƐƣǑƐ ƕĭǂǀ

ƕĭƓƥƴǁƐ ƕƩǂǁƐ !ƨ5

رسالة دكتوراة

آراء المنتجب الهمذاني النحوية حول المسائل الخلافية في كتابه (الفريد في إعراب القرآن المجيد)

إعداد الطالب :

ăƣǅƟ ǄǅƟƥǁƐƣƓƳ ƣǅƟǅ

إشراف الدكتور :

ƣǅƟƈ ƣǅƟǅ ƘƐƣƓƳ

!2008 / øǉ1429

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

-: Ĭ‖ƒyŧ üƒ5

[... وَقُلْ رَّبِّ زِدْنِي عِلْمًا]

سورة طه ، الآية
114

الإهـــداء

إلـــى كُـــلِّ الـــذين حالـــت الظـــروف والإمكانـــات دون تحقيـــق طموحـــاتهم العلمية ... ألا تيأسوا من روح الله .

شكر وتقدير

[رَبِّ أَوْزِعْنِي أَنْ أَشْكُرَ نِعْمَتَكَ الَّتِي أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيَّ وَعَلَى وَالِدَيَّ وَأَنْ أَعْمَلَ صَالِحًا تَرْضَاهُ وَأَدْخِلْنِي بِرَحْمَتِكَ فِي عِبَادِكَ الصَّالِحِينَ] ƪƧǍ ƘǎǙ! Ü ƟǒŬƒ 19.

ƗùǒǊƗ Ǒù5 ƗùǊǋǆǆ ǅǍùƱƧƤ!ƒ ƗùƶǆǤƞ! ƴǒƨƞ!ƒ ƧƗƬ!Ǥǜ ǅƥƖǨ ǑǈǄ5 ƥƶǜǍ ǅƪp Ǒ5 ƗǊǋǆǆ ƔƒƥǓƒ ƗǒǊƗǍ Ü Ɨƪƒƨƥ!ƒ ǉǨǌ! ǑǉǩơƬƧ Ǒǩ!ƒ ǤǒǊƶ!ƒ ƘǤƪƒƨƥ!ƒ ƗùǒǓǍǜ ǅǒùǊƶǩ!ƒǍ ƗǒǜƧǩ!ƒ ƪƧƒƨǍǍ Ü ƠǒƬƧǩ!ƒ ƒǨǌ ƴǜp ĭǨ!ƒ ƗǒǜƧƶ!ƒ ƗƷǊ!ƒ.

.ƗƪƒƨƥǃǨǌ! ǑǉǩƹƧ5 Ǒǩ!ƒ ƧǍ5ƧƒƥƔǍǉƞ

ƥùǆơǅ ƥùǆơǆ ƳƒƥǜƵ ƧǍǩƗƥ!ƒ ƻƧƬǆ!ƒ ĭǨǤǩƪǅ ǇǤ5ƧƶǃƒǍ ƧƗǨ!Ǥǜ ƒ ƤǅǍ ǇǅĬù!ǫ ƪƧù Ɨ5 ǇǤƗ ǇǅǨǆ ǊǩǒǤƵƧǜ ǉƥǌƶǩǍ ƗơǜƒǨǌ ĬǊƵ ƻƧƬǅ ĭǨ!ƒ .ǤƒƨƞǃǇƪơǅ ƳƒǇǆǍ Ü ƧǒƥǈǩƒǍ ƧƗƬ!ƒ ǑǉǆǊ5 ÜƧǍǉ!ƒ ĭǅƧ

ǅǤùǆǩǫ Ǒ5 ǤǒƥǤǆ Ǎǅ ǤǒǜƥǅǤǆǤǌƪǫ Ƕƶǆ ǅǌƪǅ Ǉǆ ƴƗ Ĭ!ǫ ƴǍƮǍǆ ƧƗƬ!ƒǍ ƧùǒƤ Ǒ!ǤùǋǆǅǇùƵǍ ǑǉƵ ǅǌǉǜǒǋǒ ǇǅƴǆƪǅƳƒǍ Ü ǊƞƒƧƤǫǍ ƗơǜƒǨǌ .Ǥƒƨƞ!ƒ

.ǤƧƤǅǍ ǕǍǅ Ƴ ƥǆơ!ƒ ǅǋ

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... وَلاَ يَزَالُونَ مُخْتَلِفِينَ] [illegible] : 118] [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

منهج البحث ومصادره :

[illegible]

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible]

3- [illegible]

4- [illegible]

5- [illegible]

أهداف البحث :

[illegible]

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible]

الدراسات السابقة ذات الصلة بالموضوع أو المشابهة:

[illegible]

.(ùǋ291 Ƙ) Ɣǁƶƛ ǈǇ ƥǆơǂ ƩǴƶ!ƒ ŎǇǕ ǈǆŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻůƙƤƒ -1

.(ùǋ299Ƙ) ǈǴƪŏǂ ǈǇǓ Ü ǈŏ5Ăǂ!ƒĂ ǈĂŏƧƮǇ!ƒ ǋŏ5 ƻǁƙƤƒ Ǵǆ -2

Ƨùƺƞ ŎùǇǕ Ü ǈŏŏ5Ăùǂ!ƒĂ ǈŏŏƧƮùǇ!ƒ ƻůƙùƤƒ Ŏù5 ƴùǉǀǆ!ƒ -3
.(ùǋ338Ƙ)ƩǴơǉ!ƒ

.(ùǋ347Ƙ)ǋŏĂƙƪƧƥ ǈǇǓ Ü ǈŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻůƙƤƒ Ŏ5 Ɣǁƶƛ Ǐǁƶ ƥƧ!ƒ -4

.(ùǋ384Ƙ) ŎǉǴǆƻǁ! Ü ǈŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ǈŏǇ ƻůƤ!ƒ -5

.ŎǉǴǆƻǁ! ÜƥƧǇǆ!ƒĂ ǋŏĂǇŏƪ ǈŏǇ ƻůƤ!ƒ -6

.(ùǋ395Ƙ) ƩƧǴ5 ǈǇǓ Ü ǈŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻůƙƤƒ Ŏ5 ǈŏǆǁƶƙǆ!ƒ ƚŏǴ5ǂ -7

.(ùǋ577Ƙ) ĭƧǴǉǕƒ ƘǴǂƧǇ!ƒ ŎǇǕ Ü ƻůƤ!ƒ ýƑǴƪǆ Ŏ5 ƻǴƮǉǗƒ -8

.(ùǋ597 Ƙ) ŎƱǴǉƧƺ!ƒ ƩƧ5!ƒ ǈǇǓ ÜĂơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻůƤ!ƒ ýƑǴƪǆ -9

.(ùǋ616 Ƙ) ĭƧǇǂƶǁ! Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƚŏ5ůƤ ýƑǴƪǆ -10

.(ùǋ681 Ƙ) ƩǴŏǫ ǈǇǓ Ü ƻůƤ!ƒ ýƑǴƪǆ Ŏ5 ƻǴƶƪǗƒ -11

Ƙ)ĭƥùŏǇƨǁ! Ü ǀƧƮùǇ!ƒĂ ƚù5Ăǂ!ƒ ǀǴùơǉ ƻůƙùƤƒ Ŏ5 ǀƧƮǉ!ƒ ƻůƙƑǫ -12
.(ùǋ802

:ǄĭƙǭƟǄǁƐ ƒƚǀ ǄǄǋ

Ü Ʊ Ü ŎǉƒĂùǁơ ƧŏƤ ƥǆơǆ! Ü ǈŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒĂ ǈŏŏƧƮǇ!ƒ ǈŏǇ ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻůƤ!ƒ -1
.ƘǓ Ü Ɣǁơ Ǆǁƶ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

Ü1Ʊ ÜǈǴǆŏǁùƪ Ơ!ǴƮ ǈŏƥ!ƒ ƧƤ5 .ƥ ÜǋŏĂǇŏƪĂ ýŏǁƤ!ƒ ǈŏǇ ƚŏ5ůƤ ýƑǴƪǆ -2
.Ǆ1990/ùǋ1410 ǈƥƧǕƒ -ƥǇƧǫ Ü ƴŏƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƧƬǉǁ! ýǆǕƒ Ƨƒƥ

ǈƧǀ!ƒ Ǐƙơ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ƟĂƧƬ ýůƤ ǈǆ ǋŏĂǇŏƪ ǈƶ ƱƪĂǕƒ ƫ5ƤǕƒ ƻůƤ -3
/ùùǋ1414 ǈǴùǁƵ Ü ƚù5ǴǀƛǇ!ƒ ƚǇƙǂǆ Ü Ʊ Ü ŎƬǉŏĂǌǉƞ ăƥǌ! Ü ƴǇƒƧ!ƒ
.Ǆ1993

ÜǋùŏŠ ƻůƤ!ƒ ýƑǴƪǆ ǈƶ ƚǇǴƙǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǉǀǇƪ ǻƥơǂ ƥƞǂ Ǆǁ5 (ƥŏƧ5!ƒ) ƔǴƙǂ Ǵǆǂ
ƻůƤ!ǴùǇ ƚǁùƮ ƘƒƦ ƚǌǇǴƬùǆ ƘǴƪƒƧƥ Ǐǁƶ ŎǉŏƵ ƘƺƿĂ ǈǂ!Ă Ü ǄǁƵǂ Ǵǆŏ5
: ǴǌǉǆƧǂƦǂ ĭĂơǉ!ƒ

ýùŏǀƵ ǈùǇƒ ƟƧƬ ýůƤ ǈǆ Ü ƚƵĂ5Ƨǆ!ƒ ǅǴǆƪǕƒ Ŏ5 ƚŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƘǴ5ůƤ!ƒ -1
ǀƧùŏƨƞ!ƒ ƚùƶǆǴƞ Ŏù5 ƧŏƙƪƞǴǆ ƚ!ǴƪƧ Ü ƻůơ ƥǆơǆ ǴŏƧǂƨ! ƚŏ5!ǖ!
.Ǆ1998/ ùǋ1418

Ơ!ǴƮ ŸƒƥǇƵ ƥǆơǆ! Ü ǁ!Ǵǆ ǈǇ ƚŏ5!ǂ Ǐǁƶ ýŏǀƵ ǈǇƒ ƟƧƬ Ŏ5 ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƻůƤ!ƒ -2
.Ǆ2001 / ùǋ1421 ǄĂƱƧƤ!ƒ ƚƶǆǴƞ Ŏ5 ǉƒƧĂƙǂƥ ƚ!ǴƪƧ Ü

3- [illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]2001 / [illegible]1421

[illegible]

محتويات البحث :

[illegible]
.([illegible]) [illegible]
.[illegible]
:[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
.[illegible]
: [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
.[illegible]
.[illegible]
.[illegible]
:[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
: [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
.[illegible]
.[illegible]
.[illegible]
.[illegible]
: [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

.ƇƾǊƪǕƒ ǇǊ ǇǍǂƪ!ƒ ǏǘƵ ǑǇǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ : ýǍǕƒ

.ƧƑǊư!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 ƚ ƥơƙ :ǑǇƛ!ƒ

. ƻ ǍƧƱ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 ƚ ƥơƙ : ƚ !ƛ!ƒ

:ǅǐǂƬʒ Ǐʒ ǇƗƴƜǊ (ǖƑƴʒǕɛ) : ƘƑƙɛ ƒƑɛ

:ǇǒƛơǊ ǏǘƵ ýǊƙƬƒǍ (ǈǊɤƒǍƞǍ ýƶ!ƒ ƔƮƒǍǉ) : ǖǊǕɛ

. ƚ ơ!ƒ ƒƦǊ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 ƘƛƥơƙǍ Ǖ ýƶ!ƒ ƔƮƒǍǉ :ýǍǕƒ

. ƚ ơ!ƒ ƒƦǊ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 ƘƛƥơƙǍ Ǖýƶ!ƒ ǅɤƒǍƞ :ǑǇƛ!ƒ

:ǇǒƛơǊ ǏǘƵ ýǊƙƬƒǍ (ǉƥǊƞ!ƒǍ ƚƤƪǇ!ƒ ýƶ5Ǖƒ) : ǏǊƑɛ

.ƚƤƪǇ!ƒ ýƶ5Ǖƒ ǇǊ ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ :ýǍǕƒ

.ǉƥǊƞ!ƒ ýƶ5Ǖƒ ǇǊ ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ :ǑǇƛ!ƒ

:ǅǕƬʒ ǇǏʒǊ (ǉɛǊǐǕɛǊ ʓǊƥƟɛ) : ƲƑƥɛ ƒƑɛ

: ƚ ơƪǊ ƚƛǕƛ ǏǘƵ ýǊƙƬƒǍ Ǖ (ǤǊǑƬǍǍ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ ǑǇƪǊ) :ǖǊǕɛ

.ƚǒƥƪơǕƒ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ :ýǍǕƒ

.ƚǒǕƛ!ƒ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ : ǑǇƛ!ƒ

.ƚǑƵƪƧ!ƒ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ : ƚ !ƛ!ƒ

.ƚǑƪǊƤ!ƒ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ :ƴƒƧ!ƒ

: ƚ ơƪǊ ƚƛǕƛ ǏǘƵ ýǊƙƬƒǍ Ǖ(ǤǊǑǊƵǍ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ ǑǇƪƶǊ) : ǏǊƑɛ

.ƚǒƥƪơǕƒ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ ǑǇƶǊ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ :ýǍǕƒ

.ƚǒƑƪǇǉ!ƒ ƻǍƧơ!ƒ ǑǇƪƶǊ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ :ǑǇƛ!ƒ

.ƚǒƛǕƛ!ƒ ý5ǍƧơ!ƒ ǑǇƪƶǊ Ǒ5 ǤǊƧǂƦ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑƪǊ!ƒ ǇƵ ǈǎ5 Ƙƛƥơƙ : ƚ !ƛ!ƒ

ƩƧǊ5ƪ ƚ ơƪ!ƒ ƘǘǒƦ ǅƛ ǕǈƙƪǒƬǍƙǍ ǈǉƑƪƙǇǍ ƚ ơƪ!ƒ ƚƬǕƤ! ƘưƧƵ ǤǊǒ5Ǎ : ƪǅƚƑƤɛ

.ƘƪƵǍư Ǎǉ!ƒ ƩƧǊ5 ǅƛ ǕǈƵƞƒƧǊǍ ƚ ơƪ!ƒ ƧƥƪƬǊ Ơư Ǎǒ

ƅǁƑƨƥǁƐ Ĭƺ ƔơƥƐǋǁƐ ƖƐƥƑƬŀƇƗƐǋ ƖƑƟǘƯƬǗƐ ƒ ƴƓ ĂǂƳ ǉĭƓǆŀ

!øøøøøøøøøøøƨǗƐ	ƥƑƬŀƇƗǗƐ ǋƈ ƝǘƯƬǕƐ
ŀơƼƮ	ƒ
ŀƶƅƱ	Ʊ
ŀƶƅƱǆ	ǅ
ƽŏlơƙ	ƽơƙ
ŀƅƙǂǆ	ǁ ǆ
ŀŏǉƶǆ!ƒ ŀƶƅƱǈ! ǅƿƧǙ	ƱǙ
ŀŏǉƶǆ!ƒ ŀƶƅƱǈ! ơƿŏƧƓƙ Ǚ	ƘǙ
ĭƥŏǋƒƧƽ!ƒ ƥơƊ ǇƅýŏǈƤǈ! Ü ǍơǉǃƒŎ5 ýǆƞ!ƒ	ýŏǈƤ!ƒ ýǆƞ
ƟƒƧƪ!ƒ ǇƅǙ Ü Ǎơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǍƮǕƒ	ýǍƮǕƒ
ŎƪƧƓƽ!ƒ ĬǈƵ ŎƅǕ Ü ǊŏǍƅŏƪ ƔƓƙǂ ĬǈƵ ŀǀŏǈƶƙ!ƒ	ŀǀŏǈƶƙ!ƒ
ĭƧǆŏƮǈ! Ǎơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƖƧǂƦƙ!ƒǍ ƖƧƮƅƙ!ƒ	ƖƧǂƦƙ!ƒǍ ƖƧƮƅƙ!ƒ
ŎǉƓƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧǋƓǀ!ƒ ƥƅƶ! Ü ƟƓƣŏǗƒ ƟƧƬ Ŏ5 ƥƮǀƙǆ!ƒ	ƥƮǀƙǆ!ƒ
ĭƧǆƙǉƬ!ƒ ǄǈƵǖ! Ü ǊŏǍƅŏƪ ƔƓƙǂ Ƨŏƪ5ƙ Ŏ5 Ƙǂǉ!ƒ	Ƙǂǉ!ƒ
ĭƧŏƧơ!ƒ ǅƪƓǀ!ƒ ŎƅǕ Ü ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ŀơǈǆ ƟƧƬ	ŀơǈǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬ
ŎƪǍŏǈƱƅǈ! Ü ýǆƞ!ƒ ƔƓƙǂ ǇǆýǈơƒƟǚƮƍ Ŏ5 ýǈơ!ƒ	ýǈơ!ƒ
Ŏǉǆŏ!ƒ ƖƧƥŏơǈ! ÜǍơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǂƬǆ!ƒ ƻƬǂ	ýǂƬǆ!ƒ ƻƬǂ
ĭƧƅǂƶǈ! Ü ƔƒƧƵǗƒǍ ƇƓǉƅ!ƒ ýǈƵ Ŏ5 ƔƓƅǈ!ƒ	ƔƓƅǈ!ƒ
ĭƧƅǂƶǈ! Ü Ǉŏŏ5Ǎǂ!ƒǍ ǇŏŏƧƮƅ!ƒ ǇŏǍơǉ!ƒ ƔǋƒƦǆ Ŏ5 ǇŏŏƅƙǃƑ	ǇŏŏƅƙǃƑ
ŎƮŏƅǀ!ƒ ǇƅǙ Ü ƔƒǍƮ!ƒ ƽƧƱ Ĭ!ƍ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ Ŏ5 ĭƥƓǌ!ƒ	ƔƒƧƵǗƒ Ŏ5 ĭƥƓǌ!ƒ
ŎƅǈǌǆǈǈÜƥƧƒǍƬ!ƒ ƧƮơǍ ƥƑƓƽ!ƒ ǅƱǉ ƔƓƙǂ! ƥƑƒƧ!ƒ ƟƧƬ!ƒ	ƥƑƒƧ!ƒ ƟƧƬ!ƒ
ǅƪƓǀ!ƒ Ǉƅƒ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ Ƨƥƅ! Ü ǁ!Ɠǆ Ǉƅƒ ŀŏƽ!Ɗ ĬǈƵ ǅƱƓǉ!ƒ Ǉƅƒ ƟƧƬ	ǅƱƓǉ!ƒ Ǉƅƒ ƟƧƬ
ŎǉŏŏƒƧƽƪǘ! ŀơƙƓƽ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ Ŏ5 ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ŀơƙƓ5	ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ŀơƙƓ5
ĭƦƓƅƒƧƙƪǗƒ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ Ŏ ƣ Ƨǈ! ÜƔƞƓơ!ƒ Ǉƅƒ ŀŏ5Ɠǂ ƟƧƬ	ŀŏ5Ɠǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ
Ŏǀ!ƓǆǈÜŎǉƓƶǆ!ƒ ƻǍƧơ ƟƧƬ Ŏ5 ŎǉƓƅǆ!ƒ ƻƮƧ	ŎǉƓƅǆ!ƒ ƻƮƧ
ƴŏƅƧ!ƒ ŎƅƊ ǇƅǙ Ü ƟƓƣŏǗƒ ƔƓƙǂ ýǂƓƬǆ ǇƵ ƟƓƮ5Ǘƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ5Ɠǂ!ƒ	Ŏ5Ɠǂ!ƒ

ƱŏƪhÌ!f	ŷöhƧ!f ǑhĐ ǇhǕ Ü ǑŋǴŋƨ!f ýŋdž ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƱŏƪhÌ!f
ƻǴTķƧǛf	ǑƪÌ!ƥǉǕf ǇǴöơ ǑhǕ Ü ƔƧư!f ƻǴTķƧf
ýödžǂķ!fĂ ýŏƦǉķ!f	ǑƪÌ!ƥǉǕf ǇǴöơ ǑhǕ Ü ýönjƪķ!f ƟƧT Ŏ5 ýödžǂķ!fĂ ýŏƦǉķ!f
Ǒǉfƥ!f Ǒǉŋ!f	ĭƥfƧdžǃ! Ü ǑǉǴƶdž!f ƻĂƧơ Ŏ5 Ǒǉfƥ!f Ǒǉŋ!f
Ɨƽơķ!f ƟƧT	ĭƥƧĂ!f ǇhǕ Ü Ăơǉ!f Ŏ5 ƗöƥƧĂ!f Ɨƽơķ!f ƟƧT
ǁ!Ǵƪdž!f ƠưĂĐ	ĐǴTNj ǇhǕ Ü ǁ!Ǵdž Ǉhf Ɨöƽ!Đ ƟƧT Ĭ!ƍ ǁ!Ǵƪdž!f ƠưĂĐ
ǁ!Ǵƪdž!fĂ ƥƮǴǀdž!f Ơöư Ăķ	ĭƥfƧdžǃ! Ü ǁ!Ǵdž Ǉhf Ɨöƽ!Đ ƟƧT Ĭ!ƍ ǁ!Ǵƪdž!fĂ ƥƮǴǀdž!f Ơöư Ăķ
ǁ!Ǵƪ!f ƥǴTƧƍ	Đöǀ!f ǇhǕ Ü ǁ!Ǵdž Ǉhf Ɨöƽ!Đ ýơ Ĭ!ƍ ǁ!Ǵƪ!f ƥǴTƧƍ
ĭƥĂǂdž!f ƟƧT	ĭƥĂǂdžǃ! Ü ǁ!Ǵdž Ǉhf Ɨöƽ!Đ ĬǃƵ ĭƥĂǂdž!f ƟƧT
ǊơƧTĂ Ü ýönjƪķ!f	ǁ!Ǵdž ǇhǕ ÜƥƮǴǀdž!f ýödžǂķĂ ƥƑfĂƽ!f ýönjƪķ
ƥƵǴƪdž!f	ýöǀƵ ǇhǕ Ü ƥƑfĂƽ!f ýönjƪķ ĬǃƵ ƥƵǴƪdž!f
ýöǃƶ!f ǴǴƽT	Ǒǃöƪǃƪǃ! Ü ýönjƪķ!f ƟǴưöƍ Ŏ5 ýöǃƶ!f ǴǴƽT
ǑǉĂdžTǕf ƟƧT	ǑǉĂdžTǖ! Ü ǁ!Ǵdž Ǉhf Ɨöƽ!Đ ĬǃƵ ǑǉĂdžTǕf ƟƧT
ƠöƧƮķ!f ƟƧT	ĭƧNjƨǕf ƥ!ǴƤ ƣöTǃ! ÜƠöưĂķ!f ĬǃƵ ƠöƧƮķ!f ƟƧT
ǑŋǴŋƨ!f ýdžŋ	ǑŋǴŋƨ!f ĐƪǴǀ!f Ǒhǖ! Ü Ăơǉ!f Ŏ5 ýdžŋ!f
ĭƧh Ǉhf	ĭƧö ǇhǕ ƟǴưöǗf ƥNjfĂT ƟƧT
ƟǴưöǗf ƥNjfĂT	.Ǒƪǀ!f Ǉƪơ!f ǑhǕ Ü ƟǴưöǗf ƥNjfĂT ƟǴưöƍ
ƔǴưķpǕf	ǑƪĂöǃƱhǃ! ÜƔķǴǂ!f ƔƥĐ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƔǴưķpǕf
ƔƤķǉdž!f	ýdžǉ!f ǮfƧǂ! Ü ƔƧƶ!f Đǖǂ ƔŏƧƺ Ŏ5 ƔƤķǉdž!f
ƧNjƨdž!f	ǑƱĂöƪǃ! Ü Ɨƺǃ!f ĐĂǃƵ Ŏ5 ƧNjƨdž!f
ƔƥǕf ƧNjfĂŋ	ǑǃhƧǖ! ÜƔƧƶ!f Đǖǂ ƗƼƧƶdž Ŏ5 ƔƥǕf ƧNjfĂŋ
ƖƥöƽdžǏf ýĂƮƽ!f	ĭƥǃǂöǂ ǇhǕ Ü ƖƥöƨdžǏf ĂfĂ!f Ŏ5 ƖƥöƽdžǏf ýĂƮƽ!f
Ɨơǃdž!f ƟƧT	ĭƧöƧơǃ! ƔfƧƵǗf Ɨơǃdž ƟƧT

كتب التفسير والإعراب والقراءات

ǇfƧƽ!f ǑǉǴƶdž	ǇfƧƽǃ! Ü ǇǌƧǀ!f ǑǉǴƶdž
ƫ ƽƤǕf ǑǉǴƶdž	ƫ ƽƤǖ! Ü ǇǌƧǀ!f ǑǉǴƶdž
ƜǴŋƨ!f ǑǉǴƶdž	ƜǴŋƨǃ! Ü NjhfƧƵƍĂ ǇǌƧǀ!f ǑǉǴƶdž
ƩǴơǉ!f ǑǉǴƶdž	ƩǴơǉǃ! Ü ǇǌƧǀ!f ǑǉǴƶdž

ШǴηƨ!ǁ Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶	ШǴηƨ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶
ΣǴσǉǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶	ΣǴσǉ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶
ƗƕŏƙƿǇƕǓ Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ýŧTǆ ýŏĂƌƙ	ýŧTǆ!ƒ ýŏĂƌƙ
Σŏl!ƒ Ǒŧǆ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶ ýŧTǆ	ýŧTǆ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶
ĭƧƕƱǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ƨŏʅƽƙ Ǒ5 ǇǴŏƕ!ƒ ƴǆǴη	ǇǴŏƕ!ƒ ƴǆǴη
ĭĂƧǌǁ! Ü ƚŏƥσ!ƒĂ ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇŏƕŏƧʒ!ƒ	ǇŏƕŏƧʒ!ƒ
ĭƥσƒĂǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ƨŏʅƽƙ Ǒ5 Ʊŏʅ Ă!ƒ	Ʊŏʅ Ă!ƒ
Ǒʅ ƧƕƱǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ƨŏʅƽƙ Ǒ5 ǇǴŏƕ!ƒ ƴǆηǆ	ƴǆηǆ!ƒ
ƗŏƱƵ ǇƕǓ ÜƨŏƨƶƧ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ƨŏʅƽƙ Ǒ5 ƨŏηĂ!ƒ ƧƧσǆ!ƒ	ƨŏηĂ!ƒ ƧƧσǆ!ƒ
ĭĂǉƨʒǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƘǕŧTǆ ǑǉǴƶǆ Ǒ5 ǇǴǋƧƕ!ƒ ƧǋǴƕ	ǇǴǋƧƕ!ƒ ƧǋǴƕ
ĭƧǴƕǉǖ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶ ƔŏƧƩ Ǒ5 ǇǴŏƕ!ƒ	ǇǴŏƕ!ƒ
ĭƧƕŧƶǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶ Ǒ5 ǇǴŏƕƙ!ƒ	ǇǴŏƕƙ!ƒ
ĭƧƕŧƶǁ! Ü ǇǆσƧ!ƒ ǊƕǇǆǴǆ ƇǕǆ϶	ƇǕǆǗƒ
ǑǉƒƦǆǌ!ƒ ƔηƙǉǆǁǁǁǗ Ü ƥŏηǆ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶ Ǒ5 ƥŏƧƼ!ƒ	ƥŏƧƼ!ƒ
ǑʅƿǴƼƬǁ! Ü ƥŏηǆ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶ Ǒ5 ƥŏηǆ!ƒ	ƥŏηǆ!ƒ
ǑTŧƧƨǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ǄĂǁƵ Ǒ5 ǇǴǋƧƕ!ƒ	ǇǴǋƧƕ!ƒ
ǑƱĂŏʅǁ! Ü ǇƈƧl!ƒ ǄĂǁƵ Ǒ5 ǇǴlƙǕƒ	ǇǴlƙǕƒ
ǊŏĂ!ǴƤ ǇƕǓ Ü ǴǌǁǁƵĂ ƴƕʅ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶	ƴƕʅ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ϶
ǊŏĂ!ǴƤ ǇƕǓ Ü ƴƕʅ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ɨησ	ǊŏĂ!ǴƤ Ǉƕƒ Ɨησ
ǑʅƧǴ5!ƒ ĬǁƵ ǑƕǕ Ü ƴƕʅ!ƒ ƇƒƧlǁ! Ɨησ!ƒ	ǑʅƧǴ5!ƒ ǑǁƵ ǑƕƊ Ɨησ
ƗǁηǉƨǇƕǓ Ü ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ɨησ	Ɨǁηǉƨ Ǉƕƒ Ɨησ
Ǒʅŏl!ƒ Ǒŧǆ! Ü ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ ǉĂηĂ Ǒ5 ƻTŧ!ƒ	ƻTŧ!ƒ
Ǒʅŏl!ƒ Ǒŧǆ! Ü ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ ǉĂηĂ Ǒ5 ƖƧƬƕƙ!ƒ	ƖƧƬƕƙ!ƒ
Ǒʅŏl!ƒ Ǒŧǆ! Ü ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ ǑǉǴƶǆ ǇƵ ƗǉǴƕǗƒ	ƗǉǴƕǗƒ
ǄŏƧǆ ǑƕƊ ǇƕǓ Ü ǴǌǁǁƵĂ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ ǉĂηĂ Ǒ5 ƠưĂǆ!ƒ	ƠưĂǆ!ƒ
ĭĂƥǌǆǁ! Ü ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ ǊŏηĂƙ Ǒ5 Ɨŏƒƥǌ!ƒ ϴƧT	Ɨŏƒƥǌ!ƒ ϴƧT
ƗǆǴT ǑƕǕ Ü ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑǉǴǆǕƒ ƨƧσ Ǉǆ ǑǉǴƶǆ!ƒ ƨƒƧƕ϶	ǑǉǴƶǆ!ƒ ƨƒƧƕ϶
ĭƧƨη!ƒ ǇƕǓ Ü ƧTƶ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧTǉ!ƒ	ƧTǉ!ƒ
ǑǉǴǆƧŧǁ! Ü ǑǉǴƶǆ!ƒĂ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑǉǴƩǕƒ ƠŏƙǴ5ǆ	ǑǉǴƩǖ! ƠŏƙǴ5ǆ
ǑǉǴǌ5ƬǕƒ ǇƒƧǌǆ ǇƕǓ Ü ƧTƶ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ƱĂʅƕǆ!ƒ	ƱĂʅƕǆ!ƒ

كتب التراجم والتاريخ

ĭƧǴƕǉǖ! Ü ƇǴƕƥǕƒ ƘǴlƕƱ Ǒ5 ƇǴƕ!Ǖƒ Ɨǌƨǉ	ƇǴƕ!Ǖƒ Ɨǌƨǉ
ǑƱ5lǁ! ÜǉǴσǉ!ƒ ǉǴƕǉǷ ĬǁƵ ƖƒĂƧ!ƒ ǉǴƕǉ϶	ƖƒĂƧ!ƒ ǉǴƕǉ϶
ƧŏƛǕƒ ǇƕǓ Ü ɱŏƧǴƙ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýǆǴŧ!ƒ	ýǆǴŧ!ƒ

ŁdžǴT ǑȟǕ LJ ŁǒơǖȚ!fǍ ŁǒƧǍǉ!f LJǒǩ!Ǎƥ!f ƧǴȟƤ Ǒ5 LJǒǩƣǍƧ!f	LJǒǩƣǍƧ!f
LJǴŧǗƤ LJȟǕ Ü LJǴdžƨ!f ǴǴǉȟ ǴǴȟǉǍ LJǴǒƵǕf ƘǴǒ5Ǎ	LJǴǒƵǕf ƘǴǒ5Ǎ
ƟǖȚ LJȟǕ Ü Łǒƶ5ǴT!f ǴǴǌl5 ƘǴlȟƱ	ƟǖȚ LJȟf ƘǴlȟƱ
ǑŧȟƪǕ! Ü ǎƧȟŧ!f Łǒƶ5ǴT!f ƘǴlȟƱ	Ǒŧȟƪ!f ƘǴlȟƱ
ŁȟǌT ǑƣǴƥ LJȟǕ Łǒƶ5ǴT!f ƘǴlȟƱ	ŁȟǌT ǑƣǴƥ LJȟf ƘǴlȟƱ
ǑƱǍǒƪǕ! Ü LJǒƧƪ5dž!f ƘǴlȟƱ	ǑƱǍǒƪ!f ƘǴlȟƱ
ǐƥǍfƥǕ! ÜLJǒƧƪ5dž!f ƘǴlȟƱ	ǐƥǍfƥ!f ƘǴlȟƱ
ƔǒƱƤ!f LJǒƥ!f LJǴƪǕ! Ü ŁƱǴǉƧƩ ƧǴȟƤf Ǒ5 ŁƱǴơǕf	ŁƱǴơǕf
ǑȟǋƦǕ! Ü ƧȟƩ LJdž ƧǴȟƤf Ǒ5 Ƨȟƶ!f	Ƨȟƶ!f
ŀƥfǍùơ LJùdž ƧȟǩƶǒǴdž Ł5ƧƶdžǑ5 Ü LJǴƱlǒ!f lƧȟƵǍ Ü LJǴǉƞ!f lcƧdž	LJǴǉƞ!f lcƧdž
Ǒƶ5ǴǕ! Ü LJǴdžƨ!f	
LJǍơƧ5 LJȟǕ Ü ƔǋƦdž!f LJǴǒƵ ǴǴdžǕƵ Ł5ƧƶdžǑ5 ƔǋƦdž!f ƜǴȟǒƥ!f	ƜǴȟǒƥ!f
ǐƧƨƞ!f LJȟǕ Ü Ǵfƨl!f ƘǴlȟƱ Ǒ5 ŁǒǴǌǉ!f ŁǒǴƩ	ŁǒǴǌǉ!f ŁǒǴƩ
ǑǉǖlƪƶǕ! Ü ŁǉdžǴǕ!f ŁƑǴdž!f LJǴǒƵ Ǒ5 ŁǉdžǴŧ!f ƧƧƥ!f	ŁǉdžǴŧ!f ƧƧƥ!f
ǐƥƧȟ ǐƧƷǩ LJȟǕ Ü lƧǋǴl!fǍ ƧȚdž ǁǍǕdž Ǒ5 lƧǋfƨ!f ǄǍƞǉ!f	lƧǋfƨ!f ǄǍƞǉ!f
ǐǍǴƤƪ!f LJǒƥ!f ƩdžT! ÜƴƪǴǩ!f LJƧl!f ýǋǕ ƴdžǖ!f ǴǍƣ!f	ƴdžǖ!f ǴǍƣ!f
ǑƱǍǒƪǕ! Ü lǴơǉ!fǍ LJǒǒǍƷǕ!f ƘǴlȟƱ Ǒ5 lǴƵǍ!f ŁǒƷȟ	lǴƵǍ!f ŁǒƷȟ
ǑǉǴƪdžǕǩǕ! ƔǒƧƱ!f Ʃ!ƥǉǕf LJȚƩ LJdž ƔǒƱ!f Ơ5ǉ	ƔǒƱ!f Ơ5ǉ
ƥǴdžƶ!f LJȟǕ Ü ƔǋƦ LJdž ƧǴȟƤ Ǒ5 ƔǋƦ!f ƘfƧƦT	ƔǋƦ!f ƘfƧƦT
ǑƱǍǒƪǕ! Ü lƧǋǴl!fǍ ƧȚdž ơǒƧǴǩ Ǒ5 lƧƣǴơdž!f LJƪơ	lƧƣǴơdž!f LJƪơ
ǑǉǴŧǍT!f Ü ƴȟǴƪ!f LJƧl!f ƥƶȟ LJdž LJƪǴơdžȟ ƴ!ǴƱ!f Ƨƥȟ!f	ƴ!ǴƱ!f Ƨƥȟ!f
ǐƥǴȟǅ ƨǍƧǒ5Ǖ! Ü ŁƷǕ!fǍ Ǎơǉ!f ŁdžǴƑ ǄƞfƧǩ Ǒ5 ŁƷǕȟ!f	ŁƷǕȟ!f
LJƧl!f ǏǩơǄǋƧǒƩǍ LJǒǒƧȚȟ!fǍ LJǒǒ5Ǎŧ!f LJdž LJǒǒǍơǉ!f ǴǴdžǕƶ!f ơǒƧǴǩ	LJǒǒǍơǉ!f ǴǴdžǕƶ!f ơǒƧǴǩ
ǑƤǍǉǩǕ! Ü ƴȟfƧ!f	

Ĭ ďĔPDŽNJǁĔ ƒ ШŧďĐŽǁĔ

:LjǴƨďǅNj LjĐŽƨĔ -ƈ

ŧǁʅùǁʅ!ƒ ljŖùNjĂÜ[1] ƽTďþ ýŏƨLjÜŎLjƒŖďǌnj!ƒ þŏTƧ LJǊ ƨƶ!ƒ ŎǊD LJŏþ!ƒ Ɣɳ ĸLjdž ĂNj LJŏʅơ Ƨŧ Ŗǌ ŧ5ŏǁP ŎɳǴơ þƧ5LjƒĂÜǴnjŏǁƵ ƘƶǁƱƒ ŎƘ!ƒ ƧþǴƮďž!ƒ ƴŏdžɳ ŧŏƒĂƧ ŎNj ŧŏǊʅLj!ƒ

.[2]ƨƶ!ƒ ŎǊD ýǊþ

:ŎƼÜlǴ5Ă!ƒ ǫŏƧǴƘ Ɣʅơ Ǵŏ!ƨǴLjƘ ŧǌƘƧďž NǨdžɳƧƘ ƧþǴƮďž ƘǊǽ ƧÜLjƒ (1)

- ƘĂƧùŏǊ – ýùŏɳ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ŧŏLjǁǽ ƱÜ DžŏNjƒƧǊǫ LJǊ ýŏƵǴďʅǫ LJǊ LJďǆơƧ!ƒ þǊƵ LJŏþ!ƒ ƔǴnjTÜ157 ƒ LJŏƘ ưĂƧ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýŏŖ!ƒ .Ǆ1974

- ƱÜýǖùNj LJŏþ!ƒ Ŏơdž.þĂÜ þƒĂƵ ƧǴTǊ.þ ƽơƘÜ LJǴdžǽƵ LJǊ þdžơD LJǊ þdžơdž LJŏþ!ƒ ƩďžTÜ219/23 ǛǖǊLj!ƒ ǄǖƵD Ƨŏʅ – ŧùŏdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ĭ!ĂD ƱÜþŏƶʅ þdžơdž ƧɳǴNjĂǊD :ƽơƘ 249/3ƧǊƶ!ƒĂÜǄ1986 ƘĂƧŏǊ –ŧ!Ǵʅ!ƒ ŧʅʅƌdž ŧƶǊƒƧ ƱÜƩǴùǊƵ ĭþnjdž Ơ!ǴƮĂ ÜƱĂƌǴLjƧǕƒ ƔŏƶTĂ þƒĂƵ ƧǴTǊ :ƽơƘ Ü637/2 ƧǴǊŧ!ƒ ǛƒƧl!ƒ ŧ5ƧƶdžĂ ÜǄ1985 ƘĂƧŏǊ .Ǆ1984 ƘĂƧŏǊ – ŧ!Ǵʅ!ƒ ŧʅʅƌdž Ĭ!ĂD

- ŧƒƧùƘ!ƒ ǛǴùŏơǫ ƧƒþÜĬù!ĂD ƱÜƱĂƌǴLjƧǕƒ þdžơD :ƽơƘ ǁǊŏD LJǊ ýŏǁP LJŏþ!ƒ ƟǖƮÜĭþ5Ʈǁ!Ü45/26 ƘǴŏ5Ă!Ǵǌ ŎƼƒĂ!ƒ .Ǆ2000ƘĂƧŏǊ

- ƘĂƧŏǊ – ŧŏdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü Ĭ!ĂD Ʊ ÜƧĂƮLjdž!ƒ ýŏǁP :ƽơƘ ÜŎǁƵ LJǊ þƶʅƒ LJǊ Ÿƒ þǊƵ 84Ü86/4 ÜLJǴLjɳ!ƒ lƈƧdž . Ǆ1997

- Ɣùƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Üŧùǽ!Ǵǽ Ʊ ÜƧʅƒƧƘʅɳƧǊ Ш ljƧTLjǊ ŎLjƵ ÜŎǁƵ LJǊ þdžơdž LJǊ þdžơdžÜĭƧƨɳ!ƒ LJǊŬ Ü310/2 ŧŏǴnjLj!ƒ ŧŏǴƺ . Ǆ1982 ƘĂƧŏǊ – ŧŏdžǁƶ!ƒ

- Ʊ Ü ýưù5!ƒ ĂùǊD þùdžơdž :ƽơƘ Ü þdžơdž LJǊ ƧŧǊ ŎǊD LJǊ LJdžơƧ!ƒ þǊƵ LJŏþ!ƒ ýǖɳÜŎƱĂŏʅǁ! Ü300/2 lǴƵĂ!ƒ ŧŏƺǊ .Ǆ1998 /ùNj1419 ƘĂƧŏǊÜ ŧŏƧƮƶ!ƒ ŧǌƘŧdž!ƒ

- ŧùŏdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣùƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ĭ!ĂD Ʊ ÜǛǴdžǁƶ!ƒ LJdž ŧLjɳ! ǴnjdžǖƵD ƱǊưÜ ŎǁƵ LJǊ þdžơdžÜĭþĂĂƒþǁ!Ü Ü333/2 LJŏƧʅ5dž!ƒ ƘǴlǊƱ .Ǆ1983 ƘĂƧŏǊ

- . Ǆ1985 / ùNj1405 ƘĂƧŏǊÜ ŧŏdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü lþƒƨ ăƧǊŧ ţǴƱ! Ü47/2 lþǴƶʅ!ƒ ƟǴƘ5dž

- Ǆ1994 ƘĂƧŏǊÜ Ĭ!ĂD ƱÜ Ƨŧ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ŏ5 ƘǴʅƒƧþ!ƒĂ ŧĂơǊ!ƒ ŧƑŏNj ƻƒƧTǋÜŧ5ŏǁP ŎɳǴơ! Ü504/1 LJĂLjÜ!ƒ ƻTŧ

- Ĭ!ĂDÜ ƱÜ ƱĂƌǴLjƧǕƒ þĂdžơdž Ü ƱĂƌǴLjƧǕƒ ƧþǴl!ƒ þǊƵ :ƽơƘÜ ŎǁǊLjơ!ƒ þǴdžƶ!ƒ LJǊ Ŏơ!ƒ þǊƵ Ü393/7 ƔNjŖ!ƒ ƘƒƧŖT .Ǆ1991 / ùNj1412 ƽTdžþ .Ƨŏǽŧ LJǊƒ Ƨƒþ

- Ǆ1984 ƘĂƧŏǊ – LJŏŏǖdž!ƒ ƧƒþÜ ŧʅþǴʅ Ʊ Ŏǁŧƨƨ!ƒ LJŏþ!ƒ ƧŏP! Ü290/7 ǄǖƵǕƒ

- ƱÜ ŧ!Ǵʅ!ƒ ŧʅʅƌdž Ŏ5 ŧƒƧƘ!ƒ ƽŏlơƘ Ɣƙŧdž NɳƧPDĂ NƶdžɳĂ NǊ ŎLjƘƵƒ Üŧ!Ǵơŧ ǴưƧ Ƨdžƶ! Ü910/3 LJŏ5!ƌdž!ƒ Ǆɳƶdž .Ǆ1993 / ùNj1414 ƘĂƧŏǊ – Ĭ!ĂD

. 504/1 LJĂLjÜ!ƒ ƻTŧ: ƧÜLjƒ (2)

:ǈǦƽǁǊ ǈǂǏǆǀ - ƒ

ǊùǊǀǊǊ ƧǌǩùTƒĂ (1)ƔƞǨǈǆǄ ƔǀǊǃĂÜ Ƶ ƪĂǒ ǑǊǊ – Ÿƒ ǊǆǎơƧ – ƔƞǨǈǆ!ƒ ǏǈǂǑ

"ǏǈƒƦǆǌ!ƒ ƔƞǨǈǆ!ƒ" Ǌƪǈ Ă

:ǈǂƪǆǊ ǇơǁǊǅ - ǂ

ǊùǩĂƽƱ! ǴơǒưĂǨ ǕĂÜǉþ!Ăǆ! ǴƤǒƧǦ ƔƞǨǈǆǀ! ƘǆƞƧǨ ǑǨ!ƒ ƧþǦƮǆ!ƒ ƧǂƦǨ ǅ!

ǏǊǅ ǇǊ ǂǦǒƩ ǊƤǒT þǒ ǏǀƵ ǅƧpĂÜǅǀƶ!ƒ ƔǀƱ! ƧƮǆ Ǐ!ǫ þ5Ă ǊǇǅ ƧǂƦ Ǧǆ ǂǒǦƩĂÜǊǨǆTǈĂ

ÜǏǆƒþù!ƒ ǦǈƑǦǆǀƵ ƧƛǂǅǅǌƞƒƧǨ ǇǅƱơǖǒĂ.(2) ùǊ568 ǂǈƪ Ǒǆ Ƥǀ!ƒ þĂƞ!ƒ ǏǊǅ Σ ƧǦ5

.ƔǦǆƞŰǦǊ ǦǆǊƧĂÜþþơ þp ǊǨǦ5Ă ǫǒƧǦǨ þƞǈ ǇǒơǑ5ǅǊþ!Ăǆ ǫǒƧǦǨ ƧǂƦ ƧþǦƮǆ!ƒ ýƽƺǨ

:ǈǫǊǏƪ - ǫ

Ǒù5 ƔǖƱŬƒĂ ǇǂǆǨ!ǦǊ ǅǌ! þĂǌTǆ!ƒ ǫĂǒT!ƒ Ǉǆ þþƵ ǏǀƵ ǅǀƶ!ƒ ƔƞǨǈǆ!ƒ ǏǀǨ

ǦŬƌùǊ ǇùǆĂÜ ǅǌǉùǆ ƴǆƪĂ ǅǌǉƵ ƦƤǅĂ ǅǌǒ!ǫ ΣǀƞƱ ÜǅǦT!ƒĂ ƧƮǆ Ǒ5 ǅĂǀƶ!ƒ ǏǨT

:ǅǌǨǦǒ5Ă ǂǒǀǊƪǅ ƽ5Ă ǦǦǆǀƶ!ƒ

(3) (øǈ**605** ǀ) ǏǅǫǂǁƐ ǫǊǚǁƐ ǊǦƈ -**1**

Ǒù ưƧƽ!ƒÜ ĭ ƧƦǈǆ!ƒ Ǒùǆ Ƥǀ!ƒ þĂƞ!ƒ ĂǊǅ Ÿƒ þǊƵ ǇǊ Ǒǂǆ ǇǊ Σ ƧǦ5 ǂ ǦǒƩ Ǌǆ ƪƒĂ

ǴƶùưƒĂǨǆ ÜǂùǀƛǴƦǦǨƪǅĂ ǴǆǦǆǫÜƔþŪƒ Ǒ5 ǴƵƧǦǊ ÜǖưǦ5 ǴǈǒþǇǦǂÜǑưĂƧƶ!ƒ ĭĂơǈ!ƒ

ǇǒþƤ ǅǀƵ :ǅǌǉǆÜƧǒƛǂ ƽǀƤ ǊǒǀƵ ǅƧpĂÜƧƮǆǊ ǦƒƧpŬƒ ǂƤǒTǆ Ǌǒ!ǫ ƘǌǨǈƒ ÜǀƇĂƧǆ!ƒ Ƨǒƛǂ

(4)þǒƧƽ!ƒ ǊǊǦǨǂ Ǒ5 ǀþơƒĂ ǀƧǆ Ǌǆ ƪƒ ƔƞǨǈǆ!ƒ ƧǂƦ þpĂ ÜĭĂǦƤƪ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧƱǈƒ: ƧþǦƮǆ!ƒ ǦǌƪƽǈƒƘǦơƽƮ!ƒĂ Ǒ5 ƒ 10.

(2) ƧƱǈƒ: ƘǦǀǊƱ ƘǦǀǊƱ ǇǒƧƪƽǆ!ƒ Ü333/1 ǀǀþĂƒþĂǏ Ü ĭ ƪǒƛǂ ǑǨǅǒƪĂ Ƶ ǒƧƶǨ!ƒ ǊǊ ǇǈƵ þǈơ!ƒ ǂ ǇƵ ǊƤĂǒT.

(3) ƧƱǈƒ ƧǨƞǆǨǊ :Ǒ5

(4) ƧƱǈƒ: ƧǒƧƽ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔƒƧƶǫ ǇǆƧ!ƒ Ü563/3ÜþǒƞǆǀƔƞǨǈǆǀ!ƒƦǆǌ!ƒ ǑǀÜƘơǨƽ þ.ǌǆǑ ơƪǇ ǇǀǆƧ þ.5ƌƒþ ƵǀǑÜ Ü ƱǅĂ! Ǐ Ü þƒƧ Ǐ!ǏǀƽǦǌǂ –
.ǅ1991 ǂơĂþ!ƒ

(3) ƽǊǦǀƤ ǊǂǨ!ƒ Ü139/2 ƧǊƶ!ƒĂÜ109/13 ǦŨǆǊ!ƒ ǅǖƵǅ Ƨǒƪ :ǏǊǊƦ!ƒ Ƨǒƪ ǂƽƶǆĂÜ589/2 ƘƒĂ5ĂÜ ƘǦùǒ5Ă! Ü367/2 þùǆơǆ ǇǊǊ ƽơǨÜƧǂǦùT
ƽơǨÜǑƱĂǒƪ! Ü431/1 :ǆ ǫǒơǆ ĂǊǅ ƱÜýưƽ!ƒ ƧƛÜ ǏǀĂǅ Ƨƒþ -Ƨǂƽ!ƒ ǀƧǊǫǀ!ƒ Ü1998 ǀƧǊǉƨ!ƒ ǅĂƞǀ!ƒĂ ǅǌǈ!ƒ ǀƧǊǫǀ!ƒ Ü175/6 ǇǊŬÜ ĭƺǨ ĭ ƧǊ ƽǀƵĂ ǊǇ ƘǉƵ ǀ Ü þƦ ǊǒþǦ Ü ƧþǦƮ - ƘĂƧǒǊ. .ƘŬ Ü ƘĂƧǒǊ. ǀƧǆǅĂ
ǀƧùưǦơǆ!ƒ ǇƪùơĂÜ214/2 ǀǦùƵĂ!ƒ ǂǒƺǊĂÜ412 ǂǒǦǌǈ!ƒ ǂǒǦƩĂ 5/4 ǇǈǦǈƞ!ƒ ǀƈƧǆĂ. .ƘŬ Ü ƘĂƧǒǊ - ƧþǦƮ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü ΣǦǊƵ ǇǦƪơǫ.þ
.33/7 ƔǊƦ!ƒ ƘƒƧƦTĂ Üǅ1992 ƘĂƧǒǊ ǂǒǆǀƶ!ƒ Ɣǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ǐ!ĂǅƱ ÜǇǒþ!ƒ ΣǆT ǇǒƪơǏǆǊơǆ ǊǒǀƵ

-2 ǅžƓƐ ƤƦƥǕ (øǉ607 ǉ) [1]

ǑǒơùƮÜþƓǉƪǗƒ Ǒ!ƓƵ ǈƓǂÜƦƨƧƱ ǈǊƓǊ ƻĂƨƶǆ!ƒÜƨǂǊ ǑǊǅ ǈǊ ƨǆƵ ƒ ƽơ ĂǊǅ

.ƨǒƤĂ ƟǕƮ ǋǒƽĂÜ ƚǒþơ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǂǀǄÜƳƓǆƪ!ƒ

-3 ǋƓƈ ǅǆǅǏǀƐ ǅǆǍƐǀƐ ăơǆ) ǉ 613ǉø([2]

ǐþƒþƺǊ!ƒ Üǐþǉǂ!ƒ ǈǆǒ!ƒ ĂǊǅ ǈǒþ!ƒ ƜƓǨÜþǒƶƪ ǈǊ ǈǒƪơ!ƒ ǈǊ þǒƨ ǈǊ ǈƪơ!ƒ ǈǊ þǒƨ

.ǅǒƨǂ ƜƒƨǆǕ!ƒ ƳǒƱÜƭǕƤǗƒ ǈƪơÜǛƴƓƽ ơǒƮÜǉƓƽĂ!ƒĂ ƨƒþ!ƒ ǑǀƮǆþ!ƒ ÜƮǉǆ!ƒĂ þ!Ăǆ!ƒ

ĂơǉƓǀù ƓùǆǀƓƵ ǈƓù ǂ.ǈǒǉƪ ƨƮƵ ǋ!ĂÜƨƮƶ!ƒ ƘƒƓƒƨǀǀƓǊ ǅƨþĂÜǉƨƺƮ Ǒƽ ǈƓƨǀ!ƒ Ưƽơ

ǈǒþù!ƒ ǅǀƵ :ǅǆǉǈǆÜƨǒǄǂ ƭǀƤ ǋǈǆ ƴǆƪĂ ǋǒǀƵ ǅƨþÜƳþǕƒĂ.ƚǒþơ!ƒĂ ƘƒƓƒƨǀ!ƒĂÜǂƺǀ!ƒĂ

ǈùǊƒ ǛƓùþ ƓǆǂÜǋƽƮĂ Ǒƽ ƳƓǉƱǗƒ ǈƵ ǑǉƺǨ ǋǨƨǉƮĂ ǑǉƒƦǆǉ!ƒ ƳƞǨǆ!ƒĂÜǐĂƓƤƪ!ƒ

.[3]ǈƓǂǀƤ

ǋùǊƓǨǂ ǈǆ ǗƯƒĂǆ ǂƶƪǨ Ǒƽ ǐþǉǂ!ƒ ǈǆǒ!ƒ ƓǊǅ ǋƤǒƮ – Ÿƒ ǋǆƺơƨ- ƳƞǨǆ!ƒ ƨǂƦ þƥĂ

.[4] ǋƑƒƨƋǊ Ɠǉǒƽ ƭþǉƮǨƪǆ (þǒƨƽ!ƒ)

---

(1) ƨǗǉ :Ǒƽ ǋǨǆƞƨǨ

ƘĂƨùǒǊ Ǒùǉƨƶ!ƒ ơǒƨƓǨ!ƒ ǂƪùƪǆǆÜ ǂùƶǊƒƨ ƱÜǂƒƨǨ!ƒ ƳǨǂǆ ƭơǨÜþǆơǆ ǈǊ ǅƨǂ!ƒ ǑǊǅ ǈǊ ǑǀƵ ǈǒþ!ƒ ƨƵÜ530/7 ơǒƨƓǨ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǛǆƓǂ!ƒ

ǅǕƵǅ ƨǒƪĂ. ƘǗÜ ƘĂƨǒǊÜƨþƓƮ ƨƒþ ƱÜƩƓǊƵ ǈƓƪơǒ.þ ƭơǨÜ ǅǒǈǉƒƨǊǉ ǈǊ þǆơǆ ǈǊ þǆơǅ ǈǒþ!ƒ ƩǆƮÜ452/3 ǈƓƵǗƒ ƘƓƽĂĂÜǅ1994

þùǊƵ ǛþƓùƵ ơǒƮù!ƒĂ ǗĂƶǆ þǆơǆ ơǒƮ!ƒ ǋǨƓƱĂƱƤǆ ǛǊƓþĂ ǋǉƒĂÜƨǒƭǂ ǈǊǕÜ52/13 ǂǒƓǉǀ!ƒĂ ǂƒƒþǊ!ƒĂÜ146/3 ƨǊǄ!ƒĂÜ512/21 ƓǕǊǀ!ƒ

ƨƒþÜ ǏùǊĂ ƱÜ ƨƓǨƪ!ƒ þǊƵ ǏǆƵĂÜ ǐþǉǆ þǆơǆĂÜþǒƪ!ƒ þƒƽ ǉƦǨƪǕƒĂ ǐĂƱƵ ƳǒƞǉǏǆƵ.þĂÜǅơǅǆ ĂǊǅ þǆơǅ.þÜǉǒƮƒĂơ ǛǗĂþĂƞĂƞ!ƒ

Ü287 Ü 126 Ü95/3 Ü410 Ü394 Ü351Ü 292/2Ü403Ü 170 Ü81/1 ƓùǉǒǆƵ ǛǒƦù!ƒĂ ƘƓƽĂ!ƒ ƘƒƽĂ ǅ1994 ƘĂƨǒǊ– ǂǆǆƵ!ƒ Ƴǂǂ!ƒ

.49/7 ƳǉƦ!ƒ ƘƒƨƦƮĂ Ü178/6 ǉƨǉƒƨ!ƒ ǅĂƞǀ!ƒĂ 354 /42

:(2) ƨǗǉ :Ǒƽ ǋǨǆƞƨǨ

ǉƨǉƓùǀ!ƒ -ǑùǊƨƶ!ƒ ƨùǂƽ!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü ǏùǊĂ Ʊ Üǆǂƽ!ƒ ĂǊǅ þǆơǆ ƭơǨÜƻƪĂǒ ǈǊ ǑǀƵ ǈƪơ!ƒ ĂǊǅÜ14 -10/2 ǉƓơǀ!ƒ ǉƓǉǈǅ ǏǀƵ ǉƒƨ!ƒ ǉƓǉǈǅ

ǛǆƓǂ!ƒĂ Üǅ1980 ƘĂƨǒǊÜ ǑǊƨƶ!ƒ ƨǂƽ!ƒ ƨƒþ ÜǂǀǕƒ ƱÜǐĂǆơ!ƒ ƘĂƤƓǒ!Ü171/11 ƓƓƤǕƒ ǅǉǆǅĂÜǅ1986 ƘĂƨǒǊ– ǂǒƽǀǀ!ƒ Ƴǂǂ!ƒ ǂǆǆǅĂ

ƘĂƨùǒǊÜ ǂ!Ɠùǆƨ!ƒ ǂǆǆǅ ÜǏ!ĂǊ ƱÜ ƭǊǒƨ!ƒ ǉƓƨƒƨǉǊ ƭơǨÜǂǆƓƮ ǑǊǕ Ü486/4 Ü129/3 Ü290/2 ǈǒǀǕƒƨ!ƒ ƳƓǂĂÜ542/7 ơǒƨƓǨ!ƒ Ǒƽ

ƨƓùǂ!ƒ ƓƒƨǀǀĂ ǂƽƨƶǆĂÜ15913 ƨǊǄ!ƒĂÜ124/13 ƓǕǊǀ!ƒ ǅǕƵǅ ƨǒƪĂ Ü339/2 ǈƓƵǗƒ ƘƓƽĂĂ .95 ƒ ǈǒǀǕƒƨ!ƒ ǏǀƵ ǛǒƦ!ƒĂÜǅ1997

ǈùǊǗÜ447/1 ǂǒƺƽƮ!ƒ ƘƓǀǊƱĂ Ü191/6 ǉƨǉƒƨ!ƒ ǅĂƞǀ!ƒĂÜ297/1 ǂǆǉǀ!ƒ ǂǆƺĂÜ22/4 ǈƓǈ!ƒ ǉƓƨǆĂÜ32/15 ƘƓƽĂǀǊ Ǒƽƒ!Ă 587/2

.570/1 ǉƓƵþ!ƒ ǂǒƺǊĂ ǅ1987 ƘĂƨǒǊÜ Ƴǂ!ƒ ǅǀƓƵÜ Ǐ!ĂǊ ƱÜǅǒǀǕ!ƒ þǊƵ ƯƽƓơ!ƒ.þ ƭơǨÜƨǆƵ ǈǊ þǆơǆ ǈǊ þǆơǅ ƨǂǊ ĂǊǅ ǑǗƓƤ

ǅƓùǒǅĂ ƨǕƮù!ƒĂ ÜƳþǕƒ Ǒùƽ ǂùǆǕƵ ÜǉƓǗùǉ!ƒ ǑǗƓƤ ÜǏǊƨǗƒ ǈƓǂǀƤ ǈǊ ǅǒǉƒƨǊǉ ǈǊ þǆơǆ ǈǊ þǆơǅ ƩƓǊ!ƒ ĂǊǅÜǈǒþ!ƒ ƩǆƮ Ăǉ (3)

(301/13 ǂǆǉǀ!ƒĂ ǂƒƒþǊ!ƒĂÜ14/5 ǑǂǒƪǊ!ƒ ƘƓǉƱĂ 201/7 ƘƓƽĂǀǊ Ǒƽƒ!Ă :ƨǗǉ (ùǉ680 Ƙ)Ü ǅƓǆǒĂ ǛǗƓƽ ǉǒǀƽÜƩƓǀ!ƒ

727Ü 334/4 Ü605 Ü351Ü 160/2 Ü640Ü 595 Ü220/1 þǒƨƽ!ƒ: ƨǗǉ (4)

(1) (ølj**614** l) ăNjFƢȘ Ⅱε DžĩqⅡε !ǂƳ **-4**

ƥŏ ĬĬƵÜ Ɨʓİ!fĂ ĂơŁj!fĂ ƘfCfƧI!f DžİƶƙÜ ĭĂĜƤ˥!f LJ˥ơ!f ĂħD ƥdž Ʈ!f ƥħƵ LJħ ŎİƵ

ǴùdžĜdžǫ LJĜǂĂÜȿTdžƥħ CfƧpŰf ƗƤŏTdž Ĭ!ĂƙÜŎdžƤİ!f ƥĂη!f ŎħD ƍĵŏT!fĂ(2)ŎħƱĜT!f ƍĵŏT!f

Ŏ5 ƠƑfƥdž NJ!ÜƗŁj˥ LJŏƶħƧDĂ Ǵ5ŏŁj ΣĜŁj!f DƧpDÜNJI5!fĂ Ƨŏ˥5ƙ!fĂ ƘfCfƧI!fĂ ƗʓƗİ!fĂ ĂơŁj!f Ŏ5

ΘƧTĂÜƗŏħƱĜTǜ!f ΘƧǜT: Ĝǜnjŀjdž ÜƘĜ5!ƋdžǃLJǜdž ƪƧǜŏλǂ ƻŁjǜ ƮĂ ρ Ÿf ýĂǜ˥Ƨ

.ƗdžĜT ĂħD LJŏƥ!f ƔĜnjT NJŏİƵ ƦdžİƙƘ LJdždžĂÜƔƙǂ!f LJdž ĜNjƧŏƺĂÜýƮ5dž!f

:LJƤĬDŽǘƗ -ølj

Ŏ!Ă ƥp NJŀjDĂ ƗƮĜƤÜ DžİƶƗ!f ƗħİƱ LJdž ƥƥƵ – Ÿf NJdžơƧ – ƔηƙŀjdžƗ!f ƥŏ ĬİƵ ƦdžİƙƘ

NJƙħ˥ùǂD ƥùp Ɨ5ŏUĂ!f ŀjƦNj LJD ⅡT ŬĂÜȿTdžƥ Ŏ5 ƗŏİŏηŁjƨ!f Ɨ˥ƧƥdžǃĜħ CfƧpŰf ƗƤŏTdž

ĜùdžǂDžNjƧǂfƦ ĜŁjDĂÜDžnjŀjdž ýŏİI!f Ũǫ ĜŁj! U5ơƙ Dž! DžηfƧƙ!f Ɣƙǂ LJD Ƨŏƺ ÜLJŏƥŏƧdžĂ ƦŏdžǘƙƗ

:DžNjĂÜǴŏƤŏƧĜƙ DžnjƙĜŏ5Ă Ɨŏlħ˥D ȿ5Ă.NJƤĂŏT Ŏ5 ƘİƶƗ5

(3) (ølj**690** l) ƥĭƥƮⅡε DžƏƑTⅡε Ŷε ƍĜƳ NjĜƈ **-1**

DƧI5 Ü ƔĜT ĂNjĂ DžĜT!f Džƥp Ŏ!Ʀnj!f LJŏƥ!f LJƑĜƮ ÜŎ˥ŏƵ ŎħD LJħ ƥdžơdž LJħ ƥdžơdž

ÜDžĂƧù!f ƥǘùħ ýƤƥ DžλÜŎƶ5ĜT!f ƔNjƦdž ĬİƵ NJI5ƙĂ ÜŎŁjfƦdžnj!f ƔηƙŀjdžƗ!f ĬİƵ ƘfCfƧI!f

.Ĝnjħ DƧpDĂ

ƧƥĜùƮ Ƨfƥ Ĭù!ĂD Ʊ Üĭ ĂdžơƗ!f ƘĂpĜŏ! Ü196/13 LJƥİħ!f DžηƶdžĂÜ 65/15 ĈĜħƥŰf DžηƶdžĂÜ 311/2 lfĂƧ!f ŀjĜħŁjǫ: ƧUŁjf (1)

Ü247/3 ƧùħƶƗ!fĂ Ü122/23 ĈǘħŁj!f DžǘƵD Ƨŏ˥Ă Ü340/3 LJĜŏƵŰf ƘĜŏ5ĂĂ Ă368 Ü218/3LJŏƙưĂƧ!f ƔĜƙǂĂÜ1995 ƘĂƧŏħÜ

Ŏǂħ˥ùİ!Ü 297/8 ăƧùħǂ!f Ɨŏƶ5ĜT!f ƘĜIħƱĂ Ü43/22 ƘĜŏ5Ă!Ĝħ Ŏ5fĂ!fĂ 86/4 LJĜŁjη!f lcƧdžĂ Ü633/2 ƧĜħǂ!f CfƧI!f Ɨ5ƧƶdžĂ

.ƘŰ ŀjĜǂƧTĂ ŎİħĜħ!f Ŏ˥ŏƵÜ Ĭ!ĂD Ʊ Ü ĂİơƗ!f ƥdžơdž ΘĜƙ5!f ƥħƵ ȿơƙ ŎİƵ LJħ ƔĜNjĂİ!f ƥħƵ LJŏƥ!f ƜĜƙ

Ɨŏƥùơ!fĂ NJùI5!f Ŏù5 ǴdžĜdžǫ LJĜǂ ƘfCfƧI!Ĝħ ÜŎħƱĜT!Ĝħ ƻĂƧƶdž!f ƥdžơD LJħ ƻİƤ LJħ ŀjƧŏ5 LJħ Dž˥ĜI!f ĂħD ƥdžơdž ĂNj (2)

. ĜùNjƧŏƺĂ Ü ŎŁjĜùƶdž!f ƨfƧùħfĂÜ ƘfCfƧI!f Ŏ5 ŎŁjĜnjƙ!f ƗnjηĂĂ ŎŁjĜdžŰf ƨƧơ" :NJƙĜ5!Ƌdž LJdž (ùNj590 Ƙ) ƗŏħƧƶ!fĂ Ƨŏ˥5ƙ!fĂ

.534/1 LJĜŏƵŰf ƘĜŏ5ĂĂ Ü7 f LJŏƙưĂƧ!f ĬİƵ ýŏƦ!fĂ 93/16 ĈĜħƥŰf Džηƶdž :ƧUŁjf

LJĜùŁjη!f lcƧùdžĂ Ü263/3 ƘĜùŏ5Ă!Ĝħ Ŏ5fĂù!fĂÜ355/3 ƧùħƶƗ!fĂÜ689/2 ƧĜùħǂ!f CfƧùI!f Ɨ5Ƨƶdž :Ŏ5 NJƙdžηƧƙ ƧUŁjf (3)

.673/7 ƔNjƦ!f ƘfƧƦTĂÜ455/2 ƗŏĜnjŁj!f ƗŏĜƺĂÜ151/4

[1] (690 [illegible]) [illegible] -2

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[3] (704 [illegible]) [illegible] -3

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 478/1.

(2) [illegible] (723 [illegible]) [illegible] (173/2).

(3) [illegible] 174/2 [illegible] 231/3 [illegible] 696/2 [illegible] 23/4 [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 11 [illegible].

ƐơƧùT ƗŏƕƱǴTùǃ! ƻǉùƮÜƗŏǃŏƞǉƨ!Ǵƕ ǇƒƧùǀ!ƒ ơǀŏùT" :ŎƕǊǉƦ!ƒ ǊǉƵ ýǴpĂÜ[1]"ƶþĂƞdž

Ŏù5 Ɛùƪ ǇƧ ǇǴù ǂ" Ɛưùŏ ǊǉƵ ýǴpĂ [2]"ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƧƵǇĂÜǉþĂƞ5 ýƮ5dž!ƒ ƟƧTĂÜƶþŏ5dž

[3]"ƐƵưƒĂkdž Ɛơ!ǴƮÜƗŏƕƧƵ!ƒĂ ƘƒǇƒƧǀ!ƒ

"ƻǉƮĂ ǇƒƧpű! ƧþƮkĂÜ ƘƒǇƒƧǀ!ƒ ǇƧp":[4]: ŎƵ5Ǵŏ!ƒ ǊǉƵ ýǴpĂ

[5]"ƗdžűƵ ýdžǴǂ ǇǴdžƍ" ĭƧƨƞ!ƒ ǇƕƒǊǉƵ ýǴpĂ

þǉƵ ǊkǉǴǂdž ĬǃƵ ýþk Ǵdžǉƍ -Ÿƒ ǊdžơƧ – Ɣƞkǉdž!ƒ ƔpǴǉdž Ŏ5 ƖƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ýƒĂpǕƒ ǉƦǊǉ ǇƍƘƵdžƞ Ĭk!ƒĂ ÜǴǌƕ Ĭǃơk Ĭk!ƒÜƘǴ5Ʈ!ƒ ǉƦǊǉ Ǵǉ! ƒĂǃǀǉ5 Ü[6]ǇǊǉþƵƕ ǇǴƞ ǇdžĂÜǇǴdžǃƵ!ƒ ǇǕƌǊǉ

.ŎǊǉ ǴdžƵǉ5 ƽǃƤ!ƒĂ ǇǃƵ!ƒ ǇŏƕƩ

ƏƧùǀdž!ƒÜǇŏǊǉƒƧƕƍ ǇùƕýŏƵǴdžùƪƍ ǇƕǇdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ ǇŏþǃƒƔǴǌT ĂǊǉ ƗdžǴT ĂƕǇĂ Ü175 ƒ ǇŏkưĂƧ!ƒ ĬǃƵ ýŏƦ!ƒ: ƧƲǉƒ (1)

ÜŎǉǴdžǕƒ ƧƨơǇdž ŎǉǴƵdž!ƒ ƨƒƧƕƍ :ǊkǴ5!Ƌdž ǇdžǇ (ùǊǉ665) ƗǉƪýkpƗdžǴT ŎƕdžƕƻĂƧƵdž!ƒÜƢƧƋdž!ƒÜǊŏǀ5!ƒ ƗþơdžƲ5Ǵơ!ƒÜĭĂơǉ!ƒ

ƧþƕƒĂ Ü366/1 ƧǴƕǂ!ƒ ǇƒƧǀ!ƒ Ɨ5ƧƵdž Ü61/5ŎǂƕƪƘǴƕƱĂÜ252/1ƘǴŏ5Ă!ƒ ƘƒĂ5 :ƧƲǉƒ ǴǊǉƧŏƺĂÜĭƧTƤdžƨǃ! ýƮ5dž!ƒ ǇƲǉĂ

ƧƒþÜ Ĭù!ĂǇ Ʊ ÜĭƧùdžƵ!ƒ Ÿƒ þƕƵ ǇŏƪơŝƗơkÜŎǉǴǂĂT!ƒ ŎǃƵ ǇƕþdžơdžÜ250 ƒ ÜýƕǴƪ!ƒ ǇƧǀ!ƒ þƵƕ ǇdžǇƪǴơdžƕ ƴ!ǴƱ!ƒ

. Ǉ1998 / ùǊǉ1419 ƘĂƧŏƕ ƧƮǴƵdž!ƒ Ƨǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƽTdžþ – Ƨǂ5!ƒ

. 219/23 ǇǕƕǉ!ƒ ǇűƵǇ Ƨŏƪ: ƧƲǉƒ (2)

ǇƕƒơǀŏTÜ ŎǀTdžþ!ƒ ŎƕǊǉƦ!ƒÜ ǇǴdžƛƵ ǇƕþdžơǇ Ǉƕþdžơdž Ÿƒ þƕƵ ĂƕǇÜǇŏþ!ƒ ƩdžT ĂǊǉ :ŎƕǊǉƦ!ƒ Ü637/2 ƧǴƕǂ!ƒ ǇƒƧǀ!ƒ Ɨ5ƧƵdž (3)

ƖƧǂƦùkĂÜǇǕƕǉ!ƒ ǇűùƵǇ ƧŏùƪĂÜǇűƪÚƒ ơǀŏƧǴùk :ǊùkǴ5!Ƌdž ǇdžǇ (ùǊǉ748 Ƙ)ÜƧŏƛǂ ƽǃƤ ǊǉdžƴdžƪÜƢƧƋdž Ǉ!ǴƵ ǊƕǌT ŎưǴp

ƘƒƧƦùTĂÜ247/2 ƗùǉdžǴǂ!ƒ ƧƧþù!ƒĂÜ216/5 Ŏǂƕƪù!ƒ ƘǴùǀƕƱĂÜ183/2 ƘǴùŏ5Ă!ƒ ƘƒĂ5 :ƧƲǉƒÜýƒþkƵǕƒ ǇƒƨŏdžĂÜƲǴ5ơ!ƒ

.210/6ƔǊǉƦ!ƒ

Ǌùǀ5!ƒ Ŏù5 Ǉ!ǴùƵÜ ƻĂƮkdžÜŎǉdžŏ!ƒ ƘƒþǴƵƪ!ƒ ĂƕǇÜƟű5 Ǉƕ ŎǃƵ Ǉƕ þƵƪǇ Ǉƕ Ÿƒ þƕƵ :ĂǊǉ ŎƵ5Ǵŏ!ƒĂÜ86/4 ǇǴǉƞ!ƒ ƖƈƧdž (4)

ǇǊǉƧdžĂÜǇŏơ!ǴƮù!ƒ ƘǴùŏǂơ Ŏù5 ǇŏơǴùŏƧ!ƒ ƯƧĂƧĂÜǇǴǉƞ!ƒ ƖƈƧdž :ǊkǴ5!Ƌdž ǇdžǇ (ùǊǉ768 Ƙ) ƯƒƒƧ5!ƒĂ ƗƺǃǃƒĂ ƗŏƕƧƵ!ƒĂ

.210/6 ƔǊǉƦ!ƒ ƘƒƧƦTĂÜ247/2 ƗǉdžǴǂ!ƒ ƧƧþ!ƒ ĂÜ210/6 Ŏǂƕƪ!ƒ ƘǴǀƕƱ :ƧƲǉƒ .ǴǊǉƧŏƺĂÜýǃƵ!ƒ

ƘùƕĂ!ƒ ǇǴdžÚƒÜ ŎǀTdžþ!ƒ. ĭƧƨƞ!ƒ ƻƪĂŏ Ǉƕ ĬǃƵ Ǉƕ þdžơdž Ǉƕ þdžơdžÜƧŏƤ!ƒ ĂƕǇ :ĂǊǉ ĭƧƨƞ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂÜ310/2 ƗŏǴǌǉ!ƒ ƗŏǴƺ (5)

Ăùơǉ!ƒĂ ơǀŏƧǴk!ƒĂÜǊùǀ5!ƒĂ (ùùǊǉ833 Ƙ)Ü ƘƒǇƒƧǀ!Ǵùƕ Ǉ!ǴùƵ ǇŏǀǀơdžƲǴ5ơ!ƒ ƗdžkǴƤĂÜǇŏƒƧǀdž!ƒ ǇǴdžƍÜƽpþdž!ƒ ƽǀơdž!ƒÜƗƞơ!ƒ

ǇƧùǀ!ƒ ýǊǉǕ ƴdžű!ƒ ǇĂư!ƒ :ƧƲǉƒÜǴǊǉƧŏƺĂÜǇƒƧǀ!ƒ ƘǴǀƕƱ Ŏ5 ƗŏǴǌǉ!ƒ ƗŏǴƺĂÜƧTƵ!ƒ ƘƒǇƒƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧTǉ!ƒ :ǊkǴ5!Ƌdž ǇdžĂÜƧŏƪ5k!ƒĂ

ƔǊǉƦù!ƒ ƘƒƧƦùTĂ ƘǕ ƘĂƧùŏƕ– ƖǴŏơ!ƒ ƗƕkǂdžƘƒƧĂTǉdž ƱÜĭĂǴƤƪ!ƒ ǇdžơƧ!ƒ þƕƵ ǇƕþdžơdžǇŏþ!ƒ ƩdžT! 255/9 ƴƪǴk!ƒ

.45/7 ǇűƵǕƒĂÜ204/7

ǇĂùǉƲ!ƒ ƻTùǂĂÜ 47/2 ƖþǴƵƪù!ƒ ƟǴùk5džĂÜ333/2 ĭþĂĂƒþǃ!ÜǇŏƧƪù5dž!ƒ ƘǴùǀƕƱĂ Ü300/2 ƖǴùƵĂ!ƒ Ɨŏƺƕ : ƧƲǉƒ (6)

. 910/3 Ǉŏ5!Ƌdž!ƒ ǇƞƵdžĂ Ü290/7 ǇűƵǕƒĂÜ504/1

:ǈþƑƙƆ -Ʀ

ǈùƌ Ʃùǂƶ!ƒ ǏƵÜƘƓùƽ!ƋƌŤ ǈƌ ýǒ!!ƒ Ǚƥ – Ÿƒ ƝƌơƧ – ƔƞƙǉƌŤ ƻǉƤǒ Ɗ!

Ɗƶ!ƒ ƔǍƧư ǏƙƬ ǑƼÜƖƧǒƛǂ!ƒ ƊǌƙƓƽ!Ƌƌ ǂǒƧƶ!ƒ ǂƙǂƌ!ƒ ƒǍƧƛƊ ǈǒƦ!ƒ ƇƓƌƶ!ƒ ǈƌ Ƨǒƛǂ!ƒ

ƊǋƧù ƮƓƵ ǂùǒơÜ[1] ǐƧƞǌ!ƒ ƴƓƪ!ƒ ǈƧ!!ƒ Ǒƽ ƒǍƬƓƵ ǈǒƦ!ƒ ǁƑ!ǍƊ ǂƮƓƤǍÜǂƽƧƶƌ!ƒǍ

ǂƪƧþƌ!Ɠ ƇƒƧƿǗƒǍ ƩǒƧþƙ!Ɠ ƓǉơƓƮ ýƓƷƬǉƒ Ǐ!ƥ ƴƞƧǒÜǁ!Ʀ Ǒƽ ƔƪƖ!ƒ ýƶ!ǍÜƔƞƙǉƌ!ƒ

:ǑƙƋǒ Ɠƌ ǂǒƌƶ!ƒ ǉƧƓƛ ƊǋƊ ǈƌǍÜƻǒ!ƋƙƖ!ƒ ǈƵ ǂǒǒƞǉƨ!ƒ

:ơǐƜƊǍǁƐ ƊǍƆþƫǁƐ ƒƐþƳƋ Ǐƺ ơǐþƻǁƐ -**1**

Ǒù5 ƔƓƙǂ!ƒ ƴ!ǒǍ Ü ǂơƖ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƝǒƵ ǑǉǍÜƓǉǒþǑƊ ǈǒƖ ǏƦ!ƒÜƴƽƓǉ!ƒ Ƨƽƪ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǍǋǍ

þƒƋù5.þǍÜƧùƌǉ!ƒ ǈƪơ ǑƌǋƽþÜǈǛǒǉƞ!ƒ ǈƓƌ!Ɠƶ!ƒ ǋ!ǒ!ơƙƖ ƊƓƤǍ ÜǂǁǁơƌƘƒþǉƞƌ ǂƶƖƧƊ

.Ɗ1991 ǂơǍþ!Ɩ ǂƽƓ!ƛ!ƒ ƧƒþÜ Ǒ!ǍǗƒ ǉƧƌ! ƝƙƵƓƱƖ ƘƌƓƤǍ ÜƧƌǒƤƌ ǏƵ

Ü ƔƒƧùƵǛƒ ǈǒùƖ ƔƓùƙǂ!ƒ ƒƦùǋ Ǒù5 -Ÿƒ ƝùƌơƧ –ƻù!ƋƌŤ ƴùƌƞ

Ɠùƌǂ ǍơǉǈƒǍ ǂƹ!!ƒ Ǒ5 ƾƧơƖ ǈƓǂ ƔƞƙǉƌŤ ǈƜ5 ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 ǍƧƺ ǛǍ ƘƒƇƒƧ!ƒǍÜƧǒƮƽƙ!ƒǍ

.Ÿƒ ƇƓƬ ǈƥ ǂƮƒƧþ!ƒ ǈƦǋ ƧƖƵ Ɠǉ! ơưƙǒƮ

:ƔơǐƬƫǁƐ ǋþƮ Ǐƺ ƔơǐþƻǁƐ ƔþơǁƐ -**2**

ǈƖ þƌơƌ ƊƮƓ!!ƒ ǑƖƊ ǂƌǛƶ!! "ǑǈƓǋƙ!ƒ ǂǌƞǍǍ ǑǈƓƌǕƒ ƨƧơ" ǉþǒƮ ǋ!! ƟƧƬ ǍǋǍ

ǂùƖƙǂƌ!Ɩ þǍùƞǍƌ ǈǒƇƨùƞ ǈƌ ƱǍƱƤƌ ǍǋǍ(ǂǒƖƱƓƬ!ƒ)ùƖ ǉƧǍǋƬƌ!ƒÜǑƖƱƓƬ!ƒ ǉƶǒƽ

Ǒù5 ƘƓùƱǍƱƤƌ!ƒ Ɗƴùp ǑƽǍÜƓǂƧƙƖ ýǍƖǈƙƴƒ Ǒ5 Ǒ! Ɲ!Ǜ ǂƖƙǂƌǍÜǉƧǋƓ!Ɩ ǂǒƧǋƨǕƒ

.[2]ǉƧǍǈƌ!ƒ ǂǈǒþƌ!Ɩ ǂǒƌǛƴǕƒ ǂƶƌƓƞ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƘƓƖƙǂƌ!ƒ ǈƍƑƬ ǉþƓƌƵ

---

(1) ǈƌ ǛǁƓƌ :ǈƖƒ ƥǒƶ ƙ (643 ƘƓǋ ǈƖƒǍÜ ƔǌƓơ!ƒ ƘƓ (646 ƘƓǋ ǍƓƘƧ ƵƓƬƙƓǋ!ƒ ǑǉƵ (645 ƘƓǋ ǈƖƒǍ ǈƌ
ƵƓƪƮ (669 ƘƓǋ ǈƖƒǍ ǁ!ƓƌƓ ƨǍƪǋƊ.

(2) ƧƓƵǋ : ƧƓƜǉƒ ƘƓƙƇ ƔǂƊƓƮǁ!ƒ ǂƧƓƓǂǋ!ƒ 136 ƭ Ǒ5 ƘƓƖƙǂƌ!ƒ ǈǒƌǂǍ ǍƖƓƙƘƓƓƱƤƌ!ƒ Ɗƴ Ǒ5 ǂƶƌƓƞ!ƒ ǂƨƌƖ
ǂǒƌǛƴǕƒ – ǂǈǒþƌ!ƒ ǉƧǍǈƌ!ƒ 1415ƘƓǋ.

Ǒù5 ƔǴùƙǂ!ƒ ƒȐǋ Ǐ!ǫ (ƥǒƧƽ!ƒ)ǋǈǴƙǂ! ƏƧǴǀ!ƒ – Ÿƒ ǋǆǆơƧ – ƔƞƙǉǆǆǇƒ ýǴơǅ ƥpĂ

ƔǴùƙǂ!ƒ Ǒù5 ǁ!Ȑ ƘƧǂȐ ƥpĂ " :ǋ!Ăp ǴǌǉǆǆǇ ǂǈƧǴǀƙǆǆ ƘƒƧǴǈƶǈ ŬǴƶ ư Ăǆǆ ǇǒƛǖƛĂ ǂʅǆǆƤ

(1)"ǴǉǌƖ ǀƥǴƵǗƒ ǇƵ Ǐǉƹƻ5ǗƒȐǋ Ǉǆǆ ƴǈƬǈǗǀƥǒƬ ǀ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ǒ5 ǀƥǒƧƽ!ƒ ǀƧƥ!Ǵǈ ǄĂʅĂǆǆ!ƒ

(2) :ăƥʅƢǉǅǅȐǂǁ üƬƻǄǅǁƐ Ɲƥʅ -3

ǗǀƧƬƙƤǆǆ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ ƥơǅ Ăǋ (ùǋ538 Ƙ) ĭƧƤƬǆǆƨǁ! ǂǒǈƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýƬƽǆǆ!ƒ

ƥùǀ5ǗƔƞƙǉǆǆǇƒ ǴǉǈơǴùƬ ǑǛƋǋ ǇǆǆĂ ŬǴǌǉǈ Ǉƽ!ƒ ƒȐǋ Ǒ5 ǑǴǆǆǁƶ!ƒĂ ǇĂʅƒƧƥ!ƒ ǑǉƵ Ǒƙ!ƒĂ

ǋǆǆùʅƒ ǇƵ ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ƥǉƵ ǴǋƧǂȐ ƽǈʅ Ǒƙ!ƒĂŬǋ! ƘǆǆƞƧƙ Ǒƙ!ƒŬǄƞƒƧƙ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ ƴǒǆǆƞ ƘƧǂȐ

.ƥǴƞǅĂ ǋǒ5 ƥǴ5ǅ Ŭ ĭ ƧƬƤǆǆƨǁ! ýƬƽǆǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ǒ5 ǴǈǴƙǂ ƔƞƙǉǆǆǇ! Ǉǅ Ŭ(3)ǋǈʅǉĂ

.ƴƞƒƧǆǆĂ ƧƥǴƬǆǆ Ǉǆǆ ǋǒǁƵ ƘƶǁƱǅ ǴǆǆǒƷ Ƨǈ Ƥ Ǐ ǁƵ ǋ! ƧƛƵǅ Ǆ! Ǉǂ!Ă

:ǇǴǀǈƤǄ -Ɲ

Ǉǆǆ ǋǉƵ ǂƥơƙǅ ǴǆǆǉƐ5 – Ÿƒ ǋǆǆơƧ – ƔƞƙǉǆǆǇ! ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ƔǋȐǆǆ!ƒ ǇƵ ǂƥơƙǅ ǴǆǆǉǒơǴǒǴưùǀ!ƒ Ǉǆǆ ƯƧƶǒ ǴǆǆǒƷ ǇǒƧƤǗƒ ǇƒƧƈĂ ǋǒǅƧ ǇǛƞƙʅƒ ƥƶǈĂŬ ǂơǈ!ƒĂ ǂʅƒƧƥ!ƒ ýǖƤ

Ǵùǌǉƶ ǂǒƥơ!ƒ Ǒƙǆǒʅ Ă Ŭǂʅƒ Ƨƥ!ƒ ǉȐǋ ƔǁƬ Ǒǋ Ǒƙ!ƒ ŬǴǌǉǆǆ ǂǒ5ǖƤ!ƒ ǂƬǴƤǈĂŬǂǒĂơǉ!ƒ

.Ÿƒ ǇǴƬ Ǉǫ. ǂơǈ!ƒ ƒȐǋ Ǉǆǆ ǴǌǉǴǗǆǆ Ǒ5 Ǵǀơ Ǔ

Ǵùǆǆ ýùǌ Ǒù5 ƔǋȐǆǆ!ƒ ĭƧƬǈ ƔƞƙǉǆǆǇƒ Ǉǅ Ǒ! ǇǒǈƙŬýƑǴʅǆǆ!ƒ ǉȐǌ! Ǒƶǈƙƙ ǇǆǆĂ

:ǑƙǗƒ Ǒ5 ǋƙǒƧƬǈ Ơǆǆǖǆǆ ƠưƙƙĂŬĂơǉ!ƒ ýƑǴʅǆǆ Ǉǆǆ ǋ! ƯƧƵ

ǇǒǒƧƬùǈ!ƒ ǇùƵ ǂǒƥùơ!ƒ ƽǴǒʅ Ǒ5 ǋǈǋȐǆǆǈ ǋʅƽǉ Ăǋ ƟƧƬ ƥǀ5 :ǋƙǴơǒƧƬƙ -1

ǄǋƥƥùơǄƛ (4) ŬǋǈǴƙǂ Ǒ5 ǀƧǆǆ ǇǒƶǈƧǅ Ǉǆǆ ƧƛǂǅǴǉǈǴơƬǅ" ǄǌǒǁƵ ƽǁƱǅ ǇǒȐ!ƒĂ

.ƥǒƥʅ!ƒ ƔǋȐǆǆ!ƒ ǋǉƻǈ ǋƽƬĂĂ.(5) ăƧƤǅ ƴưƒĂǆǆ ǂƶʅƙ Ǒ5 ǇǒǒƧƬǈ!Ǵǈ

---

(1) ƧǗǉƒ ǖƛǆǆ ƥùǒƧƽ!ƒ Ŭ1 Ŭ172 Ŭ177 Ŭ219 Ŭ269 Ŭ345 Ŭ364 Ŭ419 Ŭ486 Ŭ548 Ŭ556 Ŭ587 650 Ŭ707Ŭ 99/2 Ŭ234 Ŭ340 Ŭ450 Ă 90/3 Ŭ Ŭ105 Ŭ252 Ŭ310 Ŭ339 Ŭ358 Ŭ365 Ă 370 Ŭ185/4 Ŭ388 .585

(2) Ăǋ Ăǈǅ ǀǴǉ!ƒ ǄʅǴǀ!ƒ ƥĂǆơǆǆ Ǉǈ ƧǆǆƵ (ƧǴƞ Ÿƒ)Ŭ ǴǆǆǴǆǆǅ Ǒ5 ǂƺǁ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒĂ Ƨǒʅƽƙ!ƒĂ Ŭǂƹǖǈ!ƒĂ Ǉǆǆ ǴùƙǋǒǆǆƬǴƽǋ: ǆƞùǆǆƞǆǆ ǅǅʅùǴƩ ǂƹǖǈ!ƒĂ ýƬƽǆǆ!ƒĂ Ǒ5 ǂǒǈƧƶ!ƒĂ ƻƬǂ!ƒĂ ǄƧǒƹĂ ǴǋƧǒ (ƘǋǆǆùǋƳ538). ǇƧǉƒ ǂǋƨǉ ǴǈǗƒ ƒ 290Ŭ ǉǴǉǋǉĂ ƒǆƧ!ƒ 265/3.

(3) ǇǒǉƧ : ƒ 10 Ǉǆǆ ƒȐǋ ǂơǈ!ƒ .

(4) ƧǗǉƒ ǖƛǆǆ ƥǒƧƽ!ƒ 177/1 Ŭ503Ŭ Ŭ635 Ŭ270/2 Ŭ281 Ŭ368 Ŭ445 Ŭ591 Ŭ651 Ŭ70/3 Ŭ223 Ŭ433 Ŭ559 Ŭ566 Ŭ712 .758

(5) ƥǒƧƽ!ƒ 264/1 Ŭ265 Ŭ400 Ă 275/2 Ŭ644 Ŭ194/3 Ă 406 Ŭ138/2 Ă 238.

Ǒùǩ!ƒ ýƑǴʅùďž!ƒ Ǒ5Üýǒǐžǩ!ƒǍ YǴďžʅ!ƒǍ ΣǴǒl!ƒ Ǒ5 ĭƧƮƕ!ƒ Ɲnjǈjďžǃƒ yǖǩǒ:ǇƞnjǈjďŽ -2

.Ǵnjǒ!ǫ ƽƧƱǩ

ǇùƕǴǩǂ Ǒù5 Ɣùƞǩǈjďž!ƒ ǴnjďžþƤǩʅƒ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƗǒǍơǈj!ƒ ƘǴơǐƱƮďž!ƒ Ǉǫ :ǇǩǴơǐƱƮďž -3

.ǴǊjƧƛǂǅ Ǒ5 ƗǒƧƮƕ ƘǴơǐƱƮďž

Ǆž!Ǵžďž!ƒ ǈjƦǊj Ǒǐƞǩǩʅ Ǎ .[2]ǇǒǒƧƮƕ!ƒ ǇďŽ ǈjƧǒƺǍÜ[1]ǇǒǍƕǒʅ ǇƒƧǗ ǄžƑƒþ!ƒ ǈjƧǴƮǩǈjƒ -4

.Ĭ!Ǵžǩ Ÿƒ ǇƦƷƕ ƚơƕ!ƒ ƒƦǊj Ǒ5 ƗǒƼǗƤ!ƒ ýƑǴʅďž!ƒ ǇƵ ƚǒþơ!ƒ þǈjƵ ƗǒƧƮƕ!ƒ

ǇǩžǈjǍ Ǉǒǒ5Ǎǂ!ƒ ǇƒƧǗ Ǉǩƽ!ǴƤďžǍÜǄžnjƑƒƧǗ ǇǩƧƮǴǈjďžǍÜǇǒǒƧƮƕ!ƒ ƔǈjǴƞ Ĭ!ǫ Ǉ5ǍþǍ -5

([6]ƽƒƦơ!ƒǍÜ[5]ǇǒllơďŽ!ƒǍÜ[4]ƧƕǴǂǕƒÜ[3]ýưǴ5Ǖƒ) ùƕ ǇǒǒƧƮƕǐ!

:ǈjƗƑƺǊj -Ư

ǇďŽ ƧƬƵ ƚ!ǴƛƒƑ Ǒ5 Ǒ5Ǎǩ ǇǈjƒĬǐƵ ƔƞǩǈjďžǐǃƘďžƞƧǩ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƧþǴƮďž!ƒ yǒďžƞ Ƙl5ǩƒ

ǍƕǅƗďžǖž!ƒ ǴǊjƧươǍÜƽƬďžþ yďžǴƞƕ ǇǒǐƵ lǖƮ!ƒ ƘďžǩǍÜ[7] ùǊj643 ƗǈjʅǑǈjǴƛ!ƒ yǒƕƧ

.[8]þǐƕ!ƒ ƧǴƮơ ýƞǕ ǇžďžɯǍƧƤ!ƒ ǇǂďžǒǄž!ǍÜɯƧƽ!ƒ ƔǴƕ ýƤƒþ Ǒ!ǫ ǇžǒƬǍÜ ƗďžǴƬ

üǊjǕɛ ƘɵǴǅǐɛ

ýùǊjǅ ƦùƤǅ Ǉùƕǈjƙďžƕ Ǎ ÜǴùƕǴǩǂ Ǉùǒ5 yưǍǍ ǍơǈjƒƱʅƕ ǇďŽ ýǍǅǍ Ü ǇǩǒǍƒƧǍ ýǒǐƤ!ƒ ƦǒďžǐǩÜƧƕǈjƥ ǇƕǇǴďžƛƵ ǇƕǍƧďžƵ ǍǊj (1) ǂưùnjǈj ƧƒþÜƗǒǈjǴƛ ƱÜ ýưƽ!ƒ ǍƕǅþďžơďŽ ƽơǩÜ ĭǍƺǐ!ƒ ƔǒƱ!ƒ ǑƕǕ Ü106 ƒ ǇǒǒǍơǈj!ƒ ƔǩƧďž :ƧƲǈjƒ.(ùǊj180 Ƙ)ÜlƧƮƕ!ƒ Ʊ ÜǴùǈjƕ!ƒ ǄžǒǊjƒƧƕǫ þďžơďž.þ ƽơǩ Ǒ5ƒƧǒʅ!ƒ Ÿƒ þƕƵ Ǉʅơ!ƒ þǒžʅ ǑƕǕ 63 ƒ ǇǒǒƧƮƕ!ƒ ǇǒǒǍơǈj!ƒ ƧǴƕƤǅǍ .ƘǓ lƧǊjǴl!ƒÜ ƧƮďž .1985 lƧǊjǴl!ƒ ÜǄžǴƮǩƵǓƒ ƧƒþÜ Ǒ!ǍǅÜ

(2) ƧƲǈjƒ ǖƛďž þǒƧƽ!ƒ 146/1 Ü147 Ü152 Ü162 Ü167 Ü201 Ü238 Ü244 Ü279 Ü203/2 Ü206 Ü211 Ü216 Ü217 Ü230 Ü237 Ü257 Ü266 Ü268 Ü269 273 .

(3) þǒƧƽ!ƒ 231/3.

(4) þǒƧƽ!ƒ 264/1Ü 265Ü 400Ü Ǎ 275/2Ü 644Ü Ǎ 194/3Ü 406 ǍÜ 413/4.

(5) ƧƲǈjƒ: þùǒƧƽ!ƒ 177/1Ü 503 Ü 635Ü 119/2Ü 270Ü 281Ü 368Ü 422Ü 445Ü 591Ü 651Ü 70/3Ü 203Ü 433Ü 520Ü 566Ü 601Ü 758Ü 142/4Ü 316Ü 322Ü 401Ü 482 Ü530 Ü564 Ü 577.

(6) þǒƧƽ!ƒ 236/1Ü 270/2 Ü 278Ü 534Ü 640/4.

(7) ƧƲǈjƒ: ýǒƦ!ƒ ĬǐƵ ǇǒǩưǍƧ!ƒ 175 ƒ Ü175ʅǒƧ ǄžǖƵǅ 219/23 ǍÜǄžǖǈj!ƒ Ƨǈjž!ƒǍ 249/3 ƗǂƧžďžǍ ǗƑǖùl!ƒ ƧǴùƕǂ!ƒ 637/2Ü 333/2 ƘǴǩƽďžǍ ƟǴǂƕ!ƒ 47/2 ƧƬǂǍ ǇǍǈjƲ!ƒ 504/1 Ü ƘƒƧƦƬǍ ƔǊjƦ!ƒ 393/7 ǍǖƵǕƒǍ 290/7 Ǆžƞžďž 910/3 ǇǒƽǃƤďž!ƒ ĭþǍǍƒþùǐ! ǇǒƧʅùƽďž!ƒ ƘǴlƕƱǍ 300/2lǴƵǍ!ƒ ƗǒlƕǍÜ310/2 ƗǒǴnjǈj!ƒ ƗǒǴƺǍÜ 84/4 ǇǴǈjƞ!ƒ lǂƧďžǍ Ü25/26 ƘǴǒ5Ǎ!Ǵƕ Ǒ5ƒǍ!ƒǍ

(8) ƧƲǈjƒ: ýǒƦ!ƒ ĬǐƵ ǇǒǩưǍƧ!ƒ ƒ 175.

LjШNJǆDŽNj ƒƑƗǀǁƐ ƼĭƙNjƗ

:LjƗƓƨǆNj ƒƑƗǀǁƐ !ƨƐ

" Džùʅ Ɠǘ Ǵùǘ ƓƙƗ ƻ!D NJLjD ǏǀǄ ÜǑLjƒþdžnj!ƒ Ɣŋ ƙLjdžǉ! Ƙdžŋ Ƨƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ!ƒ Ƙƶdžŋ D

ƴùƱǀŏ ƳƓùdžŋ ƎǗ NJùŏ!ƍ ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƗǗʅLj Ƙþƚ D Ɠdžƚ Ü"þŏŋdž!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ Ǒƽ þŏƧƼ!ƒ

ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ Džʅ Ǜ ljƧƚƦ – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ – Ɣŋ ƙLjdž!ƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƗǗʅLj þƚƋŏ ƓdžǆǍ ([1]). ǁT!ƒ

lƧþù!ƒ " NJǆǗp ƻLj ƮLj dž!ƒ NJǗƓƙƚ Ǐ!ƍ ýƑƓʅ dž!ƒ Ưƶǘ Ǒƽ ƏƧƓǀ!ƒ NJƙ!ƓơƍǍ ÜƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ƗdžþǀdžǑƽ

.([2])."lþŏƮǀ!ƒ ƟƧT Ǒƽ lþŏƧƼ!ƒ

:LjƻĭǁƉƗ DžƑǀDŽNj DžƑDŽƦ

:LJŏǗǗʅ! " þŏƧƼ!ƒ " ƔƓƙƚ ƻŏ!ƌƙ LJƓdžƨ þŏþơƙ ýnjʅ!ƒ LJdž Ʃŏ!

LJùdž ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ƗdžþǀdžƘǄƤǍ Ü NJƼŏ!ƌƙ ơŏƧƓƙ ƧƚƦŏ Dž! – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ – Ɣŋ ƙLjdž!ƒ LJD :ƓdžNjþơD

.ǁ!Ʀ ǏǀǄ ýþƙ lƧƓTƍ ƗŏD

.NJLjƓdžƨǍ ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ơŏƧƓƙ ƧƚƦ NJ! Ƙdžŋ Ƨƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƧþƓƮdž!ƒ ƘǉƼƩD :ǑLjƓƛ!ƒǍ

Ɣùŋ ƙLjdž!ƒ Ɠùnjŏƽ ƫƓƵ Ǒƙ!ƒ (ƭTdžþ) DžƓT!ƒ lƧưƓơ Ǎnjƽ ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ƻŏ!ƌƙ LJƓƚdž ƓdžD

([3]).ƓnjǗ LJƽþǍ ƘƓdžǍ

___

([1]) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ 16 LJdž ƒƦNj ƒơǗ!ƒ ƚ.

([2]) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ 16 LJdž ƒƦNj ƒơǗ!ƒ ƚ.

([3]) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ 18 LJdž ƒƦNj ƒơǗ!ƒ ƚ.

:ǇƻĭǁĐǂ ǅǆǅ ƒ ƥƸǁƐǋ ǇǂǁŰǫǋ ǇƳǋƮǋǅ

ƥƨƽƙǆ ÜǊƵĂư Ăǆ Ŏ5 ƨŏǆƙǆ ƔǴƙǂ Ănj5 ÜǊǇƒĂǇƵ ǇǆǄ ǂơưƒĂ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǂ!Ǔƥ

ǅùǁƵ ÜǅǴùƶ!ƒ ǉǴǇƶǆƿ ĂơǇ!ƒ ǅǁƶ! ƔǴƙǂ ǅǴƶ!ƒ ǉƒĂƙơǆ Ŏ5 Ănj5 ÜĬƵĂǳ5 ƴǆƞ ÜǊ!ĂǴǉƙ Ŏ5

Ǵǆǂ ƴưĂ ǊǃĂ ÜǅŏƨǂǃƒǇǆƨǁǁ! " ƔƒƨƵǫ " ƔǴƙǂ ƒ ǴƤǃƒ ǉƒĂƙơǆ Ŏ5Ă ÜƻƨƮǃƒĂ ĂơǇ!ƒ

([1])."ƘƶưĂ ǊǃĂ ƔƒƨƵǫ ƔǴƙǂ ƒƦǋ ŎƿǴƙǂ " -Ÿƒ ǊǆơƧ - ƻ!ƋǆǃƒƨǂƦ

ǊùǁƶƞƼ ÜǇǆƨùǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔƒƨƵŰƒ Ǉƽ! ǺƶƞƨǆƒƦǋ ǊƿǴƙǂ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǅƔƞƙǉǆ!ƒ ƥƒƨǅ ƥǀ5

Ü"ƩǴùǉ!ƒ"ùƿ Ĭnjƙǉƒ Ă "ƖƦǴƶƙƪŰƒ"ùƿ ǅƥƿ ƥǀ5 .ǅŏƱƶ!ƒ ǇǆƨǁǃƒƘǴŏǆ ƴǂ Ǌŏ5 ƔƨƵǅ ǻǆǴƬ

Ǉùǆ ǊùƞĂ Ǉǆ ƨƛǂǅ ƴǆƙơƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƘǴŏŰƒ ǅƱƶǆ! ǂŏƿƒƨƵŰƒ ǉĂƞĂ!ƒ ƨǂƦƿ Ǌŏ5 ŎǉƵ Ǵǆǂ

ĭƨƮùƿ!ƒ ƨùƱǉ Ŏùƙnjƞ Ă ƴűùƤ Ǉǆ ĂơǇ!ƒ ƟƨƬŏ ƴƿ ƔƪƠ5 ƒƦǋ Ʃŏ!Ă ÜƔƒƨƵŰƒ

ǊŏĂƿŏƪùƿ ǻƇƥùƿ ÜǇǆŏƿǋƦùǆ!ƒ ǖǂ ǴǆǁƵ ƇƒƨƈƨǂƦŏ Ǵǆǉǫ Ă .ǅŏǆƶƙ!Ǵƿ Ŏƽƙǂŏ ŮĂ ÜŎ5Ăǂ!ƒĂ

.ǂƺǁ!ƒĂ ƘƒƇƒƨǁ!ƒĂ ƨŏƪƽƙ!Ǵǂ ăƨƤǅ ǺǆĂǁƵ ƴǆƬ ǊǉǅǴǆǂ .ǉƨƮƵ Ŏ5 ǅ!ǴƵ ƨƤǅƿ ǇƇǴnjƙǉƒĂ

ÜƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ǂǆƥǀǆ Ŏ5 ƔƞƙǉǆǃƒǇǉƵ ƠƮ5ǅ ƥǀ5 ÜǊǇǆ Ʊƨƺ!ƒĂ ÜƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ! Ǌƽŏ!ƋƙƔƿƪ Ǵǆǅ

:Ǉŏƨǆǅ Ĭ!ǫ ǉƥƨǆĂ

ƟƨùƬ Ŏù5 ǀƥùŏƨƽ!ƒ ǀƨƥù!ƒ" ÝǊǀƿƪ ĭƦ!ƒ Ǌƽ!Ƌǆ ǀƇƒƨƥ Ĭ!ǫ ǂǆnjƿ ƩǴǉ!ƒ ƴǴƿƤŰ :ƴĂŰƒ

Ŏù5 ǀƥùŏƨƽ!ƒ ǀƨƥ!ƒ "ùƿ ǅĂƪĂǆ!ƒ ŎƿǴƙǂ Ǉǆ ƘƸƨ5 Ǵǆ! ŎǉǫĂ) :(²)ƴǴƥ ǂŏơ "ǀƥŏƮǁ!ƒ

ǊƶƽƬǅ Ǉǅ ƘƿƿơǅÜǂ5ĂƺƬǆ Ǌƿ ƔĂǁǁ!ƒĂ Üǂ5ĂƨƮǆ Ǌŏ!ǫ ǅǆnj!ƒ ƘŏǅƨƥƤĂ "ǀƥŏƮǁ!ƒ ƟƨƬ

(.ǇǆƨǁǃƒƔƒƨƵǫ Ŏ5 ƨƤǆ ƔǴƙǂƿ

ĂùǋŮĂ ƴùƤǆ!ƒ ƨŏƮùǁ!Ǵƿ Ăǋ Ů ÜǺƱƪĂ ǺƿǴƙǂ ƩǴǉǃ! ƜƨƤŏ Ǉǅ Ŏ5 ǊƙƿƸƨ :ŎǉǴƛ!ƒĂ

ǊǅƛǆƴǆƞĬ!ǫŎǉǀƿƪǇǫĂƔǴƙǂ!ƒƒƦǋƻŏ!ƋƙĬǁƵŎǉǁǆơĭƦ!ƒĂ) :ƴǴǀ5 Ýƴǆǆ!ƒ ƴŏĂƱ!Ǵƿ

.539/3 ƥŏƨƽ!ƒ ([1])

. ƽƿǴƪ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆ!ƒ ([2])

.ǋùǒ!ǫ ǛǦùƙơǒ Ǧǆǆ ƧǒƛǂǈǇǆ ǦǆǌǰƑǘƤǫ ƴǆ ÜǇǒƧƤƈ ƧǒƮ ǀƙĂ ÜǅĂƿ ýǒĂƱƙ ÜƔǦǃ!Ǖƒ ĂĂƦ

([1])(.ǦǆǌǰǒƵ ƧɳơǆĂ ÜǦǆǌǰǒǃ ƴǆɳǆ ƒƦǋ ǑǃǦƙǂ ǇĂǂǒ Ǉǅ ƘƥƧǄ5

([2]) :Ǒƙǅǒ Ǧǆǒ5 ýƛǆƙǒĂ ƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƻǒ!ǅƙ ǇǆƯƧƺ!ƒ -Ÿƒ ǋǆơƧ – ǇǄǃ ƥƿĂ

.ǅƒƧǀ!ƒĂ ǇǒǒĂơǈ!ƒĂ ǇǒǃƧƶǆ!ƒĂ ÜǇǒƧƪ5ǆ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ ǇǆǇǒǆƥǀƙǆ!ƒ ǅƒƧƈ ƴǆɳ -1

.ǦǌǈǆĭĂƬơ ǉƈƧ Ǧǆ ƻƦơ -2

.ǦǋƨǦɳǒǫĂ ƲǦ5!Ǖƒ ǇǆýǦƱ Ǧǆ ƧǦƮƙƤƒ -3

.ǦǌơǒƯĂƙĂ ǑǈǦƶǆ!ƒ ƔǒƧǀƙ -4

:ǇǦǏǋǦǂ

ƽùǆƶƙǒ ƔǦƙǂ ĂǌƼ ÜƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ǂƶǒǃƱ Ĭ!ǫ ƥĂƶǒ ƒƦǋ ýƶ!Ă ÜƔǒĂǃƙ "ƥǒƧƼ!ƒ" ƔǦƙǂ! Ʃǒ!

.ƻĂƧƶǆ ǋǃǒƙƧƙĂ ÜǋǃƒƧƵǫĂ ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇǉƧǀ!ƒ ǂƪƒƧƥǃ

:ǋǃǦƙǂ ýǌƙƪǆ ǑƼ ǇǒǅƮƼ ƔɳƙǇǆ!ƒ ƴƯĂĂ

([3])(ǇǒǆƈǦǆĂ :ýƮƼ) :ýǦƿ "ƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ǂơƙǦ5" ƔƒƧƵǫ ƥǇƵ :ýĂǕƒ

:ǀƧǃ!ƒ] (أُلئِكَ عَلَى هُدًى مِنْ رَبِّهِمْ ، وأُلئِكَ هُمُ المُفْلِحُوْنَ) :ýɳĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƿ ƥǇƵ :ǑǇǦƛ!ƒĂ

.([4])(ýƮƼ!ƒ ƧǒƪƼƙ ǑƼ ýƮƼ) :ýǦƿ Ü[335

:ǇǦǋǂƨǉǋ ǇǏƺ ƹǀǅǅǀƐ ƛǋǆǅ

ǋùǒǆƵ ƧǦƪ ĭƦ!ƒ ǊǌǇǆ!ƒ "ƥǒƧƼ!ƒ" ǂǆƥǀǆ ǑƼ -Ÿƒ ǂǆơƧ ǋǒǆƵ -ƔɳƙǇǆ!ƒ ƧǂƦǒ ǅǆ!

.ǋɳǌǇǆĂ ƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ǀƥǦǆ ƯƧƵ ǑƼ

([1]) :ƧƲǇƒ ƥǒƧƼ!ƒ 1/242.

([2]) ƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ 1/179.

([3]) ƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ 1/179.

([4]) ƔǦƙǂ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ 1/207.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

1- [illegible] (الحَمْدُ للهِ رَبِّ العَالَمِيْنَ) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

2- [illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 142/1.

(2) [illegible] 161/1 – 165.

(3) [illegible] "57" [illegible] 5، 7، 8، 21، 29، 30، 31، 33، 45، 46، 65 – 69 [illegible].

ĂĐ ÜLJŏùŏǉƶďž ĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜLJŏħƧư ĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜLJǓĂp NJŏ5 ĂĐ ÜLJŏƧďžǕ ĂĐ ÜLJƒƧďžĐ ĂĐ ÜLJƒƧŏƥlƙ

.([1])(LJŏħNjƦďž!ƒ ĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜLJǴƶưĂďž NJ! ĂĐ ÜLJǴħNjƦďž ĂĐ ÜLJǴħħʅ NJŏ5

Ɨùǖǔǖ ĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜýƒĂpĐ ƗǖǔǖǗ NJŏ5)ĂĐ .([2])(…NJηĂĐ Ɨǖǔǖ ĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜNJηĂĐ Ɨǖǔǖ NJŏ5) ĂĐ

.([3])(…ýƒĂpĐ

ĂĐ ÜNJηĂĐ ƗʅďžƤ NJŏ5 ƨĂηŏ) ĂĐ .([4])(…NJηĂĐ ƗƶħƧĐ ƥơĐ ĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜNJηĂĐ ƗƶħƧĐ NJŏ5)ĂĐ

lƧTùƵ Ǵùnjŏ5 ĂĐ ÜNJηĂĐ Ɨƶʅƙ ƨĂηŏ) ĂĐ .([5])(ǷǴŏTĐ ƗʅďžƤ LJďž ĂĐ ÜýƒĂpĐ ƗʅďžƤ Ǵnjŏ5

.([6])(ǷnjηĂ ƧTƵ ŎǉǖƒĬđƵ ĂĐ ÜNJηĂĐ

" :NJù!Ălħ NJ! ǋƙơŏĂ .NJħ Đƥħŏ ÜNJŏ!ǫ ýŏďžŏĂ ÜǷħ!ǴƩ ǉƥŏƧŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ĂNj ýĂǕƒ ĭĐƧ!ƒ LJǴƗ Ǵďž!Ă

ĂĐ ÜýĂǕƒ ĂNj ƧǴŏƙƤǕƒĂ " ĂĐ.([7])"ýĂǕƒ ĂNj NJηĂ!ƒ ĂĐ ÜNJηĂ!ƒ ĂNj ýĂǕƒ ĂĐ ÜNJηĂ!ƒ ĂNjĂ

.([9])"ýĂǕƒ ƥĂηǕƒĂ ĂĐ ÜƥĂηĐ ýĂǕƒĂ " ĂĐ .([8])"ƧǴŏƙƤǕƒ ĂNjĂ ĂĐ ÜýĂǕƒ ĂNj ƧǴƙƤďž!ƒĂ

.([10])"LJʅơǕƒ ýĂǕƒ" ĂĐ

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž Ü68 Ü34 Ü28 Ü8 Ü7 :ýƒǴʅďž!ƒĂ Ü236 Ü199 Ü195 /1 ƥŏƧƨ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ ([1])

70 Ü69 Ü51 Ü50 Ü45 Ü47 Ü37 Ü34 Ü32 Ü31 Ü25 :ýƒǴʅďž!ƒ ƧƱǉƒĂ ÜlƧďž "40"ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ LJďž ýĂǕƒ Ǵƨη!ƒ Ŏ5 ƙƥƧĂ ([2])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž

.639 Ü168/1 ƪħǴʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮďž!ƒ: ƧƱǉƒ ([3])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž 14 ĐpƧ Ɨ!ǡʅďž!ƒ Ü269 Ü263 Ü217 Ü174 Ü137/1 ƥŏƧƨ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ ([4])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž 8 ĐpƧ Ɨ!ǡʅďž!ƒĂ Ü237 Ü227 Ü207 Ü203 Ü178 Ü177 /1 ƪħǴʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮďž!ƒ: ƧƱǉƒ ([5])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦnjďž 49 Ɨ!ǡʅďž!ƒĂ Ü212 Ü193 Ü177/1 ƪħǴʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮďž!ƒ: ƧƱǉƒ ([6])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž Ü68 Ü54 Ü31 Ü18 :ýƒǴʅďž!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒĂ . lƧďž "235" ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([7])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž 30 Ü18 Ü14 :ýƒǴʅďž!ƒ ƧƱǉƒĂ . lƧďž "36" ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([8])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž 31 Ɨ!ǡʅďž!ƒ ƧƱǉƒĂ Ü lƧďž "11" ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƙƥƧĂ ([9])

. Ɨ ơħ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJďž 31 :Ɨ!ǡʅďž!ƒ ƧƱǉƒĂ Ü lƧďž "11" ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƙƥƧĂ ([10])

.([2])"ƧnjƱƉ ĂƉ ƧnjƬƉ ýĂǕf" ĂƉ .([1])"ǇƙdžǕf ýĂǕf" ĂƉ

ĂƉ ƝùƞĂƉ Ĭù Ƶ Ŏƙƌƙ Ă) :ýĂlŏ5 ÜƥƥƵ!Ǵƅ ǴƝjƥŏƥơƙ ǇĂƥ ƚdžƙơdž!f ljĂƞĂ!f ƫƱŏ ǼljǴŏơƉĂ

([6])"ýŏƿ" ĂƉ ([5])"ýdžƙơƙĂ Üýdžƙơŏ" ĂƉ([4])"Ɲŏ5 ƻƙƤf" ĂƉ "ýfĂƿƉ Ɲŏ5" ĂƉ ([3])(ǼnjƞĂƉ ýdžƙơƙ

.([9])"ƘƑƬ Ǉş"ĂƉ ([8])"ǇƉ ǁ!Ă" ĂƉ ([7])"ƨĂƞŏĂ ÜƨĂƞĂ ÜƨǴƞ "ĂƉ

Ĭùƽƙƚf ǼƅŏƧƿ ƘƧƧƚƙ fƦş Ĭƙơ ([10])ƚŏƅƧƵ!f ýƑǴƪdž Ǉdž ƚ!ƌƪdž Ŏ5 ƚơƅ!f ƴƬŏ ƥƿĂ -3

ĂƉ ÜǼùƽljƈ ƘƧù ƚƦ Ǵdž! ĂƉ ÜǼƽljƈ ƘƧƚƦ Ǵdž ĬƵ ĂƉ Ü Ǽƽljƈ ƧƚƦ ƥƿ ":Ɲ!ĂƖƅ Ǵnjŏ!ş ƖƧǴƬǗǴƅ

ĂƉ Üýùŏƅƿ ƘƧƚƦ Ǵdž ĬƵ ĂƉ Üýŏƅƿ ƘƧƚƦ ƥƿ " ĂƉ Ü"ƉǍ ƧƚƦ ƥƿĂ "ĂƉ ([11])"Ǽƽljƈ ƧĂƚƦdž!f

Ǵnjƅ ƥnjƶ!f ƥƶƅ ǇşĂ .([12])"fƦǋ Ǉdž ƴƬƌƅ ýŏƅƿ ǴnjŏƵ Ɖǖƚ!f Ĭưdž ƥƿ ĂƉ Üýŏƅƿ ƻƪ Ǵdžŏ5

ÜƔǴùƙƚ!f Ǉdž ƻƪ Ǵdžŏ5 Ɲŏ5 ýĂl!f Ɖƥlƙ ƥƿĂ" :Ɲ!ĂƖƅ Üƥŏƥơƙ Ƨŏƺ Ǉdž ǴnjŏƵ ƝƅǇŏ Ǵdž ƧƚƦ

ÜƔǴùƙƚ!f Ǉdž ƻƪ Ǵdžŏ5"ƴưĂdž Ƨŏƺ Ŏ5 ljƧŏƱlj ƧƚƦ ƥƿ ĂƉ Üƻƪ Ǵdžŏ5 ljƧŏƱlj Ʀdž ƥƿ ĂƉ

Ĭưdž ƥƿ ĂƉ ÜǴljǋ ƖƥǴƵǗf ǇƵ Ĭljƺƌ5 fƦǋ Ǉdž ƴƬƌƅ ƻƪ Ǵdžŏ5 ƝŏƵ Ɖǖƚ!f Ĭưdž ƥƿ ĂƉ

ƴùưĂdž!f ƥƥơŏ ƥƿĂ .([13])"ǇĂƚŏ Ǵdž ƴƬƌƅ ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ƻƪ Ǵdžŏ5 fƦǋ Ăơlj ĬƵ Ɖǖƚ!f

---

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 31 ƚ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ Ü ƖƧdž "41" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ŏ5 ƘƥƧĂ ([1])

.55 ƚ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂÜ ƖƧdž "20" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([2])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 73 Ü56 Ü31 Ü28 Ü26 Ü20 Ǉ12 :ýƑǴƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ ÜƖƧdž "40" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ýĂǕf ǴƨƞǃŎ5 ƥƧĂ ([3])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 55 Ă Ü2 Ǉŏƙ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ ƖƧdž "62" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ýĂǕf Ǵƨƞ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([4])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 12Ă Ü10 Ǉŏƙ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ Ü ƖƧdž "305" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ýĂǕf Ǵƨƞ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([5])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž Ü54 Ü53 Ü33 Ü12 Ü10 Ü2 :ýƑǴƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ Ü ƖƧdž "645" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ýĂǕf Ǵƨƞ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([6])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 65 Ü56 Ü45 Ü40 Ü33 Ü31 Ü12 :ýƑǴƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ Ü ƖƧdž "260" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ýĂǕf Ǵƨƞ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([7])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 11 ƚ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ Ü ƖƧdž "380 " ƔǴƙƚ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([8])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 46 ƚ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ Ü ƖƧdž "35 " ƔǴƙƚ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([9])

.ƚŏ5Ƨơ!fĂ ƚŏdžƪǕf "Ǵdž" ǇƵ ƚƥơƙ ƚŏơ 206 -193 /1 ƥŏƧƽ!f ƧƱljf ([10])

.ƖƧdž "280 " ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž Ʊl5 ýĂǕf Ǵƨƞ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([11])

.ƖƧdž "30" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([12])

. ƚơƅ!f fƦǋ Ǉdž 46 ƚ!ƌƪdž!f ƧƱljfĂ ƖƧdž "160" ƔǴƙƚ!f Ǉdž ýĂǕf Ǵƨƞ!f Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ([13])

ĂƉ "ǴǉǸ ƖþǴƵŰƒ ǇƵ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭǉƹƌ5 ƖƦǴƶƙƪŰƒ Ŏ5 ǸŏǁƵ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒ Ĭ ưď þl!Ă ":Ǹ!Ălƿ Ǹŏ!ǫ ǸƿǉǉĎ!ƒ

þùƿ" ĂƉ ÜǇĂǂŏ Ǵď ƴǹTƌƿ [81 :lƧlƿ!ƒ] (بَلَى مَنْ كَسَبَ سَيِّئَةً)Ǹ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒ Ĭ ưď þƿ"

([1])."ƒƦǸ ǇĎ ƴǹTƌƿ [106 :lƧlƿ!ƒ] (مَا نَنْسَخْ مِنْ آيَةٍ)Ǹ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ƒƦǸ ĬǁƵ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒ Ĭ ưď

ÝǴǹǉǁŏ Ʈ ùƽƙ ƴù ưĂď Ĭ!ǫ ƏƧǴl!ƒ ýŏơŏĂ ÜýƑǴƪď!ƒ ǇĎ ƚ!ƌƪď Ŏ5 ýĂl!ƒ ýďƞŏ þƿĂ -4

:lƧùlƿ!ƒ] (بِمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكَ):Ĭ!ǴƶƙǸ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ýĂƮĂď!ƒĂ ƚǁƮ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒ ŎƙƌŏĂ":Ǹ!Ălƿ:

Ďư!Ǵƿ [14:lƧlƿ!ƒ] (لقوا الذين)ǇĎ ĂƒĂ!ƒ Ƙǂƨơ Ǵď! :ƘǁƤ ǇƷ5 ĂƉ ÜƒƦǸ ǇĎ ƴǹTƌƿ [4

Ǉǫ [16 :lƧùlƿ!ƒ] (اشْتَرَوُا الضَّلالَةَ):Ĭ!ǴƶƙǸ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ǇǸĂƧǂƦ ǸƞĂƉ ƚƪďƤ! :Ƙǁƿ Þ

(فَكَانَ عَاقِبَتَهُمَا أَنَّهُمَا فِيْ النَّارِ خَالِدَيْنِ: Ǹ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ƒƦǸ ĬǁƵ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒ ăƧƙƪĂ" ĂƉ .Ÿƒ ƇǴT

([2])".Ÿƒ ƇǴT Ǉǫ ǇĂǂŏ Ǵď ƴǹTƌƿ [17 :ƧTơ!ƒ] (فِيهَا)

ĎƛǴƙŏ ǸŏǁƵ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒĂ" :ǘƛď ýĂlŏ5 ÝǴďǹǉƿď ǸǂƧƙŏ ýƿ ÜǸŏ!ǫ ýǴơď!ƒ ƴưĂď!ƒ þþơŏ Ű þƿĂ

Ŏù5 ƚơù ưĂď ǴǸƒƧƙƪĂ ĂƉ ÜŸƒ ƇǴT Ǉǫ þƶƿ ǉƒƧǉ ĎǘǂƷ!ƒ ƒƦǸ Ŏ5Ă ĂƉ ÜǇĂǂŏ Ǵď ƴǹTƌƿ

ĂƉ ÜŸƒ ƇǴùT Ǉǫ ƴù ưĂď!ƒ ƒƦùǸ Ƨŏƹ Ŏ5 ǸŏǁƵ ŎƙƌŏĎǘǂƷ!ƒĂ ĂƉ ÜŸƒ ƇǴT Ǉǫ ǴǹǉǂǴďƉ

þƶƿ ǉƧǂƦƌƪ ǇŏƿǸǉƦď!ƒ Ǉŏƿ ýŏƮƽƙĂ ĎǘǂŎ5Ă ĂƉ ÜŸƒ ƇǴT Ǉǫ ǴlơŰ ǸŏǁƵ ŎƙƌŏĎǘǂƷ!ƒĂ

([3])"…Ÿƒ ƇǴT Ǉǫ

ýùŏơŏ ƚǹƿǴTùƙď ýƑǴƪùď Ǹ! ƯƧƶƙ ǴďþǉƵ ǸƞǹǉǉĎ! ƖƨŏďĎ ƚďƪ ǉƦǸ ƘŬǴơŰƒ ƖƧƛǂĂ

ÜƧǴƮùƙƤŰƒĂ ƨǴƞŏǘ! ƭþƮƿĂ ÜƧƒƧǂƙǁ! ǴŏTǴơƙ ÜƧƤƌƙ Ǵď ĂƉ ǴǹǉǉĎ Ďþlƙ Ǵď ĬǁƵ ƏƧǴl!ƒ

.ăƧƤŰƒ ǸƿƙǂƿĂƉ Ü ƯƶƿƿǸưƶƿ ƔǴƙǂǁ! ǴƱƿƧĂ

ǸùǉŰ ÝƏƧǴl!ƒ ĬǁƵ ƘǴďĂǁƶď!ƒ ǇĎ ƭƧŏƛǂ "ƪþŏƧƽ!ƒ lƧþ!ƒ"ǸƿǴƙǂ Ĭ!ǫ ǸƙŬǴơǫ ƘƵǴưƉ þƿĂ

ýƒƨ Ǵùď ĂǹǉƽÜƧĂǉ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ăƧŏ Ǵď! ǇŬƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýƿ ÜǴǹǉƙþĂ ǸŏǁƵ ýĂƮơ!ƒ ǉƧĂþlďƿ Ʃŏ!

.ƚŏlƑǴƛĂ!ƒ ƘǴƿƙǂď!ƒ ƻĂ5Ƨ ĬǁƵ ǴƱĂƱƤď

([1]) ƧǗǉƒ: þŏƧƽ!ƒ 216/1 Ü227Ü Ü359 ƧǗǉƒĂ :433/1 Ü494 Ü538 Ü621 Ü655 Ü671.

([2]) ƧǗǉƒ : ƧþƮď!ƒ ƽǴƪ!ƒ 227/1،173Ü Ă60/3.

([3]) ƧǗǉƒ : ƧþƮď!ƒ ƽǴƪ!ƒ 205/1Ü 206Ü 207Ü Ă 740/3.

ǻơɳƨdž ÜǴnjŏ5 ǅǴdžǁƶ!ƒ ýƒĂpǅ ƨǂŘŏ ǂǁdžƙơdž!ƒ ǂ!ƌʅdž!ƒ ɣƒƨƵǫ ǋɳĂŰ ǋưƨƵ Ŏ5 ĂǋǰĂ -5

ýǴùp ":ǋ!ĂƖƕ Ǉŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒĂ ǇŏŏƨƮƕ!ƒ ǴdžŏʅŬ ÝǅǰǰƕǋǰƒŘdž ƻƨǂƒŘ Üǂ!ϸŪǴƕ ǴǰǇǰdž ǺƕʅǴǰdž ǰƒƨŏ Ǵdž

ɣǋǰŘùdž Ăǅ Üǂù5Ăǂ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ ϸǰƵĂ ÜƖƨƮƕ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ ϸǰƵ Ăǅ Üǂ5Ăǂ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ ýǴpĂ ÜƖƨƮƕ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ

ýǴùp Ăǅ Üǂù5Ăǂ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ ǇƵĂ ÜƖƨƮƕ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ ǇƵ Ăǅ Üǂ5Ăǂ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ ɣǋǰŘdžĂ ÜƖƨƮƕ!ƒ ýǋǰǅ

([1])"…Ǉŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒĂ ǇŏŏƨƮƕ!ƒ Ǉdž Ăǅ.ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ýǴpĂ ÜǇĂŏƨƮƕ!ƒ

Ơùƶƕ Ăǅ ÜƖǴơǰ!ƒ ƨĂǰǰdžɳ Ăǅ ÜƖǴơǰ!ƒ Ăǅ ÜǇĂŏĂơǰ!ƒ ƻǁƙƤƒ ":ýĂƖŏ5 ǴǋƨǂŘŏ Ŭ ǺǰǴŏơǅĂ

([2])"…ǅĂp ýǴƖ5 ÜǅǰǰưƶƕÜ ǅƵƨ Ăǅ Üǅǰǰưƶƕ ýǴp Ăǅ ÜƖǴơǰ!ƒ

ƨϸǴƮdž ǇƵ ǂŏϸơ!ƒ ϸǰƵ ýŏƮƨƙ!Ǵƕ ǴǋϸƨĂƌʅĂ ÜǇŏƕǋǰŘdž!ƒ Ǉdž ǅűƵŪƒ ǅǴdžʅǅ ƨǂŘŏ ϸpĂ

.Ÿƒ ǅǴƮ Ǉǫ ɣǴƙǂ!ƒ

Ăùnj5 ÝǴǰơƨƬĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ Ʊʅƕ Ŏ5 Ŏdžŏǁƶƙ!ƒ ɣĂǁʅŪƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǋɳǰǰdž Ŏ5 ɣɳƙǰdž!ƒ Ǵơǰ -6

Üǅùnjƽǁ! ǭùŏnjdž ƠƕƮǅ ǋƑƨǴp Ǉƌƕ ƨƶƬ ƒŘǫ Ĭƙơ ÜǰϸŏƨŏǴdž Ĭ!ǫ ýĂùùƮĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƜƨϸƙŏǏ

Ĭǁ ƵǺƮŏƨơ ǇĂǂŏ ǋǇǅǴdžǂ ([3])"…ăƨƙ Ǵdžǂ Ăǅ ÜǁǁŘǂ ǇǴǂ ƒŘƎ5 Ăǅ ÜƒŘǋǰ ǅǰǰ5 ƒŘƎ5 ":ýǴp

":ǋù!ĂƖƕ Ǵùnjŏǁ Ƶ ƩǴŏƖ!ƒĂ Ǵǰƙ5ƨƶdž ǋǇǰdž ɣǁƱŏ ǁǁŘĂ ǂơĂƨƬdž!ƒ ǂ!ƌʅdž!Ǵƕ ƏƨǴƖ!ƒ ǅǴdž!ǫ

ƺùǁƕ5 ɣǴƙǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨŏƕƶƙ!ƒ ƒŘǋǰ ƘŏƮơǅ ϸpĂ ([4])"ǰƨƑǴƱǰ ǋŏǁƵ ƩpĂ ǋ5ƨƵǴ5 Ăǅ Üǋ5ƨƵǴ5

.ƖƨdžǂƑǴdžʅdžƤ

ǺdžϸƤƙʅùdž ÜǂùdžĂǁƶdž!ƒ ƠƨƵ Ŏ5 ÜƖƨƱǴǰdž!ƒĂ ƨƒĂơ!ƒĂ ýϸɳ!ƒ ɣĂǁʅǅ ϸdžƙƵƒ Ǵdžǂ -7

Ü ƘùǁƤ ǇƎ5 Ăǅ Ü…Ƙǁp …Ƙǁp ǇƎ5 :ýĂƖ!Ǵƕ ǺdžƑƒϸ ǋǁǰƙʅŏĂ ÜɣƒĂɳ!ƒĂ ýƒƌʅ!ƒ ǂƖŏƨƱ

"Ǉdž"Ă "Ǵdž"Ă "ǅǂ" Ă "ýǋǰ "ùƕ ǅϸƕƙ ǋƙǁƑʅǅ ɣǁƹǅĂ Ü([5])"…ǿŏp …ǿŏp ǇƎ5 Ăǅ ÜǿŏpÜƘǁp

([6]).Ɩƨdžǰǰ!ƒĂ "űǋǰ"Ă "ƒŘǴdž!"Ă "ƒŘǴdž"Ă "ǅűƵ"Ă "ǅŬǫ"Ă "ǇŏǅĂ "Ĭǅ"Ă

([1]) ƨƱǰƒ : ϸŏƨƽ!ƒ 46/1 Ü170 Ü171 ƨƱǰƒĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ: Ü1 Ü2 Ü29 Ü31 Ü32 Ü34 Ü40 45 Ǉdž ƒŘǋǰ ǂơƕ!ƒ .

([2]) ƨƱǰƒ :ƨϸƮdž!ƒ ƽƕǴʅ!ƒ 98/1 Ü203 Ü246 Ü252 ƨƱǰƒĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ: Ü2 Ü7 Ü11 Ü23 30 Ǉdž ƒŘǋǰ ǂơƕ!ƒ .

([3]) ƨƱǰƒ :ƨϸƮdž!ƒ ƽƕǴʅ!ƒ 255/1 Ü382 Ü435 Ü437 ƨƱǰƒĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ: Ü7 Ü11 Ü23 30 Ǉdž ƒŘǋǰ ǂơƕ!ƒ .

([4]) ƨƱǰƒ : ƨϸƮdž!ƒ ƽƕǴʅ!ƒ 151/1 Ü162 ƨƱǰƒĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ: Ü7 Ü17 Ü29 Ü30 Ü46 Ü49 Ü55 67 Ǉdž ƒŘǋǰ ǂơƕ!ƒ .

([5]) ƨƱǰ : ϸŏƨƽ!ƒ 184/1 Ü430 ƨƱǰƒĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ: Ü2 Ü12 Ü14 Ü28 Ü31 Ü34 Ü41 Ü47 49 Ǉdž ƒŘǋǰ ǂơƕ!ƒ .

([6]) ƨƱǰ : ƨϸƮdž!ƒ ƽƕǴʅ!ƒ 184/1 Ü430 ƨƱǰƒĂ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ: Ü2 Ü12 Ü14 Ü28 Ü31 Ü34 Ü41 Ü47 49 Ǉdž ƒŘǋǰ ǂơƕ!ƒ .

LJǫ ÜƘǇǉ LJƎ5 ":ýƛdž LJdž ƘƒƧƓƶ!ƒ ljƥljƵ ƘƧƛǂ5 lƧTƓdž!ƒ ƗƋƱƓƤdž!ƒ ƔĂǇƪƊ DžƥƤƙƪƒ -8

ÜDžùǇƵƒ Ü ǁ! Σŏ! Ü ǁ!Ăǀǂ ÜǕŏ!ƥ ǁƓƺǂ ÜLJƊ ǁ!Ă Üǎƻƙ Ɠdžǂ ÜǎƧƙ ŬƊ ÜýĂǀƙ Ɠdžǂ ÜƘƑT

(1)"…NJŏǇƵ ΣpĂ NJ5ƧƵƓ5

ƥùp ÜƒƦNj ƄǌnjƋ ƒƦƎ5 Ü ƻǇƙƤƒ Üýŏp ÜƟƧp ":NJ!Ăǀǂ ýĂnjƞdžǇ! ýƶƺ!ƒ ƇƓljƋ LJdž ƧƛǂƊ Ɠdžǂ

."ƓNjĂơljĂ (2)NJŏǇƵ ƐǂljƊĂ Ǒǂǒ ÜƐǑƪƁ Ɠdžǂ ÜƗǍǹ

Ŏù5 ƗŏƋĂǇùƪƊ ƧNjƒĂùƱ Ǐ!ǫ Ƙ!ĂơƙǏƙơ ƔŏǂƒƧƙ!ƒĂ ýdžƞ!ƒ ƯƶƋ ƘƵƓT Ɠdžǂ

"::NJù!Ăp ýùƛdž LJùdžĂ . ƚơƋdž!ƒ ƒƦNj LJdž "3"Ă "2"LJŏƙƧǀƺ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƠưƒĂ ĂNj Ɠdžǂ ƔƓƙǂ!ƒ

Üýǂ Tùdž ƴùưĂdž NJùljƎ5 NJ5ƧƵƓ5 Ü ƯĂdžƹ ǏljƥƊ NJŏ5 NJljƎ5 NJ5ƧƵƓ5 ÜƴưĂdž NJljƎ5 NJ5ƧƵƓ5

Džűùǂ Ŏ5 Ƨŏƛǂ ĂNjĂ (3)."NJŏǇƵ ƥdžƙƶŏ ýƮƊ NJljƎ5 NJ5ƧƵƓ5 ĂƊ … Džűǂ LJdž NJljƎ5 NJ5ƧƵƓ5

ƾƒƦùdž ǏùǇƵ ĂƊ …DžùƵƨ Ɠùdžǂ Ü(4)DžĂǀ!ƒ Džűǂ Ŏ5 ƴƑƓT Ƨŏƛǂ ÜDžnjdžƱljĂ DžNjƧƛlj DžĂǀ!ƒ

.ƓNjĂơljĂ Ü(5)ƗŏƋƧƶ!ƒ

LJdž LJĂŏĂơlj!ƒ Ɠnjƶ ưĂ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƓnjljŏljƒĂpĂ Ɨƺǉ!ƒ DžƓǂơǕ ƥŏŏǀƙ!ƒĂ ƱƋ ư!ƓƋ NJƞnjljdž Ŏ5 DžƙNjƒ -9

.Ɨƺǉ! Džnjƙƪƒƻƥ ƴƥƒĂ

Ŏù5 ǂƥnjƞ Ă!ƌŏ Ŭ Ănj5 ÜDžƓǂơǕƒĂ ýĂƮǕƒ ljƦnjƋ LJŏƶ!Ădž!ƒ LJdž Ɣƞƙljdž!ƒ LJƓǂ ƥǀ!Ă

Ɨù!ƥǕƒ ǂƥùTƓơ Ü NJùdžűǂ ƓŏƓljƛ LJŏƋ Ɠnjljdž ǂƧŏƛǂ ǂƧŏƛdž ÜƗƮƺ!ƒ NJ! Ƙơljƪ Ɠdžǉǂ ƓNjƧǂƦ

Ü ƓùnjdžƓǂơƊ ƔƵĂƙƪƒĂ ƗŏƋƧƶ!ƒ DžǉƵ LJǀƙƊ NJljƊ ǏǇƵ ýƥŏ Ɠdždž ÜƓnjƙŏƋƛƙ Ŏ5 ýǇƶ!ƒĂ ƝƞơƒĂ

.ƓNjƧƒƧƪƊ NJǀ5Ă

LJŏƶƋƪ LJdž ƧƛǂƊ "ƥŏƺ!ƒ" Ŏ5 ƓNjƧǂƦ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƗŏĂơlj!ƒ DžƓǂơǕƒĂ ƥƵƒĂǀ!ƒ Ɨǉdžƞ ƘƺǉƋ ƥpĂ

ƻù!Ǖƒ NJùŏ5 Ɠùdž ǏǇƵ ýƤƥŏ Ƈƒƥlj!ƒ ƻƧơ -1 :ýƓƛdž!ƒ ýŏƋƪ ǏǇƵ ƧǂƦ .ƓdžǂơƗƑƓdžĂ

(6).Džű!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƧƱljƒ : ƒdž!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪƓƾ 1/223Ü 283Ü ƒĂljƱƧ :ƒdž!ƪƓƑý 12Ü 28Ü 31Ü 34Ü 47Ü 49 Ü 70 džLJ ƦNjƒ ƒ!Ƌơƚ .

(2) ƧƱljƒ : ƒdž!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪƓƾ 1/152Ü ĂƒljƱƧ ƒ!ơƓTŏƗ ƧpDž (4) Ɗƶűlj.

(3) ƧƱljƒ : ƒdž!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪƓƾ 1/151Ü 160Ü 162Ü 167Ü 204Ü 208Ü 218.

(4) ƧƱljƒ : ƒdž!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪƓƾ 1/165Ü 170Ü 204Ü 216.

(5) ƒdž!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪƓƾ 1/212Ü 226Ü Ă3/201Ü 605Ü 678Ü Ă4/30Ü 95Ü 500.

(6) ƒ!ƺƧŏƥ 1/155.

2- [illegible] [1].

3- [illegible] [2].

4- [illegible] [3].

5- [illegible] [4].

6- [illegible] [5].

7- [illegible] [6].

8- [illegible] [7].

9- [illegible] [8].

10- [illegible] [9].

11- [illegible] [10].

12- [illegible] [11].

13- [illegible] [12].

مصادر الكتاب

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1/ 155.

(2) [illegible] 1/166.

(3) [illegible] 1/168.

(4) [illegible] 1/187.

(5) [illegible] 1/187، 270/2، 94/3، 534/4، 644.

(6) [illegible] 1/191.

(7) [illegible] 1/194.

(8) [illegible] 1/197.

(9) [illegible] 1/202.

(10) [illegible] 1/203.

(11) [illegible] 1/206، 3/200.

(12) [illegible] 1/214، 2/146.

([1]).LJŏöĂùơǉ!ƒĂ ƇƒƧù!!ƒ Ɣùƙǂ LJďžĂ LJŏƧʅɮďž!ƒ ýŏĂƓƥƊ LJďž Ɣưƙǀďž ǋǈƊ ƧǂƦƼÜƔƓƙǂ!ƒ ýùǋǄǄĂ Ü([3])ýùŏĂďƙ!ƒ ýùǋǄǄĂ Ü([2])ƗŏǄƧƶ!ƒĂ Ăơǉ!ƒ ýǋǄǄ ýưƒĂďž!ƒ Ưƶǆ Ŏɩ ĎžǋƓďžʅĂ .([6])LJŏǆƧƶďž!ƓǆĂ ([5])ŎǉƓƶďž!ƒ ýǋǄǆĂ Ü([4])Ɨƺǃ!ƒ

ÜƓǂƧƥƙʅùďžĂ ÜɫƧʅùɮďžĂ Ɠǌ! ƓơƧƓƬ Ďžǌ!ƒĂƥƊ LJďž ɫƧŏƛǂ ýǀǉĂ ĎžǋƧƛƊ Ɣɳƙǉďž!ƒ ĬɮƙƥƓɩ LJŏǀǆƓʅù!ƒ ƇƒƧƈ ƘùƵĂ ÜƗùŏĂƥ ƖƧǂƒƦǆ Ÿƒ ǋƶƙďž ƥƥ ƓǉǆơƓƬ LJƊ ĬǃƵ ýƥŏ Ɠďžďž ÜƓǆǀƶƙďžĂ ƧùǂƦ ýùɮƺŏ ǉƥùɳǉ ĎžǌǉƵ ýǀǉ LJŏƦ!ƒ ƇǕƋǋ ƖƧƛǂ ýďž LJǂ! .ýƑƓʅďž!ƒ ĬƙƬ Ŏɩ Ďžǌ!ƒĂƥƊĂ Ĭùǉƶɩ ÜǊƤŏƓƬďž LJďž ƓƵƓďžʅ ƓǋƧƛǂƊ Ĭǀǃƙ ǋǈƊ Ĭ!ƍ ýɳƧŏ ƒƦǋ ýƶ!Ă ÜɫƧƥƓǉ Ǖƍ ÜĎžǌƙƓɮ!ƋďžĂ .ĎžǌƙƓɮ!Ƌďž LJĂƥ LJŏɮ!Ƌďž!ƒ ƇƓďžʅƊ ƧǂƦǆ

- ƓǉǋǊ Ŏɮƙǂƍʅ LJŏǆǋƦďž!ƒ ĎžűƵƊ LJďž Ɣɳƙǉďž!ƒ ĎžǌǉƵ ýǀǉ LJŏƦ!ƒ ƇǕƋǋ ƖƧƛǂ! Ɨǆʅǉ Ă
.ĎžǌƙƓŏɩĂ Ɣʅơǆ LJŏƙƧďž LJďž ƧƛǂƊ " ƥŏƧɮ!ƒ " Ŏɩ ĎžǋƇƓďžʅƊ ƘƥƧĂ LJďž ƧǂƦǆ -Ʊ!ɩ

:ĎžǋĭƥøƬƓǁƐ :Ǖǋƈ

([7])(ﻫـ149 ǀ) :ƥƊŽƳ ĎžƓ ĂƨĭƳ -1

.142/1 ƥŏƧɮ!ƒ ([1])

.685 Ü586 Ü583 Ü544 Ü542 Ü382 Ü379 Ü375 Ü363/1 ƽǆƓʅ!ƒ ƧƥƬďž!ƒ ([2])

.647 Ü476 Ü369 Ü308 Ü297 Ü290 Ü256 Ü221 Ü159/1 ƽǆƓʅ!ƒ ƧƥƬďž!ƒ ([3])

.73 Ü68/3Ă Ü619 Ü266 Ü120 Ü106/2Ă Ü663 Ü163/1 ƽǆƓʅ!ƒ ƧƥƬďž!ƒ ([4])

.228/3Ă Ü156/1 ƽǆƓʅ!ƒ ƧƥƬďž!ƒ ([5])

.156 Ü101/4 ƽǆƓʅ!ƒ ƧƥƬďž!ƒ ([6])

Ăơǉ!ƒ ƔƦǋ LJďž ýĂƊĂ ÜƇűƶ!ƒ ŎǆƊĂ ǋŏĂǆŏʅĂ ýŏǀƤ!ƒ ơŏƬ ĂǋĂ Ɨƺǃ!ƒ ƗďžƑƊ LJďž ÜĭƧƬǆ!ƒ ƇǕĂ!Ɠǆ Ŏɮǀƛ!ƒ ƧďžƵ LJǆ ĬʅŏƵ ĂƧďžƵ ĂǆƊ Ăǋ ([7])
.47 ƒ Ƙʅƨǌɮ!ƒĂ Ü50 -49 ƒ LJŏŏƧƬǆ!ƒ LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƧƓǆƤƊĂ Ü44-43 ƒ LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƔƙƒƧďž :ƧƱǉƒ .ýƓďžǂǕƒĂ ÜýƓďžƓɳ!ƒ :ǋ! ÜǋǆƙƧĂ

ƔNjƦdž ĂŊ ƨdžƵ Ǉƅ Ǐƪ ǒƵ ǇƵ "ƚƨǴƶƅ NJǇǉƵ ǛpǴǉ ÜNJdžƪǴƅ ƴưƒĂdž ŁƶƅƨŊ Ǒ5 ǉƨŧƦ

([1])"ƨdžƵ Ǉƅ Ǐƪ ǒƵ

([2])(ﻫ154 ǀ) :bűyƛƐ DžǴ NjþDžƳ NjǴǽ -2

ƘƒƨǴƶƶƅ ƘƒƇƒƨ!!ƒĂ Łʒǁ!ƒ Ǒ5 NJǒŊƨƅ ǴnjǁƞǑ5 þnjTƙƪƒ ÜNJƙǒǉŧƅ ƚƨdž ǇǒƨTƵĂ ăþơƍ ǉƨŧƦ

ŊƨùpĂ ÜĂƨùdžƵ ǑùƅŊ ƔNjƦùdžĂÜĂƨdžƵ ǑùƅŊ ǇƵĂÜĂƨùdžƵ ĂƅŊ ýǴp " :ýƛdž ÜŁ5ǁƙƤdž

([3])"ĂƨdžƵĂƅŊ

([4])(ﻫ170 ǀ) üǐŧƢǁƐ -3

ƔơǴù Ʈ)ùƅ ƚþơƒĂ ƚƨdž NJǉƵ Ǐǉŧ Ă Ü(ýǒǁƤ!ƒ)NJdžƪǴƅ Ǵƶ ưĂdž Ǉǒƪ džƤ Ǒ5 ǉƨŧƦ

ƨǴùƞŊĂ ÜýǒǁƤ!ƒ Ǐ ŧơĂ ÜýǒǁƤ!ƒ ýǴp ":Ăơǉ ÝNJǉƵ NJǁǀǉ Ǒ5 ƚƨǒƛŧ ƘƒƨǴƶƵ NJ!Ă ([5])(Ǉǒƶ!ƒ

ǇùƵĂ ÜýùǒǁƤ!ƒ þǉƵĂ ÜýǒǁƤ!ƒ NJǒ!ƍ ƔNjƦ Ǵdž ǏǁƵĂ ÜýǒǁƤ!ƒ ǐŊƨ ǏǁƵ" ĂŊ ([6])"..ýǒǁƤ!ƒ

([1]).ǴnjǉǉdžþơƒĂ ƴưĂdž Ǒ5 NJǒǁƵ ƔǀƵĂ ([7])"..ýǒǁƤ!ƒ

([1]) þǒƨ5!ƒ :ƨƱǉƒ .153 Ü151 Ü15/4Ă Ü691/3Ă Ü599/2

([2]) ǍNj ĂŊ ĂƨdžƵ Ǉƅ ǇǴǒƨ Ü ǐ ƨ Ʈƅ!ƒ Ǵǜƶ!ƒ Ǉƅ ƨǴdžƵ ǴƒƨǀǀƒþơŊ ÜǑdžǒdžƙ!ƒ Ǒ5 DžǴdžƍĂ ÜŁƶƅƪ!ƒ ĂơǉƒĂ Łʒǁ!ƒ ƔþŪƒ. ýǴp ƵǉNJ ĂƅŊ :ƚþǒƅƵ ǇǴŧ ǁǁƵŊ ǴǉƒΣǴƅ ƔþŪƒĂ ŁǒƅƨƶƒĂ ǇǴƨ!ƒĂ ÜƨƶT!ƒĂ NJ! ƨǴƅƤŊ ƘǴdžǁŧĂ ƨǴƅƤŊĂ. ƚƨĂƛdždž :ƨƱǉƒ ƔƙƒƨdžǉǒǒĂơǉƒ ǇǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ f 33- 42Ü ƨǴƅƤŊĂ ǇǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ
.31 -30 f Ƙƪƨnj5!ƒ Ü48 -46 f ǇǒǒƨƮƅ!ƒ

([3]) ƨƱǉƒ : þǒƨ5!ƒ .675 Ü654 Ü437 Ü36/2Ă Ü640 Ü599 Ü591 Ü515 Ü303 Ü275 Ü237/1

([4]) ǍNj ýǒǁƤ!ƒ Ǉƅ þdžơŊ Ǉƅ ĂƨdžƵ ƨ!5ƨNjþǒ ǐ Ü DžǴdžƍ Ǒ5 Łʒǁ!ƒ ƔþŪƒĂ ŁǒƅƨƶƒĂ ƲĂƨƶ!ƒĂ Ʈ ǒơƍ ƪǒĂƅNJ ĂƒƍǒǒǉƇ ƞdžǒƶǜÜ džǇ džƢ5ǴƙNJ: .48 f Ƙƪƨnj5!ƒĂÜ56 -54 f ǇǒǒƨƮƅ!ƒǇǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ ƨǴƅƤŊĂ Ü72 -54 f ǇǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ Ɣƙƒƨdž :ƨƱǉƒ .ǴNjƨǒƹĂ ƲĂƨƶ!ƒĂ ÜýdžƞƒĂ ÜǇǒƶ!ƒ

([5]) ƨƱǉƒ: þǒƨ5!ƒ .421/1

([6]) þǒƨ5!ƒ .366 Ü25/3Ă Ü569 Ü297 Ü211 /2Ă Ü217 Ü197 Ü167/1

([7]) ƨƱǉƒ : ƨþƮdž!ƒ ƾƅǴƪ!ƒ .444 Ü429 Ü54/3Ă Ü347 Ü247/2Ă Ü255 Ü250 Ü149/1

(ﻫ180 l) :LjĭNjǦĭƨ -4

ljƧù ǂȐ ƥù ǀ5 ÜĂơLj!ƒ Ŏ5 – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ -ƔȠķLjdž!ƒ NJŏǐƵ ƥdžķƵƒ ĭȐ!ƒ ýĂŪƒ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ

NJùƅ ƧnjķùTƒ ĭȐù!ƒ NJùƅǀǈƅ ǦnjLjdž ǻƶưĂdž ƧTƵ ǂƪdžƤ Ŏ5 ÜǀƧdž ŎķFǦdžĂ LJŏķƪĂ ǻƪdžƤ

":ýùƛdž LJdž ǂƽǐķƤdž ƘƒƧǦƅƶƅ NJLjƵ ýǀLjĂ (ƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ)ùƅ NJķƶLj ǂŏǀƅ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă (NJŏĂƅŏƪ)

ĂĐ Ü(2)"..NJŏĂƅŏƪ ĭĐƧ ǏǐƵĂ ÜNJŏĂƅŏƪ ƥLjƵĂ ÜNJŏĂƅŏƪ LJƵĂ ÜNJŏĂƅŏƪ ǏǂơĂ ÜNJŏĂƅŏƪ ýǦp

ǏǐƵ "ĂĐ Ü (3)"..ƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ ƧǂȐĂ ÜƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ ǏǂơĂ ÜƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ ýǦpĂ "

ƔơǦù Ƭ ƥLjƵĂ ÜƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ LJƵĂ ÜƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ ƔNjȐdžĂ ÜƔǦķǂ!ƒ ƔơǦƬ ĭĐƧ

.NJdžƪǦƅ ƠŏƧƬķ Ƨŏƺ LJdž ǻLjǦŏơĐ NJLjƵ ýǀLjŏ ƥpĂ (4)"..ƔǦķǂ!ƒ

(5)(ﻫ182 l) : Ƨ džNjĭ -5

ÜΣLjĂùŏ ýǦp" :ĂơLj Ýǂƽǐ ķƤdž ƘƒƧǦƅƶƅ NJLjƵ ǕpǦLj ÜNJdžƪǦƅ ƴưƒĂdž ǂŏLjǦdžƛ Ŏ5 ljƧǂȐ

:Ǐ!Ǧùƶķ NJ!Ăp ƥLjƵ ýĂŪƒ :LJŏƶưĂdž Ŏ5 NJŏǐƵ ƥƧĂ (6)"..ΣLjĂŏ ƔNjȐdžĂ ÜΣLjĂŏ ƨǦȠĐĂ

Džŏdž!ƒ LJǦǂƪƎƅ "ǄNjǆǂŏƧŏ ȐǫĂ "): ΣLjĂŏ ƨǦȠĐĂ :ýǦp ǂŏơ [44 :ǂƅĂķ!ƒ] (ǄNjĂǆǂŏƧŏ ȐǫĂ)

Ǐ!ǫ ǷŎT!ƒ ƥƧŏ Ƨdžưdž!ƒ LJŪ Ýýȵ!ƒ NJŏǐƵĂ ÜNJȠĂ!ƒ ĂNj ǦnjķǦƅƛǫĂ ÜĂƒĂ Ƨŏƺ LJdž ǦnjdžưĂ

[89 :ΣLjĂùŏ] (ŁJĂǆǅƅ Ů ŁJŏȐ!ƒ ýŏŏƪ ǏJǦǅŏǆ ŮĂ): Ǐ!Ǧƶķ NJ!Ăp ƥLjƵ :ŎLjǦƛ!ƒ (7)(NJǐƬĐ

---

(1) :ƧŨLjƒ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƪǦƪ!ƒ Ü366/2 ǂ!ăƪdž!ƒĂ ǂpƧ 2 LJdž ƒȐNj ƒǂơƅ!ƒ .

(2) :ƧŨLjƒ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƪǦƪ!ƒ 238/1 Ü 244Ü 304Ü 491Ü 279/2Ă Ü185/3Ă Ü366Ü 427Ü 94/4Ă Ü264.

(3) ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƪǦƪ!ƒ 146/1 Ü169Ü 396Ü 199/2Ă Ü253Ü 273Ü 291/3Ă Ü336.

(4) :ƧŨLjƒ ƥŏƧƽ!ƒ 250/1 Ü255Ü 268Ü 359Ü 449Ü 2Ă/ 52Ü 389Ü 422Ü 481Ü 554.

(5) ĂNj ΣLjĂŏ LJƅ ƔŏƅơƎ!ƒ ưƅ Ŏƅ ǦŪĂ!ǦƅƧ ƬƅƧ ĭ Ü LJdž ǂdžƒĐ ǂơLj!ƒ ĂơLj!ƒ ƔƥŪƒĂ Üǂƺǐ!ƒĂ ơŏT NJŏĂƅŏƪ ǂ!ƪǦƒŎ ĂƒƧƽ!ƒ ÜǦƒĂ :NJ!Ă ŎǦƶdž ŎLjǦ ÜLJƧǀ!ƒ

ƘǦƺǐ!ƒĂ ƥƒĂLj!ƒ ÜƧƥƒĂ ƧŏƺNjǦ. ƧŨLjƒ: ƧƒĂķƔ ƒLj!ơĂŏLJ f 44- 47Ü ĐƤǦƧ ƒLj!ơĂŏLJ ƒLj!ƬƧŏLJ f 51- 54Ü ƒLj!ƽnjƧƪƘ f 27- 54.

(6) : ƧŨLjƒ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƪǦƪ!ƒ 318/1 Ü427/2Ă Ü590Ü 651Ü 411/3Ă Ü207/4Ă Ü474.

(7) ƥŏƧƽ!ƒ 427/2 Ü590Ü 651Ü 411/3Ă Ü207/4Ă Ü474.

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([2]). [illegible]

([3])(202 [illegible]) : [illegible] -6

([4]) [illegible]

([5])(206 [illegible]) : [illegible] -7

[illegible]

[illegible]

([6]) [illegible]

([7])(210 [illegible]) : [illegible] -8

([1]) [illegible] .348/2

([2]) [illegible] .591/2

([3]) [illegible] 113 [illegible] 109 [illegible] 108 [illegible] .69 [illegible]

([4]) [illegible] 663/1 [illegible] 352/2 [illegible] .472/4

([5]) [illegible] 110 -109 [illegible] 58 [illegible] .84 -82

([6]) [illegible] 158/1 [illegible] 242 [illegible] 347/2 [illegible] 542 [illegible] 159/3 [illegible] 335 [illegible] 493 [illegible] 65/4 [illegible] 343 [illegible] 552 [illegible] .728

([7]) [illegible] 79 -77 [illegible] 83 -82 [illegible] .60 -58

[illegible]

(4)(215): [illegible] -9

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible] 1/160 Ů263 Ů376 Ů107/2Ă Ů135 Ů244 Ů348 Ů174/3Ă Ů206 Ů252 Ů145/4Ă Ů603.

([2]) [illegible] 1/617 Ů405/3Ă Ů413.

([3]) [illegible] 1/617.

([4]) [illegible] Ů113 -111 [illegible] Ů67 -66 [illegible] .58

([5]) [illegible] 1/223 Ů281 Ů294 Ů318 Ů435 Ů506 Ů537 Ů195/2Ă Ů227 Ů302.

([6]) [illegible] 1/186 Ů197 Ů244 Ů377 Ů449 Ů24/2Ă Ů35 Ů87 Ů147 Ů208.

[1](215 [illegible]) : [illegible] -10

[illegible] [2].

[3](216 [illegible]) : [illegible] -11

[illegible] [4].

[5](249 [illegible]) : [illegible] -12

[illegible] [6]. [illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] .60 [illegible] Ü72 -68 [illegible] Ü77 -73 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] : .196 Ü69/4Ă Ü370 Ü350 Ü288 Ü265/3Ă Ü427 Ü399 Ü349 Ü214/2Ă Ü294 Ü37/1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] .60 [illegible] Ü 80 -72 [illegible] Ü105 -80 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] : .138/4Ă Ü636 Ü435 Ü429 Ü362 Ü318 Ü271 Ü68/3Ă Ü600 Ü268 Ü163/2Ă Ü787 Ü515/1 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] Ü129 -126 [illegible] .71 -65 [illegible] Ü90 -85 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] : .745/3Ă Ü287/2Ă Ü255 Ü241 Ü156/1 [illegible]

(7) [illegible] : .364/4Ă Ü721 Ü678 Ü579/3Ă Ü830/1 [illegible]

[illegible] [21: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (¹).

(²)(250 [illegible]) [illegible] -13

[illegible] (³). [illegible] (14) [illegible] [37 : [illegible]] [illegible]

(⁴). [illegible] [15: [illegible]] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 241/1.

(2) [illegible] 132 -130 [illegible] 103 -102 [illegible] 74 -73.

(3) [illegible] 324/1، 381، 532، 88/2، 163، 202، 493، 77/3، 132، 272، 431.

(4) [illegible] 566/3.

ÝDžƙĠơ ĂƘD ĂNjĂ DžnjƯƶƘ DžƵƨ Ġdžǂ ƚdžƞƶ!ƒĂ ƻŏƧƶƙ!ƒ Ǚ ƚŏǉƙ!ƒĂ ƻŏƧƶƙ!ƒ ƚǉƶ! ƻƧƮ!ƒ

([1]).ýŏǉ!ƒ ĈĠdž!ƒ ĂNjĂ þdžƛ!ƒ LJdž ŎƘƧƵ NJǉǕ

([2])(ﻫ285 l) :ơþĠDžǁɛ -14

ĂD (þƧùƘdž!ƒ)NJƙƧnjƬùƘ ǉƧǂƦùŏ Ġùdž ǴƘ!Ġƺ Ă "þŏƧƽ!ƒ" LJdž ǴƶƯĂdž LJŏƶƘƧD Ŏƽ ǉƧǂƦ

ĂƘD)NJƙŏǉǂĂ NJƙƧnjƬ LJŏƘ ÿdžƞ ĠdžƘƧĂ Ü(þŏƨŏ LJƘ þdžơdž)NJdžƪĠƘ ǯƧþĠǉĂ .(ƩĠƘƶ!ƒ ĂƘD)NJƙŏǉǂƘ

ƨĠùƞDĂ Ü þƧùƘdž!ƒ ýĠp ":Ăơǉ LJdž ƚƽǉƙƤdž ƘƒƧĠƘƶƘ NJ!ƒĂpD NJǉƵ ýǀǉ þpĂ (þƧƘdž!ƒ ƩĠƘƶ!ƒ

Ǐ ù ǂơĂ Ü ƩĠƘƶ!ƒ ĂƘD ýĠp" ĂD Ü([3])."þƧƘdž!ƒ ƔNjƦdžĂ ÜþƧƘdž!ƒ þǉƵĂ ÜþƧƘdž!ƒ LJƵĂ ÜþƧƘdž!ƒ

ÜLJŏƶƯĂdž Ŏƽ NJƘǀƶƙĂ ([4])."þŏƨŏ LJƘ þdžơdž ýĠpĂ ÜþƧƘdž!ƒ ƩĠƘƶ!ƒ ŎƘD ýĂpĂ ÜƩĠƘƶ!ƒ ĂƘD

ƚŏơ [10 :ƩǉĂŏ] (ŁJŏdžǏĠƶ!ƒ ǮƔƂ Ÿ þdžƅ!ƒ ŁJD ǅNjƒĂƵþ ƂƤcĂ):Ǐ!Ġƶƙ NJ!Ăp þǉƵ ýĂǕƒ

Ġùdžǉǫ ĠnjǉǕ ÝþĂƞD ÿƽƧ!ƒ LJƘ ƔƞƙǉǯĊdž!ƒ ĠnjŏǉƵ þƧĂ ÜĠǉNj ƚƽƽƤdž!ƒ "LJD"ýĠdžƵǫ þƧƘdž!ƒ ƨĠƞD

[20 :Ƨƞơƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒƒ!ƒ] (DžǉǕǫ ǓD):Ǐ!Ġƶƙ NJ!Ăp þǉƵ ŎǉĠƛ!ƒĂ ([5]).NJƘƬ!ƒ ýƒƨ þpĂ Üýƶƽ!ƒ NJƘƬƘ ýdžƶƙ

NJùǉD þŏƨŏ LJƘ þdžơdž LJƵ"Ă .ĠNjƧƘƤ Ŏƽ Džǚ!ƒ ýĂƤþ ýƞǕ "ǈǫ" ƘƧƪǂ) :Ɣƞƙǉdžƒƒ!ƒ ýĠp

([6]).(ǴdžNjĂ NJƘƪơDĂ ÜDžǚ!ƒ ÿdž ĠnjơƙƼ ƚĂƞ

([1]) .324/2 þŏƧƽ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ

([2]) ŎƘD LJƵ ƦƤD ÜþƒþƷƘ Ŏƽ ǀƧƮƘ!ƒ ŎŏĂƺ! ƩDƧ LJĠǂ ÜƧĠƘƤǕƒĂ ƔþǕƒĂ Ăơǉ!ƒĂ ƚƷǉ!ƒ Ŏƽ DžĠdžǫ Ü ǐ þƨǕƒ þŏƨŏ LJƘ þdžơdž ƩĠƘƶ!ƒ ĂƘD ĂNj
ƒ LJŏŏƧƮƘ!ƒ LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƧĠƘƤD Ü135 ƒ LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƔƙƒƧdž :ƧƱǉƒ .ĠNjƧŏƺĂ ÜƔƯƙǀdž!ƒĂ ÜýdžĠǂ!ƒ :NJƙĠƽ!ƌdž ƧnjƬD LJdž ÜŎǉƨĠdž!ƒĂ ÜDžƙĠơ
.66 -64 ƒ ƘƪƧnjƽ!ƒĂ Ü113 -104

([3]) .135 Ü64/4Ă Ü393 Ü387 Ü31/3Ă Ü537 Ü470 Ü396/2Ă Ü369 Ü367 Ü336 Ü268 Ü203/1 þŏƧƽ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ

([4]) .195 Ü135/4Ă Ü627 Ü606 Ü581 /3Ă Ü412 Ü212/2Ă Ü312 Ü179/1 ƽƘĠƪ!ƒ ƧþƮdž! : ƧƱǉƒƒ

([5]) .537/2 ƽƘĠƪ!ƒ ƧþƮdž!ƒ: ƧƱǉƒ

([6]) .627/3 ƽƘĠƪ!ƒ ƧþƮdž!ƒ

(1)(ﻫ299 l) :DžƑƨĭl DžĜƐ -15

NJùǀǰƵ ýùǀǀǰĂ .ĜNjƧŏʒǀu ǀjƧǂƦŏ DžǃĂ Ü(LJĜʅŏǂ LJǀuƒ)NJƙŏǀǰǂǀu Ü lƧdž lƧTƵ ƚ ǖƛ ǀjƧǂƦ

Ü(2)."LJĜʅŏǂ LJǀuƒ DžƵƨĂ ÜLJĜʅŏǂ LJǀuƒ ƨĜɳDĂ ÜLJĜʅŏǂ LJǀuƒ LJƵ ":ĂơǀǰLJdž ƘƒƧĜǀuƶǀu NJ!ƒĂpD

[1:ƚơƙĜƽ!ƒ] (ŁJǀǀdžǀĜǂ!ƒ ǋƔƂ Ÿ ƥdžơ!ƒ):Ĭ!ĜƶƙNJ!Ăp ƥǀǰƵ ýĂǕƒ :LJŏƶưĂdž Ŏƽ NJŏǀƵ ƔǀƵĂ

Ŏùƽ Ƨdžưùdž!ƒ ƴdž ǀjĂơƙƽ DžnjǀǰD ýŏ!ƥǀu ƠƙƽǃƒNJǀʈD "Ÿ" Ŏƽ Džǖ!ƒ LJD ƔɳƙǀǰdžǃƒƧǂƦ ƚŏơ

LJD LJĜʅŏǂ LJǀuƒ DžƵƨĂ .NJǀʈD Ĭ!ǫ ČŎT!ƒ NJŏƽ ƥƧŏ Ƨdžưdž!ƒ Ýǁ! ýĜdž!ƒĂ Ÿ ƥdžơ!ƒ :Džnj!Ăp

Ơƙƽ ĜdžǀǰǫĂ ÜNJƛƥơŏ Ĝdž ΣǀǰɳLJdž NJƙǂƧơ LJĂǂƙ LJD Ĭ!ĂǕĜƽ ÜƧĜɳNJǀǰǕ ÝƧʅǂ!ƒ NJŏƽ ýʈǕƒ

ýĂǕƒĂ "ýùƶƃ" Džǖǂ!ƒ Ŏƽ Σŏ! Ʀǫ "Ănjƈ": Ƙǀp ƒƦǫ ƧʅǂǃƒƥƶǀuDžưǃƒ ƗNjƒƧǂ Ƨdžưdž!ƒ ƴdž

. ƚơǀu!ƒ ƒƦNj LJdž (7)ƚ!ƌʅdž!ƒ Ŏƽ ƧĂǂƦdž ŎǀǰĜƛǃƒĂ Ü (3).LJĂǁơdž!ƒ NJŏǀƵĂ LJƙdžD

(4)(ﻫ311 l) :ƚƑǀʍƦǁƐ -16

ŎƙƑĜùdžĂ LJŏʅùdžƤ ǀjƧǂƦ ƥǀƽ ÜNJŏĂǀuŏʅ ƥƶǀu ƔɳƙǀǰdžǃƒĜnjŏǀƵ ƥdžƙƵƒ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƧƥĜʈdž!ƒ DžNjD LJdž

ĂùǀuD)NJƙŏǀǰǂǀu ƴưƒĂdž!ƒ ƚŏǀǀu ŎƽĂ (ɰĜɳƨ!ƒ)NJƙƧnjTǀu ǀjƧǂƦŏ ǅƶưĂdž ƧTƵ ƚŏǀǰĜdžƛ Ŏƽ ÜlƧdž

(5).Ʊǀƽ lƥơƒĂ lƧdž "LJƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎǀǰĜƶdž" NJǀuĜƙǂ ƧǂƦĂ .(ƾĜơʅǫ

":ýƛdž ÝĬƙT ƘƒƧĜǀuƶǀu ÜýŏĂƌƙ!ƒĂ ƚʒǀ!ƒĂ Ăơǀǰ!ƒ Ŏƽ NJƑƒƧČĂ NJ!ƒĂpD LJdž ƪƧŏƛǂ NJǀǰƵ ýǀǀǰĂ

ŎǀuD ƧĜŏƙƤƒĂ ÜƾĜơʅǫ ŎǀuD LJƵĂ ÜƾĜơʅǫ ŎǀuD ýĂpĂ ÜƾĜơʅǫ ĂǀuD ƨĜɳDĂ ÜƾĜơʅǫ ĂǀuD ýĜp

---

(1) ĂNj ĂǀuD ʅơ!ƒ LJǀu ƥdžơdž LJdž DŽǀǰ ƥǕ Ɣ Ăǀǰ!ƒĂ ʒ!ƚÜ ƦƤD LJƵ ƥ!ǀuƧƥÜ ĂƶƙǀĬ ƽɳdžƴ ǀuŏLJ ƦNjNJǀŏLJ ƌǂdž LJdž ƌ!ƽƙNJ: ƒ!ǂĜƽ Ŏƽ

ƒ!ǀǰơĂŏǀLJ f 52 -50. ƒ!ǀǰƶdžĜČ ƒ!ƨǀǰǂƘ Ü138 f ƘʅƧnjƽ!ƒĂ Ü89 f ĂƙƌƧŏơ ƒ!ǀǰơĂŏǀLJ Ɣƙƒƥdž: ƨƱǀǰƒ .ÜƚǀǰƌdžǃƒĂ ƧǂƦdž!ƒĂ ÜĂơǀǰ!ƒ

(2) ƒǀǰƱƨ: ƥŏƨƽ!ƒ 163/1 Ü230 Ü274 Ü300 Ü542 Ă2/55Ü Ü652 Ă3/712Ü 733.

(3) ƒǀǰƱƨ: ƒ!ʈƥƧ ƒ!ʅĜǀuƾ 163/1.

(4) ƒƨǀǰČƙ ƒ!ǀǰơĂƙŏýÜ ƒ!ǀǰƶƤNJ ǀƵ ƔǀLJƥƧÜ ƘǀǂƥĂ ÜƤƧƶƵLJĜdž ƥƧŏƒƧǀuǀdž Ŏƽ ƔƧǀuƶǀʒǂ ƒ!ǀLJʅƧŏ LJǀu ǀjƧŏƦƒǀǀuǀuƒ ƾĜơʅǫ ĂǀuD (4

ƘʅƧnjƽ!ƒĂ Ü113 f ƒ!ǀǰơĂŏǀLJ ƒ!ʈǀuƧŏǀLJ ƤĜǀuƧ :ƒǀǰƱƨ .ĜNjƧŏʒĂ ÜLJƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƵǫƧ ÜƾĜƙTǕƒĂ ÜŎ!ĜƶǕƒ :NJ! ǀjƧŏʒĂ Ɣƶƛƴdž lƧƛǂ

ƒ!ǀǰƶdžĜČ ƒ!ƨǀǰǂƘ Ü66 f 38- 40.

(5) ƒǀǰƱƨ: ƥŏƨƽ!ƒ /1606.

. (2)."ƜǴùƞƨ!ƒ ƥǉƵĂ ÜƜǴƞƨ!ƒ ǈƵĂ ÜƜǴƞƨ!ƒ ƨǴƞƊĂ ÜƜǴƞƨ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ "ĂƊ (1)."ƾǴơƪƍ

ÜǴƶưĂǆ ǈőƧƬƵĂ ƗƛǖƛƛĂ Ŏ5 ǋǁlƶƙĂ .ǋő!ƍ ýĂl!ƒ ƗǁƪǉǁƠőƧƬƙ Ƨőƹ ǈǆ ǋǉƵ ýlǉ ǴǆǁƧĂ

.ýƑǴƪǆ!ƒ ǈƵ ƗőƥơƒƥǉƵ Ÿƒ ƇǴƬ ǈƍ ǴlơŰ Ǵǌưƶǁ ǈǴőǁ Ŏƙǆőƪ

(3)(ﻫ316 ﻝ) : ƗƐƥƨǁƐ ǄǴƐ -17

ǋù!ƒĂƿƊ ǋùǉƵ ýùlǉĂ .ǴǋƧőƺǁ ǉƧƗƦő Ǆ!Ă Ü(ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǈǁƒ)ǋƙőǉƗǁ ÜƘƒƧǆ ýǁƧƊ ǉƧƗƦ

(4)."ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǈǁƒ ýĂƙĂ ÜƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǈǁƒ ƨǴƞƊĂ ÜƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǈǁƒ ýǴƿ ":ýĂl!ƒ ǋő!ƍ ǉƥǉƪǆ

(5)(ﻫ338 ﻝ) : ƧƑƟǆlƐ -1

ǋƙƧǌƬùǁ lƧǴùƙĂ Ü(Ƨùƺƶƞ ĂǁƊ)ǋƙőǉƗǁ ǉƧƗƦő Ǵǆ Ǵǁ!ǴƹĂ ÜlƧǆ lƧƬƵ ýǁƧƊ ǉƧƗƦ

ǋ!ƒĂƿƊ ǋǉƵ ǖƿǴǉ .(ƩǴơǉ!ƒ Ƨƺƶƞ ĂǁƊ)Ƕƶǆ ǋƙƧǌƬĂ ǋƙőǉƗ ǈőǁ ýǆƞ ǴǆǁƧĂ Ü (ƩǴơǉ!ƒ)

ĂùǁƊ ýǉǆĂ ÜƩǴơǉ!ƒ ƨǴƞƊĂ ÜƧƺƶƞ ĂǁƊ ƨǴƞƊĂ ÜƧƺƶƞ ĂǁƊ ýǴƿ ":Ăơǉ ÜƗƺǁƙƤǆ ƘƒƧǴǁƶǁ

ǋù!Ăƿ ǈǆ lƥƑƒƨ "ǈǴƗ"ǋǁƒƧƵƍ :ǴǌǉǆÜ(7)ýưƒĂǆ Ɨƙƪ Ŏ5 ǋǁlƶƙĂ Ü (6)."ƩǴơǉ!ƒ Ƨƺƶƞ

ƧőƤ ǄƙǉƊ ǐƊ ÜlƥƑƒƨ ǈǴƗ):Ƨƺƶƞ ĂǁƊ ýǴƿ":ýǴƿ [11:ǈƒƧǆƵ ýƈ] (ƗǆƊ ƤőƤ ǄƘǁƗ):Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ

---

(1) ƧǗǉƒ : ƥőƧƺ!ƒ 1/157 Ü160 Ü230 Ü319 Ü356 Ü393 Ü2/185 Ü216 Ü248 Ü258 Ü3/191 Ü234.

(2) ƧǗǉƒ :ƥƥƬǆ!ƒ ƾǁǴƪ!ƒ 1/215 Ü230 Ü244 Ü339 Ü558 Ü2/258 Ü448 Ü449 Ü3/204 Ü244 Ü452.

(3) ĂǋƬ ĂǁƊ ƧƗǁ ƥǆơǆ ǈǁ ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ƥƒƥƺǁ!ƒ ǏÜ ǈǆ ƗǆƑƊ ƗơǉĂőǈ Ŏ5 ƧƬǉÜ ƦƊǉ ƵǉÜ ƗǆǴǆƍ ǈƵ ƥƧǆ!ƒĂ ǋǉƦƊĂ ÜơǉĂ ƗƦƊĂ ǋǉƵ ƨ!ƗƞƪĂǴ

ǈőƧǆĂ ǈƧǆǉǈ ƫǆ ƳǴǆƊ ƗǁǴǆƐ ǃƪǋǆƪ!ƒĂ Ü114 ƫ ƘƪƧǌƺ!ƒĂ Ü67 ƫ ƗƦƙĂ ƧǉǁƐ ǈőőĂơǉ!ƒ :ƧǗǉƒ .Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂƬŰƒ :ǋ!! .ŎǉǴǆĂƧ!ƒĂ ŎƪƧǴƺ!ƒĂ Ŏ5ƒƧőƪ!ƒĂ

ƫ 40- 44.

(4) ƧǗǉƒ : ƥőƧƺ!ƒ 1/323 Ü558 Ü4/92 Ü281.

(5) ĂǋƬ ĂǁƊ ƧƺƶƞƊ ǈǁ ƥǆơǆ ǈǁ ƥǆơƊ ǈǁ ƥǆơƊ ǈǁ ƧƬǆ ǐÜ ƩǴơǉ!ƒ ýőƵǴǆƪƍ ǈǁ ƥǆơǆ ǈǁ ƥǆơƊ Ƨƺƶƞ ĂǁƊ ĂǋƬ (5)

ƙƞƶǆĂ 1/136 ǂƒƧ!ƒ ǉǴǋǉƍĂ Ü35- 33 ƫ ǈőőĂơǉ!ƒ ƇǴǆǆƶ!ƒ ƳǴǆƐǁ :ƧǗǉƒ .ǴǋƧőƹĂ ÜǈǋƧl!ƒ ŎǉǴƶǆĂ ÜǈǋƧl!ƒ ƳƒƧƵƍĂ ÜǈőőƧƬǁ!ƒĂ

ǄǴǁƥÜƒ 4/224.

(6) ƧǗǉƒ ƥőƧƺ!ƒ 1/456 Ü491 Ü614 Ü2/132 Ü494 Ü617 Ü3/73 Ü134 Ü474 Ü626 Ü4/9 Ü74 Ü746.

(7) ƧǗǉƒƒ: ƧƥƬǆ!ƒ ƾǁǴƪ!ƒ 1/614 Ü2/61 Ü494 Ü3/134 Ü4/9 Ü74.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

19- [illegible] (**377** ه)[2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible] .[7] [illegible]

([1]) [illegible] 614/1.

([2]) [illegible] 27-26 [illegible] 69 [illegible] 1985 [illegible] 23.

([3]) [illegible] 200/4.

([4]) [illegible].

([5]) [illegible] 606/3.

([6]) [illegible] لمصدر [illegible] 182/1، 223، 225، 242، 437، 537، 31/2، 117، 180، 90/3، 159، 173/4.

([7]) [illegible] 86/2، 224، 339، 131/3، 275، 443، 446، 46/4، 249، 507.

(1)(ﻫ384 l) : Ĭǆǆ̆ǆǆ -20

ǈǃ)ǋǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ (Ǒǈǈǈǈǈǃ)ǋǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǖǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǎǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ

ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ (ǑǈǈǈǈǈǃǏ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǑǈǈǄ) ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ (ǑǈǄ)ǋǈǈǃ ǍǄ (Ĭǈǈ

(2)."ǈǈǈǈǃ Ǒ5 ǈǈǈǈǃ" ǍǈǍ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ Ǒǈǃ ǋǈǈǈ

ǈǈǄ ":ǍǈǈǈǈǄ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǍǈǈǃǍ Ǒ5 ǋǈǈǍ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǍ

Ĭǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǑǈǈǄ ǍǄ ǖǑǈǈǈǈǈǃ Ĭǈǈǈ ǖǑǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ ǖĬǈǈǄ ǈǈǃ ǈǄǍ ǖǑǈǈǈǈǃ

(50)ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǃ Ǒ5 ǋǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǖǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ Ǒ5 ǋǈǈǄ ǈǈǄǍ . (3)."ǑǈǈǈǈǃǏ

(ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǎǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǍ): Ĭǈǈǈ ǋǃǍǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ5 (ǀǃǈ)ǋǈǈǈǈǈ Ǒ5Ǎ (4). ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ

ǍǄ ǖǋǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǍǄ ǖǋǃ ǈǈǈ (ǀǃǈ)Ǎ.ǈǈǈǈ (ǈǈǈ)ǈǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǄ ǈǈǈ [26 : ǈǈǈǈǃ]

ǋǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǃ ǋǈǍ ǖ5 ǖǋǈǍǃ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ (ǀǃǈ) ǈǈǈ ǈǈǍ) :ǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǖǋǃ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ

.(5) (ǑǈǈǈǈǃǏ ǍǈǍ ǖǈǄǍ5ǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ ǎǈǈǈ ǋǃ ǈǈǈǈ ǖǈ5

.(6)(ﻫ392 l) : Ĭǈǈ ǈǈǈ -21

ǈǈǈǈǈ Ǒǈ5 ǈǈǄ (ǈǈǃ ǍǈǄ)ǖǋǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǖǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǍ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ

ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǄ ǈǈǃ ǍǈǄ) ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǍ ǈǈǍǈ Ǒ5Ǎ (Ǒǈǈ ǈǈǃ)ǋǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǍǈ

---

(1) ǍǈǄ ǍǈǍ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǈǃ ǖǈǈǈǈǃ Ǒ5 ǈǈǈǃ ǍǈǈǃǍ ǖǈǈǈǍ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǄ ǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǃǍ ǈǈǈǈǃǍ ǖǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ Ǎǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ :ǋǃ
.33 ǈ ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǍ ǖ31 -30 ǈ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈ ǖ60 ǈ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ .ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǍ ǖǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈ

(2) ǈǈǈǃ :ǈǈǈ 606/3.

(3) ǈǈǈ :ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǃ 421/1 ǖ477 ǖ551 ǖ9/2Ǎ ǖ179 ǖ198 ǖ142/3Ǎ ǖ151 ǖ606 ǖ369/4Ǎ ǖ737.

(4) ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǃ ǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ :ǈǈǈǃ 562/1.

(5) ǈǈǈǃ 286/2.

(6) ǍǈǄ ǍǈǄ ǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǖǑǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǃ ǖǈǈǈǈǃ ǍǈǈǃǍ ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǖǑǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈ ǍǈǄ ǖǈ ǈ ǈǈǈǃ :ǋǃ ǖ ǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǃ
.244 ǈ ǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǍ ǖ25 -24 ǈ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈǈ ǖ95 ǈ ǈǈǈǈǃ :ǈǈǈ .ǈǈǈǈǈ ǖǈǈǈǈǃǍ ǖǈǈǈǃ ǈǈǈ
.606/3 ǈǈǈǃ:ǈǈǈǍ

ÜƠƙƽ!ƒ ǑƕƋ ýǍp ƒƦǋǍ ÜƠƙƽ!ƒ ǍƕƋ ýƓp ":ýƛǆž ǇǇž ƗƽƙƤǆž ƘƒƧƓƕƶƕ ǋ!ƒǍpƋ ǋǇǉƵ ýǀǉǍ .(Ǒǉƞ

ÜƠƙùƽ!ƒ Ǒùƕƌ ƧƓùǒƙƤƒ ǍǋǉǍ ÜƠƙƽ!ƒ ǍƕƋ ƨƓƞƋ " ǍƋ ([1])."Ơƙƽ!ƒ ǑƕƋ ǅǚƚ ǇǆžǋǇǉƷƽ ǋƽƧƵƓƽ

Ɨ!ƋƪùǆǍ!ƒ Ǒùƽ ƧǍƚƦùǆž ǍǋǈƓǆž Ɠǌǉǆž ÜƳƯƒǍǆž ƗƶƕƧƋ Ǒƽ ǋƕǀƶƙǍ .([2])."Ǒǉƞ ǇƕƒƧƚǉƋǍ

:ýƓùp [71 :þǍùǋ] (ƘǍƀƞƯùǎ ƗùǆƵƒƓƿ ǋƙƋƸǆžƒǍ):ƗǒǕƒ Ǒƽ Ǎ Ü Ɨ ơƕ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǉǆžƍ(7)ǅpƧ

ÜƘƚƀùƞƯ ƗƷǃ!ƒ Ǒƽ Ʃǒ! :ýƓpǍ Ü ǁ !Ʀ Ơƙƽ!ƒ ǍƕƋ ƧƚǉƋǍ .ƇƓơ!ƒ Ơƙƽƕ (ƘǍƀƞƯǎ) ƏƧpǍ)

ǇƕþǆžơǆžǋƑƧƓpǇǛ ÝƠƙƽ!ƒ ƓƕƋ ƺǃƕƙǅ! ƗǒƷſǋǃƶ!Ǎ :Ƙǃp .Ƙ ƯƓơ ǐƋ ÜƘƚôƞƯ ǍǋƓǆžǉǫǍ

.([3])(ǍǋǍǋǍ ǑƕƒƧƵǛƒ þƓǒƨ

([4])(ࠤ393 ل) :ǎþǉǋǐǁ -22

ǋ!ƒǍpƋ ǋǇǉƵ ýǀǉǍ Ü(ǐƧǋǍƞ!ƒ)ǋƙƧǌƬƕ ƇƶƯǍǆž ǇǒƧƬƵǍ ƗƶƕƪǑƽ Ɣƞƙǉǆž!ƒ ǉƧƚƦ

Ü ǐƧǋǍƞ!ƒ ƧƚƦǍ ÜǐƧǋǍƞ!ƒ ýƓpǍ Üǐ ƧǋǍƞ!ƒ ǇƵ ":ýƛǆž ǇǆžƗƽƙƤǆž ƘƒƧƓƕƶƕ ƗƷǃ!ƒ Ǒƽ

ǇùƗƵƽƋ):Ǐ!ƓùƶƙǋǃǍp ƔƒƧƵƹ þǉƵ ÜþơƒǍ ƳƯǍǆž Ǒƽ ǋǒǃƵ þƧǍ ([5])."ǐƧǋǍƞ!ƒ ǏƚơǍ

ÜǋƵƧƬ ǐƋ ǋǌƞǍ! ǋƕƚ ":ǐƧǋǍƞ!ƒ ýǍp ýǀǉ [22 :ǁƧƓƕƙ] (ƘǋǌƞǍ ǏƵƵ ƇƕƚǆžǑƬƵƶ

ƔùǀƵ ǅǍ "ǐƧǒƺ ƘƵƶƽǍ ƓǉƋ ƘƵƶƽƋ :ýƓǀǒ ǇƋ ƧþƒǇ!ƒ ǇǆžƒƦǋǍ ÜǋǌƞǍ ǏǃƵ ǍǋǋƔƚƵƽ

ǏǃƵ þǒƨ Ɣƚƌ :Ǎơǉ ÜþƶƙǑ ǅ! ǀƨǆžǌ!ƒ ǋǒǃƵ ƘǃƤþ ƒƦƽ ƿƶƙǆž "ǋƔƚ" ǇƋ Ǒǉƶǒ :ǘƑƓp ǋǒǃƵ

ǇùǆžǍ "ǋƔƚƋ" ƓǆžǉǫǍ ."ǅƵƨ Ɠǆžƚ ƧǆžǛƒ Ʃǒ!Ǎ "ǋƔƚ" ƳǍƓƷǆž "ǋƔƚƋ" ǇƋ ǅǋǍǒ ƒƦǋǍ Üǋǌƞǋ

ǋƸùƞƋ :ǍùơǉÜýƶƽ!ƒ ƓǌǒǃƵ ýƤþ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƧǍǆžǛƒ ǇǆžƧǅƋ ƒƦ ƧƓƬ ƒƦǫ ƇǑƬ!ƒ ƿýƶƽƋ ƔƓƕ

([1]) ƒ!ƙǇƧ: ƒ!Ƨƽþ 1/234Ü 304Ü 347Ü 372Ü 386Ü 437Ü 444Ü 553Ü 778Ü ǍƏ/6Ü 98Ü 201.

([2]) ƒ!ƙǇƧ: ƒ!ǆžƚƧþƧ ƒ!ƪƓƕƨ 2/313Ü 511Ü Ǎ3/198Ü 273Ü 374Ü 520Ü 697Ü 728Ü Ǎ4/62Ü 239.

([3]) ƒ!ǆžƚƧþƧ ƒ!ƪƓƕƨ 2/647.

([4]) ǍǋǍ ǍƕƋ ƧƬǉ ƪǆžƓǒ ǇƕƋ ǆžǍǀƕ ƒ!ƓƧƵƕƒǑ ǇǆžƵǑƵƋ ƒ!ƷǃƗ ǍƵþǒƯ ǇƵ ƘƋ ǑƕƋ ƵǑǆž ƒ!ƓƧƪƑǑ ǍƦƙǒƑǍ ƘƋ ƒ!ƷǃƗ ǆžƬƕƗƽǌ ǇǆžƵ

ƳƒƧǋ ƒ!ƓƞǍ ǍǃƓƽƵ ǍƓǀƪǏǒǃǍ. !ǋ: ƒ!ƙǇƓơǍ Ǒƽ ƒ!ǍơƓǍ ǍƓǌƆǍƷƦ. ƧǇǉǃ ǉǌǃǃǉǐ ƒ!ƧƓǉ 1/149Ü ǍƓƪǀǍ ǍǃƓƔǛƒ 6/151.

([5]) ƒ!ƙǇƧ : ƒ!ƧƒǕþ 1/294Ü 325Ü 480Ü 496Ü 622Ü Ǎ2/9Ü 194Ü 235Ü 279Ü Ǎ3/44Ü 102Ü 121.

Ŏ5 ýƤþ :ǉĜǉƶdž Ŏ5 ƝƔǂD ƒƦǂĂ …ǂħŏƧ ƒƦ ƧĜƬ ƒƦ ƔƒƧDĂ ÜǗƔƋƞ ƒƦ ƧĜƬ ƒƦ ŷƞƧ!ƒ

([1])."ƴƣĂdž ǋǈĘ5 ǋ5ƧƵĜ5 "ƝƔǂD" Ǚ "ƝƔǂǉƒ" ǋƵĂĜƱdž ĜdžǈǫĂ Ü ƝƔǂ ƒƦ ƧĜƬĂ ÜƔǂ!ƒ

([2])(øǉ437 l) :Ĭ ƨĭǆǁ Ĭ lDž -23

ýlǉĂ .ĜǋƧŏƺħ ǉƧǂƦŏ Dž!Ă (þdžƠdž ĂħD)ǋƘŏǉǂħ "þŏƧƽ!ƒ" ǈdž ƴƣƒĂdž ǂƶħƪ Ŏ5 ǉƧǂƦ

ĂùħD DžùƵƨĂ Üþdžƥdž ĂħD ƨĜƞDĂ Üþdžƥdž ĂħD ýĜp :ĂƠǉ ǈdž ÜǂƽǆƘƤdž ƘƒƧĜħƶħ ǋ!ƒĂpD ǋǉƵ

([3])."þdžƠdž

ǈĜǂ ƒƦ ƱƧT!ƒ ƔƒĂƞ ƔƒƧƵǫ ǂ!ƍƪdž Ŏ5 ǋŏǆƵ þƧ ǂŏƠ .ĜǌǉǆdžǂƙƪŎ5 ǋħlƶƙ þpĂ

"Ĝùdž" ǋħƒƧƵǫ ǋŏǆƵ þƧ Ĝdžǂ . ǂƠħ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ŏ5 (50)DžpƧ ǂ!ƍƪdž!ƒ ŎǋĂ ÜǗŏƣĜdž ƱƧT!ƒ ýƶ5

(ƔùŏƺǆƘĜùƱƃĜƠ ƘĜùƙĜĜp ƘĜƅĜDƬ!Ĝ5): Ĭ!ĜƶƙǋǃĂp Ŏ5 (Ÿƒ Ʊƽƥ Ĝdžħ) Ŏ5 ǂŏƧþƬdž

ǈD ƨĂƞ þpĂ) :ýĜp ÜǗŏĂƠǉ ĜǌǌƞĂĂ Ĝǌŏ5 ([4])ƔƬǉ!ƒ lĈƒƧp ƜƜƤ ǈD þƶħ5 [34:ĈĜƪǉ!ƒ]

ƒƦǋĂ ÜǉƧŏƺĂ þdžƠdž ĂħD ǉƧǂƦ ÜŸƒ ƧdžD ǈƱƽƥŏ ĭDÜǂŏƧþƬdž lĈƒƧl!ƒ ǉƦǋ ĬǆƵ "Ĝdž"ǈĂǂƙ

ƘùǉĜǂ ƒƦ "Ĝùdž" ǈD ǁ!ƦĂ ÜƔƒƧƵǗƒ ǂǌƞ ǈdž þƪĜ5 Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ ǂǌƞ ǈdž ǗƠŏƠƬ ǈĜǂ ǈǫ

ǚħ ýƶƽ!ƒ Ĭlħŏ5 ǋŏ!ǫ þĂƶŏ ƧǂƦ ǈdž (Ʊƽƥ) ǚƤ ǗƽƧƠ ƘǉĜǂ ƒƦĂ ÜǗ5ƧƠ ƘǉĜǂ ǂŏƧþƬdž

Ĝdž ĬǆƵ ǂ5ĂƬĂdž ĂD ǂ!ĂƬĂdž "Ĝdž" ǈĂǂƙ ǈD ƔƞĂ5 ÜýƵĜƽ!ƒ ǈdž ǋ! þħ Ǚ ýƶƽ!ƒĂ ÝýƵĜ5

.([5]).(ǋ5ƧƵĜ5 ýŏħp ƟƧTĂ ƧƧp

Ŏ5 ǉƧǂƦ Ĝǉdž ǅƧŏǂ ǈĘ5 Üǋ!ƒĂpD ǈdž ǉĜǂƠ Ĝdžŏ5 Ŏƪŏl!ƒ Ŏǂdžħ ƔƞƙǉdžƒƠŏƧƬƙ ǂǆp ƴdžĂ

Ŏùǂdž ýĂùp ǈùdž Ăǋ ÜDžǌƣƶħĂ ÜƨĂƞĂ Üýŏp :ĂƠǉ ǈdž ýĂǌƞdžǆ! ĈĜǉħ!ƒ ǂƺŏƬħ ǋħĜƙǂ

.499 -498/1 þŏƧƽ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ ([1])

ÜǂħƱƧp ǈǂƪĂ ǈƒĂƧŏlħ þ!Ă Ü ƻŏ!ƍƙ!ƒ ƧŏƛǂÜǂŏħƧƶ!ƒĂ ǈĈƧl!ƒ DžĂǆƵ Ŏ5 ƧƠħƙdž Dž!ĜƵ Ü ƫ ĂdžƠ ǈħ Ɣ!ĜƱ ŎħD ǈħ Ŏǂdž þdžƠdž ĂħD Ăǋ ([2])

ĈĜħþǗƒ DžƞƶdžƤ :ƧƱǉƒ .ĜǋƧŏƺĂ ÜƘƒĈƧl!ƒ ǉĂƞĂ ǈƵ ƻTǂ!ƒĂ ÜƘƒĈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 lƧƬħƙ!ƒĂ ÜǈĈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ ýǂTdž :ǋ! .ƽƧT!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƧƽĜƪĂ

.274/5 ǉĜŏƵǗƒ ƘĜŏ5ĂĂ Ü313/3 lƒĂƧ!ƒ ǉĜħǉǫĂ Ü167/19

.711 Ü709 Ü497 Ü477/4Ă Ü202/2Ă Ü728 Ü562/1 þŏƧƽ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ ([3])

.189/1 ýǂTdž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ :ƧƱǉƒ.ƳĜlƶl!ƒ ŎħD lĈƒƧp Ŏǋ ([4])

.728/1 þŏƧƽ!ƒ ([5])

Ɨùƛűƛ Ǒ5 NJhlƶƙ ÜŰĂp ƗƑĜdžĂ LJǒƪdžƤĂ ǶƪdžƤ ĜNjþþƵ Ƹǉh þpĂ "ýǂTdž!ƒ"NJhĜƙǂ Ǒ5 Ǒƪǒl!ƒ

.Ÿƒ ĈĜT LJǫ ýƑĜƪdž!ƒ Ǒ5 Ĝnjưƶh LJƵ ǂǒþơ!ƒ ǑƙdǒƪĜnjLjdž LJǒƧTƵĂ

:ăþƪǢǷŽŖǁɛ -**24**

ljƧǂŖ þl5 – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ -Ɣɳƙljdž!ƒ þljƵ ǂpĂƛĂdž!ƒ ƧþĜƮdž!ƒ DžNjD LJdž ĭƧTƤdžɐ!ƒ þƶǒ

NJLjƵ ýlLj þpĂ .ĜNjƧǒʒh ljƧǂŖǒ Dž!Ă ÜĜnjh ƧnjƙTƒ Ǒƙ!ƒ (ĭƧTƤdžɐ!ƒ)NJƙhƪLjh lƧdž ǂƑĜdžĂ LJǒƙƪ

ÜĭƧTƤdžɐ!ƒ ýĜp ":ýƛdž LJdž ǂɜǉƙƤdž ƘƒƧĜhƶh ǂƹǚh!ƒĂ ýǒĂdƙ!ƒĂ Ăơlj!ƒĂ ǂʒǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 NJ!ƒĂpD

DžùƵɐĂ ÜĭƧTùƤdžɐ!ƒ Ƨùǂ ljD "ĂD ([1])."ĭƧTùƤdžɐ!ƒ ɐĜùɳDĂ ÜĭƧTƤdžɐ!ƒ ýĂp ƒŖNjĂ

lƧƛǂ ydžĂ Ü([3])ǶƶưĂdž LJǒƧTƵĂ ǂƛűƛ Ǒ5 NJhlƶƙĂ ([2])."ĭƧTƤdžɐ!ƒ yǉdžĂ ÜĭƧTƤdžɐ!ƒ

NJùLjƵ NJǉlLj Ĝdžǒ5 ĭƧTƤdžɐ!Ĝh ƔɳƙLjdž!ƒ ƠǒƧƮƙ ydžĂ .NJhƙǂ LJdž ǶǒD ƧǂŖǒ Dž! NJLjƎ5 NJLjƵ NJǉlLj

ĭƧTùƤdžɐ!ƒ ýĂp LJdž ĂNj ÜýĂnjɳdžǉ! ĈĜLjh!ƒ ǂʒǒƮh NJLjƵ ljƧǂŖ Ĝdždž ƾƧǒƛǂ LJƎ5 NJ!ƒĂpD LJdž

ǂƑĜdžƙùƪĂ LJǒƪùdžƤĂ ǶƪùdžƤ ĜnjƙþɳĂ5 ýƒĂpŰƒ ljŖNj ƘǒƮơD þpĂ ."ƻĜTǂ!ƒ" NJhĜƙǂ Ǒ5

([4]).ŰĂp

:DžNjĭʒNjlǁɛ :ƒĭdžƑƙ

([5])(ølj**189**l) :ĬəƑɐlǁɛ -**1**

.ĜùNjƧǒʒh ljƧǂŖǒ Dž!Ă (ǑƑĜƪǂ!ƒ)NJƙƧnjThÜǶƶưĂdž LJǒƪdžƤĂ LJǒljƛƒ Ǒ5 Ɣɳƙljdž!ƒ ljƧǂŖ

ÜǑƑĜƪùǂ!ƒ LJƵ":ýƛdž LJdžÜǂɜǉƙƤdž ƘƒƧĜhƶhÜƘƒĈƒƧl!ƒĂ ǂʒǉ!ƒĂ Ăơlj!ƒ Ǒ5 NJ!ƒĂpD NJLjƵ ǖpĜLj

---

(1) þǒƧɜ!ƒ 296/1Ü 300Ü 313Ü 381Ü 416Ü 420Ü 431Ü 483Ü 486.

(2) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ɀhĜƪ!ƒ 562/1Ü 760Ü 276/3ĂÜ 472Ü 504Ü 561Ü 587.

(3) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ɀhĜƪ!ƒ 313/1Ü 414Ü 421Ü 562Ü 760Ü 111/2ĂÜ 462.

(4) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ɀhĜƪ!ƒ 156/1Ü 157Ü 160Ü 175Ü 182Ü 183Ü 184/ 190Ü 209Ü 217.

(5) ĂNj ĂhD LJơƪ!ƒ LJh ƠǉƵ Ülɐdžơ Ĝdžǒ5 ...

Ĉĝdžǉƶ!ƒ ... Ü72 Ü32 ƒ Ƙƪnjɜ!ƒĂ Ü121 -120 ƒ LJǒǒĂơlj!ƒ ...

.193 -19 ƒ LJǒǒĂơlj!ƒ

ƔNjƦĂÜŎƑƓǕùǂ!ƒ ƨƓƞDĂÜŎƑƓǕùǂ!ƒ ýƓùp"ĂD.([1])"ŎƑƓǕùǂ!ƒ ƔNjƦùdžĂ ÜŎƑƓǕǂ!ƒ ƥǉƵĂ
([2])"…ŎƑƓǕǂ!ƒ

([3])(øǉ**207**l) :ƀɛƥƻǁɛ **-2**

ƨùǂƦ Ɠdžǂ ÜƓNjƨŏʒǶ ǉƨǂƦŏ Džl!Ă (Cƒƨ5!ƒ)NJƙƨnjTǶ ÜlƨdžǂƑƓdžĂ LJŏƨTƵĂ ƓƙǕ ǉƨǂƦ
ýùŏĂdƙ!ƒĂ Ăùơǉ!ƒĂ ƚʒǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 NJ!ƒĂpD NJǉƵ ýlǉ ƥpĂ .lƥơƒĂ lƨdž ([4])"LJcƨl!ƒ ŎǉƓƶdž" NJǶƓƙǂ
ÜCƒƨù5!ƒ ƥǉƵ "ĂD ([5])."Cƒƨ5!ƒ ƔNjƦĂ ÜCƒƨ5!ƒ ƨƓƞDĂ ÜCƒƨ5!ƒ ýƓp":Ăơǉ Üƚ5ǁƙƤdž ƱƓ5!ǳ
ŬĂ ÜNJdžǕƓǶ ƠŏƨƮƙ ƨŏƩ LJdž NJǉƵ ýlǉŏ ƓǉƓŏơDĂ ([6])."Cƒƨ5!ƒ ĭDƨ ĂNjĂ ÜCƒƨ5!ƒ LJƵĂ
([7])."ŰĂp LJŏƛǖƛĂ ƓǕdžƤ ƓNjƥƥƵ ƩǁǶ ƥpĂ ÜNJǶƓƙǂǶ

([8])(øǉ**231**l) :ĬƓɛƥYŰɛ DžƓɛ **-3**

ƘƒƨƓùǶƶ!ƓǶ ƚùʒǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 NJ!ƒĂpD NJǉƵ ýlǉĂ Ü(ŎǶƒƨƵŰƒ LJǶƒ)NJƙŏǉǂǶ Ƙƒƨdž ƩdžƤ ǉƨǂƦ
([9])."ŎǶƒƨƵŰƒ LJǶƒ LJƵĂ ÜŎǶƒƨƵŰƒ LJǶƒ ƔNjƦĂ ÜŎǶƒƨƵŰƒ LJǶƒ ýƓp" :ƚŏ!Ɠƙ!ƒ

---

(1) ƨƱǉƒ : ƥŏƨ5!ƒ 1/287Ü 343Ü 390Ü 818Ü 2/8Ü 24Ü 186Ü 3/49Ă 211Ü 411Ü 4/58Ă 275Ü 309.

(2) ƨƱǉƒ : ƨƥƮdž!ƒ ƀƓǕ!ƒ 1/ 622Ü 679Ü 2/54Ă 63Ü 87Ü 89Ü 3/226Ă 475Ü 503Ü 727.

(3) ĂNj ĂD ƓŏƨǂƨƓŏ ŏơŏ LJǶ ƥƵ ŸƒƦŏƨ ƩDƨ ǈƓơǉ ǉƥ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƦŏdžǁƙĂ ǂ!ƒ ƓŎƑƓǕǂ!ƒ :NJ!ĂpĂ ÜDž ƘĂdž ŎǕ5ǉ ŎǕ ĆŎT LJdž "ĬƙƠ LJdž ƨĂnjTdž .LJdž ƨdž!ǳ5ƓNJƙ:
Ŏǉƶdž ÜLJcƨl!ƒ ƨǂƦdž!ƒĂ ƚǁƒdž!ƒĂ Ü ƚǂ Ü ƥơ!ƒĂ ƥĂǂƥĂ ƨŏƩĂ ƓNjƨdž .ƨƱǉƒ: ƨdžƒƔ ǉ!ƒĂŏŏLJ f 139- 141Ü ƒĂ!5njƨǕƘ f 73Ü ƘƨdžƓŏơ ƶǁǉƒƓ ǁƶǁdžƓƓ
ǉ!ƒĂŏŏLJ f 187- 189.

(4) ƨƱǉƒ : ƥŏƨ5!ƒ 3/380.

(5) ƨƱǉƒ : ƨƥƮdž!ƒ ƀƓǕ!ƒ 1/378Ü 679Ü 787Ü 2/254Ă 346Ü 399Ü 3/55Ă 85Ü 4Ă74Ü 87.

(6) ƨƱǉƒ : ƨƥƮdž!ƒ ƀƓǕ!ƒ 1/230Ü 254Ü 329Ü 2/175Ă 416Ü 3/474Ă 721Ü 4/106Ă 151Ü 275.

(7) ƨƱǉƒ : ƨƥƮdž!ƒ ƀƓǕ!ƒ 1/283Ü 358Ü 389Ü 3/380Ă 430Ü 449Ü 487Ü 566Ü 851.

(8) ĂNj ĂD ƥǶƵ ƳƒƥǶ ơdžƥ LJǶ ƨŏƓŏ Ü ƒ!žƨƨĂ 2 ƓǶLJ ƒŰƵƨƨƒǶŎÜ ƒ!ǂĂ5ŎÜ dž LJƒ!ǁʒĂŏŏLJ ƒ!ĂƨƒlÜ ǕŸdž LJdž ƒ!dž5ưƴý ƒ!ǶŎÜ ĂDƤƦ ƵLJ
ƒǂ!ǕƓƑŎÜ ƙŏǶLJ ƒ!ǂŏƘÜ ĂƛƶƔÜ ĂDƤƦ ƵǉNJ ŰƮdžƶŎ. !NJ: ƒǉ!ĂƒƥƨÜ ĂdžƶƓǉŎ ƒ!ƵƨÜ ĂƩŏƨǉNjdžƓ. ƒǉƱƨ ƒ!5njƨǕƘ f 75Ü ĂƘdžƨŏơ ƶǁǉdžƓƓ
ƒ!ǉŏŏĂLJ f 205- 206Ü ĂǉƨƨNjƚ ŰƓǶƓ f 119.

(9) ƨƱǉƒ : ƥŏƨ5!ƒ 1/153Ü 2/126Ă 647Ü 3/636Ă 4/591.

(1)(ølǰ244 l) : lĭǙǣǁƐ DžǤƐ -4

ǍùơǰǃƒǍ Ɨùʓǃƒ Ǒù5 ǋǃƒǍþD ǋǰƵ ýǀǰ þpǍ (ƘǒǂʅǃƒLJƒ)ǋǒǰǂ ɏƣƒǍǆ ƗǒǰǆǍ Ǒ5 ǰƧǂƦ

(2)."ƘǒǂʅǃƒLJƒ LJƵ" ǋǰƵ ǴǰƶǰƶǆǍD "ƘǒǂʅǃƒLJƒ ýǤp ":ýǍǀǃƒ ǋǒǃƍ ǯþǰʅǆ

(3)(ølǰ291 l) : ƒǂyǩ -5

lƧùǆǍ (Ĭùǒơǒ LJ þǆơD)ǋǆʅǤ Ǥǌǰǆ (4) Σ ǆƤ Ǒ5 ÜƘƒƧǆ ǑǰǤǆǍ Ɣɳǩǰǆǃƒ ǰƧǂƦ

ǋǃƒǍþD ǋǰƵ ýǀǰ þpǍ .(Ɣǃƶǅ)ǋ ƧǌǰƬƒ ĭƦǃƒ ǋǀǃ LJǒǒƧƤǕƒǍ (Σ Ǥƶǃƒ ǍD)ǋǒǰǂ lþơƒǍ

þùǆơD Ĭǂ ơǍ ÜƔǃƶǅ ǍD Ü Σ Ǥƶǃƒ ǍD ýǤp ":ýǅǆ LJǆ .Ɨ5ǃǩƤǆ ƘƒƧǤƶ ǍơǰǃƒǍ Ɨʓǃƒ Ǒ5

(5)."Ɣǃƶǅ LJƵǍ ÜĬǒơǒ LJ

(6)(ølǰ310 l) : ăþǤƯǁƐ -6

Dǆǃ ÜlþơƒǍ lƧǆ (ƧǒƧɳ LJ þǆơǆ)ǋǆʅǤǍ Ü(ĭƧƱǃƒ)ǋǩʅǰ ɏƣƒǍǆ Ɨǩʅ Ǒ5 ǰƧǂƦ

ýǍùp ƒƦùǋǍ ÜĭƧùƱǃƒ ýǤp "ǍơǰÜƗ5ǃǩƤǆ ƘƒƧǤƶ ǋǰƵ ýǀǰ þpǍ ÜǋǩǂLJǆ ǴǒD ƧǂƦǒ

(7)."ƧǒƧɳ LJ þǆơǆ ƔǋƦǍ ÜĭƧƱǃƒ LJƵǍ ÜĭƧƱǃƒ

---

(1) ÜǰþŬǍD ƔǒþǍǩ ǋǒǃƍ þǌƶ5 ýǂǍǩǆǃǤ ýʅǩ ÜǑƑǤʅǂǃƒ ƔơʅǍ þƒþʓ Ǆǃƶǩ ÜƔþŬƒǍ ƗʓǃƒƗǆFD LJǆ ÜȿǤơʅƍ LJ ƔǍǀƶǒ ƧʅǍǒ ǍD ǍǋǍ
ČǆǃƶǃƒơǒƧǩǍ Ü79 ƒ ƘʅƧǌ5ǃƒǍ Ü151 ƒ LJǒǒǍơǰǃƒ ƔǩƒƧǆ ƧǙǰƒ .ǰƧǒƺǍ ÜþƒþɏŬƒǍ ÜǗǤ5ǃŬƒǍ ÜȿƱǰǆǃƒ ƟǖƬƍ :ǋǃ .ŬǍǩǀǆ ƘǤǆǍ
.203 -201 ƒ LJǒǒǍơǰǃƒ

(2) ǙǰƒƧǰ : .335/4Ǎ Ü224/3ÜÜ651 Ü522 Ü380 Ü244/2Ǎ Ü609 Ü148/1 þǒƧ5ǃƒ

(3) ǤǆǌǰǒǕ ƘǰǤǂǍ ÜþƧǕǆǃƒ ƧƬǤƵǍ ÜČƒƧ5ǃƒ LJƵ ƦPD Üþƒþʓ LJǒǒ5Ǎǂǃƒ ơǒT Ü(Ɣǃƶǅ) ù ƧǍǌTǆǃƒ Ü Ĭǒơǒ LJ þǆơD Σ Ǥƶǃƒ ǍD ǍǋǍ
-80 ƒ ƘʅƧǌ5ǃƒǍ Ü152 -151 ƒ LJǒǒǍơǰǃƒ ƔǩƒƧǆ :ƧǙǰƒ .ǤǋǰƧǒƺǍ ÜǑơǒƬ5ǃƒǍ ÜǍơǰǃƒ Ǒ5 LJǍƬǆǃƒǍ ÜLJƧǀǃƒ ǑǰǤǶǆ :ǋǃ.ƘƒƧǙǰǤǰǆ
.182 -181 ƒ LJǒǒǍơǰǃƒ ČǆǃƶǃƒơǒƧǩǍ Ü81

(4) ǙǰƒƧǰ : .383/4Ǎ Ü715 Ü635/3Ǎ Ü362/2Ǎ Ü153/1 þǒƧ5ǃƒ

(5) ǙǰƒƧǰ : .451،606/3Ǎ Ü716/1 :ǙǰƒƧǍ ÜƘǤơ5ƬǃƒǍ ǋʅ5ǰ ʂǤʅǃƒ ƧþƬǆǃƒ

(6) ýʅƧǃƒ ƧǤƤD :ǋǃ ÜơǒƧǩǃƒǍ ǋǀ5ǃƒǍ Ƨǒʅ5ǩǃƒ Ǒ5 Ǎǆǃƶ ÜþƒþʓǍ LJƱǍǩʅƒǍ ÜLJǤǩʅƧƱ Ǒ5 þǃǍ Üþǒƨǒ LJ ƧǒƧɳ LJ þǆơǆ ƧƶɳǍ ǍD ǍǋǍ
.191/4 LJǤǒƵŬƒ ƘǤǒ5ǍǍ Ü180 ƒ ČǤǃŬƒ ƗǌƨǃǍ Ü162/2 þƒþʓ ơǒƧǩ :ǙǰƒƧǍ .ǤǋǰƧǒƺǍ ÜČǤǌǀ5ǃƒ ƻǗǩƤƒǍ ÜLJǤǃƒ ɏǆǤɳǍ ÜǁǍǃǆǃƒǍ

(7) ǙǰƒƧǰ : .396/4Ǎ Ü727 Ü724 Ü717 Ü575/3Ǎ Ü383/1 þǒƧ5ǃƒ

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 622/1، 646، 654، 678، 683، 701، 712، 715، 725، 731، 732، 746، 669، 770.

(2) [illegible] 717/3.

(3) [illegible] 824/3.

[illegible]

[illegible] [2 : ...] [illegible]

[illegible] [الَّذِينَ آتَيْنَـاهُمُ الْكِتَـابَ يَتْلُونَـهُ حَقَّ تِلَاوَتِهِ...] [121: ...].

[illegible] [الَّذِينَ يَأْكُلُونَ الرِّبَـا...] [275 : ...]. [illegible] [الَّذِينَ آمَنُـوا وَهَاجَرُوا وَجَاهَدُوا ...] [20 : ...]. [illegible] [الَّذِينَ يَحْمِلُونَ الْعَرْشَ وَمَنْ حَوْلَـهُ ...] [34 : ...] [7 : ...].[2]

(1) [illegible] 14 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 188/3.

ǍƦǂƧ Ƶǉƥ ƵƧƒƔ ǍƸ!Ǆ Ï!ƶƷ : [والَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْكَ ...]
[4 : ǀƧǀǀ!ƒ] ǇǍ "ǆƿ" ǄƦ ƒƦ ƘƘǇ ƵƼǉǆƝǃ " ǓƸ "ǒǹƓ ǓƼǉ ǓƸ ǔǁǙǚ ƵƵƵƧ ǆƵƳǓ Ü ǇǍǈǆ ǉƞ ǓƸ
ƙǀƧǀ!ƒ ǈƸ!ǙƷ ǆƵǍǓ! Ï : [...مِمَّا آتَيْتُمُوهُنَّ شَيْئًا إِلاَّ أَن يَخَافَا ...] [229 :ǀƧǀǀ!ƒ]ǍǓǓǚǓǆǀƙ
[...فَنِصْفُ مَا فَرَضْتُمْ إِلاَّ أَن يَعْفُونَ ...] [237: ǀƧǀǀ!ƒ]. ǍƺǀƝ! ǂ : ƸǓ ƒ!ǀǉƙ ǀƝǃ ǸƸ!ǙƷ
ƶƝ!Ï : ǍǓǓƸƝ : [...لِتَذْهَبُواْ بِبَعْضِ مَا آتَيْتُمُوهُنَّ إِلاَّ أَن يَأْتِينَ...)][19 : ǃƝǀǀƒ] [وَلاَ
تَنكِحُواْ مَا نَكَحَ آبَاؤُكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاء إِلاَّ مَا قَدْ سَلَفَ ...] [22 : ǃǃǀǀƒ] ǍƸƝǆ!ƒ ƩǆǊƩ : ƸǓ
ǀƥƑƥǆ!ƒ [7 : ǀƥƑƥǆ!ƒ] (ǍǀƦǂƝǆ ƲǅƝ ǍƸǓ ǂƶƝǃ) : Ï!ƶƷ ǉǆ!ǙƷ ƩǓǓ : ǓƸ ǉƷ ǉƻǀ ǂƸƝǆ ǍƸ
ǍƸ!ǙƷ ǉǈƸ ƧƝǆ ƧǈǂƸƶ) ... Ǔǃ ǉǂƝƝ) Ü ǍǓǓƸǙƷ (ǍǏƥ ƸƸ ǍǉǓƸ ǂƸƦƧ ƞǆǋǈ Ƨ!ǓǍ
ǍƝǂǂƼ ƝǓ(ǀƝǀǓǁ : 80 Ü 119]. ǍǙƝƝǆǍǃ :ƸǓ ǉƝǀǍ (ǆƝƥ ǂƝƝ!ǂ ǍǀƝƸƝǃ ... Ǔǃ ƯƧǓƒǍ) ... ǂǀƝǀ
: 107 -108]Ǔ ǍƸ ǍƝƸǉǆ ǍƸ :ǆƝƝƥǋǍ ǍƸ ǂƸǂƧ ǉǓǉ ǈƝǃ!ǉ ǍƸ :ǍǂǃƝǀǍƸ ǂƸǂƧ ǉǓǉ ǈƝǀƝǀƝ!ƒ Ü
ǍǀƝǀ!ƒ ƧƶƝƧ: ƸǓ ǈǉƸ Ƨ Ƨǉƙ !ǙƷ ǉǆ!ǙƷ Ï: (ƝƝǆƧ ǋǀƝǂ ƝƝƸ ƧǉƸǈƧ ǓƸ ǃǓ (...Ü ǍǓǓƸƝǆ (ǈǆǓ
ǍƝƝǂƥ ǉƝǁ! ǀǃ (...[ǈǂƝƧ : 47 Ü 48]Ü ǍƝƝƸǍ ƧƝƧ: ƸǓ !ƸǓƧ : (ǍƝǆǀƝǀƥƝƝǀ ǃǓ ƝƒƝƸ
[16 : ǉǓǉ!ƒ]ǍƸǍ ǈƦǉ ǍƥǉǓƝǆ Ƨ ǓǓƝ Ƨ ǍǓǀƝǓ Ü ǍƝǀƥǍ ǂ ǉǓǆǓƝǀǍ ǍƸ ǉǆǉǓǉǉǍǆ ǉǓ ǂƝƝ ƝƝƝƥ ƒƝ
ǍƸ!ǙƷ ǂ ƧƵƵ : Ï!ƶƷ ǉǆ!ǙƷ (ǍƝǆ ǂƝǉǀǂǆ ǍƝǀǂ ǃǓ ǆǉ!ƝǓƥ ǂ(ƧƝǉƥ!ƒ : ǍǓƒǂƸ] ǍǓǂ ǂ ƝǂǄǀ ƸǓ
.(1) ǉǀƒƧƝǀ (:

ǍƧƧ!ƶǅƥƥ ǉƝƦ ǀƝƝƔ ƧǀƝƧƥƧǁ ƸǓ ǀƝƝƝ ƧƥƝ ǂƥǀƝƧƒƝ ƥƝǓǉǀ ǍǓƦƸƧƺǈ ǍǓƷ!ǂ ǍƝƝƝǓƥǆǄǉǂ
ǍǓƧ ƒ ƵƧƥ ǆƝƧƝǀ ǍǓǀƵƝƥƒ ǉǈƝƶƸ ǍǓƝ Ư Ü ǍǉƝǀ ƸǓǉƧ !ǙƷ Ï ǀƝǉƦǓƧǀ ǀƵƝƝǓƥƧǉƩǀƞƒ
ǂƸƝƥǀǀƶ ǍƝǀ ƝƘǀƝƧ: "ǍǀǂƝǍƸ Ï!ƶƷ Ü ǍƝ ǂƝƝǍƸ ƞƝƝ ǍƸ!ǙƷ ǍƝ Ü ǍƸ Ǎƥƥ ǍƸ!ǙƷ Ï Ü ǍƝ ƥƥƝǍ ǍƸ!ǙƷ
ƶƝ!Ï " ǍǓǍƸ ǂǓǆǀ ǓƸ ǀƧǀǂƝǂ ǃƝǂƵƝ ǍƝƦƸǀ ƝǂǉƝ ǂƝƝƧ ƝǂǉƝ ƝƒƧ ǀƝ ƵƝƦƸ ƥƦ!ƒ.

:[6 :ǂǓƝƝƥǀǀƒ](اهدِنَا الصِّرَاطَ المُستَقِيمَ) ǍƧƶǓǆǂ ǉǆ!ǙƷ ƝƥƧ ƒƧƵǃ ƵǉǉǍ ƵƝǍ
(ǍǓǉƥǍ) Ƶƒƥ ǍƥƵƸǍ ǃǍƝ ƝƥǂƶǍƝ ǍƸ Ǉǂǃ ƧƝǃ Ƨǃ Ƨǂƞ ǂǃƝƝƸ ǍƝƥƥ!ǀƒ Ï!ƶǍ ǉǆǀƸ Ü ǉǆ!ǙƷ Ǐ] ...
هَدَانِي رَبِّي إِلَى صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيمٍ ...] [61 :ǀƝƶƶǀƝƝ] [...وَقَالُواْ الْحَمْدُ لِلّهِ الَّذِي
هَدَانَا لِهَذَا...] [43 : ǂƒƧƵǓƒ]"(2)Ü ƵƝƵƸ ǉǆ!ǙƷ Ï!ǓǓƶƷ : [صِرَاطَ الَّذِينَ ...]
[7:ǂǉƥǀǀƒ] ƝƝƥ : (ǍǉǀƧƧƸƧ) ǍƝƝ ǉǆƥ (ƧƧƧƸǀ!ƒ ƝƧǂƝƝ) Ü ǍǓǓǍ ƝǓƥ ƝƝǓƥƧǉ!ƒ
ǍƸƝƸƝ :ƝǓƦ ǉǍǍƸǂ Ü ƝƝƝƶƷ!ƒ ƧƝƧƶƧ ǍƝƧƝǉ ǍƸ ǍǓǓǍ ǓǂƸƧƧǆƝ ǍƝǓǓƸǍǉǍ ǍǓǍǍ ǍǓǍǍ ǍƸǓƸƝ!ƒ ǉǆƝ

---

(1) ǀƧǀƒ : ƧǂƸ!ƒ 1/200.

(2) ƧƝƶǆƝ!ƒ ƧǉƝǀ!ƒ 171/1 ƝƦǂǀƧǀƒ : Ü5 Ü17 Ü21 Ü28 34 Ü ǉǆƝ ƒƝƝ ǉƝ!ƒ ǂ.

ـأَلَّذِينَ...] ýƓùp ýƓù|dž‡ ÜĎžnjöùĎŽ ƘùdžƶǁĐ LJöƦù!ƒ ƱƒƧƬ!ƒ ƓǁþNjĐ Džö|ƙƪdž!ƒ ƱƒƧƬ!ƒ
اسْتُضْعِفُواْ لِمَنْ آمَنَ مِنْهُمْ ...] [75: ƻƒƧƵǕƒ]" (1).

LJƎù5Ă : [40 lƧ|ƕ!ƒ] [... والَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْكَ ...] : Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ NJ!Ăp þǁŽ ýƓpĂ

...] : Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ NJ!Ăp ĂơǁÜ ŦöƧƕƤ LJĂ‡ƙ ƓnjǁƎ5 "Ǖǫ ĂĐ "Ǚ" ĂĐ Ü "Dž!" ĂĐ "Σö!" ýƕp ƘƙĐ ƒƦǫ (Ɠdž)
مَا لَيْسَ لِي بِحَقٍّ ...) [113 : ƇƓƪǁ!ƒ] Ü (...مَـا ...]Ă Ü [110 : lþƑƓdž!ƒ] [... مَـا لَمْ تَكُنْ تَعْلَمُ ...]
لاَ تَعْلَمُونَ] [lƧ|ƕ!ƒ : 30] (مَا عَلَّمْتَنَا) [lƧ|ƕ!ƒ :32]" (2).

[... إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ سَوَاءٌ عَلَيْهِمْ أَأَنذَرْتَهُمْ ...] : Ĭ!Ɠùƶƙ NJ!Ăp þǁŽ ýƓpĂ
[lƧ|ƕ!ƒ :6] Ü : ĂƪƇƒĂ ƨƙƬdž Džƪƒ LJdž ĭĂƓƪƙ!ƒ ĂNjĂ ǑǁƶdžƕǑƒ ǕƪƙĂƇƒ ƙĂ| ýĂ : ĐƪùƙĂă
ƇǑƬ!ƒ ƒƦǫ ýþƙƵƒ ƒƙĂƪƇƒ Ü ǕƪƒĂ Ü ƪƒƇ!ƒ : Ü ƬĂ ƻ ƕNJ ‡dž Ɠ Ă ƬƻƕƓ!džƬƓþƧ ĂdžǁùNJ
Ü [64: LJƒƧùdžŽ ýƈ] [...تَعَالَوْاْ إِلَى كَلَمَةٍ سَوَاءِ بَيْنَنَا وَبَيْنَكُمْ...] : Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ NJ!Ăp
NJ!Ăp: [... فِي أَرْبَعَةِ أَيَّامٍ سَوَاء لِّلسَّائِلِينَ] (10: ƘĎƬ5) ǑǁƶdžƕǑ džƪƙĂöŦ Ý Ă!‡ĂǁùNJ
(3) (ƴdžƞö ǕĂ ǑǁƘö Ǖ ƇƒĂƙƪǕƒ ǑǁƶdžƕǑ.

ĂŽƓƕƧl ƕƬǁNJ pĂ!NJ ƙƶƓ!Ĭ Ü ƦƇƧNjƓ 5Ǒ ƤdžƪŦ ŽƬƧ ĂždƓƑŦ džĂƯƶǁĹ džǁLJ Ʀ!ǁ
Ž þǫƵƧƕNJ pĂ!NJ ƙƶƓ!Ĭ : [... وَبِالآخِرَةِ هُمْ يُوقِنُونَ] [lƧ|ƕ!ƒ : 2] pƓý " ƒǕƤƧl džƋǁù Ł
تِلْكَ] : Ĭ!Ɠùƶƙ NJ!ùĂp ƕƬnjƓþl Ü ƒ!þƧƒ ƬƼŦ ĂNjǑĂ Ü ƒǕĂý ǁlöƯ NjĂƨ Ʀ!Ĭ Ü ƒǕƤƧ
الدَّارُ الْآخِرَةُ ...] [ƒ!ƪƬ f : 83].

ĂŽƕƓƧl öƶưþǁ ĐĂ öǁƬƧǁ ƦƇƧNjƓ ƤdžƪǗ ĂĐƧƕžöLJ ždƧl Ü džùLJ Ʀ!ùǁ pĂ!ùNJ
ƙƶƓ!Ĭ : [وَاتَّقُواْ يَوْمًا تُرْجَعُونَ فِيهِ إِلَى اللَّهِ...] [ƕ!ƕ|ùƧl 281] pùƓý : " pùƧLJ(4)
(ƙƧƞŽĂǁNJ) öƽƙƠ ƙƓƇ!ƒ Ă‡ƪƧ ƒ!ƞöŽ ŽĎĬ ƒ!ƕǁƓƇ !ƽƓƵý ĂƕưždnjƓ Ă5ƙƠ ƒ!ƞöŽ ŽĎĬ ƒ!ƕǁùƓƇ
!ĎžƽĂýǕ ožưþ ƒǕĂ!Ĭ [...إِنَّا لِلّهِ وَإِنَّا إِلَيْهِ رَاجِعونَ] [ƕ!|ƧƏ:156]. ĂöǁƬƧ ƒ!ǑǁöùŦ)
(5)"(ĂƙƧþĂLJ Džƙ).

أَيُّكُمْ...] : Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ NJ!Ăp þǁŽ ƦĬ ǁ Ʀ!ǁ ƦƇƧNjƓ ĐƧƕžöLJ džǁƧl džǁLJ Ʀ!ǁ "ǂöĭ" ĂĐ‡ƼƓǁ ĂŽƓƕƧl
زَادَتْهُ هَذِهِ إِيمَانًا ...] [ƒ!ƙĂƕŦ : 124] pƓý : (ƒ!ƞdžnjĂƧ ŽĎĬ ƧƼƴ "ĐöƋdž" Ü ĂƧƼƶùNJ

---

(1) ƒ!ƼöþÜ 173/1 ÜĂƒǁƯƧ : 76/1Ü 225Ü 242Ü 332Ü 333.

(2) ƒ!džƬþƧ ƒ!ƪƇƨ 195/1 ÜĂƒǁƯƧ 200/1Ü 202Ü 202Ü 204Ü 218Ü 243 ÜĂƒ!džƪƑý : 17Ü 21Ü 28.

(3) ƒ!džƬþƧ ƒ!ƪƇƨ 160/1Ü ĂƒǁƯƧ ƒ!džƬþƧ ǁ5ƪNJ : 211/1 Ü224Ü 235.

(4) ƒ!džƬþƧ ƒ!ƪƇƨ 193/1 Ü ĂƒǁƯƧ ǁ5ƪNJ 206/1Ü 212Ü 246Ü 247Ü 248Ü 314Ü ĂƒǁdžƪƋ!Ł : 31.

(5) pƧĐ ƒ!ƕƬƧöƓLJ ƕƘƠ ƒ!ƙƇƇ Ă‡ƪƧ ƒ!ƞöŽ Ü ĂpƧĐ ĂpƧĐ ƒ!ƕƓpĂLJ ƕưdž ĂƙƘƠ ƒ!ƞöŽ Ü ƒǁƯƧ : ƒ!ƙƦ‡ƧL 2/279.

ljƧʅùƽŏ ýùƶ5 ƧǴdžù ư ǫ Ĭ ǁ Ƶ ƔƬǉ!Ǵ "(DžǂǒD " (1) ăƧpĂ . "NJƙƥfƨ" ljƧŀPĂ Ü ƇfƥƙŀǛǴŀ
ƘŀƧù ư ǼǉǴdžŏǫ ljƦNj NJƙƥfƨ Ü Ƙƥfƨ " DžǂǒD : ljƧŏƥlƙ (ƘǷƧŀư ǻƥŏƹ) : ǁ!Ăǀǂ Ü (NJƙƥfƨ)
NJDžhp ŎǉǴƛ!f Ŏ5Ă Ü ýĂƶƽdž!f ƥƶŀ ýƶƽ!f ýĂǕf Ŏ5 ƘƧƥp Ǵdž! : Ƙǁp LJƎ5 . NjƘŀȽư Ă ǻƥŏƨ
Ǵùdžǂ Ƨù dž Ǖf ýȠD : Ƙǁp ÞýĂdžƶdž!f ýŀp LJĂǂŏ LJD ýdžǴƶ!f ƱƧƬ LJdž LJǕ Ý NJȠĂ!f ĂNjĂ
ýù dž ƶŏ Ǚ DžǴnjƽƙʅǙfĂ Ü DžǴnjƽƙʅf (ǱǒD) LJD ĂNjĂ Ü yǉǴdž ŎǉƶǉdŽ ýĂǕf Ŏ5 LJD Ǚǫ Ü ƘƧǂƦ
ǁ!Ǵùƽǂ Ă Üljƥùƶŀ ƘƧƥùp ǁ!Ʀǁ5 Džǜǂ!f Ƨƥ Ƭ NJ! LJǕ Ý NJDžhp Ǵdž NJŏ5 [...لِنَعْلَمَ أَيُّ
الْحِزْبَيْنِ...] [ǂnj!f :12] Ü [...وَسَيَعْلَمُ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا أَيَّ مُنقَلَبٍ يَنقَلِبُونَ] [227:ƇfƧƶƬù!f]
.(2)

lƧǴŀƵ Ƨǂ ƦĂ "ƧŏƱǉ Ü ljƧŏƱǉ" lƧdž LJŏƛǜƛ Üǀ Ƨdž ǴnjǉdŽ ƥǉƵ NJ!Ăp ƙƶùǴ! Ĭ : [وَإِن مِّنْ
أَهْلِ الْكِتَابِ إِلاَّ لَيُؤْمِنَنَّ بِـهِ...] [159:ƇƇʅǉ!f] ŏơ ǂ Ǵp ý (" Ǚǫ NJŀ LJǉdžƋŏ! " ȠùĂ fƔ pù ʅž
"ƥơD" ĂNj ĭ Ʀ!f ƻĂƬĂdž!f ƻƦơ DžƛÜ"ƥơD" ù! ƴư Ădž Ŏ5 ǂŏdžʅǀ!f ǂǁdžȠ!fĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž
ƥơD DžǂǉdŽ Ǵdž ĂD ĭ D [71: DžŏƧdž] [وَإِن مِّنكُمْ إِلَّا وَارِدُهَا ...] ljƧŏƱǉĂ ǂdžǴǀdž ǂƽƬ!f ƘdžŏpDĂ
.(3)(ƥơD ǴǉdŽ Ǵdž Ü ĭ D [164: ƘǴƽǴƬ!f] [وَمَا مِنَّا إِلَّا لَهُ مَقَامٌ مَّعْلُومٌ] Ü ǴNjƥƧfĂ Ǚǫ
LJŏùƛǜƛ Ŏù5 ƘƥƧĂ (ǂù!Ǚƥŀ Ü ýŏ!ƥùŀĂ Ü ýŏ!ƥ!fĂ Ü ýƥŏ Ü ýƥ) lƧǴŀƵĂ
"NJùŀ ƧƦùǉDĂ" NJù!Ăp) : ýǴp . [51 : DžǴƶǉǕf] [وَأَنذِرْ بِـهِ الَّذِينَ يَخَـافُونَ أَن يُحْشَرُواْ إِلَـى
رَبِّهِمْ لَيْسَ لَهُم مِّن دُونِهِ وَلِيٌّ وَلاَ شَفِيعٌ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƔfƧƵD ƥǉƵ ǁ!Ʀ LJdž ÜǴƶư Ădž
ýùPfƥ LJƈƧǀ!fĂ [50: DžǴùƶǉǕf] [... إِلَيَّ ... مَا يُوحَى] NJŏǁƵ ýƥ ƔȠĂdžǁ! NJŀ Ŏ5 Ƨŏdž ư!f
.(4) (NJŏ!ǫ ĬơĂD Ǵdžŏ5

(5)Ƈ ă Ƨù pĂ) : [94 DžǴƶǉǕf] [...لَقَد تَّقَطَّعَ بَيْنَكُمْ ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƥǉƵ ýǴpĂ
ýǴdžƶƙʅf ýdžƶƙʅǴ5 NJŏ5 yʅƙf ƥp NJǉǕ Ý ǁ!Ʀ ƨǴȠĂ Ü ƻƧƱ!f Ĭ!ǫ ýƶƽ!f ƥǴǉʅǫ Ĭ ǁ Ƶ y5Ƨ!Ǵŀ
Džnj!ǴdžƶƙùʅfĬǁƵ ýƥŏ . ǂƶdžȠ!f ǄƵĂŏ ƔǊǉƦĂ Ü DžǂǁǴǁƵDĂ Džǂƽǁ P ýǼĂƥ : ýĂǀƙ Ǵdžǂ ƇǴdžʅǕf
.(6) ([1 : ýǴƽǉǕf] [...وَأَصْلِحُواْ ذَاتَ بِيْنِكُمْ ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp Ü Ǵǁdžʅf ljǴǒǫ

---

(1) .214 Ü 193 Ü 67/1 : NJʅƽǉ ƧƥƬdž!f ƧƱǉfĂ Ü523/1 ƥŏƧƽ!f

(2) 520/2 ƥŏƧƽ!f

(3) .616 Ü339،605 Ü233 Ü206 Ü119/2 Ü817/1 : NJʅƽǉ ƧƥƬdž!f ƧƱǉfĂ Ü 817/1 ƾŀǴʅ!f ƧƥƬdž!f

(4) Ü326 Ü253/3 Ă Ü338 Ü261 Ü244 /Ü195/2 :NJʅƽǉ ƧƥƬdž!f ƧƱǉfĂ Ü152/2 Ü NJʅƽǉ ƧƥƬdž!f ƾŀǴʅ!f ƧƥƬdž!f
.524

(5) .329/2 lƧǂƦƙ!f : ƧƱǉf Ü LJĂpǴŀ!f ǴnjƶƽƧĂ Ü LJĂǉ!f ƔƬǉŀ Ü ŎƑǴʅǂ!fĂ f ƽơĂ y5Ǵǉ DƧp

(6) .195/2 ƥŏƧƽ!f

[6 : [illegible]] [... وَامْسَحُواْ بِرُؤُوسِكُمْ وَأَرْجُلَكُمْ ...] : [illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .. [illegible] ([illegible]) [2].

: [illegible] [illegible]) : [illegible] [وَهُوَ الَّذِي فِي السَّمَاء إِلَهٌ وَفِي الْأَرْضِ إِلَهٌ وَهُوَ الْحَكِيمُ الْعَلِيمُ] [84 : [illegible]] [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [3].

[illegible] : [illegible] ") : [illegible] [وَجَعَلْنَاهَا رُجُومًا لِّلشَّيَاطِينِ ...] ([5: [illegible]]) [4].

[illegible] ." [illegible] " [illegible].

[illegible] [5] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] : [وَلاَ تَلْبِسُواْ الْحَقَّ بِالْبَاطِلِ وَتَكْتُمُواْ الْحَقَّ ...] [42 : [illegible]] ([illegible]") [illegible] ([illegible]) [6].

[وَدُّواْ لَوْ تَكْفُرُونَ كَمَا كَفَرُواْ فَتَكُونُونَ سَوَاء ...] : [illegible] [89:[illegible]] : ([illegible] " [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] – [illegible] : [illegible] 315/2.
(2) [illegible] 18/2.
(3) [illegible] 154/1.
(4) [illegible] 48/1.
(5) [illegible] : 16 [illegible]
(6) [illegible] 586/1.

[illegible] .(1) [illegible]

[illegible] [22 :[illegible]] [...وَمَا أَنتُمْ بِمُصْرِخِيَّ...] : [illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] .(3) [illegible]

[illegible] [43: [illegible]] [... وَمَكْرَ السَّيِّئِ ...] : [illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] .(5) [illegible]

[illegible] .(6)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 773/1.

(2) [illegible] 393/2.

(3) [illegible] 160/3.

(4) [illegible] (80[illegible]) [illegible] (156[illegible]) [illegible] 2010/1 [illegible] 274/1.

(5) [illegible] 95/4

(6) [illegible] 166/1 [illegible] 21/4.

ýĂùnjŋdžǁ!ƒ CǴǈǉ!Ǵǉ [1] " ƏƧpĂ " lƧǴǉƵ NJǉǴǩǂ Ŏ5 ǴƵĂŏƬ ƘƒƧǴǉƶ!ƒ ƧƛǂD LJdžĂ
NJù!Ăp þùǉƵ ýǴp . lCƒƧl!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ǴNjþƶǉ ƧǂƦ ǴdžǉƧĂ Ü lƧdž Ŏ5!D LJdž ƧƛǂD ǴNjƧǂƦ þl5
"ƘǴdžǁǂ" ƔƮǉĂ "Džþc" yƼƧǉ [2]CĭƧpĂ) [37: lƧlǉ!ƒ] [... فَتَلَقَّى آدَمُ مِن رَّبِّهِ] Ŏ!Ǵƶǩ
NJùǩƷǁǉ LJǉ NJǩǁǉlǩƪƒ ǴnjǈD ĬǁƵ Ʃǂƶ!ǴǉĂ Ü Ǵnjǉ ýdžƶ!ƒĂ ýĂǉl!ƒĂ ƦPǕǴǉ Ǵnjǁǉlǩƪƒ NJǈD ĬǁƵ
.[3](NJǉ ƘǁƮǩƒĂ

ǴnjǈǉdžÜlƧdž ƗƑǴdžƪdžP ǴNjƧǂƦĂ [4] " ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ NJŏǁƵ ĂD Ü ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ " lƧǴǉƵ Ǵnjŏǁǩ
ĬǁƵ ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ "LJŏƶǩƪǈ" Ă) ýǴp [5 : ƗơǩǴ5!ƒ] [وإِيَّاكَ نَسْتَعِينُ ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ NJ!Ăp LJƵ
lþǴùŏƨ!ƒ ýùǉp Ŏù ư Ǵdž!ƒ NJùǁƶ5 LJŏùƵ LJD ĬǁƵ ǴnjŏǉƬǩ ǴNjƧƪǂǉ CĭƧpĂ Ü LJĂǈ!ƒ Ơǩ5
] [...عَلَيْنَـا تَشَـابَهَ البَقَـرَ إِنَّ ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ NJ!Ăp þǈƵ ýǴpĂ NJ!Ăp þǈƵ ýǴpĂ .[5](lƧĂǂƪdž
LJŏƬ!ƒ þŏþƬǩǉ "NJǉǴƬǩ" CĭƧpĂ ÜƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ NJŏǁƵĂ Ư Ǵdž ýƶ5 " NJǉǴƬǩ" NJ!Ăp) Ý [70 lƧlǉ!ƒ
Ü LJŏCǴùǩ!ƒ ăþơƍ ƟƧƠǉ Ü"NJǉǴƬǩ" Ǵư ŏD [6]CĭƧpĂ .. ýǉlǩƪdž ýƶ5 NJǈD ĬǁƵ CǴnj!ƒ Džư Ă
.[8] (þŏþƬǩ!ƒĂ CǴǩ!ƒ LJǴǂdž CǴŏ!Ǵǉ " NJǉǴƬŏ" -Ǵư ŏD – [7]ƏƧpĂ

. lƧùdž ƗùƑǴdžĂ LJŏƶǉƪ ǴNjƧǂƦ [9]"DƧp LJdž lCƒƧp ǉƧƮǉǩĂ Üǉþư ƶǩ " lƧǴǉƵĂ
وَإِذْ أَخَذْنَا مِيثَـاقَ بَنِـي إِسْرَائِيلَ لاَ] : Ĭ!Ǵùƶǩ NJ!Ăp þǈƵ ýǴp Ü ǴnjƑƧǴp ǴNjþƶǉ ƧǂƦ ǴdžǉƧĂ
ǴnjǈǉdžÜ ýƒĂpD ƗƶǉƧD " LJĂþǉƶǩ Ŭ " NJ!Ăp Ŏ5 LJD ƧǂƦ [83 : lƧlǉ!ƒ] [...تَعْبُدُونَ إِلاَّ اللَـهَ
Ü yù5Ƨ "ǇD" Ƙ5Ʀơ Ǵdžǁ5 Ü ƒĂþǉƶǩ Ŭ LJD ýŏƑƒƧƪƍ Ŏǈǉ ƨǴƛŏdž ǴǈƦPD : ĭD Ü lþƒƧdž "ǇD" :
Ʊù5! NJƱ5! LJD ĂD Ü þĂƶƪdž LJǉ ŸƒþǉƵ ĂNjĂ ƒĂþǉƶǩ Ŭ LJD) [10]DƧp LJdž lCƒƧp ǉƧƮǉǩĂ

([1]) ǴŏƑǴƪdž!ƒ ý Ü5 Ü15 Ü19/Ü24 Ü29 Ü30 43 LJdž ƒƦNj ƒ!ǉơƗ .
([2]) lCƒƧp ŎNj LJǉƒ Ƨŏƛǂ Ü ƧƱǈƒ: lƧǂƦǩ!ƒ 251/2.
([3]) þŏƧ5!ƒ 277/1.
([4]) ƧƱǈƒ ĬǁƵ ýŏǉƪ ýǴƛdž!ƒ Ü Ƨþƪdž!ƒ NJƪ5ǈ Ü 170/1 Ü179 Ü192 Ü272 Ü2178 Ü281 Ü301،307 Ü311 313.
([5]) þŏƧ5!ƒ 170/1 . ŎNjĂ lCƒƧp LJǉƒ ƫŏǉơ Ü ƧƱǈƒ : ƨǴƬǂ!ƒ 57/2.
([6]) ƧƱǈD : ƨǴƬǂ!ƒ 179/1.
([7]) ŎNj lCƒƧp þdžơdž ĂƦ ƗdžǴƬ!ƒ Ü ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƪǉǴƪ!ƒ ƨǉǴƪ NJƪ5ǈ ƒ!ƮƗ5ơƗ .
([8]) þŏƧ5!ƒ 311/1.
([9]) ƧƱǈƒ ǴŏƑǴƪdž!ƒ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƪǉǴƪƨ : 1/232Ü 240Ü 284Ü 300Ü 308Ü 315Ü 324Ü 358Ü 368Ü 373Ü 382.
([10]) ƧƱǈƒ : ƨǴƬǂ!ƒ 186/1.

Ǚ" ǅƧùp ǇǙùdž lƇƒƧùp ljþưƶƙĂ . ƧdžǕƒ ƠōƧƮ Ŏ5 ƩǃǅĂNjĂ Ü ŎnjǈļƒljǤljƶdžĂ . ƧhƤ!ƒ .(2) ((1)ŎhǅĂ ÜŸƒþhƵ ǤdžNjĂ ÜLJĂlj!ƒ ƟƧƱh " ƒĂþƶhƙ

Ɣɳƙljdž!ƒ Ǥnjh þƮlŏĂ Ü lƧdž (3)LJŏƙʅ "ƧĂnjTdž!ƒ Ƨŏƺ Ŏ5 Ƈĭ Ƨp" lƧǤhƵ Ƨǂ ƦĂ

Ü ƻ ĂƦơdž Nǃ!ĂƶɘdžĂ Ü "DžŏNjƒƧhƹ" ĬǃƵ ƻƱƵ "ƔĂlƶŏ" LJǅ [132 : lƧlh!ƒ] [وَيَعۡقُوبُ...] ĭ!Ǥùƶƙ Nǃù!Ăp ƔƒƧƵƹ þljƵ ƠưĂǅ þl5 Ü lƦǤT!ƒ lƇƒƧl!ƒ : [وَوَصَّىٰ بِهَا إِبۡرَٰهِـۧمُ بَنِيهِ

Nǃù!Ăp ǂþNjǤT Ŏ5ǂĂ - Džǚʅ!ƒ NǃŏǃƵ – DžŏNjƒƧhƹ ĬƮĂ Ǥdžǂ NǃŏLjh ƔĂlƶŏ Ǥnjh ŎƮĂĂ ĭǅ

" ƧĂnjTùdž!ƒ Ƨŏƺ Ŏ5 Ƈĭ ƧpĂ Ü[133 lƧlh!ƒ] [...إِذۡ قَالَ لِبَنِيهِ مَا تَعۡبُدُونَ مِنۢ بَعۡدِيۖ...]

.(4)ƔĂlƶŏ NǃƙǃǤljĂ Ü NǃŏLjh DžŏNjƒƧhƹ Ǥnjh ĬƮĂ : ĭǅ – NǃŏLjh ĬǃƵ ǂ5ƱƵ ƔƮLj!Ǥh "ƔĂlƶŏĂ

þùLjƵ ǤnjLjdž Ü lƧdž LJŏʅdžƤ (5)" Džnj ưƶh Ăǅ Ü ƇƒƧl!ƒ Ưƶh ǅƧp " lƧǤhƵ Ƨǂ ƦĂ

[69 lƧùlh!ƒ] [...قَالُواْ ٱدۡعُ لَنَا رَبَّكَ يُبَيِّن لَّنَا مَا لَوۡنُهَا ق...] : ĭ!Ǥùƶƙ Nǃ!Ăp ƔƒƧƵƹ

Ɨǃdžɳ!ƒĂ lƧhƤ " ǤnjLjĂ!" Ă .ƇƒþƙhǕǤh ƴ5Ƨ ƴưĂdž Ŏ5 DžǤnjɘƙʅƒ "Ǥdž" "ǤnjLjĂ! Ǥdž") : ýǤùùp

Ŏƙ!Ǥǂ lþŏɘdž "Ǥdž" ýƶɳƙ LJǅ ĬǃƵ "ǤnjLjĂ!" ƔƮLj ɘĂɳŏĂ Ü"LJŏhŏ" Nǃ!Ălh ƔƮLj ƴưĂdž Ŏ5

Ưùƶh ǅƧùp NǃhĂ Ü [28: ƒ Ʈ!ƒ] [...أَيَّمَا ٱلۡأَجَلَيۡنِ قَضَيۡتُ ...] : ĭ!Ǥƶƙ Nǃ!Ăp Ŏ5

.(6) (ƇƒƧl!ƒ

ŎƤƧƮdžh DžƙLjǅ Ǥdž) : ĭ!Ǥƶƙ Nǃ!Ăp LJdž "ŎƤƧƮdžh " (7)lƇƒƧp ǋŏƧƤƙ Ŏ5 Ƨǂ ƦĂ

ǅƧp Ǥdžǂ lɘdžnj!ƒ lƧʅǂ ŎNjĂ Ü ǤNjþƶh Ŏƙ!ƒ lƧʅǂǃ! ǂƵhƙƒ ƇǤŏ!ƒ Ƨʅǂh (Džǂ ƤƧƮdžh ǤLjǅ ǤdžĂ

.(1)ǤNjþƶh Džǚ!ƒ lƧʅǂ! ǂƵǤhƙƒ ýƒþ!ƒ Ƨʅǂh "Ÿ þdžơ!ƒ" (8)Džnj ưƶh

---

(1) Ü Džǃʅ Ă NǃŏǃƵ Ÿƒ ĬǃƮ Ŏhǈ!ƒ ĬǃƵ ǅƧp Ü ƨǤlơƙʅǙǤh ƇƒƧl!ƒ þŏʅ Ü LJþdž!ƒ ĭƧǤƮLjǕƒ Ʃŏp LJh Ɣƶǂ LJh Ŏhǅ ƧƦljdž!ƒĂhǅ ĂNj LJdžĂ Ü lƧŏƧNjĂhǅĂ ÜƩǤhƵ LJhƒ :DžnjLjdž ƗhǤơƮ!ƒ LJdž ƴdžɳ NǃŏǃƵ ǅƧpĂ Ü Džǃŏǃƶƙ!ƒĂ þǤTƧǘ! Džǃʅ Ă NǃŏǃƵ Ÿƒ ĬǃƮ ŎhǈǃƒNǃŏǃƵ ǅƧpĂ .31/1 ƗŏǤnjLj!ƒ ƗŏǤƺĂ 21/1 lƇƒƧl!ƒ Ɨ5ƧƶdžƵ : ƧƱLjƒ ÜŎdžǃʅ!ƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒ ŸƒþhƵ Ăhǅ Ü ƫ ǤŏƵ LJh ŸƒþhƵ : LJŏƶhǤƙ!ƒ

(2) þŏƧ5!ƒ 324/1.

(3) ƧƱLjƒ : ýǤƙdž!ƒ ýŏhʅ ĬǃƵ þŏƧ5!ƒ 356/1، 376، 379، 386، 396، 404، 409/ 411، 413، 418.

(4) ƧƱLjƒ: þŏƧ5!ƒ 377/1.Þ

(5) ƧƱLjƒ : ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƨhǤʅ!ƒ 229/1، 255، 310، 316، 416، 488، 515، 534، 543، 566، 612.

(6) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƨhǤʅ!ƒ 310/1.

(7) ƨhʅ ǋŏƧƤLjƙ ljƦNj lƇƒƧl!ƒ ǂ5ljƈ.

(8) ĂNjĂ LJʅơ!ƒ ĭƧƮh!ƒ Ü ƧƱLjƒ : ƻǤT!ƒǂ 53/1.

lCƒƧùƥ lƥNjǴTƗ " lƧǴƗƵ ƘƒCƒƧl!Ǵƕ ljƥǴnjTƙƪƒ Ŏ5 ǴƵĂŏT ýƥǕƒ ƘƒƧǴƗƶ!ƒ LJdžĂ

وَلاَ يُضَآرَّ كَاتِبٌ ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăƥ ƥLjƵ ýǴƥ Ü [2] "DƧƥ LJdž lCƒƧƥ ýŏ!ƥƗ ĂD Ü DƧƥ LJdž

LJdž lCƒƧƥ lƥǴnjTƗ ýƵǴ5! ǴLjŏƗdž ýƶ5!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJD ýdžƙơŏĂ) :[282 lƧlƗ!ƒ] [وَلاَ شَهِيدٌ...

LJDĂ – NJLjƵ Ÿƒ Ŏư Ƨ – ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ LJƗ ƧdžƵ ĂNjĂ ÜƧƪǂ!ƒĂ ƧǴnjƱǕǴƗ "ƧƧǴưŏ ǓĂ" :DƧƥ

LJƗƒ ĂNjĂ Ü Ơƙ5!ƒĂ ƧǴnjƱǗǴƗ " ƧƧǴưŏ ǙĂ " :DƧƥ LJdž lCƒƧƥ ýŏ!ƥƗ Ü ýƶ5dž! ǴŏLjƗdž LJĂǂŏ

.[3] (ΣǴƗƵ

lCƒƧùƥ ƻơǴƮùdž Ĭù!Ƶ NJƙƒCƒƧƥĂ LJcƧl!ƒ ƥNjƒĂT Ŏ5 ƔƞƙLjdž!ƒ ƥdžƙƵƒ ƥƥĂ

-: ǴnjLjdž ǂ5ƙƤdž ƧǴƮdžDĂ

1- dž ƮơƻƵ ǴdžƛLJ Ü ĂƸǴ!ƗǴ ǴdžǴ ŏƱǴƾ ƵǴŏNJ "ƒǗdžǴDž"[4].

2- dž ƮơƻǴƗŎ ƗLJ ǂƶƔ[5].

3- dž ƮơƻƗƥƒŸ ƗLJ džƪƶĂƥ[6].

4- dž ƮơƻǴ DNjý ƒ!džƥŏLjǂ [7] ĂƒT!ǴDž [8] Ü ĂƒƶƧƒƾ[9].

---

(1) ƒLjƱƧ : ƒ!5ƧŏƤ 160/3.

(2) ƒLjƱƧ: ƒ!5ƧŏƤ 527/1 Ü 540Ü Ă 157/2Ü 164Ü Ă 628/3.

(3) ƒ!džƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƗƾ 528-529/1.

(4) ƒLjƱƧ: ƒ!džƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƗƾ 50/2Ü 64Ü 294Ü 301Ü 447Ü 631Ü 651

(5) ƒLjƱƧ : ƒ!džƮƥƧ ljƪ5NJ 424/2Ü Ă 731/4.

(6) ƒLjƱƧ : ƒ!džƮƥƧ ljƪ5NJ 308/1 Ü 819.Þ

(7) ƒLjƱƧ : ƒ!džƮƥƧ ljƪ5NJ 629/1 Ü Ă 243/4.

(8) ƒLjƱƧ: ƒ!džƮƥƧ ljƪ5NJ 302/2Ü Ă 209/4Ü 451.

(9) ƒLjƱƧ : ƒ!džƮƥƧ ljƪ5NJ 461/3Ü Ă 426/4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [من أوسط ما تطعمون أهليكم] [[illegible] : 89] .

[illegible] (1) (2).

[illegible] : [...مَا سَبَقَكُم بِهَا مِنْ أَحَدٍ ...] [[illegible] : 80]

[illegible] (3) (4).

[illegible] : [...بِعَذَابٍ بَئِيسٍ...] [[illegible] :165] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1418 [illegible] 1997 [illegible]. [illegible] 75/2.

(2) [illegible] 1851/3 [illegible] 255 [illegible] 1421 [illegible] 2000 [illegible].

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 329/2.

NJ!Ăp ljþ ư ƶŏ NJlı ƻ ƮĂĂ DžƪŰf Ĭ!ǫ ýlǉ ĆƯ ǴǆǆǅǆŶ NJǈƮ LJŏƧŏþlƙ!f ǚǂ ĬǈƵ ĂNjĂ þǖǰƮ

.[2] (ýǴþĂ ýŏþ : ýƮŪfĂ [1]"ǿǴp Ă ǿŏþ LJƵ ŎnjLjŏ Ÿf ǇLJǫ ") DžǚƪǃfĂ lǚƮ!f NJŏǈƵ

: [235 : lƧlu!f] [... وَلاَ تَعْزِمُواْ عُقْدَةَ النِّكَاحِ ...] : Ĭ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp þLjƵ ýǴpĂ

NJùŏǈƵ – NJù!Ăp ýŏ!þlı yƱl!f DžƨƶǃƗlŏlơĂ Ü ƟǴǂǉ!f ljþlƵ fĂƶƱlƙ ǗĂ : ljǴǉƶǆ : ýŏpĂ

.[4] ([3]ýŏǈ!f LJǆ DžǴŏƮ!f DžƨƶŏDž! LJǆ! DžǴŏƮ Ǘ) : DžǚƪǃfĂ lǚƮ!f

: ýǴùp [16 : ǅfƧƪŰf] [... أَمَرْنَا مُتْرَفِيهَا ...] : Ĭ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp ƔfƧƵǫ þLjƵĂ

NJùŏ5Ă " ǴljƧù ư " LJƨĂùlı "ǴljƧǆƊ" Ŏ5 Džŏǆ!f Ơƙ5Ă Ü ƽŏlơƙ!fĂ ƧƮl!f ĬǈƵ ƧĂnjǆƞ!f")

NJùƙƧǆčĂ Ü ǂƧĂƮùlǆ NJùƙƧǆƊ : ýǴlŏ Ü ƧŏǂƙǃfŎljƶǆ : ŎljǴǃfĂ ...ǴǆNjþơƊ : LJǴnjƞĂ

"ƘfƧĂƞǊùǆ Ƨŏƺ ƘfƧĂƨǊǆ LJƶƞƧf" : ǅǴƪljǈ! Ü DžǈƪĂ NJŏǈƵ Ÿf ĬǈƮ ýǴp Ǵǆǂ ..ǂþĂþǆ

Ü" ƘfƧĂùùùƞǊǆ" Ʊù5! ĬǈƵ " ƘfƧĂƨǊǆ " ýŏl5 ƧƨĂ!f LJǆ " ƘfƧĂƨĂǆ " ĂNj ǴǆljǫĂ

.[6] ([5] ǴƞĂþƨŏ!

NJùŏ5 LJƊ ƧùǂƦ [92:ǅǴƪùlj!f] [... إِلاَّ خَطَئًا ...] : Ĭ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp ƔfƧƵǫ LJƵĂ

ljƦùNj ýNjƊ LJǆ ƳǴǆƞǊlı ǚƮƙǆ LJĂǂŏ LJƊ ƨĂƞŏǗĂ Ü yƱlljǆ ǅǴljƙƪf NJLjƊ :ǴNjþơƊ) ǗǴnjƞĂƊ

ƠƮùŏ Ǘ Ǵǆǂ Ü ǂơǴlıŰf NJŏ5 ƠƮŏ Ǘ ǊƱƤ!fĂ ÜǊƱƤ!f ýƙp ǂơǴlıǫ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 LJŪ ÝǂƵǴljƮ!f

yù5Ƨ " – DžǚƪǃfĂ lǚƮ!f NJŏǈƵ – NJ!Ăp lþǴnjƬlı .ǂǆŪf ƳǴǆƞǊlı ƳĂ5þǆ NJLjŪ ÝŎnjlj!f NJŏ5

.[8] ([7] " NJŏǈƵ fĂNjƧǂƙƪf ǴǆĂ LJǴŏƪlj!fĂ ǊƱƤ!f ŎƙǆƊ LJƵ

: ýǴùp [34 : ǅǴƪùlj!f] [... حَافِظَاتٌ لِّلْغَيْبِ ...] NJLjǴơlıƪ NJ!Ăp ƔfƧƵǫ þLjƵĂ

LJnjljùƵ ƔǴùƺ fƦǫ NJùƱƨơ LJnjŏǈƵ Ɣƞŏ Ǵǆ! ƘǴƱ5Ǵơ : ĭƊ Ü lþǴnjƬ!f ƻǚƤ ƔŏƷ!fĂ)

ĬǈƮ Ÿf ýĂƪƧ ýĂp ljþưƶŏ Ü ýfĂǆŪfĂ ƘĂŏlı!f ƱƨơĂ ÜǕĂƧ5!f ǂljǴŏƮ LJǆ LJnjƞfĂƨƊ

(1) ǂŏþơ!f Ŏ5 ƠŏơƮ Džǈƪǆ 239/4 Ü ǅǴǆǖ! ŎlıƊ LJŏƪơ!f Džǈƪǆ LJlı ƜǴƞơ!f Ü ĭƧŏƬl!f Ü ƽơƙ Ü Džǈƪǆ LJlı þĂǆơǆ
ǅƶǆǴǆLJŰf ƧƺĭÜ Ʊ ÜĂƊ!Ĭ Ü þfƧ Ü ƤŏƧ!f Ü þǅƬƽ ǅNjù 1423 -2003Dž.

(2) !fƨƧŏþ 2/377.

(3) ǂŏþơ!f Ŏ5 ǅǴǆǖ! ŎlıƊ ǈǴ!ǁ LJlı ǉƩ Ü ƱÜ Ɣǆǂǆ!f ǆǴƞǂƶŎ ǂŏþơ!f Ü ǂƪǫþƧŏǂ Ü ǗƱÜ ǗƘÜ (ǴƔ LJǆ Ŭ ƔǴljǆ Džƪ ǴƔ ýLjƣ!f ƮǴǆǇ ǆŏŬ ƧĂfǂ LJǆ LJǆƵ ŬǅǆƧ .

(4) !fƨƧŏþ 1/478.

(5) ǂŏþơ!f Ŏ5 ƪLjǆ LJǆ ǴƞǂƘ 2/255 Ü (ǴƔ ǆǴ ƞǴǆǅ Ŏ5 ƙǴƳ ǆƪljǆ!f ƤljǆƧƨ).

(6) !fƨƧŏþ 3/264.

(7) ǂŏþơ!f Ŏ5 ƪLjǆ LJǆ ǴƞǂƘ 1/659 Ü (ǴƔ ƱǚƽLjǆ!fƩ) LJǆ ƧĂfǂ LJǆ þƧ.

(8) !fƨƧŏþ 1/776.

Ü ǁ ùƙƵƓƱƊ ƓnjƙƧdžƊ LJǫĂ Ü ǁ ƙƧƪ Ɠnjö!ǫ ƘƧƲLj ƒƦǫ ƖƊƧdžƊ ƇƓƪLj!ƒ ƧöƤ " : Ɗǚƪ Ă ƝöǚƵ Ÿƒ
.[2]([1] "Ɠnjƪ5LjĂ Ɠnj!Ɠdž Ŏ5 ǁ ƙƲ5ơ ƓnjLjƵ Ƙƅƺ ƒƦǫĂ

Džùƛ Ü Ɠnjö5 ƖƇƒƧǀ!ƒ ƝƞĂƊ Ƨǂ Ʀ [1 : Σǒ] [يس] : Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ Ɲ!Ăp ƔƒƧƵǫ ƥLjƵĂ
.ƇŎùƱ ǂƺ! Ŏ5 LJƓƪLjǫ Ɠö : LjƓLjƶdž LJƊ -ƓdžnjLjƵ Ÿƒ Ŏ ưƧ - Σ ƓƅƵ LJƅƒ LJƵ ǂöƒĂƧ Ŏǂơ
Ĭƙơ DžnjƙLjƪ!Ɗ ĬǚƵ Ɲƅ ƇƒƥLj!ƒ Ƨƛǂ5 Ü LJöƪöLjƊ Ɠö LJĂǂö LJƊ ƝnjƞĂ5 ǂöƒĂƧ!ƒ LjƦƝj ƘơƮ ƒƦǫĂ
Ư ùƶƅ Džnj5Ʀơ DžĂǀ!ƒ ƔƝjƦdž ĬǚƵ " Ÿƒ LJdžöƊ" Ŏ5 "Ÿƒ" Džƪǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 LjƧƱƬ ĬǚƵ ƒĂƧƮƙpƒ
– Ɲ!Ăp ǖö!ƥ ǁ Ɠ5ǂĂ Ü Ɠnj5ĂƧơ ƧƑƓƪ LJƵ ƓnjLjdž ƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƻƧơ!Ɠƅ ƇƓ5ƙǂǓƒĂ ǂdžǚǂ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ
Džǖù!ƒĂ LJöƶ!ƒ ƻƦơ5 Ü ǂƥƝjƓƬ : ĭƊ [3] "ƒƥƝjƓƬ ƻöƪ!Ɠƅ Ŏ5ǂ " – Ɗǚƪ Ă ƝöǚƵ Ÿƒ ĬǚƮ
.[4]ƓdžnjLjƵ ƇƓ5!Ɠƅ ƇƓƙƺƙƪƒ ăƧƙ Ɠdžǂ

---

[1] ƝdžƓdžƊ Ŏƅƅ ǂöƒĂƧ LJdž (ƇƓƪLj!ƒ ýư5Ɗ ƔƓƅ) Ü 596/1 ǂƞƓdž LJƅƒ LJLjƪ Ŏ5 ǂöƥơ!ƒ
[2] .727/1 ƥöƧ5!ƒ
[3] .Ɲdžǚƪ LJƅƒ ǂöƒĂƧ LJdž Ü (ǚƞƧ ƝƙƒƧdžƊ ƴdž ƥƞö ýƞƧ!ƒ ƔƓƅ) Ü 251/3 ǂƞƓdž LJƅƒ LJLjƪ Ŏ5 ǂöƥơ!ƒ
[4] .98/4 ƥöƧ5!ƒ

-: þyʅ ǁɛ :ƑƙǁƑƙ

ǈƒĂùŏþ ǋùǉǛ ǁ!Ʀ Ü ƗŏƕƧƶ!ƒ Ɨƺǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ɯǴȠƙơǕƒ ƧþǴȚǆ ǅǋǅ ǈǆ ƧƶT!ƒ þƶŏ

Ü ƻŏƧT!ƒ Ɨ ŏþơ!ƒĂ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǈcƧl!Ǵƕ ǅǌƙŏǴǉƵ ƔǉǴȠ Ĭ!ƍ ǋƕ ƗŏƕƧƶ!ƒ ǅǴǆǁƵ Ŏǉƶ5 ÜƔƧƶ!ƒ

.ǋƕ ɯǴȠƙơǚ! ǴŏǉǴǂǆĂ Ǵŏǉǆƨƨȶþơ ƒĂƶưĂĂ ÜƔƒƧƵǛƒ ǈǆ ǋƙþǴǆ ƴǆȠ Ŏ5 ƒĂƱTǉ5

ǅùƛ ǈŏǁǌǴùȠ!Ǵƕ Ǆþùƕƙ ƘǴù lƕƱ Ĭù!ƍ ǅƒƧƶTù!ƒ ƒĂǆʅp ǁ!Ʀ ǅĂư ĬǁƵĂ

ǉƦùǋ ƧƶTƕ þǴǌTƙʅǙƒ Ŏ5 ǅǌǉŏƕ ƻǚPǙĂ Ü ǈŏƛþơǆ!Ǵ5 Ü ǈŏŏǆǚʅǗƒ ǅƛ ÜǈŏǆƧưƤǆ!ƒ

.lƧŏPǛƒ ƒþƵ Ü ƘǴlƕƱ!ƒ

þǴǌTùƙʅǙƒ ǈùǆ ƒĂƧùƛǂǄ ǈŏƦ!ƒ ǅǙƋǋ ǈǆ þơƒĂ – Ÿƒ ǋǆơƧ – Ɣȵƙǉǆ!ƒĂ

ƗƑǴǆƙùʅĂ ǈŏùƛǚƛĂ ƗŏǉǴǆƛ ƗŏƧƶT!ƒ þǋƒĂT þþƵ ƩǁƕþI5 Ü ǋƙǴlƕƱ ƻǁƙPǆ ĬǁƵ ƧƶT!Ǵƕ

Ŏù5 Ǵǌǉǆ ŎlƕƙǴǆĂ Ü ƻƧȚ!ƒĂ Ăơǉ!ƒ ýƑǴʅǆ Ŏ5 ǋƕ þǌTƙʅƒ ǴǌƺȚǉ ǈǆ ƧƛǂƍÜ ȶþǋǴT

.ƗƩǚƕ!ƒĂ ƔþǛƒĂ Ɨƺǁ!ƒ

lƧTùƵ ǈǴùǆƛ ƧPcĂ Ü [1]lƧǆ ǈŏƧTƵ þơƒĂ Ƙŏƕ þǋƒĂT!ƒ ǉƦǋ ǈǆ ƧƧǂƙĂ

ƴùƕƧǅ þơƒĂĂ Ü[4]ƘƒƧǆ ΣǆP Ǵǌǉǆ ýǂ ƧƧǂƙ ƗʅǆPĂ Ü[3]ƘƒƧǆ ǈǴǆƛ ǈǴǉƛǅĂ Ü[2]lƧǆ

.ǈŏƙƧǆ ǴƙŏƕǈĂƛǚƛĂ ƴƕƧǅĂ Ü[6]ƘƒƧǆ Ɨ ǚƛ ƗʅǆPĂ Ü[5]ƘƒƧǆ

([1]) ... : ĂǋƘŏƕ!ƒĂ * ...
.534 Ü127/2 Ă Ü822 Ü815 Ü697 Ü355 Ü256 Ü244/1 þŏƧ5!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ Ü lƨƵ ƧŏƛǂI

([2]) ... : ĂǋƘŏƕ!ƒĂ * ...
.44/2 Ă Ü662 Ü515 Ü473 Ü309 Ü271 Ü171/1 þŏƧ5!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ Ü ΣƒþƧǆ ǈƕ ΣǴƕƶ!

([3]) ýĂǛƒ : ... * ...
.525/4 Ă Ü736 Ü389/3 Ă Ü301 Ü231/1 þŏƧ5!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ Ü ƨþƨƧ5! ýŏpĂ ǈǴʅơ! ýŏp

.ăþPǆ ... * ... : ŎǉǴƛ!ƒĂ
.601 Ü463 Ü198 Ü26 Ü17/4 Ă Ü754/3 Ü324/1 þŏƧ5!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ Ü þƕƶ!ƒ ǈƕ Ɨ5ƧƱ! ĂǋĂ

([4]) .611 Ü18،318/2 ĂÜ774 Ü764 Ü562 Ü486 Ü413 Ü217 Ü166/1 þŏƧ5!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ

([5]) .601 Ü473 ǈƱ193/3 Ü38/2 Ă Ü 553 Ü216/1 ƨƕǴʅ!ƒ ƧþȚǆ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ

([6]) .317/4 Ă Ü32/3Ă Ü425 Ü283/1 ƨƕǴʅ!ƒ ƧþȚǆ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ

ƇƨƞƸ ĂƉ Ü[3]ƝǇǰƿ ƧƱƬƸ ĂƉ Ü[2]ǚǰƿƓǂ ƘǒƸ!ƓƸ ĂƉ Ü[1]ǯƶǰƿ ǇǑǩǒƸ!ƓƸ ƥnjƬǨƪǒ ǇƓǂĂ

.[4]ƘǒƸ!ƒ Ǉǰƿ

ƗùƷǰ!ƒĂ ĂùƠǇ!ƒ Ǒ5 lƧĂnjƬǰ!ƒ ƥNjƒĂƬ!ƒ Ǉǰƿ ƓnjƸ ƥnjƬǨƪƒ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƧƓƶƬǕƒ ýƞĂ

ƒƥƵ ÜƥNjƓƬ ƗƑƓǰ ƝǨƥƞĂ5 ƝǇǰƿ ǉƦƤƉ Ɠǰ ƘǒƮƠƉ ƥpĂ Ü ƝǒĂƸǒƪ ƔƓǩǂ Ǉǰƿ ƦĂƤǰƿ ƓnjƸǰƩƉĂ

.ƧƧǂǰ!ƒ

ýƸp ƘƒƧƓƸƵ ƧǂƦǒ Ɠǰ ǯƸ!ƓƩĂ Ü ǭƧƥƓǰ Ǖƨ ƓnjǒǰƑƓp Ĭ!ƨ ƧƓƶƬǕƒ ƔƪǇǒ Ǖ ǇƓǂĂ

Ǉǰƿ ĂƉ Ü Ɲ!Ăp Ǒ5 ĂƉ Ü Ɲ!Ă!ǂ ĂƉ Ü Ü [5]ƧƵƓƬ!ƒ ýĂ!ǂ ĂƉ ÜƧƵƓƬ!ƒ ýƓp " ĂƠǇ Ǉǰƿ ƥNjƓƬ!ƒ

Ǉǰƿ ƓnjǒǰƑƓp Ĭ!ƨ ƓnjƸƪǇ ƗǰǒǰP ƘƓǒƸƉ ǁƓǇNjĂ :[8]ǄNjƥƬǇƉ ĂƉ Ü [7]ƨƞƒƧ!ƒ ýƓp ĂƉ Ü [6]Ɲ!Ăp

.[12] ǇǒƛƥƠǰ!ƒĂ Ü[11]Ǉǒǰǚƪǘƒ Ü [10]ǇǒǰƧƯƤǰ!ƒĂ Ü [9]ǇǒǰNjƓƞ!ƒ

.ýƑƓ!ƒ Ɨ!ĂnjƞǰƓnjƸ ƥnjƬǨƪƒ Ǒǩ!ƒ [13]ƘƓǒƸǕƒ Ǉǰƿ ǭƥƥƵ ƥƞǇ Ɠǰǂ

([1]) ƧƱǇƒ : ƥǒƧƺ!ƒ 159/3.

([2]) ƧƱǇƒ : ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 149/3Ü :17Ü 27Ü 31Ü 58 Ǉǰƿ ƒƦNj ƠƸ!ƒ ǂ.

([3]) ƧƱǇƒ : ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 171/1Ü 214Ü :5Ü 24Ü 31Ü 65Ü Ǉǰƿ ƒƦNj ƠƸ!ƒ ǂ.

([4]) ƧƱǇƒ: ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 182/1Ü 435Ü Ă 258/2Ü 360Ü Ă 219/3Ü 513.

([5]) ƧƱǇƒ : ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 147/1Ü 154Ü 211Ü 290،251،236Ü 308Ü 680.

([6]) ƧƱǇƒ: ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 166/1Ü 171Ü 182Ü 214Ü 216Ü 237.

([7]) ƧƱǇƒ : ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪƒ 181،166/1Ü 238Ü Ă 33/2Ü 36Ü Ă399/3.

([8]) ƧƱǇƒ : ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 254/1Ü 301Ü 381Ü 504Ü 716Ü 731.

([9]) ǄnjǇǰƿ : ƓƧƉ ƇĬ ƒ!ǒƩ Ü ƒĂƪƓƸ!ƒ ƗƷƸƓǇ!ƒĂ ... 147/1 Ü 168Ü 206Ü 220Ü 269Ü 521Ü 561Ü ƥǒƧƺ!ƒ : ƧƱǇƒ Ü ǄƨƓƠ ǇƸ ƧƬƸĂ Ü ƒ ĂƠǕƒ ǇƸ ƵĂƵĂ ÜĬƬƵǕƒĂ Ü ƗƶǒƸƧ

748Ü Ă99/3.

([10]) ǄnjǇǰƿ : ƇƓƪƠ ... ÜǑƑƓƱ!ƒ ƥǒƨĂƸƉĂ.

ƥǒƧƥĂ ǇƸ ƗǰƮ!ƒ Ü ƧƱǇƒ : ƥǒƧƺ!ƒ 728/1Ü Ă 419/2Ü 508Ü 593Ü 612Ü Ă 538/3Ü Ă 39/4Ü 244.

([11]) ǄnjǇǰƿ : ƺƥƨƧƺ!ƒ ... ǇƸ ǉĂƧƵĂ.

ƗǰǒƦƉ Ü ĂƥƵĬ ǇƸ ƥǒƨ Ü ƥǒƧƺ!ƒ : ƧƱǇƉ 148/1Ü 717Ü Ă 32/2Ü 211Ü 600 Ü Ă 538/3Ü 735.

([12]) ǄnjǇǰƿ : ĂƸƉ ƔǒƱ!ƒ ... ƥǒƧƺ!ƒ 717/1Ü 826Ü Ă97/2Ü 224Ü Ă50/3Ü

80Ü 124Ü 319.

([13]) ƧƱǇƒ : ǚǰƿ ƧƥƮǰ!ƒ ƺƸƓƪ!ƒ 165/1Ü 667 Ü 731 Ü Ă 286/2Ü 120Ü 187.

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (9) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

.(10) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 118/2 [illegible]
: [illegible] 192/1 [illegible] 264 [illegible] 295 [illegible] 307 [illegible] 309 [illegible] 315 [illegible] 441 [illegible] 474 [illegible] 603 [illegible] 677.

(2) [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 48
[illegible] 210/1 [illegible] 253 [illegible] 289 [illegible] 366 [illegible] 408.

(3) [illegible] 401/1 [illegible]
469 [illegible] : [illegible] 718/1 [illegible] 190/2 [illegible] 73/3 [illegible] 156 [illegible] 52/4 [illegible] 73.

(4) [illegible]
[illegible] 79/2 : [illegible] 186/1 [illegible] 146/2 [illegible] 289 [illegible] 291 [illegible] 650 [illegible] 140/3.

(5) [illegible] 458/1 [illegible] 345/2.

(6) [illegible] 475/1 [illegible] 302/2.

(7) [illegible] 441/1 [illegible] 340/3.

(8) [illegible] 44/3 [illegible] : [illegible] 283/1.

(9) [illegible] 73/4.

(10) [illegible] 469/1 [illegible]
: [illegible] 200/4.

"ljƒƐǩ ƚǈő ƚǈdž ƐǒƤ ƘăþƅƶdžǃǤǷ ýǇdžƪǩ " Ǎ Ü (1) "ǡƗƪ ǐþǤǑ" : ǤnjǈǉdžƼ ýǤƛdžǕƒ ǤdžƉǍ

"ƔǤǰ ƒƦ ƐƝǌƉ ƐƬ " Ǎ Ü (4) " ƚǈƒþƙ ƙǈǒþƙ Ǥdžƚ " Ǎ Ü (3) " ǄǉƱ Ǥdžƀ ǉǤƾƉ ƚǈƭő ƚǈdž "Ǎ Ü (2)

" Ǎ Ü(7) "ƚdžơƬ ƇǤƗưǒƅ ǕǍ ƖƧdžƙ ƇƒþǍƪ ýƚ Ǥdž " Ǎ Ü(6) " ǤnjǒƧǤƅ ƩǍƖǃƒ ƱƵő"Ǎ Ü (5)

Ǎ Ü (9) " ƖƧǷǕƒ ƘƧƤ ƚǈdž ƅǒưƪ" Ǎ Ü(8) "ƩǍƅǈǋǋ ýǍƸ ƔƐơǋǍ Ü ǄǋơǋǓ ýǍƸ ƔưƷǃƒ

.(10) "ƧƦǋƉ ǈdž ƐƦƵƒ þǒ"

ǍơǉǃƒǷ ýǤƪdž ǈdž ǊǒǉƵ ƯƧƵ Ǥdž ǏǉƵ Ü ǄnjǤǤƞnjǃǍ ƔƧƶǃƒ ƘǤƷǷ þnjƬƙƪƒ Ǥdžƚ

ƚùƷǃ ÜýǤùƛdžǃƒ ýǒǷƪ ǏǉƵ Ǥnjǉdž ƧƚƦƉ Ü(11)ƚƷǃ ǈǒƧƬƵǍ ăþơƍ ǤǊþþƵ ƩǷ þǍǍ Ü ƚƷǃƒǍ

ƚùƷǃǍ Ü (15) ƫǒƧp ƚƷǃǍ Ü (14)Üþƞǉ ýǊƉ ƚƷǃǍ Ü (13)ǄǒdžƙǑǈǷ ƚƷǃǍ Ü(12)ƨǤƞơǃƒ ýǊƉ

.(16)ýǒƦǋ

([1]) ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 252/2 Ü ǍǋǍ ǈdž ƬǍƒǋþ ǃƒƚǤƔ 337/3 Ü339 Ü411.

([2]) ƪƙƬþǊǷ ǏǉƵ ǈƉ ǊƱǃ ƱƼǃ ýƶǃƒdžǄǉǤǉ ǃƒdžƬþƧ Ǎƒ : ƪdžǤƵǁ Ü ƒƱǈƧ: ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 750/3.

([3]) ƪƙþý ǊǷ ǏǉƵ ǄdžƵǉǑ ǃƷǍǐ Ü ƒƱǈƧ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪǉǊ 735/1.

([4]) ƒƱǈƧ: ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 167/1 Ü530.

([5]) ƪƙþý ǊǷ ǏǉƵ ǈƉ ǃƼǉǑ þƒƧdž ǑƼ ǃƒdžǉǑ Ü ǍƒǈǉƬ ǃƚǈ ǑƼ ƼǉƛǃƒÜ ǍǋǍ ǈdž ƬǍƒǋþ ǃƒƚǤƔ 394/1 ÜǍƒǈǉƱƧ : ƒƧƼǒþ
673/2.

([6]) ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 537/3.

([7]) ƪƙƬþǊǷ ǏǉƵ ƨƦ ǃƒdžưǤƨ ƨǉǇǤƇ ǃƒdžưǤƨ ǃǒǉǊ ǏǉƵ ƫƵƧǉǊ Ü ƧþƬdžǃƒ : ƒƧƼǒþ 537/3.

([8]) ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǃƒƪǤǷƅ 131/4.

([9]) ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǃƒƪǤǷƅ 300/2.

([10]) ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǃƒƼƪǊǉ 211/1.

([11]) ǈƱǃƒ ǕǇdž: ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 489/1 Ü589 Ǎ 201/2 Ü346 Ü443 ǍÜ80/3 Ü130.

([12]) ƪƙƬþǊǷ ǈǉƼǑ ƤdžƪǃƚǇǍǕǈǒǉ ǃdžưƨǉ Ü ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǃƒƪǤǷƅ 185/1Ü 199Ü 218Ü 299Ü 317Ü 331Ü 344Ü
351Ü 405 Ǎ 425Ü 589Ü 590.

([13]) ƪƙƬþǊǷ ǈǉƼǑ ǍƒǄƵǍƬƧǈǒǉ ǃdžƧƖ Ü ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 199/1Ü 218Ü 237Ü 299Ü 317Ü 331Ü 567Ü 663Ü
691Ü ǍÜ316/2 334Ü 373.

([14]) ƪƙþý ǈǉƼǑ ƼǑ ǊƚƚdžǍƒƒưƴ Ü ƧƱǈƒ: ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 425/1Ü 590Ü ǍÜ158/2 Ǎ 272/3 Ü445 ǍÜ568/3.

([15]) ƪƙƬþǊǷ ǈǉƼǑ ƉƧǷƶƚ ǍƒƒưƴÜ ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 291/3Ü 303Ü 368Ü ǍÜ525/4.

([16]) ƪƙþý ǈǉƼǑ ǍǕƚ ǃƧƒƘ Ü ƧƱǈƒ : ƧþƬdžǃƒ ǊƪƼǉ 667/2Ü Ǎ 190/3Ü 431.

المبحـــــث الأول

المرفوعــات

وفيه المسائل الآتية:

1- .üǅǆyǁƐ Ǐ Ʒ ƱƦƑǆƗǁƐ ƭǁƉ ƨ ǅ

2- .ǎǘYƑƷ ƭǂǅǆɯǁƐ ƱǋƽǋǋǊ ƭǁƉ ƨ ǅ

3- .ƭǏYƑǆƗǅǆǗƐ "ǗǋǁǁǊ" ơyǴ ƱƽƐǋǁƐ ! ƨ ǗƐ ƭǁƉ ƨ ǅ

[illegible] - 1

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 641 – 641/2 [illegible] 177/1 [illegible] 1998/1419 [illegible] 625/1.

(2) [illegible] 96 -83/1 [illegible] 258 – 252 [illegible] 115 -113 [illegible] 153/1.

(3) [illegible] 123/1.

(4) [illegible] 126/1.

(5) [illegible] 112/1 [illegible] 72/4 [illegible] 111 [illegible] 1404 [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 1410 [illegible] 1999 [illegible] 112/1 [illegible] 339/1 [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 308/1 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1999/1420 [illegible] 164 [illegible] 1982/1402 [illegible] 148/1 [illegible] 911/3 [illegible] 77/1 [illegible] 625/1 [illegible] 1994/1414 [illegible] 86 [illegible] 1999/1419 [illegible] 1990/1410 [illegible] 167/2 [illegible] 1967/1387 [illegible] 184- 180/1 [illegible] 200/1420 [illegible] 184 [illegible] 2001/1422 [illegible] 621/2.

(1)

[96 :][آتُونِي أُفْرِغْ عَلَيْهِ قِطْرًا]

[19:][هَاؤُمُ اقْرَؤُوا كِتَابِيهْ]

:(2)

(3) *

(4)

(5) *

:(6)

---

(1) 685 385/6 2000/1421 500/7 1995/1415 546/2 1999/1420 269/8 155/6 2001/1422 1993/1413.

(2) 300 1987/1407 1968.

(3) 23 127/1 75/4 88/1 183/1.

(4) 180/21 315 (110) 86/6 1994/1414.

(5) 563 523/2 1995 126/1 74/4 127 191/1 1979.

(6) 878 254 238/1 – 239 2000/1421 625/1 167/2.

.[1]

[2] ... [3] ... [4]

... [5] ... آتُونِي أُفْرِغْ عَلَيْهِ قِطْرًا [96: ...]

... [7] ... [6] ...

... [8]

---

(1) ... 186 ... 644/2 ... 617/1 ... 464 ... 343 ... 27/3 ... 181/1 ... 348/1 ... 452/1 ... 120/3 ... 2002/1422 ... 24 ... 99 ... 1985/1405.

(2) ... 27/3 ... 149/1 ... 113 ... 37 ... 186 ... 121/3 ... 1981/1400.

(3) ... 174/2 ... 646/2 ... 186 ... 486/1.

(4) ... 121/3.

(5) ... 160/2 ... 1983 ... 274/2 ... 1985/1405.

(6) ... 166/2 ... (672 ...) ... 326/3 ... 222/13 ... 285/3.

(7) ... 348/1 ... (767 ...) ... 249/14 ... 60/1 ... 208/6.

(8) ... 202/2 ...

[1] [illegible]

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible] [وَالذَّاكِرِينَ اللَّهَ كَثِيراً] [illegible] [وَالذَّاكِرَاتِ] [2] [35:[illegible]] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1/92 -96 [illegible] 1/344 [illegible] 1/149 -154 [illegible] 1/77-79 [illegible] 111 [illegible] 255 -258 [illegible] 1/63-64 [illegible] 2/169 [illegible] 2/645 [illegible] 1/180 [illegible] 343 – 350 [illegible] 356 [illegible] 359 [illegible] 1/302 [illegible] 1424 [illegible] /2003 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] :35 .

(3) [illegible] 1/41 [illegible] 92 [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 1/311 [illegible] 1/369 [illegible] 1/94 [illegible] 1/316 [illegible] 224 [illegible] 1/372 [illegible] 1413 [illegible] /1993 [illegible].

ÜýĂǕƒ ýẑ5!ƒ Ŏ5 ƱƧT!ƒ ƻƧơ ýdžƵ þpĂÜǗŏư Ǥdž ƱƧT!ƒ ƔƒĂȠ ƴþĂ Ǥdž! "ŁǈǪ" ùƕ Džƨȡ!ƒ
.ƠȚǕƒ ǏǃƵ ƧẑT!ƒ Ŏ5 ǤǦǪ

ýùƵǤ5!ƒ ǈǪ:ýĂǕƒ[1] :ǈŏnjȠĂ ǈdž þĂþƧdž5 ýƵǤ5!ƒ ƻƦơ ǈdž ŎƑǤȠǂ!ƒ ǋŏ!Ǫ ƔǋƦ Ǥdž ǤdžƊĂ
ƗùơĂþǈdž ǋ5Ʀơ ǈƵ Ǥǈ! ǇƊ ƴdžÜƻƦơ!ƒ ǋƕ ƭŏǃŏ ǚ5ÜDžǚǂ!ƒ ǉþdžƵ ĂǋĂÜýẑ5!ƒ ǈdž ƇƨȠ!Ǥǂ
ǁù!Ʀ Ŏ5 ƜƧơ ǚ5ÜƧǂƦ!ƒ ýƕp ƧǤdžư Ǘƒ Ï!Ǫ ĭþƋŏ ǉƧǤdžưǪ ǈǪ ýŏp ǈǪĂÜǉƧǤdžưǪ ĂǋĂ
.ǙȚƊ ƐȠŏ Dž! ýƵǤ5!ƒ ƻƦơĂ - ƭƕȚ Ǥdžǂ– ǉƧŏƛǂ ƴưƒĂdž Ŏ5 ƇǤȠ þp ǋǉǕ

ýùdžǤẑ!ƒ Ŏù5 ýƵǤ5!ƒ ƧǤdžưǪ Ǥnjŏ5 ƗơŏƧȚ ƒ ĂȚǉ ƔƧẑ!ƒ ǈƵ ƘơȚ þp ǋǉƊ :ŎǉǤƛ!ƒ
[2]: ƧƵǤT!ƒ ýĂp Ŏ5 ǤdžǂÜƻƦơ ǈĂþ ýĂǕƒ

ŷȳǉnjdž ŷŏǤƤ ǈdž ŷùǉdžȠ Ƨŏẑǉ * ŎǉǉǪ ƇǚƤǕƒ ƻȠŏ Dž!Ă ŎǤĂẑȠ

ƻẑùư ǏǃƵ ǁ!Ʀ ýþ5 "ƇǚƤǕƒ ƻȠƊ Dž!Ă ŎǉǤ5ȡ" :ƧƵǤT!ƒ ýǤ! ƔǋƦdž ǏǃƵ ƇǤȠ Ă!Ă
.ƳƨǤǉǩ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǉǤƛ!ƒ ýdžẑŏĂÜýĂǕƒ Ŏ5 Ƨdžưŏ ýƵǤ5!ƒ ǈƊ ǏǃƵĂÜŎƑǤȠǂ!ƒ ƔǋƦdž

ǋùǉǄ5.[3]ƇƒƧù5!ƒ Ï!Ǫ ƔȠǉ Ǥdžǂ ǗẑdžƔǃƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƭ5ƒĂǩ!ƒ Ƚ!Ǥơ ǈŏǃẑ5!ƒ ýǤdžƵǪ ǤdžƊĂ
ǈƊ þùƕ Ǘ ýdžǤƵ ýǂ ǈƊ :ŎǋĂÜƔƧẑ!ƒ DžǚǂŎ5 ƗƼĂƧẑdž ǉþƧƱdž ǉþƵǤp ƧȠǂ Ï!Ǫ ĭþƋŏ
ǋùǉǄ5ÜǗƵĂ5Ƨdž ýĂǕƒ ƔǃƱŏ ǤdžþǉƵ ýĂǕƒ ýǤdžƵǪ ǤdžƊ.ǙdžǤƵ ŎdžȠ ǁ!ƦĂÜǗƕƒƧƵǪ Ɨþơŏ
[4]ƧƵǤT!ƒ ýĂp ǤnjǉdžÜǉƧŏƛǂ þǋƒĂTƕ ƯƧǤẑdž

ŷǋƦdž ŁǈĂƚ ƘƧƵTȠƒĂ ǤnjþĂƚ ǎƧȠ * ǤnjǍĂƦdž ǈdžǂ ǉǤdžþdž ǗǩdžǂĂ

Ă!ĂÜƗŏǃƵǤ5!Ǥƕ ǋ! "ǎƧȠ" ƔǃƱ ǈdž ǅƧ!ƒ ǏǃƵ "ƘƧẑTǩȚƒ" ùƕ "ǈĂ! " ƔȚǉ ƧƵǤT!ƒĂ
"ƘƧẑTǩȚƒ " Ŏ5 ƧdžưƊĂ " ǈĂ! " ƴ5Ƨ! ƇƒƧ5!ƒ ǎƧŏ Ǥdžǂ ýĂǕƒ ýdžƵƊ

]:Ï!Ǥẑǩ ǋ!Ăp ƔƒƧƵǪ þǉƵ ǚƛdž5ÜǈŏŏƧȚƕ! Ǘ!5ƒĂdž ƇǤȠ5 - Ÿƒ ǋdžơƧ–ƔȠǩǉdž!ƒ ĭƊƧ ǤdžƊ
"ŎǉĂùǩƇ" ǈĂþ "ƷƧ5Ɗ"ùƕ ƔĂȚǉdž "ǻƧƱp"):ýǤp[5][96: ƻǌǂ!ƒ][آتُونِي أُفْرِغْ عَلَيْهِ قِطْرًا
ýĂǕƒ ƻƦùơ5ÜƒƧƱp ǋŏǃƵ ƷƧ5Ɗ ǻƧƱp ŎǉĂǩƇ:ƧŏþǉǩǄ!ƒĂ ƻĂƦơdž ǈǤŏǩǚ! ŎǉǤƛ!ƒ ýĂẑ5dž!ƒĂ

(1) ƧǗǉƒ: ǉȚǩǉdž!ƒ ǉǉ337/1 ƴȚ5dž!ƒ ƟƧȚĂ Ǘ77/1 ýdžȠ ŎȠǤȡ!ƒ ǈƕǙ ƧĂ5Ț Ƶ Ǘ630/1 ƧĂƊǂ!ƒ ǉŏ5Ǥǂ!ƒĂ 181/1 ŎĂ5ǤǉƒǗù5Ț ƟǤȚ ǈùƵ
ƴǤǂ ƴƑǤȚdž 611/2 ƟǤưŏǗƒ ǈƕǙ ŎƕƊ ýŏƕƧ!ƒ ŎǩƕȚ!ƒ ǉþǉǕƒ ǗŎȚ!ƤǉǗ .þ :ƭơǩ .þ ýȚŏ5 ýŏƕƧơ!ƒ Ǘ ƱǗ ŎǉĂƊ Ǘ Ɨǩǂdž Ɨƨ!ƒ – ƯȚƧ!ƒ ǤŏƧ!ƒ 1422ǋǉùƊ /2001ǉǉ.
(2) ýĂnjȠdž ýǤǉƑǤƛ!ƒ :ƧǗǉƒ: ƘƧǂƦǩ ǤƒĂǉơ!ƒ 359 ƒ ŎǉǅdžĂ Ƴǉǂƒ 464 ǉǉþƵǤƑdž!ƒĂ 458/1 þȚǉǤdž!ƒĂ 281/3 ƗŏĂơǉ!ƒ.
(3) ƧǗǉƒ: ƟƧȚ ƴȚ5dž!ƒ Ǘ77/1 ýdžȠ ŎȠǤȡ!ƒ ǈƕǙ ƧĂ5Ț Ƶ Ǘ630/1 ƧĂƊǂ!ƒ Ǉƒ ƖƧȚǗƒĂ Ǘ12 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƩǤȚ!ƒ ǈǉþùƕ ǈǉùǤơƊ ǗþùǤŏơdž
ƭơǩ .þ:ǈȚơdž ǗĂǤŏǉȚơ!ƒ ǈǉƵ Ÿƒ þƕƵ.þĂ ǗdžǤǂȚ ǈȚ!ĂƱ Ǘ Ï!ĂƊ ƗǤdžǤȠ ǊdžǗ ĂƧ!ƒ ƗǂdžǗ 1405ǋǉù/1985ǉǉ ƟƧȚĂ ƗùŏǤ5ǂ!ƒ 181/1 ǉƧƦùǩĂ ǉƧǂƦ ǤơĂǉ!ƒ ƒ 343Ǘ
ǉǉǤƛ!ƒĂ ǉǉþƵ!ƒ 464 ǉǉþƵǤdž!ƒĂ þȚǉǤdž!ƒĂ 452/2ǉǉ ƟƧȚĂ ƴȚǩ!ƒ ơŏƧ 485/1.
(4) ƭƕȚ ƧǗǉƒĂǋȠŏƧƤǩ: ŎǤǂ!ƒ 613/2 .
(5) þŏƧ!ƒ 372/3 .

[وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ تَعَالَوْا يَسْتَغْفِرْ لَكُمْ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ]

[هَاؤُمُ اقْرَؤُوا كِتَابِيَهْ]

2-

---

(1)

(2)

(3) 473/4 .

(4) 519/4 - 520 .

(5) 126/1 .

(6) 167/2.

[وَتَبَيَّنَ لَكُمْ كَيْفَ فَعَلْنَا] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăƥ ĂơǉǗǴǀǏƱǆ ƗǏǆƞ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƇǑƞǆ ƨƒĂƞ ăƧŏ:üǋǛƐ
[12: Ƨ ǌǂ!ƒ][ثُمَّ بَعَثْنَاهُمْ لِنَعْلَمَ أَيُّ الْحِزْبَيْنِ أَحْصَى لِمَا لَبِثُوا أَمَداً]ýǴƶƙ ǋ!ĂƥĂ[45:ǅŏǋƒƧƕ]
ƗùƵǴǆƞĂÜƔǏƶƛ ΣǴƕƶ!ƒ ĂƕǅĂ ƧŏƧư!ƒ ǅǴƬǊ ĭǅƧ ĂǋĂ"''ƥŏƀ ƗǴƥ ŎǉǋǹƞƶŐ" ǁ!Ăƥ ĂơǉĂ
ǇŏǆƪùƧ ǁ!ƦǂĂÜƴùư Ăǆ Ŏù5[3] ĭƧùƕǂƶ!ƒĂÜ[2] ĭƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ ǅǌǀ5ƒĂĂ Ü[1]ǇŏŏƼĂǂ!ƒ Ǉǆ
:[5]ƽƥƨƧ5!ƒ ýǴƥĂ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 [4]ŎƕǀƠ!ƒ

ǇƒƧơƀ!ƒ ƉƮƱǴǉǨ ƒŁ ŏƋ ƘǏǸ ǅŐ ǴǌǨĂƞǋŐ ýƪƒĂ ƔǴƺǨ ƐƚƢ Ǵǆ

.ǁ!ĂƕĂ ǁƋǴƞǋ ǴǋƧư Ǵǆ:ĭǅ

ǇĂùǂƙ ǇǅĂÜǷŏƕǀƥ ǕƶƼ ýǆǴƶ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ Ǉǅ ƱƧƬƕ ƗǏǆƞ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƇǑƞǆ ƨƒĂƞ ăƧŏ :ĬǆƑǁƐ
[ثُمَّ بَدَا لَهُم]:Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăƥ ǋŏǏƵ ƒĂǏǆơĂ"ƥŏƀ ƗǏǅƥŐ Ŏǂ ƚƕǉǗ":Ăơǉ "ƽǏƶǏǆ"ùƕ ƗǉƧƙǀǆ ƗǏǆƞ!ƒ
مِّن بَعْدِ مَا رَأَوُاْ الآيَاتِ لَيَسْجُنُنَّهُ حَتَّى حِينٍ] [ŏĂƪ Ƨ :35] ĂƶǉǆĂƒ "ƶƥŏǹƞǂĂǅǏ" ƀŏùƥ"
.ǋŏĂƕŏƪ ĭ!ǫ ƔǋƦǆ!ƒ ƒƦǌ[8] ĭƨƵĂ Ü[7]ƥǗĂ ǇƕƒǅǌǉǆƗƵǴǆƞĂ [6]ǅƒƧ5!ƒ ĭǅƧ ĂǋĂ

---

(1) ǉƧƔ: ƒƤƬ!ƒ ƒ 435/ 1 ÜĂƒ!ƕƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ 1/ 174Ü ĂƒǗƨƙǴƧ 2/ 179 ǗƕŎ ơǴǇ ǗƒǉƥĬŎ Ü ƙơƽ: ƥ.ǆƬƱƱŎ ǅơǆùƥ ƒ!ǉơǴΣÜ Ʊ ǅĂ!ùĬ Ü
ǅ!ƒǆƥǉŎÜƒ!ǉǋƧǉ 1408/ 1987ǅ ĂǆƶǉŎ ǉǆƕƔ ƒ 386Ü 395 Ü 410 ĂƒƑŭƧ ǉ!ƒǉƬƧǉ ƒ .99
(2) ǉƧƔ: ƒ!ƂƬƧ 1/ 87Ü ƙơƽ :ƵƥƒƒƧ!ƒƨƽ ǅǆǉƥĭÜ ƱǋǗƉǆƗ ƥƒƧ ǇǴǆƇ ƒ!ƙƧŁ ƒ!ƶƧƕŎ ÜƕŏƧƘ 1421 ǋùǉ/2001ǅ .
(3) ǉƧƔ: ƒ!ƙŏǴǇ 1/ 21.
(4) ǉƧƔ: ƒ!ƥƧ ǆƬƱĂǇ 1/ 141Ü ƙơƽ: ƥ. ǅǆơǅ ƒƧƤ!ƒƱ ÜƱ ǅĂ!Ĭ Ü ƥƧ ƒ!ǀǅǆ- ǆƥƬƽ 1406 ǋùǉ/ 1986Ü ǅĂ!ƪǆŏǇ ƒ!ƠǏĬ ƬùǉĂ ƬùǉǴƔ ƒ!ƥùǉŏǇ ǉƒǗƕĂ
ƧƇǴƕ Σǆ ǅơǆƥ ǆƕǇ ǆƕǉ ƪĂƧ ƵƕǆƒƥƀǗƒ!ǆƶƒĂƧ Ƨ ǅǴ!ǉŏǇÜ ƔƒƦǆƥ ǅǗƕ ơǴǇ ǗƒǉƥĬŎ ƕŏǋ ǅǴƵ ǅǴ!ƧƇƒƘ ǉƒ!ƽƧŏ ƒơǉĂ ƥǆǉƒ ǇǆƔ ƴùƠ
ĭ!ǫ ǆƬƧ ĂĂ!Ŏ ƥƧŏΣ ƙƥǴƧ!ƒ ƘƇƒƘ ĂơǉĂ ƢǆƕƥǅĂ (ǋùǉ 756 ƘǉǆƇ) ǉ!Ǌ: ƙƪŏƧ ƒ!ùƧƪŏǋǉƧƗ ƵŏƒƧƚǊ!ƧŏƪƕĂ ƪǆƔƒǗĂ ƗŏǋƱǴƬƙùǉ!ƒ ƧƒĂƪŏƱǆƨƚ ĂǉĂƪ ǋùǉƧǁǇƒǉƧƓ ƧƒǅǉĂƇǉǆƕǇ: ƒ!ƕƥƧ
ƒ!ǂǉĂǆ1/360Ü ĂƪƦƗ 1/402Ü ĂƱǉǋǇƘ ƒ!ƥƒƧĭ 1/100 .
(5) ǉƧƔ: ƥŏĂƒǋ ƒ 639
(6) ǉƧƔ: ǆƵǴǉŏ ƒ!ƒƧǆƨ ƥƒƧĂ 2/ 328 ĂƒƧ!5ƒƥ ƒ 45Ü ǗƕŎ ƒ!ƙƧƂƘ ǗƒǉǴǆƧĭ ǗƕŏƘƙƤ ǉƨƠƂƙ :ƥ.ơùǴǋƒ !ùƴǴƕǉƒǉ ǗƥǆĂƒƘǆ ǗƕǅĂ!ùĬ ǆƕǉƒƧ ƙƧĭǉĭƕƧ!ƒ ǗƕŎƧƒǆ
1403 ǋùǉ/1983 ƒ!ƬǉƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ 1/ 174Ü ĂƒǗƨƙǴƧ 2/ 179Ü ĂƶǉǆĬ ƒ!ƗŏǋƔ ƒ 386Ü 395 Ü410 .
(7) ǉƧƔ: ƒǗƕǉƤǴƧ ƒ 186.
(8) ǉƧƔ: ƔƧƒǆƔ ƒ!ǆƤ!ý ƒ 367Ü ƘƪŏƧƒ!ƕƱ ŏ 9/ 163Ü ƱƧƥ ƒ!5ƂƧ Ü ƒƕƧƘ 1414/ 1993ǅ Ü ĂƒƬ!ƦƤƥƧ ǅƵŭǉ.

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 125/3.

(2) [illegible] 187.

(3) [illegible] 329/2 [illegible] 187 [illegible] 392-394/1.

(4) [illegible] 174/1 [illegible] 192/2 [illegible] 395 [illegible] 99.

(5) [illegible] 104/3 [illegible] 239 [illegible] 1407/ [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 149/6 [illegible] 441/2 [illegible] 237/2 [illegible] 242/3 [illegible] 472/2 [illegible] 495 [illegible] 174/1 [illegible] 105/1 [illegible] 494/6 [illegible] 158/1 [illegible] 395 [illegible] 266/4 [illegible] 95 [illegible] 148/1992 [illegible].

(6) [illegible] (761 [illegible]) [illegible] 415/2 [illegible] 362/10 [illegible] 68-70/2.

(7) [illegible] 410.

.(1)ƨĂɳŏ Ǚ ƒƦNjĂÜNJ!Ăp ǏĪƵ ƾdžǴƙ DŽǚǂ!ƒ LJĂǂŏĂÜƧĂnjƱ!ƒĂ

(2) . ǐDƧ!ƒ ƧĂnjƱ ƥƶh Džnjǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdžǉdž ýĂǀ!ƒ LJǴǂ ǴdžǉǫĂ "NJǉǉɳɿŏ!" LJĂ!Ăǀŏ ƧǴdžƜǫ ǴdžDĂ -4

ǂùpǚƵ Ǚ ýƮǕƒ Ŏ5 ǂǁdžɳ!ƒ LJǫ :ƧƱǉ NŏƼ Ƨdžƽ5 ƻƧƶƙ Ǚ ǂǁdžɳ!ƒ LJƽh Džnj!Ăp ǴdžDĂ -5

ǴNjƧǴdžùƜǫ DžƥƵ LJǴǂ Ă!Ă…ƇǴdžɿǕƒ ƒ ƒĂƤ LJdž ǴdžNj LJŏƦǁ!ƒÜƻŏƧƶƙ!Ǵh ǙĂ Ƨŏǂǉƙ!Ǵh Ǵnj!

Ǚ ǴnjǉǕ ǀƧǴƮǗƒ ƇǴdžɿDĂ ǂ!ĂƮĂdž!ƒ ƇǴdžɿǕǴǂ ǂŏǁƵǴ5!ƒ LJdž ǀƧŏǋǂ ƇǴdžɿD ƴǴdž DžƨǁǁƾƶǉǴdž

.(3)ƾƜŏD Ƨdž Ɯƙ

ƴǴdž!ǴùƼ LJŏǁƑǴù!ƒ ƴùdž LJǴǂ5 ǂ!ƽɿdž!ƒ ǉƦNj Ŏ5 - Ÿƒ NdžơƧ - ƔɳƙǉƜ!ƒ ǐDƧ ǴdžD

[35: ƻɿĂŏ] [... ثُمَّ بَدَا لَهُم] : Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp Ŏ5 ǚƵǴ5 ǂǁdžɳ!ƒ LJĂǂƙ LJƒ ƴǴdž ǁ!ƦĂÜƾǁƱdž

LJD ƨĂɳŏ ǙĂ ÜNJdžǴǀdž "NJǉǉɳɿŏ!" DžŏpDĂÜƻĂƦơdž :ýŏǀ5 "ƒƥh "ýƶ5!ƒ ýƵǴ5 Ŏ5 ƻǁƙƤƒ) :ýǴp

LJD ƨƒĂùɳ DžƥùƶhDžǂơ ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă.(4) (ǂǁƵǴ5 LJĂǂƙ Ǚ ǂǁdžɳ!ƒĂ ǂǁdžɳ NJǉǕÜýƵǴ5!ƒ ĂNj LJĂǂŏ

ýƵǴ5 ǴdžǉǫĂ" :ýǴpÜ[5 :DžŏNjƒƧhǫ] [.... وَتَبَيَّنَ لَكُمْ] : :Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp Ŏ5 ǂǁƵǴ5 "ƻŏǂ" LJĂǂƙ

ƒĂhƦùǂĂ ƒĂƧ5ǂ LJŏơ Džnjh ǴǉǁƶƼ Džǂ! ƧnjƱĂ :ǐDÜDžǚǂ!ƒ LJĂdžƜdž NJŏǁƵ ýƥ ƧdžƜdž "LJŏhƙ"

.(5) (Džnj!Ǵơ ƧdžD ýɿƧ!ƒ

وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ]:Ŏ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp Ŏ5 "ƒĂƥɿ5ƙ Ǚ" ǂǁdžɳ Ǐ!ǫ "ýŏp" ýƶ5!ƒ ƥǴǉɿǫ ƴǴdž ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă

LJùǂƙ Dž! ƒƦǫĂÜǂǁƵǴ5 ƴǀƙ Ǚ ǂǁdžɳ!ƒĂ ǂǁdžɳ NJǉǕÝ[11 :ǀƧǀh!ƒ] [... لاَ تُفْسِدُواْ فِي الأَرْضِ

ýùƶɳ Ü(7) [وإذا قيل لهم ماذا أنزل ربكم]:Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ăp ƥǉƵĂÜ(6)ýƵǴ5!ƒ DžǴǀdž Džǀƙ Dž! ǂǁƵǴ5

LJĂùǂƙ LJD ƨƒĂɳ ƴǴdžĂÜ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒƦNj Džnj! ýŏp ƒƦǫĂ :ăDÜƧƥƮdž!ƒ ĂNj ýƵǴ5!ƒ DžǴǀdž DžƑǴǀ!ƒ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ

LJĂùǂŏ Ǚ ƧdžƜdž!ƒĂÜǉƧǴdžƜǫ ƨĂɳŏ ýƵǴ5!ƒĂÜǀƧǂǉ ǂǁdžɳ!ƒ LJǕÜýƵǴ5!ƒ DžǴǀdž ǂdžƑǴp ǂǁdžɳ!ƒ

---

(1) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒǉǕƮƙǴƧ ƒ 187 .

(2) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒdžƮƥƧ ǉƼɿNJ ĂƒƮơǂ.

(3) ƒǉƱƧ: ǫƵƧƒƔ ýɳdž!ƒ ĂDƮǴǉ ýɳdž!ƒ ƒ 161 ƥ.5ƤƧ ƒƥŏLJ ƥǴĂǀ ƱǴƤƽɿǂ ÜƥƒƧ ǀǁ!ƒ ƧƶƧǁŏÜƠƵǴƔ 1409ǉNjù/ 1989ǁ.

(4) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒƧƼƥ 62/3

(5) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒdžƮƥƧ ǉƼɿNJ 174/3.

(6) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒdžƮƥƧ ƒɿǴǁȿ 223/1.

(7) ɿĂƧǀ ƒǉơý ƒǕŏǂ 24.

.[1]ƖƧǂǈ

ǋùǃǍǷ ǇǍǂǒ Ǉǅ ƨƒǍƞ Ǐ5ǈ [2][ونودي يا موسي إني أنا ربك] : Ǐ!ǴƶƙǊ!ǍǷ ƥǈƵǍ

ýùƵǴ5!ƒ ǅǴùǀǆ ǅǮǴǀ!ƒǍǗ ǂǆǆƞ ǊǇǕÝ"ǁƕƧ ǴǇǅ ǑǇƍ" ǍǅǗýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅǴǀǆ ǅǮǴǀ!ƒ ǍǋǊ "ǑƪǍǆ Ǵǒ"

.[3]ǂǆǆƞ ǇǍǂǒ Ǘ ýƵǴ5!ƒǍǗýƵǴ5!Ǵǂ

ǅǴǀǆ ǅǮǴǀ!ƒ ǍǋǊ Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ ýƶƞ[4] [ثم يقال هذا الذي كنتم به تكذبون] : Ǐ!ǴƶƙǊ!ǍǷ ƥǈƵǍ

ǇƵǗǴùǌǈǒƵ ǂùǆǆƞ!ƒ ǍùǋǊ ýǒǷǍ) :ýǴǷ ǅǍǗ "ǇǍƕƦǂƙ ǊƕǅƙǈǂǏƦ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ýǍǷ ýǴǀǒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ

ǅǍùǀƙ ƻǒǂ5ǗǂƵǴ5 ǇǍǂƙ Ǘ ǂǆǆƞ!ƒ ǇǕǗƧƱǈ ǊǒƼ ƒƦǌǍ -Ÿƒ ǊǆƣƧ -ǗƔǴƙǂ!ƒ ƔƣǴƮ

.([5] þýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅǴǀǆ

ýùǆƶǒ Ǵǆ ǍǅǗýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǇǆƦ!ƒ ƥƶƕ ǕƵǴ5 ǂǆǆƞ!ƒ ƳǍǷǍ ƨƒǍƞ ƚƣǴƕ!ƒ ăƧǒǍ

ƔǴƕùƪǖ!Ǎ ǅùǌǀ5ƒǍ ǇùǆǍ ƥǗǍ ǇùƕƒǍ ǴƒƧ5!ƒǍǗǊǒǍƕǒùƪ ǁù!Ʀ Ǐ!ƍ ƔǊǌƦ Ǵǆǂ ǴǌǆǆƵ

.[6]ƖƧǍǂƦǆ!ƒ

3- ǅƨǅǁƕ ƐǗƨ ! ǁǋƐƱ ǴƔƍ " ǗǊǌǍ "

---

(1) ƧǕǈƒ: ƒ!Ƨ5ǒƥ 222/3.

(2) ƪǍƖ : ǊƱ ǂǒǗ 11 Ǎ12.

(3) ƧǕǈƒ: ƒ!Ƨ5ǒƥ 427/3.

(4) ƪǍƖ ƒ!ǆƱ5ǒǇ: ǂǒǗƒ 17.

(5) ƧǕǈƒ: ƒ!Ƨ5ǒƥ 642/4.

(6) ƧǕǈƒ: ƒ!Ʈ5Ƣǂ 38 ǇǆǍ ƒƦǊ ƒ!ƕƣǂ

]: Ĭ!Ǵùƶƙ ǸǃĂƿ Ăơǉǉ Ŏ5 ŧŏƵǴǉƙďǙƒ " ǙĂĭ " ƥƶƭ ƴƿƒĂ!ƒ Ďƪ Ǚƒ Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǃƙƤƒ

ǇĐ Ĭù!ǫ[1]ǇĂŏ5Ăŧ!ƒ ƔǸǰƦ ƉýƵǴ5 ĎĐ Ďƥƙƭďĭ ĂǸǰ ýǸǰ (40 : الحج) [وَلَوْلَا دَفْعُ اللَّهِ النَّاسَ]

ǸùǇǫ):ŎƑǴƪ ùŧ!ƒ ýǴl5ÜǸŏ5 ýďǴƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂ5ǃƙƤƒ Ďnjǉǰŧ!ĂÜŧŏǃƵǴ5!Ǵƭ "ǙĂĭ" ƥƶƭ ƳĂ5Ƨď!ƒ Ďƪ Ǚƒ

"Ǚ" Ƙùǃƶƞ Ă Üýùƶ5!ƒ ƻƦơ ĎĂÜŧǁ ƙďƨŧǛ ƥŏƨ Ƨƒƨ Ăĭ : ǉƧŏƥlƙÜ ƻĂƦơď ýƶ5ƭ ƳĂ5Ƨď

"ǇǴŧ" Ƙ5Ʀơ5ÜǴĭƱƃǉď ƘƃǉǂŧĿǫ :Ƨŏƥlƙ!ƒÜ"ǁƶǁď ƘǁŽƱƃǉ ƺƨƱƃǉď ƘƃǉŐ Ǵďƶŏ" :ƒĂ!Ǵƿ Ǵďŧ ǸǇǴŧď

.[2](ǴǸǰƧƭƤ "ƽǃƱǇďƶ"Ă ŧ5ĂƦơď ŎǸǰĂ "ǇǴŧ" Ďƪ ƒ ǴǇǸǰ "ƘƃǉŐ" ù5ÜǴnjǇǴŧď "Ǵď" Ƙǃƶƞ Ă

ĂĐ ƥùƕĂƃ ƃùĭ Ăĭ :ǉƧŏƥlƙ ýƶ5 ƔǴǉďƶ Ǵnjƙƭ Ǵŏǉ! "ǙĂĭ" ùƭ ƳĂ5Ƨď ǸǇĐ ǇĂƧƤƈ ƔǸǰƦĂ

ƻƧùơ!ƒĂÜ"ǁ ùƭǴƃƙǫ ǇĴď ƥŏƨ Ŏǯƶǯď" :ǉǴǉƶď "ǁƙƃƙǛ ƥŏƨ ǙĂĭ" : ǁ!Ăl5 ƧǸƣơƃ ĂĐ Ƙƃƃƃ

Ďù Ǚƒ ǇĐ Ĭù!ǫ ǅƒƧ5!ƒ ƔǸǰƦĂ.[3]ǴnjƙƒĂƤĐĂ " ĿǫǫǇ " ùŧ ýƶ5!ƒ Ĭǉƶď ǉǴǉƶď ǇǴŧ ǇǫǇ ýďƶŏ

. [4] ýƶ5!Ǵƭ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƳǴ5ƙƧǴŧÜŧ!Ǵ Ʈ Ď ǴnjƭƳĂ5Ƨď

ǇùƭƒĎnjǉùď.ǇŏƧƤđùƙď!ƒ ǇùďǇŏù||ơď!ƒ Ưùƶƭ Ǉŏŏ5Ăùŧ!ƒ ƔǸǰƦď ƧǴùƙƤƒĂ

ǉƨǴùƞĐĂ.[9]Ĭ|!Ǵď!ƒĂÜ[8]ĬǉŏŏƒƧ5ǙƒĂÜ[7]ŎǃŏnjƗ!ƒĂ[6]ăƧǴƭǉǙƒ ƘǴŧƧƭ!ƒ ĂƭĐĂÜ[5]ĭƧƞƬ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧÜǉƒ: Ƙŧǉ!ƒ ƻǴƬǉǙƒĂ Ü110/2 ƻǴƬǉǙƒĂ Ü70/1 ǇĴŏƙ!ƒĂ 239 ƒ ƔǴƭ!ƒĂ 131/1 ƱŏƗƭ!ƒĂ Ü591/1 Ŏǉƞ!ƒĂ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ ƒ 601

(2) ƧÜǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ŧŏ5Ǵŧ!ƒ 243/1 Ŏ5Ǵŧ!ƒĂ Ü300/2 Ĭǉƞ!ƒĂ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ ƒ 601 Ü Ƨơƭ!ƒĂ Ʊŏơď!ƒ 408/1.

(3) ƧÜǉƒ: Ŏǉƞ!ƒ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ ƒ 601 Ü ŎǉƺďĂ Ƴŏƭ!!ƒ ƒ 271 Ü ƴďnj!ƒĂ 394 /1 .

(4) ƧÜǉƒ: ŎǉǴƶď ǅƒƧ5!ƒ 404 /1 ŎǴďĐĂ ǇǉƒŎ! ĭƧƞƬ!ƒ 511 /2 ŎǉƞƧǉ!ƒĂ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ ƒ 601 .

(5) ƧÜǉƒ: Ŏ!ǴďĐ ǇƭĭƧƞƬ!ƒ 510/2 .

(6) ƧÜǉƒ: ƻǴƬǉǙƒ 1/ 75 .

(7) ƧÜǉƒ: ƝƑǴƙǉ ƧŧƧ5!ƒ 349 Ü ƽơƙ: ƥďơď.ƥ ƧƭƙǉǃǸǰĎ Ʒ!ƭǴÜ Ʊ ǴǉŏŧÜ ƥƒƧ Ʒǉ!Ƨ ƯǴŏƧ!ǉƒ ƧƬǉ! ǇĂƙ!ƒĂƨŏƴÜǙ Ƙ ǇǉƒǉŏǉǉƒĂ ǸǰĂ ĐĂƭ Ǵƪ ƵƭƧ!ƒ ǇùƭǇĎơƧù!ƒ ƥƭƵÜ

:ƧÜǉƒ ǴǸǰƧŏƺĂ Ŏǃŏnjƪ!ƒ Ŏ!ǴďĐĂÜ ƻǉǙƒ ƯĂƧ!ƒ :ǸƙǴ5!Ǵď ǇĴď Ü ƫ ŧƒƧďƭ (ùǸǰ581 Ƙ) ƘƒǅƧl!ƒĂ ƧǴƤǙƒĂ ĂơǉǉƒĂ ŧƺǃ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ďǃ!ǴƵ: Ü5ǴơÜ ƥďơƒ ǇƭƒƳƒ ƥƭƵ

ǉǴƭǉǫ 320/3. ǇǴǉƞ!ƒ ǉƈƧďĂ Ü82 – 81/2 ǉǴƵĂ!ƒ ŧŏƺƭĂ Ü144- 143/3 ǇǴŏƵǛƒ ƘǴŏ5Ă 164 – 162/2

(8) ƧÜǉƒ: ƳƒƧƵÚƒ ŧơƙǴ5 108 Ü ǉǇŏŏƒƧ5ǙƒĂÜ ǉǴƙ ǸǰĂ ǇŏƥÜ ƥďơď ǇƭƒƥďơĎ ǇƭƒƥďơĎ ǴƥÜǉ ƒ Ĭ!ǴƯ ǇĂƺ! Ă Ü (Ƙ ùǸǰ684) ǸǃÜ ƟƧƬ

ǉďǴ!ƒ ƳĂ!ÜƟǴƭƮ Ŏ5 ƵǃƳƒ ƳǴƙƳƒ ƳƒƧƵƒ ƳƒƧƵÚƒ ŧơƙǴ5Ă ǴǸǰƧŏƺĂ :ƧÜǉĐ ŧŏƺƭ :ǉǴƵĂ!ƒ 1/219 Ü ƟǴƙ5ďĂ Ü187/1 ǉƥǴƶƪ!ƒ ƞƶďĂ ǇǴ5!ǴďƵ!ƒ 180/11.

(9) ƧÜǉƒ: ƧƮ ƻ ŎǉǴƭď!ƒ 362 Ü ŎǉǴďƵ!ƒ ǸǰĂ ĂƭĐ ƧƵƶƞ ƥďơƤÜ ǇƭƒƥƵ ǇĂƧĂǉǉ ǇŏƧƵǉǉ ǇŏƭƤƧ Ü ƥƬƒƧ ǸǃŏǴl5 ǸǴ!Ƶ ƧŏƧƵǴ!ƒĂ ƯĂƧ!ƒ ǇƤÜǴƭǸǉƵ ùƭÜ Ŏùơ ǇǴù ǴÜǇ

(Ƙ ùǸǰ702) Ü ǇĴď ǴƭƷƧ!ƒ ǸǃǴƧ: ǴƧƭ Ŏ5 ƧŧƦ Ƨƭ ǉƪ!ƒ Ĭ ǉƧƙ!ƒ ŧǁŏƷÜ ƟƧƬĂ ýďǴŧ!ƒ ǑƗŏǉ Ŏǉƒď Ŏƪ Ăď Ŏ!Ăƶƞ!ƒ ǴǸǰƧŏƺĂ :ƧÜǉĐ ŧŏƮƭƒ 1/ 196 – 202Ü ĂƧƥ!ƒĂ Ƨƥƭ

ŧǉďǴŧ!ƒ 207/1 Ü ŧŏǴƺĂ ŧŏǴnjǉ!ƒ 77/1.

.[1]ƧƶT!ƒ Ŏ5 ĭƧdžƙǉT!ƒ DžǈƵǕƒ

YĂù5Ƨdž " ǙĂù! " ƥùƶƕ Džù٦Ǖƒ LJD Ĭù!ƍ NJŏĂƕŏ٦ DžnjƲDƧ ĬǈƵĂÜ[2]LJĂŏƧƬƕ!ƒ ƔNjƦĂ

ĬùǈƵ ĬùǉƕŏǴùdž NJùŏ5 Ƨdžƣùŏ ƇƒƥùƙƕǕƒ LJdž ƔǴƕ ƒƦNjĂ " :ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƇǴƞÜƇƒƥƙƕǕǴƕ

ƽùǈƶdž ƚŏƥơ5 " ƒƦǂĂ ƒƦǂ LJǴǂ! " ǴdžDÜƒƦǂĂ ƒƦǂ ƚǴǂ! Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ ǙĂ!):ǁ!Ăƿ ǁ!ƦĂ.ƇƒƥƙƕǕƒ

[3](...ƇƒƥƙƕǕǴƕ ƴ5ƙƧƒĂ "ǕĂǈ" ƚŏƥơ LJdž NJǉ5 " Ÿƒ ƥƕƵ "ǴdžDĂ" ǕĂǈ " ƚŏƥơƕ

[6] :ŎƙǕǴƕ ƒĂƞƙơƒĂ Ü[5]LJŏƕƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJŏƧ٦5dž!ƒĂ [4]LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ LJdž ƧĂnjdžƞ DžnjƶƕƙĂ

LJĂƥ Džù٦ǕǴƕ ƒ ƙùƤŏ Ǖ "ǕĂǈ" ĂÜDž٦ǕǴƕ ǴƬƙƤdž LJǴǂ ƒƦƍ ƴdžƶŏ Ǵdžǉƍ ƻƧơ!ƒ LJƍ -1

.[7] :ƧƵǴT!ƒ ƴǴƥÜDž٦Ǖƒ ĬǈƵ ƴƤƥƙ Ǵdžǂܴƶ5!ƒ ĬǈƵ ƴƤƥƙ ƥƿ ƴƕÜƴƶ5!ƒ

.ƥĂƥƅdž ăƧƦƵ ǕĂ Ƙƥƥơ ǕĂǈ * DžnjƙdžƧ ƥƿ Ŏǉƍ ǁƹƥƇƧƥ Ǖ

ƔƞĂ ƚǈdžǴƵ LJǂƙ Dž! ƒƦƍĂÜ ƚǈdžǴƵ LJĂǂƙ ǕD ƴƥ5Üƴƶ5!ƒ ĬǈƵ ǴnjǈƤƥ5 "Ƙƥƥơ ǕĂǈ " :ƴǴ5

.ƇƒƥƙƕǕǴƕ ǴƵĂ5Ƨdž Dž٦Ǖƒ LJĂǂŏ LJD

LJǕÜƔùŏǂƧƙ!ƒ ƥƶƕ ǁ!Ʀǂ5ÜƴƧ!ƒ Dž٦Ǖƒ Ŏ5 LJǖdžƶŏ Ǖ Ɣŏǂƙ!ƒ ƴƕƿ "Ǖ" Ă "Ăǈ" LJD -2

.ƧŏƺƙƒĂ ƧǒƺƙƒDžƥƵ ƴƬǕƒ

---

(1) ƧǕǉƒ: Ƙǂǉ!ƒ 110/2ÜĂƒǕƵǈDž ǈƧdžƙǉT!ƒ ĭ ĂNj ĂŏƲ ƻ LJƕ Dž٦ǈdžǴLJ ǕƒǉƥƲǕ٦Ŏ ƵǴǈDž ƕǴǈDž ƚƺǉƒĂ ĂơǉƒĂ ƔƥǕƒƘ (476 ǌNj) LJdž ǈƅ5ǴƙNJ: ƟƧT ƞǴƞ!ƒ ƴdžƞ Ŏ
Ŏ ƟƧT ƘǴĂ LJƒĂƥ ơǉǴǈ ƙ٦Ŏ ƟƧTĂ Ƈƒƶƶ!ƒ ƘǈƧŏǉdž Ƙ60/2 ƇǴƥǕƒ DžnjƶdžĂ ǕƒƵ Ŏ81/7 ƧdžĂ Ŏ81/7 LJǴŏƵǕƒ ƘǴŏ5ĂĂ Ă60/2 ƇǴƥǕƒ DžnjƶdžĂ ƙƧdžĂ LJǴǉƞ!ƒ 121/3 – 122.
(2) ƧǕǉƒ: ƻǴƬǉǕƒ 71/1 ĂƒǈƕǴLJ 90/1 LJŏŏƕƙ!ƒĂ Ŏ239 ƒ ŎǉƺdžĂ ƔŏƕǈƒƘ 271 ƒ.
(3) ƔǴǂ!ƒ 128/2.
(4) ƧǕǉƒ: ƥƧdžǈƒ: ƔƣƙǈdžǉƒĂ 76/3 LJƕƒ ƧƧ٦ǈƒ: ƴĂƬǕƒ 68/1 ƥƕŏƧǈƒ ăƥƕŏTǕƒ ŎǈƕTǕƒ :ƒǈ 98 ƙơƙ: ƥ.ƥƵ ƥƕ ƥǈǉǴǈƒ ƧǴǂƧ!ƒ ƟǕǈƤ ǕƚƧǈƤ ƚƶdžǴƞ!ƒ ƚŏǉƥƧǕƒ
ƟǕǈ ƟǕǈ ƘǕǕ ǉƽǉƙƶdžƧƙ!ƒ ƻĂƒƥ Ŏ122 ƒ ƒƵƒ ǉĂǈ ĬǈƵ ŎƕǴ!ƒ ǈƙdžǉƥ 299/1 ƥƬƙdžƒ ƥǂǕ ƔƕƒĂ :ƟƧT ƚǈƥǂ!ƒ Ƙƕǉƒ 253/1 ƙơƙ: ƥǴƤ ƥƶƕ ƥùƕƶ
ƟǕƞƵ!ƒ ƟǕǕ ǈƕƒ ƙǂ!ƒ Ŏ1976 ƟƧT: ĭƧŏƧơ!ƒ ƙƧdž ƥ.ƥǂƧ ǉǴǂ ƻǉĂ Ŏ147 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƚơǈdž ƟƧT: ĭƧŏƧơ!ƒ Ŏ 1976 Ƙŏǂ!ƒ ƟĬ!Ă ƟǕ ǈƕƒ ƚƶǉƽƬƶƧ!ƒ ƚùǕ 1418
/1997 Ƨƞǂ!ƒ LJƕǂƒ ĭƧƞT!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴƣĂdž 511/2 Ŏ!ƒƧƞ!ƒĂ :ƟƧT ƚǈƥƒ ƚùŏ!ƒƧƞ!ƒ 2/ 749Ŏ :ĭƧùƕƶƶ!ƒĂ ƔǴùƕ 131/1 ŎǈƶƧƒĂ ƤǴƟƧƧ!ƒ ƧùŏƤƧ!ƒ
270/1 LJƕƒ ƬǉƬŏ!ƒ :Ĭ ƥǴnj!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƚ66 ƙơƙ: ƥ.ǂơǉ LJƕǉƒ ǈƕƒ ĭƧƙƶƒ ƟǕǕ ƟǕǈ Ĭ!ĂD ƥƧƧƒ ƒ ƚƒƶƙ!ƒ ƚƶƙǂ 1408 ǌNj/ 1988 ƧǉƕƒĂ ƧǕƞǴ ƴĂƬ5!ƒ
ƚùƒƟƒƙ!ƒ :LJƕƒƵƕƙ!ƒ ǈƵ ƻƕǉƒ 93/3 NJŏ!ƒƧƞǕ: ƔƞǴơ!ƒ LJƕƒĂ ƟǕǕ Ŏ ƘǕ ǉǴǂƧTĂ ŎƕǴƕ!ƒ Ŏ٦ŏƵ Ʀ ǕŎơǉƟ!ƒ ƥdžơdž ƥĂdžơdž .ƥ ƙơƙ Ŏ200 ƒ LJĂ٦dzƤ!ƒ
ƒ Ŏ205 ƙơƙ ƻ٦Ăŏ ƥdžơǉ ƥdžƒ ƚƟƒ ŎƘƟƒ ƥƒ ƟƤ!ƒ ƚƙƒ ŎƥƧƶƒ ǈdžǈǉǂ Ŏ ƟǕ Ŏ ƘǕ ǉƙ!ƒ ƲƬƬǕƒ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƟƧT: ƤƒƬĂ ƙƒƧƵƒ Ŏ358 /1 ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ǈƕ!ƒ ƟǕƕ:Ʀ!ƒ
.LJŏƧƤƒƒ!ƒ ƧǉƵƒĂ Ŏ299/2 ŎƵǂƒĂ Ŏ591/1 ƟŏƕǈƒƘ: ƴǈƕƧƒ LJƕƒĂ Ŏ276 /1 ƴŏǈ٦ƙƒ

(5) ƧǕǉƒ: ƥƙdž!ƒ :Ŏǈƒ ƕƒǂƕ ƔƧ٦ƒ ƚƒƵƒ Ŏ269 ƒ ƕƒƞǈƒƞ ƧƧơdž!ƒ :ĭƧƕ!ƒ Ŏ159/1 LJǴŏƕƙ!ƒ :ĭƧƕƶƒ Ă59/1 ƚƥǴơǉƒ ĭƧƕƶƒ ƺƧƒ Ŏ67/1 LJƕƒĂ
LJǴŏơ: ƤƙƒĂ ƥƟŏƒ Ŏ408/1 LJĂƬǉƒ Ŏ49/1 ƚǂƧƒ :ŎƬǂƧƒ 323/4 LJǴNjƧƕ!ƒ ƚƒƬǴƥ ƥŏƞdž!ƒ 284 ƒ.

(6) ƧǕǉƒ: ƻǴƬǉǕƒ 73/1 LJŏŏƕƙ!ƒĂ 239 ƒ ƔǴǕƒĂ 131/1 ŎƵǂƒĂ 300/2 ƟŏƕǈƒĂ 591-592.

(7) ƧǕǉƒ: ƔĂdžƞ!ƒ ĂNj Ŏ ƧǕǉƒ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ: ƟƧT LJŏŏ!ƦNj!ƒ 871/2 ƬǉƬ ƚƥƒ ƥƶǈ ƚơǉ ĭƧǂT!ƒ ƥƕƵ :ƙơƙ ƥƕƵ ƧǴƙ!ƒ ƥdžơǉ ǉƧƒ ƥĂƵdžơdž ƥùdžơdž
ƧƕǴT Ǖ ƟŏƥǈƒĂ – ǈƧǴNjƒƧƒ Ŏ ƟŏƟ ƘǕ.

-3 ...

[وَمَا يَسْتَوِي الْأَعْمَى وَالْبَصِيرُ وَلَا الظُّلُمَاتُ وَلَا النُّورُ] [20 19:]

-4 ...

-5 ...

(1) ...

-1 ...

-2 ...

-3 ...

(1) ... 76-75/1 ... 241 ... 134 - 131/1 .

.ǘždž ǈǴǌǈηĂ!ƒ ĂǕÜǉɾƒĂη ĂǕ ƨƦơ!ƒ ƔĂηĂ

ǕƥƙƜdž!ƒ ƧƜƤ ǈǕ ǎƧŏ ƚŏơÜ[2]ǉĂƒƧƱ!ƒ ǈǁƒ ƚ!ǝƪdž!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ŏƽ[1]ƧĂǌdžη!ƒ ƨ!ǴƤ ƥƿĂ

.ǋǁ ǉƥƑǴɜ!ƒ ýĂƮơ! ǴǌǁƒĂη ĂǋǞ "ǕĂ!" ƥžǁ ƴƿƒĂ!ƒ

.[3] : ǏǕŏ ǴdžǁǋǞŏƧ ƥǗ ƥƿĂ

Ƨŏdžư!ƒ :ýǴƿ ǈǘƽÜƱǁƒƧ Ƨŏdžư ǈdž ǴǌǞƽ ƥǁ ǕÜ ƧǁƤ!ƒ ƴƿĂdž ƘžƿĂ ƒƦǫ ƚǕdžη!ƒ ǈǕ :ǗǋǕ

.ƴưƒĂdž!ƒ ǈdž ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ ƧǌǉÜ! ǘƽĂƦơdž ǈǴƚ Ă! ǋǈǫ :ýǴǏŏ ǈǕ ƔĂη!Ǵƽ ƨ ĂƦơdž

Ǐ!ǫ ƚηǴƘơdž!ƒ ƘƒĂƥǕƒ ƴǒdžη ǈƵ ǘηƧǴƤ ǈǴƚ ƧǁƤ!ƒ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ ƔƒĂη!ƒ ýžη ƒƦǫ :ƤǏǕǉƘ

ǈǕ ǈùdž ǉĂƒƧƱ!ƒ ǈǁƒ ƧƚƦ ǴdžƚƧdžǕƒ ǈǴƚ Ă!ĂÜ ƚǕdžηǁ ƚǕdžη ƱǁƧŏ Ǵǌžŏdžƞ ǈǕÜƔƒĂη

ǈùƵ ǘηĂƧƤ ǁ!Ʀ ǈĂƚŏƽÜƥƧƨdž ǋǕdžƥǀƙ ǴdžĂÜƥƧƨdž Ɣƒη!ƒ ǈǴƚÜƧǁƤ!ƒ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ ƚǕdžη!ƒ

.ǴǋƧƑǴƱǉ

ƚùŏƵǴǉƙdžǕƒ "ǕĂùǏ" ƥùžǁ ƴƿƒĂ!ƒ ǕƪǕƒ ǈǕ ǎƧŏƽ -Ÿƒ ǋǕdžơƧ - ƔηƙǉǕ!ƒ ǴǕǕ

ǈùdž ƧŏǇƚ! ǋǁƒƧƵǫ ƥǉƵ ǁ!Ʀ ǈƵ ǈǴǁǕ ƚŏơ ǘǁĂηĂ ƨĂƦơdž ǉƧǁƤĂÜǕƵǴƽ Ʃŏ!ĂÜǕƥƙƜdž

[فَلَوْلا فَضْلُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَتُهُ لَكُنتُم مِّنَ الْخَاسِرِينَ] : ýηĂ ɾƵ ǋǇ!Ăƿ ƥǉžƽÜƘǴŏǕƒ

(البقرة : 64) .ýǴƿ:("ƽưý ƒŸ" ƧƽƴǴǁ ǕÜǴƘƤƥǁƒƧ Ƥ!ƒǴƧ ƨĂƦơdž ǏǕ ǉ:ǏĂǕ ƒŸ ǈùƥƧƚƚǕ

ǁǕƤƧŏƧ ƒǇžƔ ƨƦơ ǋǁƧƽƤ!ƒ ǉǞŏƱƦŏǌƚƚ ǉƚǇƚ Ă!ǋƚ ǁǕ!ǁǕƙ ƔƒƦž!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ƥǉǁƒÜƤ!ƒ ýĂƱ!

بِبَعْضٍ لَّفَسَدَتِ الأرْضُ] (البقرة : 251)("ƥƽƴ ƒŸ" Ŏƽ ǉƴưĂdž ƧƽƥùǴǁ ƴǁƥǴƙƘùƥƘƽÜĂƤǁƧǉ

.[5] (ǁǁǋǉǴǕ : ǏǕ ƨĂƦơdž

وَلَوْلا فَضْلُ اللهِ عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَتُهُ لاتَّبَعْتُمُ الشَّيْطَانَ إِلاَّ] :ýηĂ ɾƵ ǋǇ!Ăƿ ǉǁƵ ýǴƿĂ

قَلِيلاً] (النساء:83) "ǕĂǏ" ǋǇǁ ƴǉdžŏ ǋǌǁ ƥĂηĂ Ɗǘƚ!ƒ ƥĂùη! ƹŏùƧǉÜĂ"ƽùư ý ƒŸ"

---

(1) ƧǉƳ: Ŷdžη ǑǌǴƨ!ƒ Ŏǁǈ Ʀƚ ĂƧ 442/2 ƨǕƮƧǕƒĂ 31/2 Ŏǁƿ!ƒĂÜ Ŏǉƥ!ƒ 601 ƒ Ŏǉƶ !Ă Ɣŏǁǁ!ƒ 272 ƒ Ü ƴùdžǌ!ƒĂ 393/3 ǉùǁƒĂ ǈǁ
.ƒƧƱƒƒĂ ǈ ǏĂơ!ƒ 293 ƒ ǉĂǁƽ! ƥƑž ǈǁ ƥǁǉž!ƒ ŎǁƙǌǕ Ǐ ǏǕ!ĂǕ Ʊ ƘƧƱ!ƒ ƥ ƥǁƘƕ 1403 ǉŏ 1983/ ǕƚƧ.
(2) ǈǁƒƧƱƒƒĂ ǋǁĂ ǋǁǕ Ʊ!ǉƪǈ!ǕÜ ǉƚǉŏǕǉƚǈ ǈǁ ƥǁǉž ǈǁ ƥǉž ƒŸ ǉƑƪ!ƒ ǉǕ!ǕdžÜ ƨĂƧžƦ!ƒ ǈǁƵƚ ǉƧƒƧƱƒĂǉǕƘǕ ǏǉƵ ǉƤŸ!ƒ Ɲǉdž Ǐ Ǖ ǈùƚƘ!ǉǕdž:
.462/1 ƘƵƚĂ!ƒ ƘƒĂƚĂ 257/15 ƘǴƚĂ!ǴƘ Ŏƽƒ!ƒ :ƧƳǉ ǉǕǋƧŏƹĂ ǕǋŏĂǁǋ ƔǴƚ ǏǉƵ ƘǴƙǉƥ!ƒĂǕĂơ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƠŏƮĂƙ!ƒ
(3) ƧǉƳ: Ŷdžη ǑǌǴƨ!ƒ Ŏǁǈ Ʀƚ ĂƧ 442/2 ǉĂƑǁǕƱ 591/1 Ŏƽǁǉ!ƒ Ŏǁƿ!ƒĂ ƔŏǁǕ!ƒ 272 ƒ.
(4) ƥŏƧƚ!ƒ 305/1 .
(5) ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ƽǁǴǉ!ƒ 491/1 .

ǰŊǽŔǨǁ ŇŔǀǻŘ ǂŦǰǠǀǁŗ ŸǦǽǼǃ ŘŇǾŚǀ : Ǐ !ǦǕǬ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ǂǩǼ ǽǦǟǼǃ[(1)] (ǈǠǦǂ ǀǃ ǽǟŦǀ: ǐ ǃǃ ƻ ǀǘǍǁ ǰǦŦǀǃ ŊǽŔǨǁ) :]لَـوْلا أَنْ هَدَانَا اللَّـهُ (الأعراف : 43)[

ǽǼ5Ƨ ǦǩǬ ư ǀǁǀǃƧǂ Ʈ ǁǁ!ƒ ǽǼǑǀǂǀǃǼǅ ǸǾ ƘǀƮǀƒ ǦǁǀǕǀ "ǈǂǂ") (ǸǾǾ ǦǼǸǾǀƵ ǽǂ ƻǀǘǍǁ "ǛǀǏ" ǣƒǀŋ ‖ !ǘǂǀǃƻǀǘǍǁ ǰǦŦǀǃǂǂǛǦǼ).[(2)]

ǽǦǟǀ ǂǩǼ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ƨƵ ǀŋǼǽ:]لَّـوْلاَ كِتَـابٌ مِّنَ اللَّـهِ [(الأنفال:68): ("ǣǦǼǂǂ" ƧǼ5ǽ

ǂǂ Ƨǂǂƒǂǂ : ǐ ǃ ƻ ǀǘǍǁ Ƨǂ!ŦǀǃǂǂǛǦǼ)[(3)].

ǽǦǟǀ ǂǩǼ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ǬǦ! Ǐ :]لَوْلا أن رَّأى بُرْهَـانَ رَبِّـهِ [(يوسف : 24): (ŋǼǀƒǣ "ǏǀǼǛ"

ǁǀǘƻ :ǂ!ǀǂǼƧǰ: ǀǁǁǂǂǼǂǦǼ ǀǘƻ ǽǂǘǃ ǽǂǂ ǀǂǂǸǼ "ǀǼǸǸǀ ǂǩǂǂǦ" ǽǂǼ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ǈǛǂǽǀ: ǽǂǂ Ǐ ǀǛ" "ǈǂǂ" ǂǬǂ " ǏǀǛǂ" 5Ǒ

ǁǀƳ ǽƳ ƧǼǽ ǂǼǛǦǂƒǂǂǦǃǂƧǰ ǁǀǘƻ ǃǃ ǐ :ǏǀǛ ǂǂǈ ƧǂǂǦǂ ǂǂƧǂǈ ǂ ǂǂǀ 5Ǒ ǘ! ‖ ƒ!ǀǟǼƘǃǀ

5Ǒ ǘ! ‖ ƒ!ǁǂǦǈ ǛǁǂǑ ǦǁǂǦǂ ǂǂǸǂ[(4)].

ǽǦǟǀ ǂǩǼ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ƨƵ ǀŋǽ: [ǀ!ǀǛ ǂǂǂǂƚ ǂǂƘ ǂǂǈ Ƨǂ ‖] [29:ǸǂǼ]: ("ǂǂǂǂƚ" ǂǁǂǂǂǃǀ

ƘǂƘ ǂǂǈ Ƨǂ ‖ 5Ǒ ǁǀư ǽ ƒ!Ʈ ƚ5 !ǽ "ǂǂǂǂƚ"ǀƒ!ŦǀƧǂ ǁǀǘƻ (ƻ[(5)].

ǽǦǟǀ ǂǩǼ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ǬǦ! Ǐ :]لَوْلَا دُعَاؤُكُمْ فَقَدْ كَذَّبْتُمْ فَسَوْفَ يَكُونُ لِزَامًا[(الفرقان : 77

(("ǂǬǦǂǂǂǂ" ǂǂǂǂǀ ǀŦǂƧǰ ŋǀƒǣ "ǏǀǛ" ƻǀǘǍǁ Ǜ ǂ ǼǂǂƧǰ: !ǼǀǛ ǂǬǼǦǂǂǂ

ǂǁǀŋǀǂǀ ǈǦǂǂ !ǂǂǂǂǂ [(6)] ǽǦǼǂǀǛ: ǬǼǂǂ ǸǼ!ǀǟ ƨǼǬ ǀŋǼǽ:]فَلَوْلَا أَنَّـهُ كَـانَ مِـنْ

الْمُسَبِّحِينَ[(الصافات : 143) ("ǂǂǂǂ" "ǂǂǂǂǂǂ" ǀ!ǘƒ 5ǂǍƘ "ǈǂǂ" ǀ!ŦƧǂ ǁǀǘƻ (ƻ[(7)].

ǀǂǘƒ ǂǂǣƧƵ ǂǂǂ ƒǛǂǀƘǀ ǀ5 Ǒ ƒ!ǁƮ ǍƻƮƧǂƻ ƒ!ǂǑ ŋǦǀƘ "ǈǂǂ" ƒ!ǁƮǂƧǂǂ ǂǬǂ

"ǏǀǛ" 5ǂǩǦ[(8)]

(1) 769/1 ǂǂƧ5!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ .

(2) 302/2 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ.

(3) 438/2 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ .

(4) 48/3 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ .

(5) 470/3 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ.

(6) 645/3 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ.

(7) 141/4- 142 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ

(8) ǂǂƧ: 632/3 ǂǂǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂƮǁ!ƒ Ǜ 707 Ǜ 719 Ǜ 728 .

المبحـــث الثانــــــي
المنصـوبــات

وفيه المسائل الآتية:

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible]

3- [illegible]

4- [illegible]

5- [illegible]

6- [illegible]

7- [illegible]

8- [illegible]

9- [illegible]

10- [illegible]

11- [illegible]

12- [illegible]

13- [illegible]

14- [illegible]

15- [illegible]

16- [illegible]

17- [illegible]

ÝǇǂDžǰY Ǻlǁ !č Ǉǐlǁ ƒ Ǌ ƨ ǆDž üDžyǁɛ üǉÛ Ǉǂyƺ DžY ƒ ǝǭǆǁɛ ƥǫƬ DžǁɛɦǁƉ ƨ Dž -4

Ü " ʈƥùǒƙ ǴƙƧƚ " :ǍơǉÜƔǍƬǉǆ Ǌ! ýǍǆƶǆ ǊǄƶ5 ǇƵ ƔƑǴǉ!ƒ ƧƥƬǆ!ƒ ƥƶƙ Ǒǩǭǒ

(1) :ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýǍǀǂǍ

ƢƩ ǆǷdž!ƒ ǆǴƺǺ!ǴǼ ǭǁ ǭƪǄƨ ǺǇǴǉ5ǭ ǴǆƥƶƙƥǒǍ!ƒ ǆǭÛ ƚǒǔƵǭ

:ǇǑ!Ǎƿ Ǐǁ Ƶ ýǍǆƶǆ!ƒ ƒƦǊ Ǒ5 ƔƬǉ!ƒ ýǆǴƵ Ǒ5 ǇǍǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƻǁǩƤƒ ƥƿǍ

ǏƦù!ƒ ǍǊ ƧƥƬǆ!Ǵ5ÜǊǑ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ ǇƵ ǊǩƙǴǑǉ! Ǌƪ5ǉ ƧƥƬǆ!ƒ Ǌ! ƔƬǴǉ!ƒ ǇǄ ǎƧǒ :üǊǕɛ

ǉƦùǒǆǁǩǍÜ(2)ýùǒǷƤ!ƒ ƔǊǉƦùǆ ǍùǊǍ.ǉǖùƵǄ ǇǑ!Ǵùǆǆ!ƒ Ǒù5 "ǆÛ " Ǎ " ʈƥǒƙ" Ǒ5 ýǆƵ

ǍùƙǄǍ Ü(8)ƽƒƧǍù!ƒ ǇƙƒǍ Ü(7)ƧǒǀT ǇƙƒǍ Ü(6)ɯǴƞƨ!ƒǍÜ(5) ƫ 5ƤǕƒǍÜ(4)ǴƒƧ5!ƒǍÜ(3)ǊǑǍƙǒƪ

.(12)ǇǑƙƧƶǆ!ƒǍ Ü(11)ǇǑƧƪ5ǆ!ƒǍÜ(10)ǇǑǑǍơǉ!ƒ ǇǆǑ ƥƥƵ ǆǌǉ5ƒǍǍ (9) ÜǑƪƧǴ5!ƒ Ǒǁ Ƶ

:ǑǩǓǴƙ ǆǌǉƙǊƦǆ ƚơƬ ǏǁƵ ƒǍ!ƥǩƪƒǍ

---

(1) ǍǊ ƒƧǆ!ƒ ǓǍƥƪǕƒ Ü ǎƥǍ :ƧǓǉƒ ǊǉƒǍǑƿ ... ƒ 461 Ü ƔǴǩǂ!ƒǍ Ü172/1 ǬǖƬǫǍ ƒ 41 Ü ǇƙǑ ... ǏùǍǄ ƢǓǏùƵƧǆ ƥǆơǆ ǊơǒơƬǩƙ ǏǉǩƵƒÜǨǒǂƪ!ƒ ǇƙǑ Ü41
.(ƽǁƵ) 262/10 ǇǴƪǁ!ƒǍ Ü134/1 ýǍƬǕƒǍ Ü2002/ùǊ1423 ƘǍƧǒƙ Ü ƚ ƒƧǩ!ƒ ǴǑơƒ ƧƒƥÜ
(2) ǑǕǄ :ýǆƞ ýǒǷƤ!ƒ ƒ 87 .
(3) ǑǕǉƒ :ƔǴǩǂ!ƒ 171/1 .
(4) ǑǕǉƒ :ǑǉǴƶǆ ǴƒƧ5!ƒ Ü57/3 ǬƧƬǍ Ü128/3 ýǒǌƪǩ!ƒ ƻǴƬǩƧǓƒǍ 171/3 .
(5) ǑǕǉƒ :ýǒǌƪǩ!ƒ ƒ 43 ǊơƧƬǍ Ü128/3 ƻǴƬǩƧǓƒǍ 171/3 .
(6) ǑǕǉƒ :ǑǉǴƶǆ ɯǴƞƨ!ƒ 615 ƻǴƬǩƧǓƒǍ Ü171/3 ƥƵǴƪǆ!ƒǍ 44/2.
(7) ǑǕǉƒ :ǑǁơǆǍ Ǒ5 ǉǍƞǍ ƔƒƧƵǓƒ ƒ 32 ǑƙǕ Ƨǂƙ ǇƙƧǀT ... ǍǊƧ317 Ƙ) ... ǇùƙƒǍ ǆ1987/ùǊ1408 ƘǍƧǒƙǓƚ!ǴƪƧ! ƚƪƪǆǆ ...
... ǇǑǑǍơǉ!ƒ ǴǆǆƶƵ!ƒ ǭǒƧǩǍÜ 91 ƒ Ƙƪ Ƨǌ5!ƒ :ƧǓǉƒ ... 48 .
(8) ǑǕǉƒ :ýǁƵ ǍơǉƒǍ ǑƙǕ Ü308 ƒ ... ǍǊ :ƽƒƧǍ!ƒǍ ǆ1999 /ùǊ1420Ü ... (ùùǊ325 Ƙ) ... Ɣǩùǂ
.164 ƒ ƚƺǁƙ!ƒǍ Ü165/3 ǀƒƧ!ƒ ǉǴƙǉƿǍ Ü247 ƒ ǴƙƒǕƒ ƚǊƨǉǍ Ü95 ƒ Ƙƪ Ƨǌ5!ƒ :ƧǓǉƒ ...
(9) ǑǕǉƒ :ǬǴƞǑǕƒ ǎƥƞƶ!ƒ Ƒ 155Ü ǍƬǩǀǆ!ƒǍÜ553/1 ǑǕǂ!ƒǍ 1067/3 .
(10) ǑǕǉƒ : ƫ ǑƶǑ ǇƙƒǍ Ü359/2 ... ǬƧT ... ýƬ5!ƒ ǬƧT Ü59/6 ... Ü166 ƒ ...
244/2 ƥƵǴƪǆ!ƒ :ýǑǀƵ ǇƙƒǍ Ü1068/3 ǑǕǂ!ƒ :ýǑƙƧ!ƒ ǇƙƒǍ Ü125/3 ǊơƧƬǍ Ü43 ƒ ýǒǌƪǩ!ƒ : ǁ!ǴǆƵ ǇƙƒǍ 915/3
(11) ǑǕǉƒ :ýǁǭƞǆ!ƒǍÜ160/9 ƻǴƬǂ!ƒǍ Ü319/4 ǇùƙƒǍ ... Ü110/5 ... 401/2
.684/9 ǉƧǒƪ5ǩ :ƥǍƶƪ!ƒ ǍƙǄǍ Ü74/8 ... Ü149/4 ǉƧǒƪ5ǩ:Ǒ5ƪǉ!ƒǍ
(12) ǍƙǄ Ƨ5ƶƞ :ƩǴơǉ!ƒ :ǑǕǉƒ ... Ü179/4 ... Ü622 ƒ ... Ü374/2 ... .315 ƒ

NJǏƶ5ĂÜNǏǆǆƵ ýǆƶŏ LJD Ⅱ!Ʀ! DžƨǏ5Ü Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ NJhǴLjǆ ƘhǴLjDĂ Üýƶ5!ƒ Ƙ5ƦƠ ƔƧƶ!ƒ LJD :ŰĂD

ƻƧùÙ!ƒ ýǴùơ!ƒ Ŏù5 ýǆǴƶ!Ǵ5 "ǄǆƒǴƥ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥŏƙ " Ⅱ!Ă|ǂ ĂNj5 ÜǄŏƪLjǆ Ǆŏƪ Lj ƧǴƮ ƥp

.[1]ǴLjNjǴNj Ⅱ!ƦǂÜýƶ5!ƒ LJƵ NJƙhǴŏLj! Ⅱ!ƦĂÜNJŏ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ Ů ƥĂƞĂǆ!ƒ

ýƥùŏĂÜNJŏ!ǫ NJƙ5Ǵư ǫ ƘƨǴƞ Ǵǆ NJ! ŰĂǆƶǆ LJǂŏ Dž! Ă!ÜýĂƶ5ǆ!ƒ Ŏ!ǫ Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ǵư ǫ :ǄŏLjǴƛ

Ǐù!ǫ "ƔƧùƚư" ƻŏư D ǴǆǏ5 (4 : محمد)[فَضَرْبَ الرِّقَابِ]:Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ Ÿƒ ýĂp Ⅱ!Ʀ ǏǏƵ

Džƙùŏ|! ƒƦùƼ " ƥƒƧǆ!ƒ Σŏǃ5Üýƶ5!ƒ Ů Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ ĂNj ýǆǴƶ!ƒ LJD ǏǏƵ ŷƥ "ƔǴpƧ!ƒ" ýĂƶ5ǆ!ƒ

.[2]" ƔǴpƧ!ƒ ƒĂhƧư Ǵ5 " ýh ƔǴpƧ!ƒ ƔƧư ýƛǆ ƒĂhƧư Ǵ5

Ü [3] ÜƜƒƧƪù!ƒ LJùhƒĂ ÜƥƧùhǆ!ƒ ǏDƧ ĂNjĂÜƧǆư ǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ĂNj ýǆǴƶ!ƒ LJD ăƧŏ :ǏǆƑƙⅡƐ

Ǐù!ǫ [8]DžnjưùƶhNJhƪùLjĂ Ü[7]DžǴTNj LJhƒĂÜ[6]Ŏư Ƨ!ƒĂÜ[5]ƔƞǴơ!ƒ LJhƒĂ Ü[4]Ŏ5ƒƧŏƪ!ƒĂ

:ŎƙǆŏǴǆh DžnjhNjƦǆ ƗơƮ ǏǏƵ ƒĂƞƙơƒĂ LJŏ||ơǆ!ƒ

DžƥùƵĂÜNJŏǏƵ ƥǴùǆƙƵŰƒ ƔùƞĂǆ Ⅱ!ƦĂÜNJŏ!ǫ NJƪ5Lj Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ ƗhƪLj LJƵ ŎLjƺ Ů NJLjD :ŰĂD

.NJLjƵ ƯƒƧƵŰƒ [9]

.[10]NJǆǴ|ǆ DžƑǴ|!Ǵǂ ĂNj ýhÜƗ|ŏ|ơ NJǆǴ|ǆ DžƑǴ|h Σŏ! Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ LJD :ǄŏLjǴƛ

ǄhƧƚư " : Ⅱ!Ăp Ŏ5Ü "ǴǆǏ" Ă "ǏLJD" LJĂƥh ljƥơĂ ýƶ5!ƒ ŷơǆ ŷơŏ ǴǆLjǫ ǴLjNj Ƨƥ Ʈǆ!ƒ LJD:ǄƛǴƛ

(1) ƒLjÙƧ: ƒ!ǂTǴƻ 319/4Ü ĂƒƦƚơƧ ƒ!ǆơŎŏƱ 74/8.

(2) ƒLjÙƧ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǆƭƮý 59/6Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ǂǴ5ŏƗ ƒ!TǴ5ŏƗ 660/2Ü Ɨǂ!ǴƐŏƗ 176/3Ü ĂƒƖǴ5Ŏ 1067/1Ü ĂƒƖǴnjǆý 64/3 .

(3) ƒLjÙƧ: ƟƮĂý 137/1Ü ĂƒŰƧƙTǴƻ 172/3 .

(4) ƒLjÙƧ: ƒ!ƙƪjŏý ƬƧƟ 128/3Ü ƗƐǴ5ŏƗ 173/3Ü ĂƒƙTǴƻ 172/3Ü ĂƒƒƪǴƵƥ 244.

(5) ƒLjÙƧ: ƒ!ƥǆƑǆƗ ƬƧƟ ƗƐǴ5ŏƗ 829/3Ü ĂƒƪLjƞDž ƒ!ǄǴpƔ 850/2Ü ĂƒƒhƪLJ ƒ!ơǴƞƔ ĂNj ǂǴƟý ƒ!ŏƪLJ ĂhD ǂƧ hLJ ƵǆǴƪLJ ƵǆƧ hLJ ŎhD ǂƧÜ ƒ!ƶùƧĂƻ ùƥǴhLJ ƒ!ƔÜ5ŏ|Ǐ ƔǆǴ! ƪLjƐǴ ŎƧƮƒhǴ ƒ!ŏƪ! ƒ! ƵǴLjǆ ĂƒLjƥ ƚǴǆƑ Ɨơǆ Nj! Ƙ(646 ùNj) ǄǴ5ŏƗ ƒ!TǴ5ŏ Ŏ5 ƒ!ǄǴƪ ĂƒǴ!ƻ ƗǴǆ!ǴƧŏ Ɨƨ ƵĂƥLjǆ ŏƙƪƧƵ Ƙǃ5ŏ .ƧǴƮŏ : ƪƵLjƒ :ƒLjÙƧ Ƙǃ5ǆƵƮĂƻ 248/3Ü ƗƐ!ƻĂ 134/2Ü ƘƒƧƦTĂ ƔNjƦ!ƒ 334/5Ü ƗƵǆ!ƒĂ f 116.

(6) ƒLjÙƧ: ƬƧƟ ƗƐǴ5ŏƗ 272/1Ü 176/3 ƒ!ƧƓ Ŏư ĂNj ƴǆơƥ ƒ!ǆŏLj! ƒ!ơƙ ƒ!ƧƓ Ŏư ƙƑƬƧƒƦƢĂăƵLjƨŏý ƒ!ƞƻ Ǵǆ!ƥǫ ƒ!ǆƖ ĂƙƪǆƗ ƒ!ǆƙǆ! ƪŏLjǆ ƻƑ ƚTƙƧ (646 ùNj) Ƙ(646 ùNj) ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǂǴ5ŏƗ :NJ! ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǂǴ5ŏƗ ƒĂǆƴ Ƙǃ5Ə ƵƧǆ :ƒLjÙƧ ƒ!ƥǆƑƦƗ 567/1Ü ĂƘǆƗƵ 147/1 ƘƧƦTĂ ƔNjƦ!ƒ 595/5.

(7) ƒLjÙƧ: ơƱƒD ƒ!ǆƪ!Ⅱ 152/3 .

(8) ƒLjÙƧ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǆƭƮý 59/6 .

(9) ƒLjÙƧ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǂǴ5ŏƗ ƒ!TǴ5ŏƗ 660/2 .

(10) ƒLjÙƧ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǂǴ5ŏƗ 197/2Ü ĂƒƖƪLjǆ ƒ!ǄǴpƔ 851/2 .

Ǖǫ ýdžƶǒ Ǚ DžNjþǉƵ Ƨþ Ʈdž!ƒ ǇǕ Ý[1]Ƨþ Ʈdž! ƔƮ ǈ!ƒ ƻ ĂƦơdž!ƒ ýƶ5!Ǥ ƔĂƮǉdž "ǶþǒƁ

ǇǊ ǇĂƧùǒ ýĂǕƒ ĭ ǊƧ!ƒ ƔǤơƮǊ ǤdžǇǒ " Ǥdž " ĂǊ " ȽǇ " ydž ýƶ5 NǊơdž ýơǒ ǇǊ ƠƮ ƒƦǫ

:ǇǒƵĂǉ ĬƵ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ƧþƮdž!ƒ

. ĭ ƧþƮdž ƻ ƧơĂ ýƶ5!Ǥ ƧþIdž :ǤdžNjþơǊ

.[2]ǉþơĂ ýƶ5!Ǥ ǶƧþIdž:ǑǉǤǍ!ƒ

ýǤþ ǕNJƪ5ǉ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ĂNj ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ǇǊ ǇǒǊǤI!ƒ ăǊƧ ădžƧǊ þI5 – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ - ƔƞǉǉDž!ƒ ǤdžǊ

ǇǒƦ!ƒ DžǒI! ƒƦ5":ƧǒþIǨ!ƒĂ Ǖ"ƒƦǫ" ƔƒĂƞ ǇǤ5!ƒ):"ƔǤþƧ!ƒ ƔƧƚưǨ": Ĭ!Ǥƶǩ NJ!Ăp NJƒƧƵǫ þǉƵ

"ƔƧùƚư" ĂNjĂǕ NJ!ĂdžƶdžǊþpĂ ýƶ5!ƒ ƻ ƦơƼ "ǤƧ ư ƔǤpƧ!ƒ ƒĂƧưǤ5 ýǤǨI!ƒ Ǒ5 ƒĂƧ5ǂ

.[3] (ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ ƻ ǒ ư ǊĂ

DžùƵǊ ŸƒĂ NJǤơƮǊ ǤNjƧǂƦ ǑǨ!ƒ ýƶ! Ǐ!ĂǕƒ ĂNj ƧǤǒǨƤǛƒ ƒƦNj ǇǊ ƚơǤ!ƒ ăƧǒĂ

.ƔƒĂƮ!Ǥ

---

(1) ƒǉǓ :ƧƬ ƟƧƮǨ!ƒ 4/2.

(2) ƒǉǓ :ƧƬ ǂǒ5ǤƬ!ƒ ǂǒ5ǤǂƼ!ƒ 1102/2 Ǖ1066/3 Ǒ5ǤǂƼ!ƒĂ Ǖ ƟǒƪǊ!ƒĂ 626/2.

(3) ƒ!Ƨ5ǒþ 306/4

þĎŽǕƐ üƴʓ üǴƼ ŋjơƑďĐŽǁƐ ƹ ƤƟ ƫǁƉƨĎŽ -5

ýùƶ5 ýùƫp NJöǁƵ ǖö!þ ĈĜö!ƒ ĈĜǀƫ ƴďŽÜ ĭ þĜǈďž!ƒ ƻ ƦƠ Ƚ!ǡƪďž Ŏ5 [1]LJĂöĂơǉ!ƒ ƻ ǁƙƤƒ

:LJöƫNjƦďž Ĭ!ǫÜƧďžǕƒ

:ĈǕƋNj LJďžĂÜNJöǁƵ ǖö!þ ĈĜö!ƒ ĈĜǀƫ ƴďžÜƧďžǕƒ ýƶ5 ýƫp ĭ þĜǈďž!ƒ ƻ ƦƠ ƨƒĂƞ ăƧö :üNjǕƐ

LJùďž þþùƵ ĎžùnjǀƼƒĂĂ Ü[6] ĭ Ƨùƫƀ!ƒĂÜ[5]ȽƫöƙƥLJƫƒĂ[4] ÜƔƧƀþĂ Ü[3]ĈƒƧƼ!ƒĂ Ü[2]þƧƫďž!ƒ

Ĭù!ǫ ĭǁƧù!ƒ ƒƦùNj[10] ĎžnjƣùƶƫƒƨùƵĂ Ü[9]LJöƫƧƶďž!ƒĂ Ü[8]LJöƧƪƼďž!ƒĂ Ü[7]LJööĂơǉ!ƒ

. ƩĜöǀ!ƒĂ ƳĜďžƪ!Ĝƫ ĎžnjƫNjƦďž ĬǁƵ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂÜLJööƼĂǂ!ƒ

Ƚùŏŭ!Ü[11]ǉƧùŏƹĂ ŎƑĜƪùǂǁ! Ƚŏƶƫƪ!ƒ ǀĈƒƧǀ!Ĝƫ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒÜĎžöƧǂ!ƒ LJĈƧǀ!ƒ LJďž:ƳĜďžƪ!ƒ:ǗNjĈ

!ƒǂƧöďž ﷺȽ[أَلَّا يَسْجُدُوا لِلَّهِ الَّذِي يُخْرِجُ الْخَبْءَ فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ](النمل : 25

ƻƧơ Ƚ!Ǖþ!Üƻ ĂƦơďž ăþĜǈďž!ƒĂ Ĉƒþǉ ƻƧơ "Ĝö"Ă ÜNJöƫǉƙ ƻƧơ NJǉĐ ĬǁƵ "ǕĐ" ƽöǀơƙƫÜ)

ǖùNj"[12]ǀĈƒƧùp ǉþƣƶƙÜþĂƞƪ!Ĝƫ ƧďžĐ Ĭǉƶďž!ƒĂ "ƒĂþƞƪƒ ĈǕƋNj Ĝö":ǉƧöþǀƙÜNJöǁƵ Ĉƒþǉ!ƒ

.ǴƣöƣơƙĎžǘǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴǀƙ Ĝďžǉǫ "ǖNj" LJǕÝ"LJĂþƞƪö

---

(1) ƧÜǉƒ: ĬǉƶďžƔöƫǁ!ƒ f 361- 362 ƴďžnj!ƒĂ 43/2 – 44.

(2) ƧÜǉƒ: ƑĜƬƤ!ƒ f 196/2.

(3) ƧÜǉƒ: ŎǉĜƶďž ĈƒƧƼ!ƒ 290/2.

(4) ƧÜǉƒ: Ƚƞơ LJƫƒ Ƚǁƞǉƨ f 527 .

(5) ƧÜǉƒ: ýöĂǡƙ ýǂƬďž!ƒ f 223Ü 306 .

(6) ƧÜǉƒ: ƴďžĜƞ LJĜöƫ!ƒ 510/9.

(7) ƧöǀƬ LJƫ Ƨǂƫ ĂƫĐ :ƧÜǉƒ: Ĭǁơďž!ƒ f 187ÜLJƫƒĂ ƩƧĜƼ : ŎƫơĜƬ!ƒ f 386Ü LJƫƒĂ :ĭƧƞƬ!ƒ NJö!ĜďžĐ 69/1Ü 410ÜLJƫƒĂƤ!ƒŎďžƨƧƒĂƤǁ!ƒ ƧùöďžƤǁ!ƒ 371/1Ü ƔƒƧùƵǕƒ ȽơƙĜƼ :ĬǉööƒƧƼƪǕƒĂ 388/3Ü NJơƧƬĂ 179 f ýönjƪǁ!ƒ :ǁ!Ĝďž LJƫƒĂ 1166/2Ü ƔþĜǁ!ƒ Ďžnjǉ!ƒĂ 458/2Ü ȽöƼĜǂ!ƒ Ƚďžþǀďž!ƒ ƟƧƬ: ƔƞĜơ!ƒ LJƫƒĂ

f ŎƣƧ!ƒĂ ƟƧƬ: ŎƬöǂ!ƒĂ 389/1Ü ȽöƼĜǂ!ƒ þĜƬƧǕƒ :f 289Ü ŎǁƫƧǕƒĂ :ƔþǕƒ ƧNjƒĂƞ f 289.

(8) ƧÜǉ:ŎƫǁƶƚƘ!ƒ ǉƧöƪƼƙÜĭ þĂƧĜďžƘ!ƒĂ 203/7Ü ǉƧöƪƼƙÜĭ þĂƧĜďž!ƒĂ 204/4Ü ŎƪƧƫƀ!ƒĂ ƴďžƞďž!ƒ 373/7Ü ĭ ƧƬƤďžƨ!ƒĂ ƻĜƬǂ!ƒ :ȽöƀƵ LJƫƒĂ 336/3 ƧƧơďž!ƒ:ȽöƀƵ ƨöƞĂù!ƒ
256/4Ü ĭ ƧƫƀƧ!ƒĂ 173/7Ü ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒĂ 191/2Ü ǉƧöƪƼƙ :ŎƼǉ!ƒĂ 208/3 ǉƧöƪƼƙ.

(9) ƧÜǉƒ:ƜĜƞƨ!ƒ ǉöǉĜƶďž 115/4 ƒĂƬƧƵǫÜ 605/2 ĂƫƀÜ ƧƼƶƞ ƒĂƬƧƵǫ :ƩĜơǉ!ƒ 206/3 ƒĂƫƒĂƬƧƵǫ LJƫƒĂ NJöĂ!ĜƤ :NJƙƞơ 204 f ƒĂƬƧƵǫĂÜ154/1 ƒĂƫƒĂƬƧƵǫƹ LJĂƫǁƹ:ƒ!ƦƙǂƧǀ
Ŏ5 ƘƒĈƒƧǀ!ƒ LJĜďžǉ!ƒ ŎƫǕÜ474/2 ƒ!ƪơ LJƫ LJĂƫǁƹ:ǉöƙƽ þ.ƒöďžLJ ƧƬþ ĭ !ƒĂǉƪþö ĭ ÜƀǉĜǁƘ Ƚǉǁö Ďž ƒĂ!ƙƵöƘ Ƚ ÚƒǉǖƪďžȽ –ďžƤƧ ƒ!ƞöƨǀ 1421/Njù2001ÜĂƒƫLJù
(ƨ!ƞǁȽ: ƞơ ƙƒ 526 f ƒĂďžȽŎ ƬƧƔƒ!Ǝ ƧƼǂƧƔ 499 f ƒĂƫĂ ƒ!ƫƧǂĜƘ :ĭ ƩǁǉƧƘ ƒ!ƫĜǉ 221/2Ü ƒ!ƶǂƫƧĭ : ƒǕƫĂƞǖĈ 236/2.

(10) ƧÜǉƒ: ƴďžĜƞ LJĜöƫ!ƒ 510/9 .

(11) ƧÜǉƒ: ƞơ Ƚ LJƫƒ ƤĜ!ĂöN 204 f ƒĂƦǂƧǀ 474/2 .

(12) ƒNjŎ ƤƧƒǀ LJƫƒ ďžƪƶĂþ:ƧÜǉƧ ďžƶǉĜŎ !ƒƧƼƒĈ 290/2 ĂǫƵƧƒƔ LJƫƒ ƤĜ!ĂöN 154/1Ü ĂƞƙN f 204.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

: [يا أيها الناس اعبدوا ربكم]

(1) 203/7.

(2) 290/2 ، 510/9 .

(3) 224/2 ، 31/2 ، 93 ، 118/1.

(4) 456 ، 123 ، 22 ، 184/9 - 209.

(5) 41 ، 1969 ، 402/2 ، 192 ، 1401 / 1981 .

(6) 559/1 ، 1414 / 1993 ، 94/2 ، 648/2 ، 278/2 ، 386.

(7) 410/2 - 412 ، 388/3 ، 289 - 290.

LJǴǂ Ǵdžǐǐ5 Ü(1 : الحجرات)[يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تُقَدِّمُوا بَيْنَ يَدَيِ اللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ]Ă Ü[26
Ǝùǐdžŋ!ƒ LJùdž LJǒƑɛŋ!ƒ ƥơD ƻƦơ LJʅơ ÜǂƥhD LJǴhơƱƬǩ ƔǴƱƤ ǑǩǐdžŋÜƧdžǕƒĂ ǅƒƥǉ!ƒ
.NJǒǐƵ Ǝ!ǓƥǐI! Ĭ!ĂǕƒ [1]

ƻƧơ " ǓD " ĂÜƥǒǂĂǩ!ƒ Ƨǒʒ! ƥơƒĂ ĬǉƶdžhLJǴ5Ƨơ ĬǩĀǒ Ǔ ƖƧƧǉdž!ƒ ƥƵƒĂǉ!ƒ LJdž LJǪ :ǵǍ!ǴǍ
Ơ ùƶh ƒƦùNj DžnjhNjƦùdž ĬǐƵ Džnjǉ5ƒĂĂ Ü[2] ǁ!Ʀǂ NJǒhǉǩǐ! "Ǵǒ " LJĂǂǩ LJD ɛĂŋǒ ǓĂ ÜNJǒhǉǩ
.LJǒʎƥơdž!ƒ [3]

ăƥǴùǉdž ǓĂÜǅƒƥùǉǐ! Ʃǒ!ĂÜNJùǒhǉǩǐ! ƧùdžǕƒ ýƶ5 ĬǐƵ ƎǐƤƒƥ!ƒ " Ǵǒ " LJD ăƧǒ[4] : ĬdžƑǩǁƐ
Ǒù5 ǓĂÜƻùǒ5Ƥǩ!ƒ ƖǅƒƧƿ ĬǐƵ [25:ýdžǉ!ƒ] [ƒĂƥŋʅǒ ǓD] ÜƎdžǒƧǂ!ƒ ƎǒǓƒ Ǒ5 ƻĂƦơdž
Ü[6] ƫ ù5ƤǕƒĂ Ü[5]ƖƥùǒhƵ ĂùhD :ǅǓƌùNj LJùdžĂÜDžƲǉĂ ƧǍǉ LJdž NJh ƥnjƬǩʅdž!ƒ ƳǴdžʅ!ƒ
Ü[10]LJǒǒĂùơǉ!ƒ LJùdž ƥƥùƵ Džùnjǉ5ƒĂĂ Ü[9]Ǒùǉŋ LJùhƒĂ Ü[8]ǑǉǴùdžƧ!ƒĂ Ü[7]ǑʅƧǴ5!ƒĂ
NJùǒ!Ǫ ƧǒƬǒ Ǵdž ƔǴǩǂ!ƒ Ǒ5Ă.LJǒǒƧƬh!ƒ Ĭ!Ǫ ĭDƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj[12]Džnj ưƶh ƔʅǉĂ Ü[11]LJǒƧʅ5dž!ƒĂ
NJùhǉǩ ǁùǉƋǂ ƧùdžǕƒĂ ǅƒƥǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǴNjƒƧǩ ǓD NJǒhǉǩ5 "Ǵǒ " ǴǐǓDĂ ") :[13]NJǒĂhǒʅ ýǴƿ Ǝǒơ
:ƍǴdžƬ!ƒ ĂNjĂ ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýǴƿ ÜƧĂdžƋdž!ƒ

(1) ǉƲ: ǴDž!Ǒ LJh!ƒ ŋƧĭ Ü410/2 ƟƧƬĂ ǩ!ǉnjǒý Ü388/3 ĂŋĂNjƧ ƒǕƥƔ ƒ 289- 290.
(2 ǉƲ: DĂươ ƒ!ʅǴ!ǁ Ü9/4 ƶhƥ ƒǓ NJh ƬǴƲÜ ƶǉǴƎ ǒƥơǒƥ ǒǑ LJƥǒ!ƒ ƶhƥ ơƒǑ ǒƥÜƱ ƒ!ǂǩhƎ ƒ!ƶƬƧǒƎ – Ƨǒh ĂǨƘ 1417 / 1996 ÜDž ĂǒhƬǒǩ ƥƵ
ƒ!ʅǴ!ǁ Ǫ!Ĭ ƙǩǒǉ ƨǒƳ DĂươ ƒ!ʅǴ!ǁ .
(3) ǉƲ: ƒǉƬǴƥƧ ƒ!ʅǴhƎ ǉƨʅnjǴ ĂƒƬƱǴƘ.
(4) ǉƲ: ǒʒǉĬ ƒ!ǐǒƔ 361- 362 ĂƒǉnjǓ 43/2 – 44.
(5) ǉƲ: ǴƋƧ ǉƧǐ!ƒ 93- 94Ü ĂhDĂ ƶǒƥǉ ǈNjĂ ǒǑ ǉ!hLJ ǉdžƷǉƥǒ ǑhǴ!ƓĂÜǅƒƬƧĭ ÜƶǴƥǉ ǂƨ!ǴƎ ĂƒǕƥƔ ĂƒƤǴƧ ĂƒǉʅƔÜƤƦ ƵƦLJ ǒùĂǉƩ
ƒ!ǒǒǉ :ǴƋƧ ƒǉƧƬǉǉ ĂǉƑƠ ƌƧƧǒƧ ƒ!ƧƧƥƨ ÜĂƨǒƧǒNj ùǴ ƒǉƲùƧ :ǴƥƧǩùƔ ƒǉǉơĂǒǒLJ (ǩ 210 ǉNjù) !N: ǴdžƋǩ LJDǉ ƩǉǒƘ ĂDĂ DƤƦ ǉNj ĂD ǒǑdžƳ ĂDƤƦ ǒǑhĂ ǒǑƵhƧ 77 – 79 ĂƤ ĂƧǒǒǉơĂ ĂǒǒƧƬh ƒ 82- 83ÜĂ!ƒƧnjʅƘ ƒ 58- 60.
(6) ǉƲ: ǴƶǉǑ ƒǕƤ5 ƫ /2 648.
(7) ǉƲ: ƟƧƬ ƒǕhǴƘ ƒǉƬǂǐƎ ƒǕƵƧƔ ƒ 79Üƨơǩ: ƥ. ơʅǉ ǉNjǉƥƒĂĭ Ʊ ÜĂ!Ĭ ÜƥƒƧ ƒǉǐDž ƘĂƧǒh 1407/ǉNj 1987/Dž .
(8) ǉƲ: ǴƶǉǑ ƒ!ơƧĂƻ ƒ 93.
(9) ǉƲ: Ƥ!ƬǴƑ ƒ 2/ 196Ü 278- 279.
(10) DĂ ƵǐǑ ƒ!ƬǐĂhǉĬÜ ǉƲ: ƟƧƬ ǐƥǉƑǂƎ ǉƨǂƒ!ǉƑƎ 1/ 281Ü ƒ!ǐǒƧ :ƧƬù ƻ ƒ!ǂǒùǴǉ ƒ 514 ÜĂDhĂù ơǒùǴǉ: ƒ!ǩùƦǒǒý ƒ!ǂǩƎdžùý 1/52Ü
ƨơ.ƥ.ơʅǉ ǉNjǉƥƒĂĭ Ʊ ÜĂ!Ĭ Üƥƒƨ ƒǉǐDž ƥǩƬƨ ƘĂƧǒh 1418/ 1997 ÜDž ĂƒǉƧƧǒƥĭ: ƒǉŋǉǑ ƒ!ƥǉǑ ƒ 356ÜĂƒ hLJǉ!ǒǑ. ǪƨƬǴƥ ƒ!ʅǴ!ǁ 1/81Ü ĂƒǕƨNjƧĭ ƟƧƬ
ƒ!ǩƬƧƋƠ 1/31.
(11) ƒ!ƱƧʅǑ: ǉƲ: ƒ!ŋdžǵǉ 7/373Ü ĂDhĂ ơǒǴǉƘ: ƒ!ƥƋƧƱ ơdžǒǒƱ 7/66Ü Ăƒ!ʅǒdžǉƘ: ơǒǐƥ ƒ!ƥƧ ƒ!ƬdžĂƘ 8/ 559.
(12) ǉƲ: ŋǴǕǒǉ ƒ!ǂǒǴƘ 9/510.
(13) ƒ!ǂǩƔ 4/346Ü Ă 2/ 224.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

.[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] . [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 120 [illegible] 514 [illegible] 356 [illegible] 362 [illegible] 44/2.

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 6/7 [illegible] 44/2.

(4) [illegible] 279 /2 [illegible] 157 /2 [illegible] 24 /2.

(5) [illegible] 260/2 [illegible] 373/7.

(6) [illegible] 6/4.

(7) [illegible] 3/ 681.

(1)

(2)(73:النساء)[يَا لَيتَنِي كُنتُ مَعَهُمْ فَأَفُوزَ فَوْزاً عَظِيماً]

(3)

(4)(الشعراء : 11) [يَتَّقُونَ] ...

(5)

(6)(...

(مريم : 23] [يَا لَيْتَنِي مِتُّ قَبْلَ هَذَا

.(7)

(8)

(9)

*

---

(1) .22 /3 Ă Ŭ628 Ŭ234 Ŭ26 /2 Ŭ772 Ŭ744 Ŭ586 Ŭ48 Ŭ164 /1

(2) 73

(3) 103 /4 Ŭ725 Ŭ 650/3 : Ŭ760 /1

(4) . 336/3

(5) .

(6) .650 /3

(7) . 390 /3

(8) .260/2

(9) .

Ǧdžǂ ƒĂ5Ʀơ5Ü ǇǒƧĂdždždž Ǧǒ ǊǊ ƥƒƧǒ ǇǊ ƨĂƞǒĂ "ǊǕǒĂ Ǧǚ" :ĂƧdžƵ Ǒǚ ǇƵ Ǒǂơ Ǧdž ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă
.ǉƧǒʅʂ Ǒ5 (1)Ǒʅ ƧƱ!ƒ ǉƥƧĂ ƒƦǂĂ "Ÿƒ Ƚǉƶ Ǧǒ" Ǌ!Ăƿ Ǒ5 ƻ Ʀơ

(1) ƧǙǉƒ: ƴdžƞdž!ƒ 373/7.

"ŹlŤľ" ǍŧY hǂƢƐ "Ƒĭ" ƣyǴ njƣƑǆƐ ƸƤΘ hƉƨǅ -6

:LJŏhNjŖǆ Ĭ!ǫ ÞNJŏhLjķǆ! ǅ ǅ Ƈƒþ Lj! "Ƙŏ!" ĬǅƵ ŧǅƤƒþ!ƒ "Ǵŏ" ýǍơ[1] LJǍŏǍơLj!ƒ ƺǅķƤƒ

ljŖùNj Ŏù5 lþƧƒǍ!ƒ ƘǴŏŬƒ ỳŏǆƞ ƒǍþƵǍÜǇƒþLj! Ƙʅŏ!ǍÜNJŏhLjķǆ! ǴnjLj ăƧŏ:üNjŬƐ ƒljƤǅƐ

يَا لَيتَنِـي كُنتُ مَعَهُمْ فَأَفُوزَ فَوْزاً]ýùηǍ ƨùƵ NJ!Ǎp ǍơLjÜNJŏhLjķǆ! Ǵnjŏ5 ǇǴŏ!ƒ LJ ŧ!ǝʅǆ!ƒ

عَظِيماً] (النساء: 73) Ŏ!Ǵƶķ NJ!ǍpǍ :[يَا لَيْتَنَا نُرَدُّ وَلاَ نُكَذِّبَ بِآيَاتِ رَبِّنَا](الأنعام : 27

) Ǎ!Ǵƶķ NJ!ǍpǍ :[وَيَقُولُ يَا لَيْتَنِي لَمْ أُشْرِكْ بِرَبِّي أَحَداً] (الكهف :42) Ĭ!Ǵƶķ NJ!ǍpǍ :[يَا

لَيْتَنِي مِتُّ قَبْلَ هَذَا] (مريم : 23).

- ǍùhǅǍÜ[4]Ŏl!Ǵùǆ!ƒǍÜ[3] ǁ ù!Ǵǆ LJùhƒǍÜ[2] ĭǍǴư ùŏh!ƒ:ǇŬƌùNj LJùǆǍ

ƒǍǅƵǍ.ƧǍnjǆƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ[8]ǅnj ưƶh ljƒƨƵǍ Ü[7]ǅNjƧŏƸǍ [6] ĭþƒƧǆ!ƒǍÜ[5]LJǴŏơ

:Ŏǅŏ ǴǆhǅnjhNjŖǆ ŧơƮ!

NJùŏ5 ǖǆƶķʅùǆ ƺŖùơ!ƒ ǇǴùƵþƒ ỳùưǍǆ LJǴùŧ ƒŖǫ NJ5Ŗơ ƨǍηŏ ǴǆLjǫ ƐƮ!ƒ LJǅ :ǕǍǅ

ƘǍùhƛ LJƎù5 "Ǵùŏ" þƶh "Ƙŏ!" ƺǚƤh ÜǇǴƵþ!ƒǍ ƧǆǕƒ ýƶ5 ýhp ăþǴLjǆ!ƒ ƺŖơŧÜƘǍhƛ!ƒ

.[9]þǍþƧǆ NJŏ5 ƺŖơ!ƒ ǇǴƵþǴ5ÜþǍnjƶǆ Ƨŏƹ NJŏ5 ăþǴLjǆ!ƒ

.[10]þƒƧǆ!ƒ ƯpǴLjķ ƺŖơ ƒŖƎ5ÜþƮlǆ!ƒ þǆķƶǆ ăþǴLjǆ!ƒ LJǅ :ǻŏLjǴƛ

.[11]Ƨŏƛŧ ƺǴơηǫ NJlǅƶķǆ ƺŖơǍÜǇƒþLj!ƒ ŧǅǆη ƺŖơ Ŏ5 LJǅ :ǻƛ!Ǵƛ

---

(1) ƧƱLjƒ: ǆƶLjŎ ỳŏǅ!ƒ Ƴ 361- 362 ǍƒỳǆnjƮ 43/2- 44 .

(2) ƧƱLjƒ: ljƧŏʅƾķ 224/1ÜǍƒhŏưǴǍĭ ljǍ ǴLjƮƧ ƒ!þŏǅLJÜƵþh Ÿƒ LJh ƵǆƧ LJh ǆŏơÜþƒhŏưǴǍĭ Ʈ!ŏƧƒƨ Ŭ Ǵ!ƶǅ Ǵh!ķʅŏƧ ÜǍƒ!ƨŧ!NJ ÜǍƒƨŧŏh (685 ljNjù)

ǅLJ ǴʅƮŏ5NJ :ǅLjǍƒƧ ķ!ƨlǍŏý ƒǆǍŏý 5Ŏ !ķʅŏƧÜ ǍƮƟΘ ǆƮǴǅơƠ ƒ!ʅLjŧÜǍƸŏƧNjǴ ƧƱLjƒ: ƠhǴƘ ŧh5Ŏ 157/8 Ü ƒhþǅŧ ƒǍ!LjǴǅŧ 309/13 Ü ŧǆƶŏŧ

ƒ!ǍƵǴl 50/25 .

(3) ƧƱLjƒ: ǍŧŏƮ ƒǆŏƮǍ ƒǍƠŏƮ 179 Ü ƒǍơŏNJ 390/3 ǍƠƒǆƒþ ƒ!ǍǆưŏƠǍ ƒ!ŏŏƮ Ƴ 4-5 Ü 8 .

(4) ƧƱLjƒ: ƮƧ ƺ ƒ!ǆǴLjŎ Ƴ 514 .

(5) ƧƱLjƒ: ƒ!ŏơƧ ƠŏǆƠ 305/3 Ǎ 107/4 ǍǅhǍ ơŏǴLJ ljNj Ǎ ƮǍŏƧ ƒ!þŏLJÜ ǆŏơǆþ LJh ǍŏʅƮ ƺ ƒ ŬƒLjþ!ʅŎÜǆLJ ƮƵǆƨ ǅƒŧ ƵƮƧlj 5Ŏ ƒ!ǆƵŧ ǍƒơùǍþŧ ŧ

ƒ!ǍƘŏʅƧ ǍǆƮƨ ǍǆŏƘƧŏ ŏǍǅŧ!ǆ ƒ!ǍLjǆƧ ǆþƠÜ ǍƸŏƧNjùǴ :ƒljƑƨÜ 5ŏùƒƘǍ ƘǍ5ŏùǴƘ Ĭ!ǫ ƒǆƨǆƮ ǍǴƘǅ ljƨ!Ǵlj (745 ljNjù) !NJ : ƒƧƮƺ ưǆ!Ʈ ǍǅƠǍƧǆ

ǍƠƨǆ462- 468 ƘǴhƠǍ LJhƒ ǴƤư ŎƮŧ 3/67- 70 Ü ƒ!ƵþƧƧ ŧǆǴŧ 5/70- 76.

(6) ƧƱLjƒ: ƒ!ŏLjƞ ƒ!þljŏ Ƴ 356 ÜƒǆƧþĭ ljNj ǍþƧ ƒ!þŏLJ Ǝ!ơʅLJ ǴǅLJ LJh ǴǅƵþ Ÿƒ LJh ǅŏƵŎ ơŏǴLJ ƦǅƵLJ ǴŏǆǍLJǆ ƒ!ǆǴLJÜ ǆǴƵ!ƨŧǆǍŧ ƒ!ǍƧƮŧ

(755 ljNjù) !NJ Ü ƒǍƮƧŧ Ü ǕƧ!ŧƠŏǍ ΘƠƮǍ Ü ǍƮƠǍŏŧ ƸŏƧNjǴ ƧƱLjƒ: ƒþƨƨ ƒ!ǆǴƘŧ 116/2- 117 Ü ƒƸǴǴŧ ƒ!ǆǴnjŧ 227/1.

(7) ƒhǍLJ ǅŏlƒ ƧƱLjƒ: ƧƠǴþ ƒ!ǍʅǴƒ 82/1 Ü ƒhǍLJ ƵŏǍ: ƒ!ǆƵǴƵþ 486/2- 487 Ü ƒ!ʅƞʅŏǅ : ƒƮǴƇ ƒ!ƶǅŏý 83/2.

(8) ƧƱLjƒ: ƏƧƒǴ ƘǴƘŎ ƒǍ!ŬƒƳ ƒƧǍƤ 611/3 .

(9) ƧƱLjƒ: ƮƧΘ ƒ!ʅŏnjŏý 390/3 .

(10) ƧƱLjƒ: ƮƧ ƺ ƒ!ǆǴLjŎ Ƴ 513 ÜƒǍ!ƞLjǍĬ ƒ!þLjŎ Ƴ 350 .

(11) ƧƱLjƒ: ƒ!ǆơƧ ǍǅƠ 107/4 ÜƒǍ!ƞLjǍĬ ƒ!þLjŎ Ƴ 355 Ü ǆƶLjŎ ỳŏǅ!ƒ Ƴ 361 .

ăþĜǉǆž!ƒĂÜǻþùǉǉ! lƧĂǂȐùǆž!ƒ þǋƒĂŢù!ƒ ǁùǁǩ Ŏù5 "Ǵùŏ" ăƧùŏ [1]: ĬǆžFøǩǁƐ ƒljƤĎžǁƐ
"Ŏǉǩŏ! ƒȐǋ Ǵŏ" ĂĐ "Ŏǉǩŏ! Σ5lj Ǵŏ" ĂĐ "Ĭǉǩŏ! Ǵŏ" ĂĐ "ǻǕƋǋ Ǵŏ" Ƨŏþǀǩ!ƒĂÜ ƻ ĂȐơǆž
.[3] ĭ Ƨǆǂƶ!ƒĂ[2] ăƧǆǉǕƒ ƘǴǂƧǆ!ƒ ĂǆĐ:ǻǕƋǋ ǇǆžĂ

Ŏùǉǆžǩ!ƒ ýùǆƥ "Ǵùŏ" ǇƋùǆ:ýùƑǴǀ!ƒÜŎǉǴǍ!ƒ ĭĐƧ!ƒ ƧǴǩƤƒ þǀ5 - Ÿƒ ǋǆžơƧ- Ɣȵǩǉǆž!ƒ ǴǆžĐ
.Ǵǌǆ þǌŢǩȴǆž!ƒ ƘǴŏǓƒ ýǂ Ŏ5 Ǵ5ĂȐơǆž ƧþƥĂÜ ƻ ĂȐơǆž ăþĜǉǆž!ƒĂÜǻþǉǉ!

ăþǴùǉǆž!ƒĂ):ýǴƥ (73: النساء)[يَا ليتَنِي كُنتُ مَعَهُمْ فَأَفُوزَ فَوْزاً عَظِيماً]: Ĭ!Ǵƶǩǋ!Ăƥ þǉƶ5
[يَا:ýùȵĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƥ þǉƵĂÜ[4](ǆžǌƶǆž Ƙǉǂ Ĭǉǩŏ! ǆžĂƥ Ǵŏ ĂĐÜǻǕƋǋ Ǵŏ ljƧŏþǀǩ ƻ ĂȐơǆž ǴǉǋÜ
لَيْتَنِي مِتُّ قَبْلَ هَذَا] (مريم :23)):ýǴƥ ăþĜǉǆž!ƒ ĭĐÜ ƻ ĂȐơǆž Ǵŏ ĂĐÜǆžĂƥ Ǵŏ Σ5lj Ŏǉǩŏ! Ƙǆž
ƻ ĂƧùơ!ƒ Ĭùǁ Ƶ ǻþǉ!ƒ "Ǵŏ"ýĂƤþ ƨƒĂȵǆ Ŏȴ ƧǴ5!ƒ ŎǁƵ ŎǆĐ ýĂƥ Ƨǂ Ȑ ǆžǍ [5] (ƒȐǋ ýǆƥ
ǋù!Ăƥ þùǉƵĂÜ[6]ǻǴǆžȴǕƒ ăþǴǉǩ ǴǆžǉǫĂÜăþǴǉǩ Ǖ ƻ ĂƧơ!ƒ ǇƋǆ ýǴǆž!ƒ ýǁƵĂÜljþƧĂ ǋŏǆǉǩǁ!
Ǵŏ: ĭĐÜƻ ĂȐơǆž ăþǴǉǆž!ƒ):ýǴƥ (79: القصص) [يَا لَيْتَ لَنَا مِثْلَ مَا أُوتِيَ قَارُونُ]: Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ
ăþǴùǉǆž!ƒ):ýǴùƥ (26: يس) [يَا لَيْتَ قَوْمِي يَعْلَمُونَ]:ýùȵĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƥ þǉƵĂÜ[7](ǆžĂƥ
[يَا لَيْتَنِي لَمْ أُشْرِكْ بِرَبِّي أَحَداً] (الكهف]: Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!Ăƥ þǉƵĂ[8](ŎǆơǴŢ Ǵŏ ĂĐ ƒȐǋ: ĭĐÜƻ ĂȐơǆž
ǋù!Ăƥ þùǉƵĂÜ[9] (þùơƒ ŸǴùǆ ǁƧŢĐ ǆž! Ŏǉǩŏ! ǻǕƋǋ Ǵŏ ǆžĂƥ Ǵŏ : ĭĐ "Ŏǉǩŏ! Ǵŏ"):ýǴƥÜ(42 :
þǉƵ ƒȐǂĂÜ[10](ǆžĂƥ Ǵŏ: ĭĐÜƻ ĂȐơǆž ăþǴǉǆž!ƒ):ýǴƥ (40 : النبأ) [يَا لَيْتَنِي كُنتُ تُرَاباً]: Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ
.[11] (Ƙǆžþƥ ǆžĂƥ Ǵŏ ĭĐ):ýǴƥ (24: الفجر) [يَا لَيْتَنِي قَدَّمْتُ لِحَيَاتِي]: Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!Ăƥ

Ɨ!ƋȴùǆžǀƒŎ5 ƧǴŏǩƤǕƒ Ăǋ ǴǆžǂÜǴǌŏ5 ǇŏǌȵĂ!ƒ ƨƒĂȵ Ɨ!Ƌȴǆž!ƒ ljȐǋ Ŏ5 ƗơǴǆ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

---

(1) ǉƒ: ŎǉƶǆžŎǁǁ!ƒ ƔǁǁǁƒĂ Ü361 f ýǆǌ!ƒĂ 43/2

(2) ǉƒ: ǇǴǆ!ƒ 259/1 .

(3) ǉƒ: ƔǴǁ!ƒ 182/1 .

(4) þŏƧ5!ƒ 760/1 .

(5) ƧþŢǆž!ƒ ȿǆǴȴ!ƒ ǋȴ5lj 390/3 .

(6) ƧþŢǆž!ƒ ȿǆǴȴ!ƒ ǋȴ5lj ƗơƽŢ!ƒĂ .

(7) ƧþŢǆž!ƒ ȿǆǴȴ!ƒ ǋȴ5lj 725/3 .

(8) ƧþŢǆž!ƒ ȿǆǴȴ!ƒ ǋȴ5lj 103/4.

(9) ƧþŢǆž!ƒ ȿǆǴȴ!ƒ ǋȴ5lj 341/3.

(10) þŏƧ5!ƒ 615/4.

(11) ƧþŢǆž!ƒ ȿǆǴȴ!ƒ ǋȴ5lj 67/4.

.[1]ꞁƧǍǂɌďž!ƒ ǂǏž!ƒǍ ǴnjǩǀƕƮ Ǒǩ!ƒ

LjĭǂƳ ϸNjϸШƊŽǁƐ üǂΘ !ĭƣɕǂ ƕǁƉƨƊŽ -7

Ǎ "ƥùǒƀ ƐǴɧ ǴƕǂƒƁ ":ǍơǀjÜƔǍƮLjďž!ƒǍ ƳǍ5Ƨďž!ƒ ǴnjƕơǴƮ ǏǏƵ ýǴơ!ƒ Džǒϸǀǩ ƨǍɳǒ

ǴùďžƑǴƥ ƘƧƧǏž "ǍơǀjÜƧɳ ƻƧơƕ ƧǍƧɳďž!ƒ ǴnjƕơǴƮ! ǴnjǀƕƮ ǴǏžƊ "ƩƤǏƕ!ƒ ƘƕǂƁ ǴɧƧƮǏž"

:Ǒ!Ǵǩ!ƒ ǍơǀĴ!ƒ ǏǏƵ LJǒǒǍơǀĴ!ƒ LJǒƕ ƻűƤ ǊǒƽƼ "ϸǀĵǀĵ ǂƮǴɧ ƘƧƧǏž" Ǎ "ƥǒƀƀ

[4]ϸƧùƕďž!ƒǍÜ[3]ǊǒǍƕǒùƮ DžnjǀjďžÜǁ ù!Ɍ[2]LJǒǒǍùơǀĴ!ƒ ƧƛǂƊ ƴǀjďž ϸǀƼ :ǴǀǏƱďž LJǍƶǀjǴďž!ƒ :ǗNjƈ

LJùƕƒǍ Ü[9]ǏƮùǒǀ!ƒ Ǒùǂďž Ǎ Ü[8]ǑǀjɳLJƕƒǍ Ü[7]ƩǴơǀĴ!ƒ Ƨƽƶɳ ǍƕƊǍ[6]ШƒƧƮ!ƒ LJƕƒǍÜ[5]ШǴɳƨ!ƒǍ

Ü[13]LJǒƕƧƶďž!ƒǍ LJǒƧƮƽďž!ƒǍ[12]LJǒǒǍơǀĴ!ƒ LJďž ϸϸƵ DžnjǀƼƒǍǍ Ü[11]ǎƧďžǒƮ!ƒǍ Ü[10]ǀǍƒƧƱ!ƒ

. ǂơƕ!ƒ ƒɌNj LJďž 73 ƒ ǂơƽƮ!ƒ :ƧƱǀjƥ (1)

ǴǴƽùƮǍ Ü268/7 ƱǒùơďžĴ!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒǍ Ü235 ƒ DžƱǴǀj!ƒ LJƕƒ ΘƧƮǍ Ü744/2 ǂǒƽǴƮ!ƒ ǂǒƽǴǂ!ƒ ΘƧƮǍ 197/2 ǴűďžÜƒ:ƧƱǀjƒ (2)
. 21/2 ýǒǏž!ƒ

. 121/2 ƔǴǩǂ!ƒ :ƧƱǀjƒ (3)

. 171/4 ƔưǩǀďžĴ!ƒ :ƧƱǀjƒ (4)

. 254/4 ШǴɳƨ!ƒ ǑǀjǴƶďž :ƧƱǀjƒ (5)

. 218/2 ýǍƮǕƒ :ƧƱǀjƒ (6)

. 347/3 ƩǴơǀĴ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƪ :ƧƱǀjƒ (7)

. 140 ƘǍƧǒƕ ÜƔǩǂ!ƒ Dž!ǴƵÜ ǂǒǀjǴƛ Ʊ ÜLJďžǍďž!ƒ ϸďžǴơ :ƽơǩÜǑǀjɳ LJƕǕ Ü118 ƒ ƴďžǏĴ!ƒ :ƧƱǀjƒ (8)

. 546 ƒ ýǂƮďž!ƒ :ƧƱǀjƒ (9)

ƱÜLJďžǴưù!ƒ DžǩǴùơ.ϸ :ƽùơǩÜ ǀǍƒƧùƱ!ƒ LJƕǕ Ü76 ƒ ΘǴưǒÜƒ Ǒƽ ǍƱƤ!ƒ LJďž ǴǴɧ Ǵďž ƯƶƕƕΘǴƮƽÜƒ ǂ!ǴƮƧ:ƧƱǀjƒ (10)
. Dž1996/ùNj1416 ƘǍƧǒƕ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ Dž!ǴƵÜǂǒǀjǴƛ

ÜƧùǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ü Ǐ!ǍƊ Ʊ ÜǑƽƱƮďž ϸďžơƊ Ǒơǩƽ :ƽơǩ ÜĭƧďžǒƮ!ƒ Ÿƒ ϸƕƵ ϸďžơďž ǑƕǕ Ü297/2 ǀƧǂɌ!ƒǍ ǀƧƮƕǩ!ƒ :ƧƱǀjƒ (11)
. Dž1982/ùNj1402 ƘǍƧǒƕ

Ü24 ƒ ǂùǒƕƧƶ!ƒ Ǒƽ ýǍƮƽ!ƒ ÜLJǴNjϸ!ƒ LJƕƒǍÜ15/3 Ǒ!ǴďžƊ :ĭƧɳƮ!ƒ LJƕƒǍ Ü16/3 ĭƧɳƮ!ƒ LJƕƒ Ǒ!ǴďžƊ :ƧƱǀjƒÜ ǑǀjǒǀjǴďžƛ!ƒ (12)

Ü90 ƒ ǂùǒ!ǍƨɳĴ!ƒ ǂùďžϸǀďž!ƒ Ǒù!ǍƨɳĴ!ƒǍ Ü1988/ùùNj1409 ƘǍƧùǒƕ ǂ!ǴùƮƧ!ƒ ǂƮùƮǀďž ǏùĴǍƊ ƱÜƩƧǴƽ ƨƑǴƽ.ϸ :ƽơǩ

:ǑƮǒǂ!ƒǍ Ü145 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ǂơǩǴƽ :ǑǀjǒǒƒƧƽƮǕƒǍ Ü115/2 ǊǒǂǴďžƊ:ƔɳǴơ!ƒ LJƕƒǍ Ü733/2 ǂǒ!Ǎƨɳ!ƒ ǂďžϸǀďž!ƒ ΘƧƮ:ǑǀjǒƕǍǀƮ!ƒǍ
.14/2 ǂǒƽ!ǕƒΘƧƮ :ǑǀjǍďžƮǕƒǍ Ü202/2 ǁ!ǴƮďž!ƒ ƠưǍƊ :DžǴƮNj LJƕƒǍ Ü239 ƒ ϸǴƮƧǕƒ

ǴűùďžÜƒ : ĭƧƕǂƶ!ƒǍÜ280/2LJǴƕ!ƒ: ĭƧǴƕǀjǕƒ ƘǴǂƧƕ!ƒ ǍƕƊǍÜ425/2ƻǴƮǂ!ƒ: ĭƧƮƤďžƨ!ƒǍÜ216/8 ƴďžɳďž!ƒ:ƧƱǀjƒ:ǑƮƧƕƱ!ƒ(13)
.261/2 ǀjƧǒƮƽǩ : ĭǍǴưǒƕ!ƒǍÜ197/2

LJöőĂùơǉ!ƒ ƗùďǴƵ Ǐù!ǫ Ďǌ ư ùƶŀĂÜ(1)ĎǋƧƛǂĐ Ǐ!ǫ Ďǌ ư ƶŀĂ LJöőƧƮŀ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ Ďǌ ư ƶŀ ǉƒƨƵĂ

LJŀƒĂ Ü(4) ǎƧǴŀǉǕƒ ƘǴù ǂƧŀ!ƒ ĂùŀĐ ĎƵƨĂ Ü(3)ƧĂǌTď!ƒ Ǌùù ǉďŀ Ďǌ ư ƶŀ ǊƙƶǉĂ Ü(2)ƧĂǌďŋ!ƒĂ

ƴǴď!ƒ ƒĂǏƵĂ ǑƙďőƮ Ǵďǂ LJőƨőŋď!ƒ ƖƧƛǂ! ƠőơƮŀ Ʃő!ĂÜǊƶǉď ǏǏƵ ƳǴďŋǗƒ (5)Ɣŋǵơ!ƒ

:Ǒƙďő Ǵďŀ

Ǒù5 ƻƧƮùƙő Ď! ǊƮ5ǉ Ǒ5 ƻƧƮƙő Ď!ĂÜýƶ5!ƒ ƻƧƮƙ ƻƧƮƙƙ Ǚ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ LJǫ -1

.(6)Ǌ!Ăďƶď

LJĐÜƗƱùƮƒĂŀ ǊŀơǴƮ! ǎþƶƙ ƒƦǫ ǊǏơ5ÜǊŀơǴƮŀ ǊǏǏƶƙ! LJǴƛ ýǴơ!Ǵŀ ýďǴƶ!ƒ ƪǏƶƙ LJǫ -2

Ǚ ƭþơƒĂ ǘƶ5 LJĐĂÜýþŀ!Ǵŀ ýǴơ!ƒ ƩǴŀƙ!ƒ ƻĂƤ ǁ!Ʀ ƴǴď LJǂ!ÜƗƱƮƒĂ!ƒ ǁǏƙŀ Ǌő!ǫ ǎþƶƙő

Ďƒƨùƙ!ƒ ƗƱùƮƒĂ!ƒ Ǒù5 ǁƒƧƙTǙƒ LJď ǴưĂƵ ƒĂǏƶŋ5 ÜLJőƑőT Ǐ!ǫ þơƒĂ ƻƧơŀ ǎþƶƙő

.(7)"ƧőƤďƙ!ƒ

ƻőǂ5 ƧĂƧŋď!ƒ ǏǏƵ ƧǴŋ!ƒ Ďőþǁƙ ƨŋő Ď! ƒƦǫĂÜƴŀƒĂƙ!ƒ LJď Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒĂÜƗ5Ʈ ýǴơ!ƒ LJĐ -3

.(8) ÞǊ! ƴŀǴƙ Ăǌ Ǵď Ǌďþǁƙő

Ǐùǉƶď ǴǉďưùďƧùŋ ƻƧùơ Ǌùő5 ýďƵ ýǴơŀ ǊőŀT ƻƧơŀ ƧĂƧŋď!ƒ ýǴơ LJĐ -4

ýùƛď Ǒ5 Ƨŋ!ƒ ƻƧơ ǏǏƵ Ďőþǁƙ ƨĂŋő Ǚ Ǵďǂ5 "ǮƑǂƙď Ƨƒþ!ƒ Ǒ5 þőƨ " ĂơǉÜƧƒƧǁƙƮǙƒ

.(9)ǴǉǊ ǊőǏƵ Ďþǁő Ǚ ƒƦǌ

ýǴùơ!ƒ Ďőþùǁƙ ƨĂŋő ǖ5ÜƗ5Ǵ ưǗǴŀ ƧĂƧŋď!ƒ ýǴơ ǏǏƵ ýĂďơď ƧĂƧŋď!ƒ ýǴơ LJĐ -5

(10) .Ǌő!ǫ ƻǴưď!ƒĂ ƻǴưď!ƒ LJőŀ ýƮ5ő ǖƑ!ÝǊőǏƵ

. 307/2 ƴďǌ!ƒĂ Ü18/2 Ɨő5Ǵǂ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü508/2 Ɨő5Ǵǂ!ƒ Ɨďþǁď!ƒ ƟƧT :ƧÜǉƒ (1)

. 589/2 ƠőƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü145 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƗơƙǴ5Ă Ü72/4 þőƧ5!ƒ :ƧÜǉƒ (2)

. 410/1 ǁ!ǴƮ!ƒ þǴTƧǫ :ƧÜǉƒ (3)

.21/2 þƶǴƮ!ƒĂ Ü 149/2 ǁ!ǴƮď!ƒĂ þƮǴǁď!ƒ Ơő ưĂƙĂ Ü348/2 ƻǴTƙƧǙƒ :ƧÜǉƒ (4)

. 508/2 Ɨő5Ǵǂ!ƒ Ɨďþǁď!ƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü115/2 Ǒ!ǴďĐ :ƧÜǉƒ (5)

. 72 ƒ ǑƱƮƒĂ! ƴď!ƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü15/3 ǐƧŋT!ƒ LJŀƒ Ǒ!ǴďĐĂ Ü297/1 ƖƧǂƦƙ!ƒĂ ƖƧƮŀƙ!ƒĂ Ü218/1 ýĂƮǗƒĂ Ü121/2 ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ :ƧÜǉƒ (6)

. 307/2 ƴďǌ!ƒĂ Ü591/1 ƠőƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü14/2 ǑǉĂďTǙƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü235 ƒ ĎÜǴǉ!ƒ LJŀƒ ƟƧT :ƧÜǉƒ (7)

.427/1 ƔþǴƛ!ƒ Ďŋǉ!ƒĂ Ü239 ƒ þǴTƧǗƒĂÜ145 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƗơƙǴ5Ă 508/2 Ɨő5Ǵǂ!ƒ Ɨďþǁď!ƒ ƟƧT :ƧÜǉƒ (8)

. 307/2 ƴďǌ!ƒĂ Ü235 ƒ ĎÜǴǉ!ƒ LJŀƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü744/2 Ɨő5ǴT!ƒ Ɨő5Ǵǂ!ƒ ƟƧT :ƧÜǉƒ (9)

. ƘǴơ5Ʈ!ƒĂ Ǵǌ Ʈ5ǉ ƗŀǴƮ!ƒ ƧþǴƮď!ƒ :ƧÜǉƒ (10)

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible].

[illegible] [وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكَ إِلَّا كَافَّةً لِّلنَّاسِ بَشِيراً وَنَذِيراً](سبأ : 28) [illegible] [وَجَاؤُوا عَلَى قَمِيصِهِ بِدَمٍ كَذِبٍ](يوسف : 8) [illegible] (9) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (10) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 421/1 [illegible] 16/3 [illegible] 1397 [illegible] 1977 [illegible] 236 [illegible] 348/2 [illegible] 202/2 [illegible] 158.

(2) [illegible] 179 [illegible] 1407 [illegible] 1987 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 202/2 [illegible] 219/3.

(4) [illegible] 136/1.

(5) [illegible] 420/4 [illegible] 541 [illegible] 587/19 [illegible] 73/2 [illegible] 539/3 [illegible] 260/1 [illegible] 104.

(6) [illegible] 590/1 [illegible] 50/2 [illegible] 481 [illegible] 1404 [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 336/2 [illegible] 218/2 [illegible] 150/2 [illegible] 528/2.

(7) [illegible] 239 [illegible] 307/2.

(8) [illegible] 592/1 [illegible] 427/1.

(9) [illegible] 338/2 [illegible] 236 [illegible] 269/7 [illegible] 15/2 [illegible] 590/1.

(10) [illegible] 19 [illegible] 148/2 [illegible] 338/2.

[1] :ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂǀǂĂ

Ŷýŏďǎ ǸǀŏǁƵ ǅǗŶǌǂ ǤŶǌǸǁƱǀďǓ ǴƑƬǤǭ ǏĈĂƧǀǃƒ ǸǀǀǁƵǀ ĆƧǀǃƒ ƒǃǫ

. ǸǀŏǁƵ ǅǗþǀǆ þpĂ "ǸǀŏǁƵ" Ŏ5 ƧĂƧɳďǆ!ƒ Ƨŏďǆ ư!ƒ ǇǅǆǓ ýǤơ "ǅǗǌǂ" ǸǀĂǀ5

:[2]ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂpĂ

ǦƔùǂŏơǏ ǤŶǌùǁǫ ǴŶǌǀŏơ ǸǏ!ǫ *ǤǁŏþǴƬ ǇǅǤǀǁŏǸǀ ǤǤǁǆ!ƒ ǀþƧǀ ǇǅǤǂ ǇǅǀǏ

þƧǀ ǇǅǤǂ Ǉǅ!" ýƬǓƒĂ "Ǐ!ǫ" ùǀ ƧĂƧɳďǆ!ƒ ǸǀơǴƬ ǏǀƵ ǅǗþǀǆ ýǤơ "ǤŏþǴƬ ǇǅǤǀǁŏǸǀ" ǸǀĂǀ5

ƔĂƬùǀǁ " ǂǀǤɳ þǁǌǀ ǨƧƧǀǁ" :ǅǌǌ!Ăp ǇǅǓ " ǂǀǤɳ" ǇǅǀǀǓΣǤǀ!ƒ ǤǀǁǀǓ "Ǐ!ǫ ǤǀǁǀơǀǤǁǆ!ƒ

Ƨɳ!ƒ ƻƧơĂǓǂƱǀƒĂ Ǐ!ǫ ýǤơ!ƒ ƔƬǀ Ŏ5 Ƨǀǀsŏ Ǔ ƻƧƬǀǁ ýƶ5 ĂǸǀĂ "ǨƧƧǀǁ" ýƶǀ

ƨǤɳ5ǓǸùǁǀþǀǁ ƨĂɳŏ ǐǀ!ƒ ƔĂƬǀǁǆ!ƒ ǂ!ƨǀǁ ƧĂƧɳďǆ!ƒĂǓƧɳ!ƒ Ǔǫ Ǹ! ýǀǁƵ Ǔ ǀƒþƵ ǐǀ!ƒ

.[3]ýǤơ!ƒ Ƨŏþǀǆ ǁ!ǀǂ

ƒĂƨǤùɳǀ ǂŏơǓ[5]ǀǌ ư ƶǀ ĂǀǓǀǌǀŏ!ǫ Ɣǀǀǁ Ǥǀŏ5 [4]ǇǅĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ǀǸĂ: ƱƧƬǀ ǇǅĂƨŏɳǀǁ!ƒ :ƑǀǁƑǀ

ǇǅĂùǂŏ ĂǀǓ "ǂǁ ùǀ ǂǂơǤǀư ǨƧƧǀǁ" ĂơǀǓƶƧŏǀǁ ư ýǤơ!ƒ ƔơǴƬ ǇǅĂǂŏ ǇǅǀǀƱƧƬǀ ǀǁŏþǀǆ!ƒ

.[6]ǁ!ǀ ƒþƵ Ǥǀŏ5 ƒĂƶǀǀǁĂ "þǀǌǀ ǸǁƋư ǀ ǨƧƧǀǁ " ĂơǀǓýƶ5 ýǤơ!ƒĂ ǀƧǌǓǀ

:Ŏǀǁŏ Ǥǀǀ Ǉǅŏƨŏɳǀǁǆ!ƒ ǂ!þǀ ǇǅĂƶǀǤǀǁǆ!ƒ þƧĂ

(28 : سبأ)[وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكَ إِلَّا كَافَّةً لِّلنَّاسِ] :ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ǹ!Ăp ǤǀǀǀŨ:ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǫǀǀǀǀǸǀǀ :ǓǸǀǀ

ĂùǀǀǀǸùǀ5ƒĂĂǓǂƺ!ǤǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀĂ "ǁ ǤǀǀǀǀƧǀ"Ŏ5 Ŏ5ǤǂǆƒǇǅǓ ýǤơ "ǂ5Ǥǂ" ǇǅǫǓ) [7]ǀǀǤɳƨ!ƒ ýǤp þǀ5

---

(1) ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ 1148/3 ... Ǔ221 -219/3 ...
(1) ... 1967 /1387 ...
.428/1 ... Ǔ269/7 ... Ǔ18/2 ... Ǔ746/2 ...
(2) ... Ǔ789/2 ... Ǔ418 ...
. ... 1971 /1391 ... Ǔ522
(3) ... Ǔ426/1 ... Ǔ744/2 235
(4) ... Ǔ348/2 ... Ǔ21/2 ... .106/2 ...
. 307/2 ... 16/2 ... Ǔ591/1 ... 1999 /1420
(5 ... 308/2
(6) ... Ǔ348/2 ... Ǔ21/2 ... Ǔ16/23 ... Ǔ591/1 ... 307/2 .
(7) ... 308/2 .

[illegible]

) [illegible] (8 : [وَجَآؤُوا عَلَى قَمِيصِهِ بِدَمٍ كَذِبٍ](يوسف [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 347/3 .

(2) [illegible] 546 .

(3) [illegible] 216/8 .

(4) [illegible] 280/2 .

(5) [illegible] 197/2 .

(6) [illegible] 261/2 .

(7) [illegible] 202/2 .

(8) [illegible] .

(9) [illegible] 592/3 .

(10) [illegible] 425/2 .

(11) [illegible] 202/2 [illegible] 16/2 .

(12) [illegible] 592/2 [illegible] .

(13) [illegible] 219/3 [illegible] 163 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (28 : [وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكَ إِلَّا كَافَّةً لِّلنَّاس](سبأ [illegible]

[illegible]:[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[3] .[illegible] (79 : [وَأَرْسَلْنَاكَ لِلنَّاس رَسُولاً](النساء [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4][illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

..[6][illegible]

:[illegible](1 8 : [وَجَاؤُوا عَلَى قَمِيصِهِ بِدَمٍ كَذِبٍ](يوسف [illegible]

[illegible]

.[7] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 269/7 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 592/2 .

(4) [illegible] 202/2 .

(5) [illegible] (327 [illegible] 154 [illegible] 81 [illegible] 78/- 180.

(6) [illegible] 592/2 .

(7) [illegible] 289/5 .

(1) 219/3 .

(2) .

(3) .

(4) 339/2 .

(5) .

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكَ إِلَّا كَافَّةً لِّلنَّاسِ](سبأ : 28) [illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَجَاءُوا عَلَى قَمِيصِهِ بِدَمٍ كَذِبٍ](يوسف : 18)[3] [illegible][4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/339- 340 .

(2) [illegible] 4/72.

(3) [illegible] 3/39.

(4) [illegible] .

(5) [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] .

Ѝùơ" ǈЍ [1]Ƨù ǂɌ Ü(97 : آل عمران)[وَلِلّهِ عَلَى النَّاسِ حِجُّ الْبَيْتِ]:ýŋĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăρ βǉƵĂ
ǈЍ - ǴưŏЍ- ƨǴŋЍĂ "ΣǴǉ!ƒ ĬǃƵ Ÿ" ǉƧǈƤĂÜƧĂƬǉǆ!ƒ ǋŋĂ!ƒ ĬǃƵ ƇƒβǈǕǴ ƴƼƧ "Ƙŏǈ!ƒ
Ŏù5 ǈǂƙƪùǆ!ƒ ǈùǆ ýǴơ!ƒ ĬǃƵ ƔƬǉ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 "ΣǴǉ!ƒ ĬǃƵ"Ă ÜƧǈƤ!ƒ "Ÿ" ǈĂǂŏ
ǈŏ5ƧùƲ!ƒ ýƶŋǉ ǈЍ ƨǴŋЍ ƚŏơ " ƥŏƅ ƧŏƧƪ!ƒ ĬǃƵ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ŏ5" ǆǌ!Ăǈ ǋ! ýǆĂÜƻƧƲ!ƒ
Ŏ5 ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǕǴơÜ "ƧŏƧƪ!ƒ ĬǃƵ"ĂÜƧǈƤ!ƒ "Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ŏ5" ýƶŋǉ ǈЍ ĂЍ Ü"ƥŏƅ" ǈƵ ƫƧǈƤ
"ƧŏƧƪù!ƒ ĬùƵ"Ŏ5 ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǕǴơ "Ƨƒƥ!ƒ" Ŏ5 ýƶŋƙ ǈЍ ĂǋĂÜΣǂƶ!ƒ ƴǉǆĂ "Ƨƒƥ!ƒ"
ǈǴùǂ ƒɌ ĬǉƶǆĂ ýĂǆƶǆĂÜĬǉƶǆ ýǆǴƶ!ƒ ǈǫ :ǋ!Ăǈ ƴǉǆ!ƒ ýǃƵĂ. ƧǈƤ!ƒ "ƧŏƧƪ!ƒ ĬǃƵ"Ă
Ŏ5" :ƒĂƨǴŋЍ Ǵǆǂ "βŏƨ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǆƑǴρ" ƒĂƨùùŏŋŏ ǆ! ǆǌǉЍ ăƧƙ ǕЍÜǋŏǃƵ ǆβǈƙŏ Ǖ ǕǴơ
"ƥŏƅ ǴǆƑǴƥ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ [2]

[وَقَالُواْ مَا فِي بُطُونِ هَـذِهِ الأَنْعَامِ خَالِصَةٌ لِّذُكُورِنَا] (الأنعام 139) :ǋ!Ăρ Ŏ5 "ǴƬ!ǴƤ"[3]ƔƬǉ!ƒ ǈǴƒƧρ ƜƧƤ ƒɌǂĂ
Ŏù5 Ƨŏǆư!ƒ ǈǆ ýǴơ!ƒ ĬǃƵ ƔƬǉ!ƒĂ Ƨŏǂ Ɍƙ!Ǵǈ
ýùǆǴƶ!ƒ ǈǕÜ"ǴǉƧĂǂɌù!" Ŏù5 ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ Ƨŏǆư!ƒ ǈǆ ǕǴơ ǈĂǂŏ ǈЍ ƨƒĂŋ Ĭ5ǉĂ "ƒĂ!Ǵρ"
.[4]ǈŏƨŏŋǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǈƪơ!ƒ ŎǈЍ ĭЍƧ Ƨǂ Ɍ ǆǈÜǋŏĂǈŏƪ Ĭ!ǫ ǋǈƪǉĂÜĬǉƶǆ

[قَالَ الَّذِينَ اسْتَكْبَرُوا إِنَّا كُلٌّ فِيهَا] (غافر : 48): ýŋĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăρ βǉƵ ýǴρĂ
ǕĂÜƚù5Ƨƶǆ ǋǈЍ ƘƧǂɌ Ǵǆ! "ǈǫ" ǆƪǕ ƫβŏǂƙ ǈĂǂŏ ǈЍ ǋŋĂĂÜǋǈƬǉ ǆǖǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨĂŋŏĂ)
ýùǆǴƶ!ƒĂÜǈƧǂǉ ǋùƲ5! ǈǕÝǋƲ5! Ĭ!ǫ ƫƧƲǉ "Ǵǌŏ5" Ŏ5 ĭĂǉǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǕǴơ ǈĂǂŏ ǈЍ ƨĂŋŏ
ýĂùƶ5ǆ ǋùǉǕÝƚǆβǈƙǆ Ƙùǉǂ ƒɌ ýǴơ!ƒ ǈĂβ ƻĂƧƲ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǆơŏ Ǵǆǉǫ ĬǉƶǆĂÜĬǉƶǆ
"ƥŏƅ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǆƑǴƥ " ƨŋŏ ǆǃ5Ü Ʊơǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǋŏ5 ýǆƶŏ ǴǆǉǫƠŏơƬ!ƒ ýĂƶ5ǆ!ƒĂÜƠŏơƬ
"ǆĂŏ ý ǂ" ĂǋǊ ĭɌ!ƒ ƻƧƲ!ƒ Ŏ5 "‖!" ĂǋǊ ĭɌ!ƒ ƒĂǃǆƵǆ5Ü "ƔĂǂ ƚ‖Ĭ ǆĂƅ ýǂ " ƒĂƨǴŋЍ Ǵǆǂ
.[5] (ǋ5ƧƵǴ5

---

(1) ƨƲǉ: ƧƥƬǆ!ƒ ƪǈƪ!ƒ ǋƪ5ǉ 607/1 .
(2) ƨŏƨ!ƒ βŏƨ 607/1 .
(3) ƎǊ ǈǴƒƧρ βŏƶƪ ǈǈ ƨǈŋ ǕƨƲǉ: ƨƒƧǴƙ ƧƬǴƙ f 41 Ü ǆơǆ!ƒĂƔƪ233/1 ÜĂǫƵƨƒƔ ƘƒƧǴƙ ƧĂƬ!ƒ 515/1 .
(4) ƨƲǉ: ƨŏƨ!ƒ 237/2 .
(5) ƨƥƬǆ!ƒ ƪǈƪ!ƒ 217/4 .

Ƨùɳ ƻƧờ ƧĂƧɳǆ!ƒ ƓŋǰơƓƮ Ǐ ƶ ýƓơ!ƒ ǅöƥǀƙ yƓǆ Ɣɳƙǉǆ!ƒ ƠöƧƮƙ ǅƹƧĂ

Ǐù!ǫ Ơùǆ! ƚöơÜǉƨƒĂɳ Ǉǆ yƓǆö Ǚ ƓơƓƮ ǊǛ Ǒ! Ăƥö Ǉǂ! ǂǀƓƪ!ƒ ǂǆǕƒ Ǒ5 Ɠǆǂ

ƴưĂǆ Ǒ5 "ƭơĂ"):ýƓǀ5 [116:ǀƥƑǆ!ƒ] [ƭơ Ǒ! Σö! Ɠǆ] :ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăƥ ƥǉƵÜ ǁ!Ʀ

ƥưƶö ƒƦǋĂÜýƓơ!ƒ Ǐ Ƶ ƔƮǉ ǊöƵ ǅƥ Ɠǆ5Ü"ƭơ" ù! ǂƮ "Ǒ!"Ă "Σö! "ƧƤ ƔƮǉ

.[1]("ƥöƾ ƓƚƒƧ ƘƧƧǆ" :ĂơǉÜǊöƵ ƧĂƧɳǆ!ƒ ýƓơ ǅöƥǀƙ ƨĂɳ Ǉǆ ýĂƥ

ƔƓùƙǂ!ƒ Ǒù5 ǁù!Ʀ ƥĂƧĂ!Üǂ!ƪǆ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ǒ5 Ǉöƨɳǆ!ƒ ĭǅƧ ăƧö5 ƚơƓ!ƒ Ɠǆ

ƧƓƮùǉ ƓŋƥƓƪ Ǐƙ!ƒ ǋɳơ!ĂÜƓǆƱǉĂ ƫƧƛǉ ǅŋƙöƧƶ ƥŋƬƙƪǆ!ƒ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǅǘǂ Ǒ5ĂÜƨöƨƶ!ƒ

[3] .ƓǋƥƧ Ǒ5 ǅŋƺƪƶƙĂ ǅŋƺǂƙĂÜƓŋ! ǇöƶǉƓǆ!ƒ ƘǘöĂƙ!ƒ ƥƶ!Ă Ü[2]ƓƪƓöƥĂ ƮǘǀǊ. ĭǅƧ!ƒ ƒƦǋ

8- ǉĭǁƪ ƹƑƮǅǁ ǅǅ üƑǷǁ ƅĬǅǅ ƕǁǅƨǅ

yƓƓùǆ ǇöǊÜǊùö!ǫ ƻƓưǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ ýƓơ!ƒ ƔơƓƮ ƇǑɳǆ ǂ!ƪǆ Ǒ5 ǇĂöĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǊƤƒ

---

(1) ƥöƧƺ!ƒ 109/2 .

(2) ƧƱǉƒ: ƒ 102 Ǉǆ ƒƦǋ ƒơ!ƒ ƚ .

(3) ƧƱǉƒ: ƙưöƠ ƒǆƓǆ!ƒ ƥƮ Ă150/2 ƪǆ!ƒƪǆ!Ă Ü22/2 ƥƵƪǆ!ƒĂ Ü427/1 Ɣƥ!ƒ ǆǉ!ƒĂ.

:Ŏ!Ǵk!ƒ Ăơlj!ƒ ǏƵŪƱƧTħ ƨŏŋdžĂ

[3] ÜĭƧŋTù!ƒ LJħƒĂ Ü[2]Ŏƪŏl!ƒ ŎǂdžĂ Ü[1]ƧŏȝƮ!ƒ ţ ǯƤǕƒ DžNjĂ ǴlƱdž LJĂƶljǴdž!ƒ :ǕNjǰ

Ǐù!ǫ [6] Džnj ư ùƶħ NJħƪljĂÜƴưƒĂdž!ƒ Ư ƶħ Ŏ5 [5]ĭƧħǂƶ!ƒĂÜ[4]ĭƧǴħljǕƒ ƘǴǂƧħ!ƒ ĂħDĂ

ƴùljdž!ƒ ƒĂùƵĂ "ƗǂǒǴùłư ƥljNj ǕƸ ƇǴȟ" : ǁ!Ăp DžNjƥljƵ ƨĂŋŏ ǚ5 LJŏŏĂơlj!ƒ ƧĂnjdžŋ

LJD ƠƮùŏ ǕĂÜǴnjħơǴƮ Ŏ5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ĂNj Ǵnjŏ5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒĂÜǴnjŏ5 ýdžǴƵ LJdž Ǵnj! ƥħǙ ýǴơ!ƒ)LJdħ

. [7] (ýǴơ!ƒ ƒƦNj ýƛdž Ŏ5 ƻǴưdž!ƒ ýdžƶŏ

NJħƪùljĂ Ü[9]ƴùŏħƧ!ƒ ŎùħD LJùħƒĂÜ[8]ŎƪƧǴ5!ƒ ŎƵ ĂħD DžnjljdžĂÜǴlƱdž LJĂƨŏŋdž!ƒ :ƒĭǆƒk

إن دابر]:ýùŋĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăp ǁ!Ʀ LJdžÜƳǴdžƪ!Ǵħ LJŏ!ƥkƪdžÜLJŏŏƧƮħ!ƒ Ư ƶħ Ǐ!ǫ [10]Džnj ư ƶħ

ƻǴưùdž ĂNjĂ "ǴǕƋNj" LJdž ýǴơ "LJŏơħƮdž"ù5 [66 :Ƨŋơ!ƒ] هؤلاء مقطوع مصبحين[

ý[11]ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂp DžƱlj!ƒ LJdžĂ .NJŏ!ǫ

ƫƳħljǐ ǴǯƵǴłưǆ ƥŏƥơ!ƒ ƌǐơ * ǆnjŏƵ ŁJĂƥƮǴơ ƗĂnjNĂ ƦĂƵ

[12] : ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂpĂ "ƥŏƥơ!ƒ" NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJdž ýǴơ "ǴǯƵǴưdž " NJ!Ăl5

ƆƳǏǴƦ ƐǏƮǴĂ ƇƳĂlƪǆ ƐŏƤ ǴǕ * ŎƥkdžǏƮĂ ǴƪƑǴħ ŎdžǕǴƪ ƘħǏƦ

LJùƵ ƦƤD ĭĂơlj ÜýưǯƒLJħ LJǴdžŏlƪ LJħ ŎƵ LJƪơ!ƒ ĂħD ĂNj ƧŏȝƮ!ƒ ţ ǯƤǕƒĂ Ü136/2 LJĂƮdž!ƒ Ƨƥ!ƒĂ Ü111/2Ă Ü266/1 LJǁƧ!!ƒ ƳƒƧƵǫ :ƧƱljƒ (1)
DžŋƶdžĂ Ü45 ƒ LJŏŏĂơlj!ƒ ǴǴdžƶ!ơŏƧdk :ƧƱljƒ ǴNjƧŏȝĂ ǴƒĂljǕƒĂ ÜƴdžŋƒĂ ƗŏƑǴljĂ!ƒĂ NJŏĂħŏƪ ƳǴkǂ Ƨŏƪǯk :NJkǴǯ!ƋdžLJdž (315Ƙ)Ü ĭƥŏƨŏ!ƒĂ ƳƶƛĂ ƥƧħdž!ƒ
.276/2 lƒĂƧ!ƒ ljǴħljǫĂ Ü246 /13 ǴǴħƥǕƒ
. 431/3 ƨŏŋĂ!ƒ ƧƧơdž!ƒĂ Ü402 Ü264 Ü86 ƒ ýǂTdž!ƒ ƳƒƧƵǫ :ƧƱljƒ (2)
. 190 Ü96/3 Ă Ü256 Ü233 Ü24/1 NJŏ!ǴdžD :ƧƱljƒ (3)
.205 Ü85 Ü75/2 Ü125/1 LJǴŏħ!ƒ :ƧƱljƒ (4)
. 65/1 ǴǚdžÜƒ:ƧƱljƒ (5)
. 445/5 Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơħ!ƒ :ƧƱljƒ (6)
. 26/1 ĭƧŋT!ƒ LJħƒ Ŏ!ǴdžD :ƧƱljƒ Ü65/1 ǴǚdžÜƒ (7)
. 19/2 ŎljĂdžTǕƒ ƟƧTĂ Ü25/2 ƥƶǴƪdž!ƒĂ 96/3 ĭƧŋT!ƒ LJħƒ Ŏ!ǴdžD :ƧƱljƒ (8)
LJùħ Ÿƒ ƥŏħƵ LJħ ƥdžơD LJħ Ÿƒ ƥŏħƵ LJŏƪơ!ƒ ĂħD ĂNj ƴǴħƧ!ƒ ŎħD LJħƒĂ Ü305/2 ƴdžnj!ƒĂ Ü25/2 ƥƶǴƪdž!ƒĂ Ü151/2 ǁ!ǴƪdžƒĂ ƥƮǴldž!ƒ Ơŏ ưĂk :ƧƱljƒ (9)
Ŏ5ƒĂù!ƒĂ Ü157/3 ƗƱǴơÜƒ :ƧƱljƒ ǴNjƧŏȝĂ ŎǯǴǂ!ƒĂ Ʊŏƪħ!ƒ :NJ! (ùNj688 Ƙ) ŎljŏħĂƗT!ƒ ǏƵ ŎħDĂ ŎħƱƧ!! LJƵ ƦƤDŬNŏl5Ü ĭĂơljÜ ĭĂȝ! ÜŎTƧ!! ƥdžơdž
. 619 Ü210/2 ƳŏƱ!ƒ ƠǯljĂ Ü125/1 lǴƵĂ!ƒ ƗŏȝħĂ 238/19 ƘǴǯ5Ă!Ǵħ
. 305/2 ƴdžnj!ƒĂ Ü25/2 ƥƶǴƪdž!ƒĂ Ü151/2 ǁ!ǴƪdžƒĂ ƥƮǴldž!ƒ Ơŏ ưĂkĂ Ü348/2 ƻǴTkƧǕƒ :ƧƱljƒ (10)
305/2 ƴdžnj!ƒĂ Ü256/1 ĭƧŋT!ƒ LJħƒ Ŏ!ǴdžDĂ Ü359 ƒ ƧƥƒĂlj!ƒ :ŎdžƶŴ!ƒ ƩƧƒĂǯ!ƒ ƥŏƨ! Ƙŏħ!ƒ (11)
LJùħƒ Ŏ!ǴùdžDĂ Dž1984/1404 ƘĂƧùŏħ– ŎdžǚƪÜƒ ƳƧȝ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü Ï!ĂD Ʊ ƧǂǴT ƧǴlǯ!ƒ ĂƦ ǏƵ :ƨơk Ü303 ƒ NJljƒĂŏƥ :ƧƱljƒ : ǯƧT ƱħdǂĔ Ƙŏħ!ƒ (12)
. 191 Ü66/3 Ü347 Ü25/1 ĭƧŋT!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible] :[إِلَى الله مَرْجِعُكُمْ جَمِيعاً](المائدة : 48) [illegible]

[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible] :[وَنَزَعْنَا مَا فِي صُدُورِهِم مِّنْ غِلٍّ إِخْوَاناً] (الحجر: 47) [illegible] (3)

[illegible]

[illegible] :[بَلْ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفاً](البقرة : 135) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 342/2 [illegible] 237 [illegible] 86/2 [illegible] 152/2 [illegible] 411/1.

(2) [illegible] 43 [illegible] 198 [illegible] 170 [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 61 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 1994/1414 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 21 [illegible] 1958 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 60 .

(4) [illegible] 342/2 [illegible] 238 [illegible] 68/2 [illegible] 191/3 .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 340/1 [illegible] 424/4 [illegible] 305/2 .

(2) [illegible] 616/1 .

(3) [illegible] 213/1 [illegible] 311/2 [illegible] 7/3 [illegible] 180 .

(4) [illegible] 212/4 [illegible] 343/5 [illegible] (427 [illegible]) [illegible] 154/1 [illegible] 36/5 [illegible] 80 -79/1 .

(5) [illegible] 402/1 [illegible] 207/4 [illegible] (548 [illegible]) [illegible] 577/1 .

(6) [illegible] 315 [illegible] 191 -190/3 [illegible] 110 [illegible] 342/2 [illegible] 430/1 [illegible] 238 [illegible] 68/2 [illegible] 151/2 [illegible] 203/2 [illegible] 411/1 [illegible] 282/2 .

(7) [illegible] 220/1 [illegible] 80/2 [illegible] 543 [illegible] 377/4 [illegible] 214/1 [illegible] 369/2 [illegible] 104/3 [illegible] 65/1 [illegible] 267 [illegible] 89/1 [illegible] 329 [illegible] 277/1 [illegible] 42/2 [illegible] 30/1 [illegible] 152/3 [illegible] 299/4 .

(8) [illegible] 25‹256/1 .

(9) [illegible] 44/1 .

(10) [illegible] 348/2 [illegible] 577/1 .

(11) [illegible] 223 [illegible] 424 [illegible] (74 [illegible]) [illegible] 90/6 [illegible] 157/1 [illegible] 156/1 .

(12) [illegible] 137/1 [illegible] 73/4 [illegible] 293 [illegible] .162/7

(13) [illegible] 25‹256/1 [illegible] 44/1 [illegible] 577/1 .

ƻƓ ư ùdž!ƒ Ŏù5 ýùdžƓƵ Ƨŏƹ ƻƓ ư dž!ƒ ǇƓ ƒƦ ƝŏƐ ƻƓ ư dž!ƒ Ǉdž ýƓơ!ƒ Ɠdžǻ) : ǇƓǒơ
Ƨŏƹ ĂǻÜƇƨƞ!Ɠ ĂǻÜƝŏ!ƺ ƻŏ ư ǻ Ɠdždž ǿƇƨƞ ǇƓ ƇƒĂƪ ǉƨŏƞǉ Ǖ ǇơǉƼÜƼƓ ư Ǘƒ ýƕÜƝŏ!ƺ
.[1](ǁ!Ʀ

[2] :Ŏǁŏ Ɠdžƕ ǇŏƨŏƞdžƑƒ ƗƑǻ ǇĂƶǉƓdž!ƒ ƥƧĂ

(135 : البقرة)[بَلْ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفاً] :Ǐ!Ɠùƶƙ Ɲù!Ăƥ ƓdžǻÜƗùŏǉƈƧ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ!ƒ :Ǘǋƈ
ǏǁƵÜǇŏƥù!ƒ Ǐùǉƶdž Ŏù5 Ɨǁdž!ƒ ǇǕÝ"Ɨǁdž!ƒ" Ǉdž ǕƓơ ǇĂƗŏ ǇǻƨĂƞŏ Ǐ!ĂǕƒ "ǼƼŏǉơ"ǇƼ
.ƓƼŏǉơ ǻŏǋƒƧƕƺ ýƙǉ ýƕ ǉƧŏƥǀƙ ýƶ5 ƧƓdž ư ƺ

ǇƼÜ(47 :الحجر) [وَنَزَعْنَا مَا فِي صُدُورِهِم مِّنْ غِلٍّ إِخْوَاناً] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ɲ!ĂƥĂ
Ŏù5 Ƨŏdž ư !ƒ Ǉdž ĂǻÜ"ƓǋĂǁƤƥǻ" Ŏ5 ƔĂ5Ƨdž!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư !ƒ Ǉdž Ăǻ "Ǉŏǀƙdž!ƒ" Ǉdž ýƓơ "ƓǉƒĂƤƺ"
[3] :ƧƵƓƬ!ƒ ýĂǀƗ ǁ!ƦĂ "Ɵƥdžǻ" ƧƓdž ư Ɵƥdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔĂƮǉdž Ăǋ Ăǻ "Ǉŏǉdžƈ"

ƧƒƦơ Ǉƕ ǍƶŏƕƧ ƠǋƤĂ ǻƞǉǀƟ * ǻƞǉƵǿƧƥǻ Ŏƕǁơdž ƨĂƗ ǇƕƒƠǋƤ

."ǻƞǉƵƒƧƥǻ Ŏƕǀơdž Ɵƥdžǻ" :ýƓƥ ƝǉƗÜƟƥdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔĂƮǉdž "Ŏƕǀơdž " Ɲ!Ăǀ5
[4]:ƧƵƓƬ!ƒ ýĂƥ Ɠdžǻ - ƗŏƧƶƬ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ!ƒ :ǼŏǉƓƛ

ǇƔǉǍǀ ǼƼƵƓư dž ƥŏƥơ!ƒ ƚǍơ * ǻƞǉùŏǁƵ ǈĂƥùƮƓơ ƑǻƞǋĂ ƦĂƵ

- ƓdžǋƥùơǻǇŏƧùdžǕ "ƚǁơ!ƒ" Ǉdž ýƓơ Ăǋ ýƕÜ"ƥŏƥơ!ƒ" Ǉdž ǕƓơ Ʃŏ! "ǼƼƵƓ ư dž" Ɲ!Ăǀ5
Ǉdž ƝƕƬǻ ƻƵƓ ư dž!Ɠ ƚǁơ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ Ǉǻ :ƧƤǗƒĂÜƝŏ!ƺ ƻƓ ư dž!ƒ Ǉdž ýƓơ!ƒ Ɛƞdž ƻƶ ư
[5] :ƧƤǗƒ ýĂƥ ƓdžǻĂÜƝƕ ƥŏƥơ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ

ƔǏƓƦ ƢƮƓǀĂ ƔĂǁƪdž ƢŏƤ Ɠƙ *Ŏùƒǀdžǀƚ Ă ǼƪƑƓƕ Ŏdžǖƈƪ ǨƕǁƦ

"Ǩƕǁƪ" ýĂƶƼdž Ǉdž ýƓơ ƝǉƗ!Ă "Ŏơǖƪ" Ŏ5 ǻǁƗƙdž!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư Ǉdž ǕƓơ Ʃŏ! "ǼƪƑƓƕ " Ɲ!Ăǀ5
ǉƥùǉƵ Ƨƥǀdž ƝǉǕÝƻĂƦơdž!ƒ Ǉdž ýƓơ!Ɠƕ ƇƓƞĂÜŎơǖƪ ǼƪƑƓƕ Ŏǉƙƕǁƪ:Ƨŏƥǀƙ!ƒĂ ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ
"ǿƥŏơĂ"ù5 (11 : المدّثر)[ذَرْنِي وَمَنْ خَلَقْتُ وَحِيداً] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ɲ!Ăƥ ǁ!Ʀ ýƛdžĂ. ǐĂǉdž

---

(1) Ƨơƕ!ƒ ƠŏơdžƑ ǕƼ577/1 ǉƒǉƓƤƓdž!ƒ ƑƕƓƪ!ƒ ƓǉƪǉƼ ƥƓǻĂ Ŏ!ƓdžǻĂ Ǉƕƒ ƓƬƓơ!ƒ ƔƞƓơ!ƒ 44/1.
(2) ƨǗǉ: ƓdžǻƓ!Ɲŏ Ǉƕƒ ƬƞƨǏ 25-26/1ǇƼ256 ǇƼ190- 191 ĂǻƓ!Ŏ Ǉƕƒ ƓơƓƞƔ 44/1 ĂƒƕƓƪ!ƒ ƑƕƓƪ!ƒ ǉƒǉƓƤƓdž!ƒ 445/5 ĂdžƶǉƦ ƪƓ!ǁ ƒ 194 .
(3) ƕǉƑ!ƒ ƗƼƓǉƥ ǁ!ƒƓǀ ƥŏƥǋ ƝǉƒĂ ƒ 86ǕƬƧƟ ĂǀƥŏǻƐ ƓƕƧƐ ƵƙƥƑ ƥƑƧƔ ƒǉƓƤǉƓǋƓ ǉƼ ƑƔƓ ƚǁƗ ǇƑƓƙ ƗƑƓǻƐ ƓǁƔ- ƕƓƧƑǁ 1405/1985 ǻ.
(4) ǁƓƑƗ ƥǉƚ ƦǀƚǀƐ .
(5) ǁƓƑƗ ƥǉƚ ƦǀƚǀƐ .

[أَهَذَا الَّذِي بَعَثَ اللَّـهُ رَسُولاً] ǸùǁǍdžǍǕ "Ǉùǁǆ" Ǐǁ Ƶ ƧǒþǀǩǃƒǑ5 ǀþƑǴƶ!ƒ ǹǸnj!ƒ Ǉdž ýǴơ ýǍƬǍdž!ƒ ǅǃǕƒ ǇǕÝ "ǕǍǃƧ Ÿƒ ǸǍƶǁ"Ǎ Ǖ"ǂþǒơǍ ǸǩǃǁƤ Ǖ" :ƧǒþǀǩǃǴ5 (الفرقان : 41) .ǂƧǒþǀǩ ǍD ǴǓƼ! þƑǴƵ Ǉdž Ǹ! þǁǕ.

ǸǒǃƍƧǴƣdž!ƒ Ǉdž ýǴơ!ƒ Ɛƞdž Ǉǒƨǒƞdž!ƒ ǏDƧ ǎǩƧǴ5 -Ÿƒ ǸdžơƧ - ƔƞǩǇdž!ƒ ǴdžD : ýǴùƥ (البقرة : 135)[بَلْ مِلَّـةَ إِبْـرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفـاً] : Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ Ǹ!Ǎƥ þǈƶ5 ƚǖǁ!ƒ ƘǕǴơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƘǒǒƂ ":ýǍǀǩ Ǵdžƚ.ǸǴdžǁƶ!ƒ Ǉdž ǉƧǒƩǍ[1]ƨǴơǃƍ ǍǁD ýǴƥ ǁ!Ʀƚ "ǅǒǸǌƒƧǁƍ" Ǉdž ýǴơ "ǴƼǒǉơ") ǂdžƑǴþ þǉǸǌ ǁǸƞǍ[2](" .[3] :ǇǒƧdžǁ Ǉǒƶǈǉdž!ƒ Ưƒ ƧǩƵƒ ǇƵ ƔǴƞDǍ .

ƚǁơǴƬdž!ƒ ǍǸǌǍ ƚ5Ǵƣǅƒ Ǐǈƶdž ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ǇD :ǴdžǸǌþơD.

ǍǸǌ ǸǈǕÝǅǒǸǌƒƧǁƍ ƒǍƶǁǩƒǕ"ǅǒǸǌƒƧǁƍ ƚǁdž ƒǍƶǁǩƒ" Ǐǈƶdž ǇǕÝǏǈƶdž!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ýǍdžơdž ǸǈD :ǑǈǴǁ!ƒ Ǉùdž ǕǴùơ Ǖ[4]ýơǈ!ƒǍ ǅǴƶǈǕƒ ǑǩƧǍǃ Ǒ5 "ǴƼǒǉơ" ƚdžǁƚ ƔƧƵD ƒƦƚǍ ƚǀǒǀơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýǁǩdž!ƒ .ǅǖǃ!ƒ ǸǒǁƵ ǅǒǸǌƒƧǁƍ.

ƧþƬùdž!ƒǍ):ýǴùƥǕ(المائدة : 48)[إِلَى الله مَرْجِعُكُمْ جَمِيعاً]: ýƞǍ ƨƵ Ǹ!Ǎƥ þǈ ƵǍ ƧþƬùdž!ƒ ýdžǴƶ!ƒǍǕǸǇǈdž ýǴơ "ǴƶǒdžƞǍ Ǐùùǈƶdž!ƒ Ǒùù5 ýùùƵǴ5 ǍǸǌ Ǵdž Ǐ!ƍ ƣǴƣdž Ǒùƽ "ǴƶǒdžƞǍ" ƚdžǁƚ ƔƧƵD ƒƦùƚǍ [5] "ǴƶǒdžƞǍ ǇǍùùƶƞƧǩ Ǹǒǃƍƣǁǒƥ ǸǇǈùùƚǕƣǴƣdž!ƒ

(الحجر: 47)[وَنَزَعْنَا مَا فِي صُدُورِهِم مِّنْ غِلٍّ إِخْوَانـاً] Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ Ǹ!Ǎƥ þǈ ƵǍ.[6]ƩǈǍǒ ǀƧǍǃ Ǒù5 ǸùǒǃƍƣǴƣùdž!ƒ Ǵùnjǈdž Ƨùƚ ƦǍǕǴǴǒùƬD ƚǃùdžƤ Ǉùdž ýǴơ "ǴǈƒǍƤǃ":ýǴƥ "ǅǍǸƧǍþƬ"ǍǕǴǁǴƶ!ƒǍ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ǸǅǒƷǴ5 Ǐǈƶdž ƚ5ǴƣǕƒ Ǉdž ƚƞƨǴdždž!ƒǍ ƚǀƬǖdž!ƒǍ.[7]

(الحجرات : 12)[أَن يَأْكُلَ لَحْمَ أَخِيـهِ مَيْتـاً فَكَرِهْتُمُوهُ]: ýùƞǍ ƨƵ Ǹ!Ǎƥ þǈ ƵǍ ǑǙ5 ƒƦùǌ ǸùǒDƧ ǇƵ ǇǴǁDǍ.ǸǒǃƍƣǴƣdž ǍǌǍǕ"ǁǕƒ" Ǉdž ýǴơ "ǴǩǒƼǴ" ǇǍƚǒ ǇD [8]ƨǴƞD

---

(1) ǍǌǴƞƨ!ƒ ǍǌǍ .
(2) ǒǒƧƨ!ƒ 381/1 .
(3) ǀǈǁƧ :ƧþƬǴdž!ƒ ƩǁǴǃ!ƒ ǸǃƼǈ .
(4) ǀǈǁƧ :ƧþƬǴdž!ƒ ƩǁǴǃ!ƒ ǸǃƼǈ 259/2 Ǖ51/3 .
(5) ǒǒƧƨ!ƒ 46/2 .
(6) ǒǒƧƨ!ƒ 532/2 .
(7) ǀǈǁƧ :ƧþƬǴdž!ƒ ƩǁǴǃ!ƒ ǸǃƼǈ 201/3 .
(8) ǀǈǁƧ :ƧþƬǴdž!ƒ ƩǁǴǃ!ƒ ǸǃƼǈ 632/3 .

. [1]

9-

[2]

[3]

---

(1) 563/2 . 279/1 779

(2) 250/1 - 252 383 – 385 349/2 37 .

(3) 168/4 - 169 300 .

Ǒùǉǂdž!ƒĂ ýĂùƶƽdž!ƒĂ ýùƵǤƼ!ƒ Ǐùǁ Ƶ ýǤùơ!ƒ Džǒþǀǩ ǇĂƨǒƞǒ ǇĂǒƧƮǶ!ƒĂ):[1] ǕƒƧƪ!ƒ ǇdžƽÜƩǤùǒǀ!ƒĂ ƳǤdžƪù!Ǥǁ DžnjǶNjƦdž ǂơƮ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƒĂ!þǩƪƒĂ.(ǖƶƽ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ǇǤǂ ƒƦÜƧNjǤƱ!ƒĂ NJù!ĂǀƼ (7: القمر) [خُشَّعاً أَبْصَارُهُمْ يَخْرُجُونَ مِنَ الْأَجْدَاثِ] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ NJ!ĂƿÜƳǤdžƪ!ƒ Ǐǩǁ" :[2] ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĂƿ NJǉdžĂ.NJǁdžǤƵ Ǐǁ Ƶ Džþǀǩ þƿĂ "ǇĂƞƧƤǒ" ǑƼ ĂƒĂ!ƒ Ǉdž ýǤơ "ǖƶƮƤ" ýĂƿ DžƱǉ!ƒ ǇdžĂ "ƔĂƌǩ " ǤnjǒƼ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ǂdžþǀdžÜýǤơ "ǏǩƮ "ùƼ "ǂǁƀ!ƒ ǋƔĂƌǩ [3] :ƧƵǤƮ!ƒ

ƚǒǚƱ ǈǒǚdžơǩ ƒƦNjĂÜ ƘĂƞǉ * ǊǤdžǫǂƵ þǤǁǂ Ǥdž ƩþƵ

Džþùǀ5 "ƚǒǚƱ" ǑƼ ǇǂǩƪdžƼ!ƒ Ƨǒdžư!ƒ Ǉdž ýǤơ!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƔƮǉ ƴưĂdž ǑƼ "ǇǒǁdžơǩƘ " NJ!ĂǀƼ

. ǁùǒǁ Ƶ ǕĂùdžơdž NJǉĂǂ ýǤơ ƽǒǁƱ ƒƦNjĂ :ýǤƿ NJǉǂ "ƽǒǁƱ" ǂnjǶƮdž!ƒ ǂƽƮ!ƒ NJǁdžǤƵ Ǐǁ Ƶ

:[4] ƧƤǓƒ ýĂƿ NJǉdžĂ

ǂƩǀǶ!ƒ ƒĂǁǶǤƿ ǛþǤǂƮ ǤǤƞƀ ƒƦ * Ǐnjǉ!ƒ ǑǁĂǁ þǁƵ ƔƶǁƮ!ƒ ǇĂǩnjǁ ǖƶǒƧƪ

. ƻƧƮǩdž ýƶƼ ĂNjĂ "ǇĂnjǒ" NJǁdžǤƵ Ǐǁ Ƶ Džþǀǩ ýǤơ "ǖƶǒƧƪ" NJ!ĂǀƼ

ǤnjdžǒþùǀǩƨǤƞ ǖƼƧƮǩdž ǖƶƼ ǤnjǒƼ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ǇǤǂ ƒƦƼÜNJ!ĂƶƽdžýǤơ!ƒ ǇƼ ƩǤǒǀ!ƒ ǤdžǁĂ

.[5] ýƶƽ!ƒ ǀĂ! ýƶƽ!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Džǒþǀǩ ƨĂƞǒ Ǥdžǂ NJǒǁ Ƶ

[7] ǇǒƧƪùƽdž!ƒĂÜ [6] ǇǒǒĂùơǉ!ƒ ǇùdžƧĂùnjdžƞ ƒƦNj DžnjǒǁƧ Ǐǁ Ƶ ǇǒǒƧƮǶ!ƒ ƽƼƒĂĂ

. 261 -260/1 ýĂƮǕƒ (1)

(2) ǇǉǤdž :ƧƱǉƒ ýƱdž ǕǒǤǀ541/1 ǑǶǕ ǑǶNj ýǕN ǒǁƦƪƶ!ƒ ƨƧǂ ǀƽǒ: þdžƧơdž.þ ǀǶǁ Ăƽ!ƒ ýưƽ ǉƶƵ þǶdžǁ!ƒ ƞǒþ ƱǤƱ ǁǒ Ʊ ǒǀǒǤǁ ƧƤþ !ƒƞdž ǕÜǒǶƧùǀǒǶ ƘĂƧÜ ƘǕǇ ýùƞǉǒdžĂ ǑƒƮƒ 501/2 ǑǶǕ ýƴƽ!ƒ ǒơǁþ ǉǶǁ ǂdžơǒǉ!ƒ ǑǶǕ ƨƦ!ƒ ǂǀǂǁ ƑĂƱ!ƒ ǀǤǂơǒǁ ǕƘĂƧÜǀ1415 /1995.

. 331/1 ýƮƽdž!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ǖ718/2 ƻǤƮǉǓƒĂ Ǖ270/18 ǑǉǤƷǕƒ :ƧƱǉƒ :ǏƧǁdžơ!ƒ ǂƶǒǶƧ ǉǶǁ þǒƨǒ! ƘǒǶǁ! (3)

. 531/2 ýǒǁƶ!ƒ ǤƽƬĂ Ǖ24/2 þƵǤƪdž!ƒĂ Ǖ173/8 ƱǒơǒƼ!ƒ ƧơǶ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ :ýƒǤǀ!ƒ ýĂnjƞǀdž ƘǒǶǁ! (4)

. 37 ƒ ǀƧƮǉ!ƒ ƻǗǩƒĂ Ǖ383 ƒ ǇǒǒǶǩ!ƒĂ Ǖ251/1 ƻǤƮǉǓƒĂ Ǖ372 ƒ ĂơǉǉƒýǁƵĂ Ǖ168/4 Ɣưǩǁdž!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (5)

(6) ƧƱǉƒ: ǏǁƵ ýǁ!ƒ ƽƒƧĂ!ƒ Ǖ372 ƒ ĂơǉǉƒǉǀĂ :Ǒǉƞ ǇǶƒĂ Ǖ117 ƒ ýǒǁ!ƒ ƟƧƬ: ǑƱƪƒĂ!ƒ Ǖ71 ýǒǁ!ƒ ƟƧƬ: ǇǶƒĂ ƔǤƮƤ!ƒ :ýƞǩƧdž!ƒ Ǖ161 ƒ ĂùǶǀĂ ƧǶ!ƒ ǂǤùǂƧǶ!ƒ ƘǤùǂƧǶ!ƒ ƘǤù :ǏƮǒǀ!ƒ ǇǶƒĂ Ǖ428/1 ǇǤǒǶǩ!ƒ :ǏƧǶǂƶ!ƒĂÜ90 ƒ ǂǒ!Ăƨƞ!ƒ ǂdžþǀdž!ƒ :Ǐ!Ăƨƞ!ƒĂ Ǖ478 ƒ ýǂƮdž!ƒ ƻƮǂ :Ǒǉdžǒ!ƒ ǀƧþǒơ!ƒĂ 251/2 ƻǤƮǉǓƒ ǏƧǤǉǕƒ .ǂǒƼǤǂ!ƒ ǂdžþǀdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ ƔƞǤơ!ƒ ǇǶƒĂ Ǖ330/2 ýƮƽdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƫǒƶǒ ǇǶƒĂ Ǖ91 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǓƒ ǑƼ ǏþǤnj!ƒ

(7) ƧƱǉƒ: ǑǶǀƶǒǶ!ƒ Ǖ163/9 ǉƧǒƪƽǩ :Ǒ ƪƱƒĂ!ƒ Ǖ309/9 ýǒǁdž!ƒ : ǂǒƱƵ ǇǶƒĂ Ǖ212/2 ƨǒƞĂ!ƒ ƧƧơǒdž!ƒ : ǑǶƱƧǀ!ƒĂ Ǖ120/9 ǉƧǒƪƽǩ ǑƼƪǉǓƒĂ Ǖ127/10 ǇĂƮdž!ƒ ƧþǶ :ǑǶǁơ!ƒ ǇǒǒdžƪǁƒĂ Ǖ173/8 ƱǒơǒƼ!ƒ ƧơǶ!ƒ :ǇǤǒơ ĂǶǁĂ Ǖ203/4 ƒƦ ǀ5 :þĂƶƪ!ƒ ĂǶƒĂ 238/6 ǉƧǒƪƽǩ.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible].

[illegible] [5].

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]: ("خشعاً أبصارهم"): [illegible] [7].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8].

[illegible] [خُشَّعاً أَبْصَارُهُمْ] (القمر :7) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [9].

[illegible] [10]:

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 699/2 [illegible] 86/5 [illegible] 287/4 [illegible] 649.

(2) [illegible] 250/1 [illegible] 383 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 309/2.

(3) [illegible] 349/2 [illegible] 152/2 [illegible] 173/8 [illegible] 590/1 [illegible] 308/2 [illegible]

[illegible] (225 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 122 [illegible] 85 - 84 [illegible]

[illegible] 62 [illegible] 73 - 72.

(4) [illegible] 309/2.

(5) [illegible] 308/2.

(6) [illegible] 309/2.

(7) [illegible] 699/2.

(8) [illegible] 372 [illegible] 112.

(9) [illegible] 594/1.

(10) [illegible] 372 [illegible] 112 [illegible] 252/1 [illegible] 385 [illegible] 440 – 442 [illegible] 308/2 - 309.

[illegible]

[illegible]: [فَأَوْجَسَ فِي نَفْسِهِ خِيفَةً مُّوسَى] (طه : 67) [illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3).

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 61 [illegible] 1969 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] : 7 .

(3) [illegible] 393/4.

ƣƟƐǋ ƑǋǏǯ üĎŽƑƴƝƐǋ ƔƣƣƴƗĎŽ üƑƟǁ ƅǏǙĎŽ ƕǁƉƨĎŽ **-10**

Ɛùƞǆ ƨƒĂƞ Ǐ!ǫ Ü[3]ǇǰƈƧƶǆ!ƒĂ Ü[2]ǇǰƧƪƽǆ!ƒĂ Ü[1]ǇǰǰĂơǈ!ƒ ǇǆƧĂǌǆƞ!ƒ ƔǋǨ "ǻƚƅƠùƚư ǻùƚƚƒƐ ƥùǰƶ ƇƠƞ" : ĂơǈÜƥơƒĂ Ơǌǰƽ ýǆƠƶ!ƒĂÜƥơƒĂ ýƠơ ǏǨ! ǉƥƶǩǆ ýƠơ!ƒ ǋùǰƞĂǩ Ǒùƽ Ǒǉƞ Ǉƕƒ ýƠƥ "ƇƠƞ" Ơǆǌǰƽ ýǆƠƶ!ƒĂ "ƥǰƨ" Ǉǆ ǇǛƠơ "ǻƚƅƠƚư Ă ǻƚƚƒƐ"ùƽ Ǐùǁƶ ƔĂƮǈǆ ƒǨǋ) :(3 : الواقعة) [خَافِضَةٌ رَّافِعَةٌ] : Ǐ!Ơƶǩ ǋ!Ăƥ Ǒƽ[4]ƔƮǈ!ƒ ǉƇƒƧƥ

ƚƥƥƠƮÜƚƶƥƒĂ!ƒ ƘƶƥĂ ƒǨǫ: ǏƉÜƠǌǆƕƥ ăƧƤƉ ýƠơ ǨǇǰơ Ü"ليس لوقعتها كاذبة" ǋ!ĂƥĂÜýƠơ!ƒ ƠùǌǩƶƥĂ! Ʃǰ!":ǋ!Ăƥ Ǒǋ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƚǆǆƞ!ƒ ǇǋǛĂƉÜýƒĂơƉ ƚƛǚƛ ǉǨǌƽÜƚƶƽƒƧ ƚư ƽƠƤÜƚƶƥƒĂ!ƒ ǁù!Ǩ ƻƠƶưƉ ýƒĂơƉ ƧƬƶƕ Ǒǩǆǩ ǇǫĂ "ǻƚơƠƚư ǻƒƚƚǆ ǻƪƠƞ ƥǰƚƥ ƘƧƐǆ" ǋǆƛǆĂ "ƚƕǨƠƚ

.[5] (ǇƪơĂ ƨƠƞ!

ýùƞĂ ƨùƶ ǋ!Ăƥ ƔƠǆƪ!ƒ ǇǆƽÜƩƠǰǉ!ƒĂ ƔƠǆƪ!Ơƕ ƊǌǆƕǋǨǆ Ǐǁƶ ƧĂǌǆƞ!ƒ ýƥǩƪƒĂ ǇǛƠơ "ƠƽƪƉ ƠǈƠƕ ưƩ" ǇƜƽ. (150 : الأعراف) [وَلَمَّا رَجَعَ مُوسَى إِلَى قَوْمِهِ غَضْبَانَ أَسِفاً] ǇǆƧ ǑƪĂǆ ǋǰǁƶ ǋ!ĂǀƚÜƊǚƪ!ƒ : [أَنَّ اللّهَ يُبَشِّرُكَ بِيَحْيَـى مُصَدِّقاً بِكَلِمَةٍ مِّنَ اللّهِ وَسَيِّداً وَحَصُوراً وَنَبِيّاً مِّنَ الصَّالِحِينَ] (آل عمران : 39)Üǀ!Ăǋ "ǻǰƕǉĂ ǻƧĂƮơĂ ǻƥǰƪĂ" ýƒĂơƉ ǇǆƧ [إِنَّمَا يُؤَخِّرُهُمْ لِيَوْمٍ تَشْخَصُ فِيهِ الأَبْصَارُ] :ýƞĂ ƨƶ ǋ!ĂǀƚĂ.ƻƱƶ!ƒ ƾǰƧƱƕÜƊǚƪ!ƒ ǋǰǁƶ Ǒơǰ [مُهْطِعِينَ مُقْنِعِي رُءُوسِهِمْ] (إبراهيم 42: 43) ùƽ" ǇǰƶƱǌǆ ǇǰƶǈǉƉǆ ƧƋĂƪǌǆƊ" ǇǛƠùùơ ǇǆƧ

."ƊǋǆƧƤƋǰ" Ǒƽ ƧǰǆƚƯ!ƒ

---

(1) ƨƱǈƒ: ǏƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ ýƮƽǆ!ƒ f 61Ü ƒĂƶƚƶ!ƒ: ǏƧƕƚƶ!ƒ ƔƠƕǁ!ƒ 292/1Ü ƒĂƕǇ ǰƶǩ ƫ : ƬƧƟ ƒǆƽǆ!ƮƔý 56/2Ü ƒĂƕǇ ƠƚǆƩǁ! ǁ : ǩ!ƪǋƴý f 111Ü ǆƬƧƟ 348/2Ü ƚǰƽƠƚ!ƒ ƚǰƽƠƚ!ƒ 754/2Ü ǆƬƧƪǰ ǋǆƧ ƬƧƟ ƒǆƚƚƒ 52/1Ü ƧƥƕĂ ƚƥǰƒ: ǇǰƥƒǇƪƒǆ ƬƧƟ ƒǇ ƒƕƒ ƪƠƽƪƉ f 24Ü ƒǆǆƧùƥƒƥǏ : ƒĂƛưǆ ǇƕƮ ƒǆƕƚ 160/2Ü ǆƠƕƪǆ ǋƠƬƠ : ǇƚƧ ƒƽǆ!ƒ Ɏ 440Ü ƒƕƒ ǆƤƕƑ :ƊƤƪƥƢ 417/1Ü ǁ!ƪ!ƒ ƥƠƬƧ ƒĂ ǇƕùǇƒ : ǁƶùƥƒ ƪƽƞ ƪǆƑƠǁ ƩƛƥƥĂƒ 34/2Ü ƒĂǆǆƬƚƒƐ: ƬƧƟ ƚƒƛƒ 26/2Ü ƒĂƪƨ!ƒ :ǑƱĂƪ!ƒ 315/2 . ƴǆǌǋ!ƒ

(2) ƨƱǈƒ: ƒƒǆǇ!ƒ : Ǒƪƾƛ!ƒ 108/1Ü ƒĂ 37/3Ü ƒĂ 363/4Ü ǏƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ : ƻƠƬ!ƒ 686/1Ü ƒĂ 455/4Ü ƒĂ 689Ü ƚƶǰƱƶ ǇǰƕƚƒĂ : ƚùǰƱƶ ƒƬƬƬùơƥ!ƒ 120/2 ƨƞƒ!ƒ : ǏĂƠưǰƶ!ƒ ǀƬǰƪƚǩ 274/1Ü ƒĂǀƪ!ƒ :ǇƬǰƪƚǩ 78/2Ü ĂƒƪĂ 163/4Ü ǇǆƶǇ :ƧƒƚƪƑ!ƒ ƱǰƨƑƶ!ƒ 24/1 ƒĂ!ƪǆ!ƒ :ǑƱ!ƒơ!ƒ ƧƥǀƒƒƬƒƬ ƠƠƒ ǀǰƪƚƶ :ƧĂƕƒ!ƒ 148/1Ü ƒĂ 270/8Ü ĂƕƑ ǀǰƪƚƶ :ƥĂƶƪ!ƒ 245/3Ü ƒĂ 263/4Ü ƒĂ 23/5.

(3) ƨƱǈƒ: Ǒùƚƶǆ ǑƪùǇǆ :ƔƒƨùƵǫ ýƚƪùǆ!ƒ f 212Ü 385Ü 628Ü ĂƕƑĂ ƘƠùƚƨƞ!ƒ ǇƚǆǉǛƒ : ǏƨƠùƕƒƚ!ƒ 299/1Ü ƒĂ 61/2Ü 75Ü ƒĂƚƨ!ƒ : ǏƇǚƒǛƒ 249/2 .

(4) ǋǰǉƇƒƧƥ ǇƪƠ!ƒĂÜǏ ƥǰƨ!ƒĂÜǏǇƚ!ƒĂÜǑǇƒĂ ǉǰĂơ ƨƱǈƒ: ƔƪǩƠǆǁ!ƒ 307/2Ü ƒĂƪǉƒƧƚƘ!ƒ ǉǨƠƚ!ƒ f 150 .

(5) ƨƱƮǆ!ƒ ƚǆǋǆ!ƒ ǋƪǉǇ ƒĂƚƮ!ƒ.

ýǀǀŏ ŬĂÜŃŊ ư ƽǀ ƨŏǁŏ Ŭ ƧŏƱǀǨ ŃǀǀǀƵ ŃƽƮĂĂ ƧĂƽƮƵ ǈǀƒ Ńŏ!ǫ ƔŃǰŖ Ǵdž[1] ‖ !Ǵdž ǈǀƒ þƧĂ þƧùƞdž ƳĂùƿĂĂÜ ýǴơdž ƗƶdžƞƒǰĂŏĂ ƩŏdžƤ!ƒ ǰĂŏ Ĭ5 þơƒĂ ǰǴŏƿ ƳĂƿĂ ǈǗÜŃǰǈdž ǈdž
.ýǴơdž Ƨŏƺ Ƴƒƨƪǫ Ă ‖ơư ýǴơ Ĭ5 þơƒĂ

ǈdž5ÜƗ!ƌƪdž!ƒ ǰŖǰ Ŏ5 ǴƶŏdžƞǈŏǀǰŖdž!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ ĭǰƧ ŃǀƷ5 - Ÿƒ Ńdžơƨ - ƔƞǨǰdž!ƒ ǴdžǰŏǰƧ
ǰƒĂƬ!ƒ þǰƒĂƬ!ƒ Ĭǩ!ƒ ǰǰƧƵǰ ǴǰǀƧƵǰ ŬƒĂơǰ ǰǩdž ǰþþƶǩdž ĭŖ! ýǴơ ǰƒĂƿÜþơƒĂ ƨƵ ýùƞĂ :[أَنَّ اللّـهَ يُبَشِّرُكَ بِيَحْيَـى مُصَدِّقاً بِكَلِمَةٍ مِّنَ اللّهِ وَسَيِّداً وَحَصُوراً وَنَبِيّاً مِّنَ الصَّالِحِينَ] (آل عمران : 39)Ü

ǰǰùǰ þǰǰƗƮ ǰǰƗƮ ŃǰƶǰǈƷ" þơ ĬǰƵ "ǴŏǀǰĂ ǰƨĂƮơĂ ǰþŏƪĂ" ƒŖƗĂÜŃǰdž ýǴơ "ǰþþƮdž") :ýǴƿ
ǈǰùdž ǴùǰǰǴƗ ǰǰǰùdž ǴǰùƬǴǰ : ĭǰÜŃùǰdž ýǴơ ƴưĂdž Ŏ5 "ǈŏơ!ǴƮ!ƒ ǈdž" ‖!ŖƗĂ "ǰþƺ
.[2](ǰǰǰǰǰdžƞ

ǈdž ýǴơ "ǴǴƽǰơ" (:(31 : الحج)[حُنَفَاء لِلَّهِ غَيْرَ مُشْرِكِينَ بِـهِ] :Ŏ!ǴƶǨ Ń!Ăƿ þǰƵ ýǴƿĂ
ǁǰǰǰǰǰ!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư!ƒ Ŏ5 "ƒĂǀǰǨƞƒ" ‖!ŖƗĂ "ƺ Ƨŏƺ ǈŏƗƧƬdž")[3] ÜĂƵǰþ Ÿƒ Ń!Ăƿ ƨƵ ýƞĂ :[وَقَد دَّخَلُواْ
بِالْكُفْرِ وَهُمْ قَدْ خَرَجُواْ بِـهِ] (المائدة : 61) :ýǴƿ ("ǴǀƗ!ƽƧ" Ă"ǀǀŃ") ǴŬǈ ǈùdž ǈ!ƽǴƵù ý
.[4] (ǈŏƧ5ǴƗ ƒĂƞƧƤÜǈŏƧ5ǴƗ ƒĂǰƤþ : ĭǰ Ü"ƒĂƞƧƤ"Ă "ƒĂǰƤþ"Ŏ5

ƵĂ þǰƵ Ń!Ăƿ ƵùǴ!Ŏ: [لَتَدْخُلُنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ الْحَرَامَ إِن شَاء اللَّـهُ آمِنِينَ مُحَلِّقِينَ رُؤُوسَكُمْ
وَمُقَصِّرِينَ (الفتح : 27) (:ýǴƿ ("ǈŏǰǰǰ" ǰƮƔ Ĭǰ ƵƵ ǀ!ùơǴý ǈdžù ǈ!ƒ ư Ƨŏdž ƽù Ŏù5
"!ǈǰƤþǩ"ÜĂǰŃĂ ƒ!ƒĂ ƒĂ!ƪƗĂǰŃ !ƪƗĂǈ ǰĂý ǈ!ǰþþĂÜƗŖƒ "ǈdžơǰǈŏ" ùơǴý ǈdžù
.[5] (ǴưŏǰŬǴơ "ǈŏƧƮǀdž" ƒŖƗĂ "ǈŏǈǰdžǰ" Ŏ5 ĭĂǰdž!ƒ ǈdž ĂǰÜǴƽǰǰ ƧĂƗŖdž!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư!ƒ

ǈdžÜǈŏǰƞĂù!ƒ ƨƒĂƞĂ ǈŏ!ǴdžǨơŬƒ ƧƗŖǀ þǰƒĂƬ!ƒ ƔƧƶŏ ăƧƤǰ ƴư ƒĂdž Ŏ5 ǰþƞǰĂ
ƵĂ ƒþƔƧƬ "(97 : آل عمران) [فِيهِ آيَاتٌ بَيِّـنَـاتٌ مَّقَامُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ń!Ăƿ ‖!Ŗ
Ŏ5 ǈĂƗǨ ǈǰ ýdžǨơǨ ƗǰdžƞƒĂ Ƙŏǀǰ! "Ńŏ5" Ŏ5 Ƨŏdž ư!ƒĂÜ ƻ ƧƱ!ǴǀĂǰÜǴƒþǨǀŬǴǀ ƴ5Ƨ "ƘǴŏǴ
ÜƱƗùƗǀǀǀ" Ńù!Ăƿ Ŏ5 Ăǰ Ü"ƴư Ă" Ŏ5 ĭĂǰdž!ƒ Ǵdžǫ ýǴơ!ƒ ĂŖĂÜýǴơ!ƒ ĬǰƵ ƔƮǰ ƴưĂdž

---

(1) ƒǰƱƧ: ƒ!ǩǰŏý 349/2 .
(2) ƒ!ƽƧŏþ 568/1.
(3) ƒ!džƮþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƽ ƽǰƪŃ 533/3 .
(4) ƒ!džƮþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƽ ƽǰƪŃ 59/2 .
(5) ƒ!džƮþƧ ƽǰƪŃ 331/4 .

.[1] (ƥơƒǍ ýǤơ ĭƦ ǈǆ ǈŏ!Ǥơ ƇŎƞǆ ƨǍƞ ǈǆ ýǍƥ Ĭǉƶ

ƥǉƶǍ ǊƩ!Ǎƥ ŎƗ!ǤƶƙƩ:[قَالَ ادْخُلُواْ فِي أُمَمٍ قَدْ خَلَتْ مِن قَبْلِكُم مِّن الْجِنِّ وَالإِنس فِي النَّـارِ] (الأعراف : 38) :ýǤƥ (ƨǂƦ!ƒ ǈǆ ýǤơ!ƒ ƴưǍǆ Ŏ5 ǈǍǂŏ ǈǊ ýǆƙơŏ Ü"ƨǤǉ!ƒ Ŏ5Ǎ" (ĭƦ ǈùǆ ǈŏ!Ǥơ ƨǍƞ ǈǆ ýǍƥ Ĭǉƶ Ü"ƘǉƤ" Ŏ5 ƨǂƦ!ƒ ǈǆ ǍǊÜ"ƨơ!ƒ ǈǆ" Ǌ!Ǎƥ Ŏ5 ĭƦ!ƒ .[2] (ƥơƒǍ ýǤơ

ƔǤƮùǉƒ) :ýǤùƥ (الأعراف : 150) [غَضْبَانَ أَسِفاً]:ýƞǍ ƨƶ Ǌ!Ǎƥ ƥǉƶǍ ǈùǆ ǈŏ!Ǥơ ƨǍƞ ǈǆ ýǍƥ Ĭǉƶ Ǌǉǆ ýǤơ "Ǥ5ƪǊ" ƒƦǂǍ Ŏƪǆǆ ǈǆ ýǤơ!ƒ Ĭǉƶ "ǈǤưƩ" .[3] (ǁ!Ʀ ƨǍƞŏ ǅ! ǈǆ ýǍƥ Ĭǉƶ "ǈǤưƩ" Ŏ5 ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǍǊÜƥơƒǍ ýǤơ ĭƦ

ŎƗ!Ǥƶƙ Ǌ!Ǎƥ ƥǉƶǍ:[وَمَا عَلَّمْتُم مِّنَ الْجَوَارِحِ مُكَلِّبِينَ تُعَلِّمُونَهُنَّ مِمَّا عَلَّمَكُمُ اللّـهُ] (المائدة: 4)Ü ýǤƥ: ("ǈǊǉǍǆǉƶƙ" ýǤơ ƥƶƕ ÜýǤơ ýŏƥǍ: Ǌǉ Ǎ ǈùǆ ǈǂƙƪùǆ!ƒ Ŏù5 .[4] (ǈŏ!Ǥơ Ŏ5 ýǆƶŏ Ǖ ƥơǍ!ƒ ýǆǤƶ!ƒ ǈǕ Ý"ǈŏǊǉǂǆ"

ƥǉƶǍ ƨƶ ýƞǍ:[مُحْصِنِينَ غَيْرَ مُسَافِحِينَ وَلاَ مُتَّخِذِي أَخْدَانٍ](المائدة : 5) ýǤƥ:("ǈŏǉƮơǆ" ýǤơ ǈǆ ƨǆư ǆ!ƒ ƨǆ5ǍY Ŏù5 "ǇǍùǆƙŏƙǇ" ǊÜĭ : ǊƶǤùƵǗÜ "ƩŏùƨŏǈǍǉǆǆ ŏùǆ ǅ ýǤơ ǤǉŏƦǉ ƨǍƞ ǈǆ ýǍƥ Ĭǉƶ ǈǊ ýǆƶŏ ýǆǤƶ!ƒ ƥơƒǍ!ƒ Ŏ5 ơùǤ!ŏǈÜǍǆǈ Ǌ!ù ǅ .[5] ("ǈǆơƮǉŏǈ" Ŏ5 ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǕǤơ ǊǉƶƞŏƞƨǍ

ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǈǕǤơ (:ýǤƥ (الأعراف : 18) [مَذْؤُوماً مَّدْحُوراً] :ýƞǍ ƨƶ Ǌ!Ǎƥ ƥǉƶǍ Ŏ5"ǊƤƨǅǅ"Ü Ǎ! ǁ ǊǆǊ ƙƞƶý "ǆƥơǍƨǈ" ýǤơ ǕǤ ǈǆ ǈǂƙƪǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 "ǆǍƦǍǆǗ"ƶǉĬ ƥùǍý ǈùǆ .[6] (ƥơƒǍ ýǤơ ĭƦ ǈǆ ǈŏ!Ǥơ ƨǍƞŏ

ŎƗ!Ǥƶƙ Ǌ!Ǎƥ ƥǉƶǍ: [وَهُمْ دَاخِرُونَ] (النحل : 48) :ýǤƥ (ýǤơ ǊŏưǓ ǈǅùǤ ǈùǆ " ƒ!Ǘǘý" Ĭǉƶ ýǍƥ ǈǆ ƨǍƞ ǈǤ!ŏǈ ǈǆ ĭƦ ýǤơ ƥơǍÜǍǊ ǈǆ ǈǉǍĭ Ŏ5 "ǊƞƥǓ" ƶǉùĬ

. 606/1 ƥŏƨ!ƒ (1)

. 296/2 ǋǊǉ ƨǊǆǊ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆ!ƒ (2)

. 363/2 ǋǊǉ ƨǊǆǊ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆ!ƒ (3)

. 15 296/2ƥ ƨǊǆǊ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆƒ (4)

. 16/2 ǋǊǉ ƨǊǆǊ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆ!ƒ (5)

. 278/2 ƥŏƨ!ƒ (6)

.[1] (ǴǶǒdžƞ Ǵdžnj!Ăp ǏǐƵ ĂǅÜ‖!Ʀ ƨǺƞǒ Ǆ! LJdž ýĂp

NJùǉǅ þǂƋǒ Ǵdždž ƜĂþƨdž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ƒƦNj ýƛdž[2]ƘǴǒŬƒ LJdž ǂƧǒƛǂ ƔƧƵǅ ljþƞǉ ƒƦǂNjĂ

Ǆ! LJdž ǏǐƵ ƯƧǨǶǒ Ů NJǉǅ Ǵdžǂܵþơƒ Ă Ǵdžnjǒ5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒĂ þơƒĂ ýǴơ ǐƦ! LJǒ!Ǵơ Ɛƞdž ƨǒƞǒ

.‖!Ʀ ƨƞǒ

þĂƧĂù! ‖!ƦĂÜþơƒĂ ýǴơ ǐƦ! ýǴơ!ƒ þþƶǩ ƨƒĂƞ Ƚ!ƌƪdž!ƒ ljƦNj Ŏ5 ƚơǴƕ!ƒ ăƧǒĂ

.ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ‖!Ʀƕ ƧpǅþpĂÜ ǂƧƛǉĂ ǴdžƱǉĂ ǴǉcƧp NJƕ Ƨǒƛǂ!ƒ ƳǴdžƪ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƨƕǴƪ!ƒ NJƪƽǉ 230/3.

(2) ƧƱǉƒ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƨƕǴƪ!ƒ NJƪƽǉ 296/2 Ü 111/3 Ü173 Ü433 Ü450 Ă282/4 Ü417 Ü568 Ü611.

11- ƶǔǁǔȁǁǀ ƶǔƹǔȁ ǁǀ ƶǂǔƢǂǁ ǁƹƹǀƿ Njǀǁǀ ǁǔǀ ǀƹǔȁǁǀǁǀ ǁǀƹǔȁǁǀ ƶǁǀȁǔ

ĂƒĂ!ƒ LJĂǂŏ ƿƿ ƱƿƒƧ!ƒ ƒƦNjĂÜƱƿƒƧ ĬǁƵ ǂǁǁŏǀŏ ǛǁƠ ǂǁǀŏ!ƒ[1]ǂŏǁŏǀ ǛƒǂǁŏƞƞƒŎǁǁ

LJùƠǁĂ" :ǁǀ!ĂǀƼ (14 : يوسف) [لَئِنْ أَكَلَهُ الذِّئْبُ وَنَحْنُ عُصْبَةٌ]:Ŏ!ǁƶ ǁǀ!Ăƿ ĂƠǁÜǁNjƿƠĂ

ǁǀ!Ăƿ ĂƠǁÜǁƿƠĂ Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ƒ ĂǁÜĂƒĂ!ǁ ƘƱǁǁƧƒ ƿƿĂÜ"ƔƑƦ!ƒ" LJǁ ǂŏ!ǁƠ ǂŏǁǀƒ ǂǁǁƞ "ǂƭƵ

ǂùŏ!ǁƠ ǂŏǁǀƒ ǂǁǁƞ ŎNjĂ (36 : البقرة) [وَقُلْنَا اهْبِطُواْ بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ] : Ĭ!ǁƶ

ǁùǁǁ!ĂǁǀǁŏùǁǀĂ ƻǁùǂ!ƒ ĂùNjĂÜƱǀƼ Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ƒ ĂNj Ʊǁƒƨ!ƒĂ (ƒĂƱǁNjƒ) ŎƼ Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ƒ LJǁ

ǁùǁĂ" Nùǀ!ĂǀƼ Ü(43 : النساء)[لاَ تَقْرَبُواْ الصَّلاَةَ وَأَنتُمْ سُكَارَى] : Ĭ!ǁƶ ǁǀ!Ăƿ ĂƠǁÜǁƶǁ

."ǁǁǁ"Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ƒĂ ĂƒĂ!ƒ ĂNj Ʊǁƒƨ!ƒĂ Ü"ƒĂǁƧǀǁ" ŎƼ Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ƒ LJǁ ǂŏ!ǁƠ ǂŏǁǀƒ ǂǁǁƞ "ăƧǁǂƒ

LJŏùǁ ƻǚùƤ ǂùŏ!ǁƠ!ƒ ǂŏǁùƒǛƒ ǂǁǁƞǁ! ǁƱǁƒƧ ǁƿƠĂ Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ǁ ǁǁǁƶƒǛƒ ŎƼĂ

ǂùǁƧǁǁ ŎǁǁǁLJǁ ƧǂǂǛƒ LJǁ ĬǁƵ ǀƧǁTǛƒ ƴǁÜǁ!Ʀ ƨƒĂƞ Ĭ!ǁ[2]ǁNjƧǂǂǁ ƔNjƦƼÜLJŏŏĂƠǁ!ƒ

Ƣ ƶǁĂ) ǁŏĂǁŏǀ ýǁƿ.ǁǚƵǁ ýǁǁǁ!ƒ ŎƼ ǁǁǂ ýǁƠ!ƒ ƔƠǁƭ ĬǁƵ ƿĂƶŏ Ƨŏǁǀƣ ǁnjŏƼĂ ĂƒĂ!ǁ

ǁƦùNjĂ ǁùǁǁǁǂ : ĭǁ ÜǁƃĬ!ǁ ǁĂƃĂ ǁǁǁǁǂ :ýĂǀŏ ǁǁǂ "ǁƃ Ĭ!ǁ ǁĂƃ ǁǁǁǁǂ" :ýĂǀŏ ƔƧƶ!ƒ

ýǁùƠ!ƒ ǁƦùNj ŎƼ ǁǁǁǁǂ :ǁǀ!Ăƿ ĬǁƵ ƔƭǁǁƒĂÜǁ!ǁƠ ǁƦNjĂ ǁǁǁǁǂ :ǁǀ!Ăƿ ĬǁƵ ƴƼƧ!ǁƼÜǁ!ǁƠ

.[3] (ýƶƼ!ƒ ǁŏƼ ƴƿĂ ýǁƠ ǁǁǛÝƔƭǁǁƼ

ǁĂùƃĂ ǁǁǁǁǂ" ƿŏƧǁ ǁǁǛÝƨǁƞ! "ǁƃ Ĭ!ǁ ǁĂƃ ǁǁǁǁǂ:Ƙǁƿ ĂǁƼ):ǁǀ!Ăǀǁ ƿƧǁǁ!ƒ ǁƧǀƼĂ

.ǁƿƠĂ Ƨŏǁǀƣ!ƒ ǁnjƱǁƒƧĂ ǛǁƠ ƴǀǁ ƿƿ ǂŏǁǀǛƒ ǂǁǁƞ!ƒ LJǁ Ŏǁƶŏ [4]("ǁƼ Ĭ!ǁ

---

(1) ǁƱǁ: ǁǁTƧ ǁ!ǁǀ!ƒ 423/1 .

(2) ǁƱǁ: ƟƧT ǂŏǁǂ!ƒ 758/2Ü ƻǁTǁƧǛƒĂ 366/2Ü ǁǁǁǁ!ƒĂ ƔƿǁĂ!ƒ 435/2Ü ƟƧTĂ ýŏNjǀ!ƒ 363/2Ü ǁŏƣĂǁĂ ǁǁǁǁ!ƒ ǁǀǁǁ!ƒĂ 166/2Ü ýĂƭƼ!ƒĂ ǁƭŏNj ǁǁǁ!ƒ ǁǁƿ!ǁ ǁǁǁ ƤƧǁ ǁ ǁǀƼ Ü155 !ƭǛƟ ǁƭŏǁ ýǁƤ LJǁ ǂŏǁǁƿă ǁŏƨ: ƿ. ǀƠ LJǁ ĂǁŎ ƭǁǁƵǁ Ʊ ǁǁ!Ĭ ƿƒƧ ǁǁƭŏƧ Ü ǁǁǁ 1410/1990 ÜǁĂ!ǁǁƞŏùƿ ǁŏƨ ŎƼ ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǁŏƨǁǁ!ƒ ǁ 213Ü ǁƭǁǁ ĂƒĂǁǁƱƧ 21/7.

(3) ƔǁǂĂ!ƒ 460/1.

(4) ǁǁǁǁ!ƒ Ɣƣ 236/3Ü 125/4.

[illegible] (3)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] : [نَبَذَ فَرِيقٌ مِّنَ الَّذِينَ أُوتُواْ الْكِتَابَ كِتَابَ اللّـهِ وَرَاءَ ظُهُورِهِمْ كَأَنَّهُمْ لاَ يَعْلَمُونَ] (البقرة : 101) [illegible] : [وَاللّـهُ يَحْكُمُ لاَ مُعَقِّبَ لِحُكْمِهِ](الرعد : 41) [illegible] (4)

[illegible] *

[illegible] (5)

[illegible] *

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 642/2 [illegible] 5/2 [illegible] 301/1 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 736 [illegible] 201 [illegible] 112 [illegible] 66/1 [illegible] 363/2 [illegible] 246 [illegible] 78 [illegible] 758/2 [illegible] 366/2 [illegible] 166/2 [illegible] 216/2 [illegible] 213 [illegible] 471 [illegible] 656 [illegible] 423/1 [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 655/1 [illegible] 543/1 [illegible] .130

(2) [illegible] 52/6 [illegible] 410/8 [illegible] 374/2 [illegible] 539/4 [illegible] 93/2 [illegible] 503 [illegible] 54،510/1 [illegible] 302/1 [illegible] 316/1 [illegible] 290/1 [illegible] .221/1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 317/2 [illegible] 58 [illegible] 266 [illegible] 270 [illegible] 372/1 [illegible] 354/2 [illegible] 54/1 [illegible] 268 [illegible] 215/2 [illegible] .213 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 311 [illegible] 475/1 [illegible] 102/3 [illegible] 64 [illegible] . 44/2 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 66 [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 740 [illegible] 364/2 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 542/2 [illegible] . 402/2 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] .349/2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [فَجَاءهَا بَأْسُنَا بَيَاتاً أَوْ هُمْ قَآئِلُونَ] (الأعراف : 4)

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible].[5]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible].[7]

[illegible][8] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَقُلْنَا اهْبِطُواْ بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ] (البقرة 36) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 372/1 [illegible] 423/2 [illegible] 366/2 .

(2) [illegible] 429/5 .

(3) [illegible] 64 [illegible] 83/2 [illegible] 366/2 [illegible] 316/1 .

(4) [illegible] 117/2 [illegible] 516/2 [illegible] 434/1 .

(5) [illegible] 332/1 [illegible] 44/2 [illegible] 393/1 [illegible] 403/2 .

(6) [illegible] 372/1 [illegible] 429/5 [illegible] 332/1 [illegible] 44/2 .

(7) [illegible] 516/2 [illegible] 393/1 [illegible] 435/1 .

(8) [illegible] 316/1.

.[1] (ƻƱǴƶ!ƒ ǴnjǀƶŏǴǆǂÜ ǂƶǆƞ!ƒ ƽƶŏ ƨǂƦ!ƒ ǈǕǛÝ

ƻƨùơ "ǍǊ"):[2]ýǴùƥ :(4 : الأعراف) [أَوْ هُمْ قَـآئِلُونَ] :Ĭ!Ǵùƶƙ ǊùǃĂƥ ƥǈƵĂ

ǴnjǀNjǊ ǅǴƞ5 :ýŏƥ ǊǈǂÜƻĂƦơǆ!ƒ ƻǴƣǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ýǴơ!ƒ ƴƣĂǆ Ŏ5 ǴNjƥƶƾ ǂƶǆƞ!ƒÜƻƱƵ

:ĂùơǊ ÜýǴơ!ƒ ĂƒĂ ǴnjƶǆǈǴǂ ǕǴơ ƘƶƥĂ ƒƦ ǂƶǆƞ!ƒ ǈǫ :ýǴƥ ǆǍ "ǈǑǀƑǴƥ ĂǊ ǈŏƙƑǴƾ ǴǊƪǆ

Þ ýǴùơ!ƒ ĂƒĂ ƨŏƺƾ "ǈĂǀƑǴƥ ǆNjĂǊ" ǴǊNj ýŏƥ ǆǆ :ǖƑǴƥ ýƑǴƪƙ ǆǍ "ƽǆǆǆ ǊĂǑǆĂ ƥŏƨ ŎǊǅǴƞ

ŎƼƨơ ƳǴǆƙƞƒ ǂNjƒƨǂ Ƙ5ƦơǴǆǊĂ ǂ5ĂƦơǆ ǴǊNj ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǈǫ" :[3]ǅƒƨ5!ƒ ýĂǀƾ ǊǈƵ ƔǴƞǊĂ

[4]ƽǴơùƪǫ ŎǊ ƥƨ ƥƨĂǊ ǆǍ "ýƬĂǀ! ƘƨƾƶƙƪƒƻƱƶ!ƒ ĂƒĂ ŎNj ýǴơ!ƒ ĂƒĂ ǈǕǛÝƻƱƵ

."ǈƩƨǴǆ ĂǊNj ƥŏƨ ŎǴǅǴƞ ĂǊÜǈƩƨǴǆ ĂǊNj ĂǊÜǖǆƞƒƤ ƥŏƨ ŎǴƐǴƞ :ƘǀƥĂ!" ÜǅƒƨƱ!ƒ ĬǀƵ

ŎǈƺƙƪƒýĂǕƒ ĬǀƵ ƨǂƦ!ƒ ƥǴƵ ƒƦÜýĂǕƒ ĬǀƵ ƥǴƵ ƥƥ ƨǂƦ!ƒ ǈǕǛÝĂƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ǊŏƱ ƝƙơŏǆǊ!

ƒƦ ýǴùơ!ƒ ǈǊ ƽƒƦơ!ƒ ƥǈƵĂ ƔNjƦǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ƠŏơƬ!ƒĂ"[5] :ǖƑǴƥ ǊŏǊƨ ƠƣĂ ǆǍ.ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǈƵ

ǈǆ ǴǅǈǍ ƘƨǂƦ ǴǆÜƻƱƵ Ŏ5ƨơ ƳǴǆƙƞǛ ǕǴǀƙƪƒ ĂƒĂ!ƒ Ƙ5ƦơÜǴnjǀƥ ýǴơ ĬǀƵ Ƙ5ƱƵ

ĂǊNj ĂǊÜǖǆƞƒƤ ƥŏƨ ŎǴƐǴƞ " : ǁ!ĂǀƙÜýƬĂǀ! ƘƨŏƶƙƪƒƻƱƶ!ƒ ĂƒĂ ŎNjĂ ýǴơ!ƒ ĂƒĂ ǈǊ

ƥùŏƨ ŎǴƐǴƞ " :ƘǀƥĂ!ĂÜǆŏƨǂ!ƒ ǈǅƨ!!ƒ ƥƨĂ ǊǈÜǈǆƥơ ĬǀƵ ƥƨƒĂ ƠŏƬ5 ǆǕǂ." ǈƩƨǴǆ

.(ǴǈǊǴơƬǊ ǈǆ ǈŏǀǀơǆ!ƒ ǆǕǂ ǈǆ ǊǈǆƵ5 ǊǈƨƵǴ5ÜǴǍŏǊƤ ǈǴǂ! ĂƒĂ!ƒ ƨŏƺƾ " ǈƩƨǴǆ ĂǊNj

Ŏùƙ!ƒ ǴnjƪùƵǈ ǂƶ!ǴƾĂƒĂ!ƒ ƻƦơ! ýƶŏĂÜǅƒƨ5!ƒ ĭǊƨ ƨǴƙƤŏ ǴǈNj ƔƞƙǈǆƶǆǴƾ ŎǈǂĂ

ĂƒĂ ƨŏƺƾ " ǈƩƨǴǆ ĂǊNj ƥŏƨ ŎǴƐǴƞ " ǁ!Ăƥ Ŏ5 ǊǴƞƨ!ƒ ǈƨǴƞǊ Ǵǆ ƻƬŏĂ ǅƒƨ5!ƒ ǴNjƨǂƦ

. ǂŏƤ ǊǈǂǊ

(41 : هود) [بِسْمِ اللّـهِ مَجْرَاهَا وَمُرْسَاهَا] ýùƞĂ ƨùƵ ǊùǃĂƥ ƔƒƨƵǫ ƥǈƵĂ

ǆƪǊ ǈŏǀƑǴƥ ǴnjŏƵ ƒĂǂƨƒ:ŎǈƶǆǊÜ"ƒĂǂƨƒ" Ŏ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǈǆ ǕǴơ "Ÿƒ ǆƪǊ"ýƶƞƙ ǈǊ ǁ!):[6]ýǴƥ

Ü Ÿƒ ǆƪǊ ýƶƞƙ ǈǊ ǁ!Ă.ǈŏƨĂǆǆ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ƥĂƶŏ ǆƪƒ Ÿƒ ƨǂƦ Ŏ55ÜǊǆƪǴ ǈŏǂƨƙǆ ĂǊÜŸƒ

____

(1) ƥŏƨ!ƒ Ü276/1 ƨǴǀƒ :ƨƥƬǆ!ƒ 284/2 .

(2) ƨƥƬǆ!ƒ ƽǴǆƪ!ƒ ǊƪǀƵ 269/2 .

(3) ƨǴǀƒ :ƨƥƬǆ!ƒ ƽǴǆƪ!ƒ ǊƪǀƵ ǂơƬƪ!ƒĂ ƨǴǀƒ :ŎǴǀǆǆ ǅƒƨ5!ƒ 371/1 .

(4) ǊNj ǈǴƞƵ!ƒ Ü ƨǴǀƒ :ŎǴǀǆǆ ǈǴƞƵ!ƒ 349/2 .

(5) ƥŏƨ!ƒ 270/2 .

(6) ƨǴǀƒ :ƥŏƨ!ƒ 626/2.

[illegible][1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[4] (الرعد : 41)[وَاللهُ يَحْكُمُ لاَ مُعَقِّبَ لِحُكْمِهِ] [illegible] [وَيَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ تَرَى الَّذِينَ كَذَبُواْ عَلَى اللَّهِ وُجُوهُهُم مُّسْوَدَّةٌ](الزمر : 60):[5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 1/626- 627.

(4) [illegible] 3/142 .

(5) [illegible] 4/197 .

(6) [illegible] 4/142 .

12 - [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]: [كَيْفَ تَكْفُرُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَكُنتُمْ أَمْوَاتاً فَأَحْيَاكُمْ] (البقرة : 28) [illegible]: [أَوْ جَآؤُوكُمْ حَصِرَتْ صُدُورُهُمْ] (النساء : 90)، [illegible] [4] [illegible]
[5]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]: [وَإِذْ قَالَ اللّهُ يَا عِيسَى] (المائدة :

(1) [illegible] 1/252- 258 [illegible] 386- 390 [illegible] 179 [illegible] 600 [illegible] 124- 125 [illegible] 1/437 [illegible] 1/293.

(2) [illegible] 1/24 [illegible] 282 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 28 [illegible] 5/20.

(5) [illegible] 149 [illegible] 2/957 [illegible] 1/253 [illegible] 2/67.

(6) [illegible] 1/253 [illegible] 388 [illegible] 1/293 [illegible] 125.

(116 ĭ Ŋ: ýĂlŏ ǁ!Ʀ‡Ă ỵlŏ ýŀlƘƖdž!ƒ ĬǉƶdžŀŬ Ǉ!ĂI‡ÜǑư Ǥdž!ƒ Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ]:[فَوَجَدَ فِيهَا رَجُلَيْنِ يَقْتَتِلاَنِ] (القصص:15) ĂƦǫƒ ȢǤɳ ǉǈ ĐǤlŏ ý‡ ĂƒơƥƥdžǉƖ ǤdžƞƞǇƒ ƧƤǓƒ ȢǤɳ ǁ!Ʀ ǑƼ ƒ!ơǤý.

ĂĂƒƽ Ƅ ƒ!‡ĂƽŏŏǇ ƵƷĬ ǅdžƦǋǈ ǉǋƦƒ ƵƥƥǇ dž ǇƙƤƧŏǇ Ü(1) ĂƒƖdžơƥƛŏǇ Ü(2) ǇǉƖŀǈ ŀƶ ù ư ǌĐ

(3)ǈ!Ĭ ƒ!ǈƥŀǉĂƧ.

ǤdžĐ ŀ!ƮƧŏĂǇ (4)ƽŭ ŏɳĂƨ ƶƥǌĐ ǈŀlŏ ƒ!ƽƶỵ ǤdžƖƑ Ɛ ŀƲdž!ƒ ƟǤơ Ǜǥ ƙ‡ ùĂǇ

[وَمَا]:ỵɳĂ ƨƵ Ǉ!Ăƥ ƳǤdžƖ!ƒ ǇdžƽΣ .ǤŏI!ƒĂ ƳǤdžƖ!Ǥŀ ƒĂ!ƥƙƖƒĂÜIƧƥIdž ĂĐ IƧǌǤÜ "ƥƥ " ǈƶdž

لَكُمْ أَلاَّ تَأْكُلُواْ مِمَّا ذُكِرَ اسْمُ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَقَدْ فَصَّلَ لَكُم](الأنعام : 119) ÜƽIĂ!ùǈ (Ăƥùƥ

[قَالُوا أَنُؤْمِنُ لَكَ وَاتَّبَعَكَ]:Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ Ǉ!Ăƥ "ƥƥ" ŀù ƒƥƙƧǇ Ăƥƥ Ʊ Ǥdž Ǥǌǈƶ ƽ Ƚŏ!Ǥơ Ƚǈdžɳ (‡ĐƽŭƬ ý ƽ

الأَرْذَلُونَ] (الشعراء : 111) Ü Ŋ ĭ " ĂƥƥƒƙŀƶǁƑ " ĂdžǇ ƒ!ǈƲĐ ƥĂý ƒ!ƬǤƵƧ(5):

ƽƞɳĥƙ Ăƥƥ ǉƛư ĂdžŏƲĐ ǌǤŏ ǉƙƖ !ƥă * ǈŀŏƒ ƖƧƨ ǤǇŏ ƥŀǥƧƕ !ƒdžƽƶư ǑǇ

ǉƖĂǇ: "ĂƥƥǉƛưƘ" ƞdžǈƽȽ ǤơƽŏȽ ƽƶǌǤ Ǥdž Ʊ ƒƙƖƧǇ ŀù "ƥƥ"

ĂƥƥĂƽǉùdž ƶƖŀùǈƒƞ Ƶù ù Ĭ ƶƦ ǉƞǋǇùù ùƞƒ !ƒùùƧƥƒƇ Ü(6) ĂƒŀùùùǇ !ƒùƖùùƧƒƜ (7)Ü

ĂƥƥŀùùĂ ƵƥùùǑ ƒ!ƽƧƖùùǑ Ăƒ!ƥƶdžǤǉùùǑ (8)Ü ĂƒŀǇ ɳǉǑ (9)Ü (10)ĂƘŀƵùùǇ Ƶƥƥ

ǈŀǈƥƧǤ ƒ!ƙƖŏǇ Ü(11) ĂƒƽƶƖƧǇ Ü(1)ĂƒƽƵƖŏǇ Ü(2) ǉĂƖŀǈ ƶư ùƶǉƖĐ ǌ!Ĭ ƒ!ɳǋǈĂƧ(3).

---

(1) ƒ!ơƥƧl : ĬƖdž!ƒ : ƥƳ: ‡ƬƵ ƒ!ƬǤý ƒ 349Ü ĂƒŀǇ Ǥdž!ǁ : ƒ!ƙƖŏǇ ƒ 112Ü ĂƬƧƟ ơƒǇ 272/2Ü ǀǤdžƥƧl ǤƖƬƟ 451/1Ü ĂƒŀǇ ǤƖƟǇ ȢŏơƥƟ ƥƞ !Ăƞ ƞƥ ƬƇƧƥƞ 364/2Ü ƒǉƦƧ ƒ!ơƶƤ 493/7Ü ĂƒƖƦ!ƥƙ 423/8Ü ƒ!Ƨ!ƥĭ: ƘĂư ƥǈƥơƒ ƒ!ƽƖƞƥ ƚƧƲ 171/2Ü ĂƒŀùƖǇ : ƒ!ƽùƖƞƥƶƟ 47/2 ĂƒŀùǇ ƒ!ǇƞĐ ƥƥƒ ƒ 157Ü ĂƒƖƖǉŏƠ :ƬƬƥƟ ƒ!ƛǈƥƵ :ĭ ƒ!ǉƥƮ ƒ!ƚƖƥ 549/2Ü ĂƒƖƥǈƥƧ ƭƦ: ƬƧƟ ƒƬƥƟ 435/1Ü ĂƒƵƖƟ ƬƧƟ: ƒƬƥƟ 41/2Ü Ăƒ!ƙƖƞƥƧƥ ƒ!ǈǇ ƒ 322/2

(2) ƒ!ƥƞƧƙ ƥǉdž ƬƦƒ ƥǉƶ ƒ!Ăƥ ƞƥƶơƒ: ƵǉƑ ƬƥƬƖ ƥƬƟƧƒ 253/1.

(3) ƒ!ƵǉƦ: ƞƶƞƥ 47/2 Ăƒ!ǈƞǉǇ 326/2 .

(4) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƬƥƬƖ ƧƬƟ 252/1 ƒ!ƦǤ ƒ 263/1Ü ƒ!ƥǤƞƥ ƒ 386Ü ƳƦǉ!ƒ 293/1Ü ƒ!Ǉƥƥ 775/1Ü ǀƖƶƦ ƒ 600Ü ƒ!ƬƖǉ ƒ 124 .

(5) ƒ!ƶƘ ĭƘƶƦ ƒ!ƥ Σ : ƒ!ƥƳ: ƒǉŏƦǉ ƒ 14ÜƬƧƟ ƒ!ƥƶƵǤƘ ƒ!ǈƶƵ ƵĂƨƚƶ ƒ 24Ü ƒ!ƥƳƶƬ ƞƥƵƖĬ ƒ!ƞƥƖƧƙ ƥƧƶ 39 ƒ!ƞƥƶƥƵƲ 161/1Ü

ĂƙƒưƖƠ ƬƵƥƟ ƞƙƥƟ ƒ!ǉƙƥ ǁ 171/2Ü ǉ!ƥǤƬƥƟ ƒ!ƥƬǉƦ 366/1 .

(6) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƞƥǉƧƥǈƖ ƒ!ƧƛƞƝ 24/1Ü 282 .

(7) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƒƬƥƟ ƥ 216/1 .

(8) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƘƖƥưƟ ƒ!ƙƥ ĭ ƒ 287Ü ƬƧƟ ƒƥƛƞƥ ƒ!ƥƛƧ ƒ!ƙ ƥƧƬƟ ƒ 68.

(9) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƥƧƨ ƒ!ƞƥƧƙ ƒ 98 .

(10) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƬƖ ƬƥǤƙ ƥƬƟƧƙ 640/2 .

(11) ƒ!ƥƳ: ƒ!ƞǉǈƥƬƞ ƒ!ƵƥƳ: ƞƥƬƶƞƥ 914/2Ü ƒǉƦ ƬƧƟ ƒ!ƨ!ǉ ǉƧ ƒ 102Ü ƒ!ƞǉǉƶ ǉǉƙƥ ŀƬƶ ƒ: ƥ. ƬưƤ ƞƞƞƥ ƒ!ƧƵŏ ƒ!ƙƥƞƶƚ ƒ!ƥƬƦƧƙ ƒ!ƞƥƥ 1406/1985ƒ ƒ!ƵƧƥƙ : ƒƬƶƥ ƒ 64Ü ƒ!ƬƶƬƥƞ ƒ 94 ƒƬƥƟ ƒ!ƛǉƥ ƒ!ǈƶƥƬƥ: ƥƬƶƥ ƒ!ƞƥ ƒƞƥǉ

:[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [أَوْ جَآؤُوكُمْ حَصِرَتْ صُدُورُهُمْ] (النساء : 90) [illegible] :[5]

[illegible] : (إلا الذين يصلون إلى قوم) [[illegible]:89]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 66/2 [illegible] 292 [illegible] 252/1 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 739/2 [illegible] 519/2 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 141/1 [illegible] 152/3 [illegible] 90/2 [illegible] 92/1 [illegible] 229/1 [illegible] 38/1 [illegible] 242 [illegible] 357/3 [illegible] 342/2.

(2) [illegible] 206/2 [illegible] 107/1 [illegible] 89/2 [illegible] 185 [illegible] 263/1 [illegible] 27/1 [illegible] 190 [illegible] 50/2.

(3) [illegible] 90/2 [illegible] 3/1.

(4) [illegible] 152/3 [illegible] 153/1 [illegible] 389 [illegible] 293/1 [illegible] 775/1 [illegible] 125.

(5) [illegible] 152/3 [illegible] 153/1 [illegible] 389 [illegible] 293/1 [illegible] 125.

(6) [illegible]

.[1] ŰǴơ

[2] :ǑǐǒǴdžǌ ǋǈƵ ƒĂǆǴŋǆ5 ƩǴǒ!ǴǊ Ǆnjŋǵŋƙơƒ Ǵdžǅ :ƑǐdžƑƙ

ǋǈŰÜƥƪǴ5 Ănj5 "ŰǴơ ǇĂƚǒ Ǉǅ ƨǴŋ ƖƧƚǇ! ƚ5Ʈ ǇĂƚǒ ǇǅƨǴŋ Ǵdž ýƚ ǇǇ " :Ǆnj!Ăp :ŰĂǅ

ýƶ5!ƒ ƻűƤǆÜýǴơ!ƒ ǋǌ ƥƒƧǒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ Ǆƪ ƒĂÜýƵǴ5 Ǆƪƒ ǋǈŰÝŰǴơ "ƥƵǴp" ƴǐǒ Ǉǅ ƨǴŋ Ǵdžǈǫ

.ŰǴơ ƴǐǒ Ǉǅ ƨĂŋǒ ű5ÜýǴơ!ƒ ǋǌ ƥƒƧǒ Ű ǋǈ5 Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒ

ǄĂù ǐǒ ǇǅƨǴùŋ ǁ!Ʀƚ ǇĂƚǒ ǇǅƨǴŋ ƒƦĂÜýǆƙƪdž!ƒ ýƥĂdž ƴǐǒ Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒ ǇǇ" Ǆnj!Ăp :ǴǒǈǴƛ

ýƥùǒ ýǒ!ƥùǆ Ǵnj ư ƶǆ Ǒ5 ǴdžǈǫĂÜƴư Ădž ýƚ Ǒ5 ƴǐǒ Ű ƦÜǄǒǐƙƪǒ Ű ƒƦǋ ǇƎ5ÜýǴơ!ƒ ǄǴǐdž

ǄƛÜǉƒƥùƵ Ǵdžǒ5 ƨĂŋǒ ű5 Ü(116 : المائدة) [وَإِذْ قالَ اللّهُ يَا عِيسَى] : [Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăǐƚ ÜǋǒǐƵ

Ǵùdžnjǒǐƚ ǇŰÜǋùdžǴǐdž ýǴơ!ƒ ǄǴǐǒ ǇǅÜýǆƙƪdž!ƒ ǄǴǐdž Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒ ǄǒpǅƒƦ ƖƧĂƧư!Ǵǌ Ʃǒ! ǋǈǫ

ǄǴǐdž ǋdžǒǐǒ ǇǅÜýƶ5!ƒ ǄǴǐdž ýƶ5!ƒ ǄǒpǅƒƦ ƖƧĂƧư!ƒ Ǉdž Ʃǒ!Ă Ǆƪƒ Ǒnj5 ýǴơ!ƒ ǴdžǅĂÜýƶ5

.ǄƪŰƒ

ǇǒǒƧƮùǌ!ƒ ĭǅƧ ƚ!ƌƪùdž!ƒ ǉƦùǋ Ǒù5 ăǴùƙƧǅ ƥǐ5 -Ÿƒ ǋdžơƧ - ƔŋƙǈdžǐƆ Ǵdžǅ

Ăǅ ƖƧǋǴùƱ "ƥùƥ" Ƨùǒƺ Ǉdž ŰǴơ ƘǆǐĂdž!ƒ Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ƳĂpĂ ƨƒĂŋ ǄƥƵ Ǒ5ÜǄƒƧ5!ƒĂ

ǁù!Ʀ Ǒù5 ǉƥƧƒĂù!ƒ ƘǴǒŰƒ ƴǒdžŋ ƔƧƵǅĂÜ[3]ƧĂƮǈdž!ƒ ƔǋǉƦdž!ƒ ǋǒǐƵ ƫǐƱǅĂÜǉƧdžư dž

Ĭ ùǐƵ Ăǅ ǏǒƶƱp ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ǇǴƚ Ǵƒ Ăƪ Ü(ǉƧdžư dž Ăǅ ǉƥƒƧdž ǋƶdž ƥƥĂ) :ǋ!Ăǐǌ "ƥp" Ƨǒƥǐƙǌ

.ƨƒĂŋ!ƒĂ ýǴdžƙơŰƒ ǋŋĂ

[كَيْفَ تَكْفُرُونَ بِاللَّهِ] :ýùŋĂ ƨùƵ ǋ!ĂpÜǏǒƶƱp ǏǌƒƧƵǫ Ǵnjǌ ƧƵǅ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƘǴǒŰƒ ǇdžǒƎ

ǋùƶdž "ƥùp"Ă ýǴơ! "ǄƙǇƚĂ" Ǒ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ " :[4]ýǴp (28 : البقرة) [وَكُنتُمْ أَمْوَاتاً فَأَحْيَاكُمْ]

Ǵùdž ýǴơ!ƒ Ǉǅ ýŋŰÝ"ƥp" Ƨǒƥǐƙǌ ƘǇǴƚ Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒ ƴdž ýǴơ! ƘǇǴƚ ƒƦ ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǇŰÝƖƧdž ư dž

"ƥùp" ǇŰÝ ƨǴùŋ ǋƶdž "ƥp" ùǌ ǨǑƙǒ ǇƎ5ÜǇƒƥư ǴdžǋĂÜƱ ǐǈdž ƴƱǐǈdž Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒĂÜƧư ơ

."Ƨư Ǵơ!ƒ ăƧŋdž ĭƧŋƙ5ÜýǴơ!ƒ Ǉdž Ǒư Ǵdž!ƒ ƔƧǐǒ

---

(1) ƧǓǈƒ: ƻǴƮǈŰƒ 257/1 .

(2) ƧǓǈƒ: ƔƒƧƵǫ ƚdž!ƒ ýƚ 85 ƒ ĂƻǴƮǈŰƒ 257/1 ĂƬƧƮ ǇǇƒ ƪùƶǒ ţ 66/2 Ăǐ!ǒùǒǇ ƒ 389- 390 ĂǐǴùǁ!ƒ ƔŰ293/1 ĂƥƧƵ!ƒ ƥùǒƧ 775/1Ű

ĂƒƙƲű ƻǉƮ!ƒ ƖƧƮ ƒ 122-125.

(3) ƧǓǈƒ: ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 784/1 .

(4) ƧǓǈƒ: ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ƫǆǴƪ!ƒ ǋƪƫǇ 261/1 .

"ϸp" LJĂϸlͿ ŬƓơ Ŏ ư Ǥdž!ƒ ýηʅ yǇdž! LJĂŏƧ Ţ lͿ!ƒ ǤnjpǤʅ Ĭ ƙ!ƒ Ǥnjʅ5Ǉ ŎNj Ɨηơ!ƒ ǉŘNjĂ

(1)ýǤùp Ü[118:LJƒƧùdžƵ ýƈ] [ǤùǇƙǤŏĐlͿ ƒĂlͿŘǂ DžnjǇlͿp LJdž LJŏŘ!ƒĂ]:Ŏ!ǤƶƘ NJ!Ăp ϸǇƵĂ

] :Ĭ!Ǥùƶƙ NJ!Ăp ϸǇƵ ƒŘǂĂ "ǉϸƒƧdž ǤnjƶdžƷ "ϸp"Ă ÜýǤơ!ƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ƔŢǇ ƴư Ădž Ŏ5 (ƒĂlͿŘǂ)Ă"

LJdž ýǤơ!ƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ƔŢǇ ƴư Ădž Ŏ5 "ƒĂϸĂ" :(2)ýǤp (118 : آل عمران)   [َدُّواْ مَا عَنِتُّمْ]

."ǉϸƒƧdž NJƶdž "ϸp"ĂÜ"Džǂ!ǇĂ!ƌŏ Ű" Ŏ5 Ƨŏdž ư!ƒ

(3) .ƘǤŏŬƒ Ɨŏlͭ ƔƧƵĐ ĂơǇ!ƒ ƒŘNj ĬǁƵĂ

Ǥùnjƶdž ƧϸlŏǉϸηǇ ƔƒƧƵŰƒ Ŏ5 NJηĂ LJdž Ƨλǂ Đ ýdžƙơƙ Ĭ ƙ!ƒ ƘǤŏŭ! NJlͿƒƧƵǫ ϸǇƵĂ

Ü (174 : آل عمران) [وَاتَّبَعُواْ رِضْوَانَ اللّـهِ]:ýùηĂ ƨùƵ NJ!Ăp Ŏ5 Ǥdžǂ Ü Ǘ ư ŏƒ "ϸp"

"ϸp"Ă ŰǤơ LJĂǂŏ LJĐĂ Ü" ƒĂlͿǁlǇǤ5 " NJ!Ăp ĬǁƵ Ǘ5ƱƵ LJĂǂŏ LJĐ ýdžƙơŏ "ƒĂƶlͿƙƒĂ" " :(4)ýǤp

ǉϸƒƧdž NJƶdž".ĂƵǇϸ pĂ!NJ ƙƶǤ!Ĭ:[يَوْمَئِذٍ يَوَدُّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُواْ وَعَصَوُاْ الرَّسُولَ لَوْ تُسَوَّى بِهِمُ

الأَرْضُ] (النساء : 42) Ü ýǤp(5):(ĂpĂ!NJ "ƵĂŢ ƒ ƒ!Ƨʅ Ăý" ŏơƙdžý LJĐ ŏǂ ùĂLJ ƵƱ5ùǗ

ƒŘǂĂ Ü(ǉϸƒƧdž Ǥnjƶdž "ϸp "ĂÜýǤơǁ! ĂƒĂ!ƒ LJĂǂƙ LJĐĂÜ"LJŏŘ!ƒ" ƗǁŢ Ŏ5 ǛǐƤƒϸ "ƒĂƧ5ǂ" ĬǁƵ

118 : النساء) [لَّعَنَهُ اللّهُ وَقَالَ لأَتَّخِذَنَّ مِنْ عِبَادِكَ نَصِيباً مَّفْرُوضاً] ýηĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăp ϸǇƵ

LJĂùǂƙ LJĐĂÜ ƻƱƶǁ! ĂƒĂ!ƒĂ…Ǥ ư ŏĐ NJ! Ɨ5Ţ LJĂǂŏ LJĐ ýdžƙơŏ "ýǤp"):NJ!ĂpĂ"(6) :ýǤpÜ)

.(ýǤp ϸϸĂ: ĭĐÜǉϸƒƧdž Ǥnjƶdž "ϸϸ"Ă ýǤơǁ!

.ƔƒƧƵŰƒ Ŏ5 NJηĂ LJdž Ƨλǂ Đ ýdžƙơƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ(7) ƘǤŏŬƒ ýǂ ƔƧƵĐ ĂơǇ!ƒ ƒŘNj ĬǁƵĂ

ǁǤǇNjĂ ƘǤŏƈ ǤnjlͿƧƵĐ ĬǁƵ NJηĂ ƨƒĂη!ƒ ǤnjǇdž:NJ!Ăp ƨùƵ ýùηĂ(وجئنا بك على هؤلاء

شهيدا)(النساء:42) ýǤp(8): (ϸpĂ ƨĂη LJĐ LJĂǂŏ ŰǤơ LJĂǂƙ5 "ϸp" NJƶdž ǉϸƒƧùdž).ĂƵǇùϸ

---

(1) ϸŏƧ5!ƒ 545/1 .

(2) ƧϸŢdž!ƒ ƨlͿǤʅ!ƒ NJʅ5Ǉ 620/1 .

(3) ƧÜǇ: ƧϸŢdž!ƒ ƨlͿǤʅ!ƒ 658/1Ü 711Ü 189/2Ü 194Ü 288Ü 430Ü 506Ü 84/3Ü 345Ü 381Ü 660Ü 676 Ü 228/4Ü 274.

(4) ƧϸŢdž!ƒ ƨlͿǤʅ!ƒ NJʅ5Ǉ 662/1 .

(5) ƧϸŢdž!ƒ ƨlͿǤʅ!ƒ NJʅ5Ǉ 637/1 .

(6) ƧϸŢdž!ƒ ƨlͿǤʅ!ƒ 793/1.

(7) ƧÜǇ:ƧϸŢdž!ƒ ƨlͿǤʅ!ƒ NJʅ5Ǉ 793/1Ü 29/2Ü 159Ü 204Ü 343Ü 383Ü 384Ü 433Ü 37/3Ü 53Ü 179Ü 251Ü 687Ü 688 .

(8) ϸŏƧ5!ƒ 793/1 .

[illegible] :[وَرَفَعْنَا فَوْقَكُمُ الطُّورَ](البقرة : 63) [illegible][1]: [illegible]

[illegible] [أَوْ جَآؤُوكُمْ حَصِرَتْ صُدُورُهُمْ] (النساء : 90)، [illegible][2]: ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .([illegible])

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]([illegible])

[illegible] .[5]([illegible])

[illegible] [6]([illegible]) : [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 305/1.

(2) [illegible] 774/1 - 775.

(3) [illegible] 783/1، 438/2، 499، 3، 652، 554/347، 419، 457، 550، 680، 279/4، 370، 291، 371، 543، 590، 622.

(4) [illegible] 293/7 [illegible] 364/2 .

(5) [illegible] 179 .

(6) [illegible] 171/2.

ýƓùpĂ.[1]("þùp" ǈĂþùƅ þƧĂ Ɠdž ƖƧƛǂ! ǋŏ!ǫ ɫηƓơ ŬĂÜýŏ!þ ǖƅ ƻǁǂƙ ƧŏþƖƙ!ƒĂ):ýŏƖƵ
.[2](ǋ! ĬǉƶdžǓ ƻǁǂƙ ǋǁŏĂdžƙ5ÜþƧĂ Ɠdž ƖƧƛǂ! ƠŏơƮ!ƒ ĂǋĵĂ): ĭþnjdž!ƒ
Ɠdžŏʅ Ǔ ƧŏþƖƙ!ƒ ǄþƵ ýƮŨƒ ƒƦ ƫ ƽƤŨƒĂ ǈŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǋĵƦdž ƧƓƙƤdž!ƒĂ):[3]ŎǉĂdžTŨƒ ýƓpĂ
.(ƖƧƛǂ!ƒ ƴdž)

13- "ƺƻdžƆ" ƅøĭʒþư ƅǁǁƉƨǄ

ƨùƵ Ÿƒ ýƓp þdžơdž ƖƧĂʅ Ŏ5 ƖþơƒĂ ƖƧdž ǄŏƧǂ!ƒ ǈƈƧƖ!ƒ Ŏ5 "Ǳ5ǉƈ" ɫdžǁǂ ƘþƧĂ
ýηĂ:[وَمِنْهُم مَّن يَسْتَمِعُ إِلَيْكَ حَتَّى إِذَا خَرَجُوا مِنْ عِندِكَ قَالُوا لِلَّذِينَ أُوتُوا الْعِلْمَ مَاذَا قَالَ

---

(1) ƒ!ǆdžƓʅþƵ47/2 ƒĂÜ ǈƅǁƒ ĂǋĂƅǁ þdžơdž ƓǄnjƅ ƒ!þŏǈÜ ƵþƅŸƒ ƅǈ ƧơdžǈƵþƅ Ÿƒ þdžơdž ƒ!ǉnjƓTŎ ƒ!ƖƧTŎdž ÜǈƅǁŎ ʅýƖƵ ýŏ ǈƅƅǁŎ ƱƓ!ƔÜdžǈ
ɫdžƑƓƠǉ!ƓƵǁ!ƓǄ ƅǉƓơĂ ƒ!ƵƧƅöɫ ýǄp Ɠdž ƙơƘ ǄŏþǄ!ƒʅƓǄ ƤƒĬ ǈƅǄdž ƖƵŏý.ǂƓǈ ǂƧŏƓdž ǂƛƧ ƵƱƓƇ ŏƵƮƓǉ ƒ!ƓǄdžƧþþĂǈ (769ǈƘ) ƓƅƓǉ!ƓǋƧƖ !ǋ: TùƧƟ
.214/6 ƔǋƦ!ƒ ƘƒƧƦTĂ 48 -47/2 ƖƓƵĂ!ƒ ɫŏʒƅ :ƧƱǉƒ :ƓǋƧŏƺĂ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 þƵƓʅdž!ƒĂÜɫŏƶ5ƓT!ƒ ǋǁ5 Ŏ5 Σŏƽǉ!ƒ ƴdžƓη!ƒĂÜ ǁ!Ɠdž ǈƅƒ ɫŏƽ!Ɖ
(2) ƒ!ǄηǉƒƔp437/1Ü ƒ!ǄηǉƓƛ!ƒ ĭþnjdž!ƒ ǋĂ ƟǖƮ ƒ!þŏǈ ƵǁŎ ƅǈ þdžơdž ƅǈŎ ƒ!ƓǁʅǄ ǈƅdž ƵǁƓƓƒ!ŏdžǈ (849ǈƘ) ƅƮǉƵƓƇ ǁ!ǋÜ ƒ!ǉηǄ ƒ!ƓƛpƔ ƅùTƧƟ
.25 -22/1 ƔƓǂ!ƒ ƽƖơdž ɫdžþƖdž :ƧƱǉƒ ƔηƓơ!ƒ ǈƅƒ ɫŏ5Ɠǂ
(3) ƟƧTŨƒ ŎǉĂdžTŨƒĂ Ü14/2 ŎǉĂdžTŨƒ ǋĂǉ ƧĂǉ ƒ!þŏǈ ƅǁŎ ƒ!ʅơǈ ƵǁĬ ƅǈ þdžơdž ƅǈ ƵŏʅŎ ƒ!dž ƮƧĭ ǉơĂĭÜ dž ƅ5ǁƓǄƖ ƓÜ5ƶŏɫ ÜǄƮǁǋ dž ùǉ
Ɖ ƟƧTŨƒ ŎǉĂdžTŨƒ Ü ĂdžĂ!þǉ ƅƓ!ƓǋƧƖÜ ĂŎ!ƒ ƖƖɯƓ ƅþƓdžƓƱ (900ǈƘ) ǋ! ƟƧT ɫŏƽ!Ɖ ǈƅƒ ƓdžƓ!ǁ ÜĂǉƱǄ ƓƓǄ!ƒǉdžƓƓ ǋƧƧ5 Ŏ5 ǁǂƽ!ƒ ηdžƴ ƒ!ηĂƓdžƴÜĂƺŏƧǋƓ :ƧƱǉƒ ƒ!ɯĂƓ
. 10/5 ǄŨƵǖĂ Ü153/1 ǈĂǉƱ!ƒ ƻTǂĂ Ü6/5 ƴdžǖ!ƒ

آنِفاً (محمد : 16).

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9]

[illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible] [12] [illegible] [13] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 15/9.

(2) [illegible] 10/5.

(3) [illegible] 115 [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 330 [illegible] 231 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 216/15.

(4) [illegible] 114/1 [illegible] 1999/1419 [illegible] 401 [illegible] 260/4 [illegible] 96/1.

(5) [illegible] 33/9 .

(6) [illegible] 124/4.

(7) [illegible] 169/9.

(8) [illegible] 10/5.

(9) [illegible] 283/7 [illegible] 325/4 [illegible] 115/5 [illegible] 50/10 [illegible] 152/4 [illegible] 14/9 [illegible] 1025.

(10) [illegible] 615 .

(11) [illegible] 298/5 [illegible] 450 [illegible] .

(12) [illegible] 715/2 [illegible] 410/1 [illegible] 52/15 [illegible] 102/12.

(13) [illegible] 149/6.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

(1 [illegible] 615.

(2 [illegible] 8/79.

(3) [illegible] 4/311.

[illegible] - 14

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

[illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 263/1 [illegible] 240/3 [illegible] 312/1 [illegible] 108/2 [illegible] 384/2 [illegible] 184/1.

(2) [illegible] 179/2 [illegible] 32/3 [illegible] 210/1 [illegible] 109/1 [illegible] 115 [illegible] 1083/2 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 256/1 [illegible] 267/1.

(4) [illegible] 175/2 [illegible] 179 [illegible] 32/3 [illegible] 56.

(5) [illegible] 240/3 [illegible] (249 [illegible]) [illegible] 126 [illegible] 85 [illegible] 65.

(6) [illegible] 210/1 [illegible] 150/4 [illegible] 109/1.

(7) [illegible] 223/1.

(8) [illegible] 212 [illegible] 312/1 [illegible] 319 [illegible] 161 [illegible] 177 [illegible] 316/1 [illegible] 105/3 [illegible] 124 [illegible] 1985/1406 [illegible] 115 [illegible] 414 [illegible] 157/2 [illegible] 94 [illegible] 288/2 [illegible] 250 [illegible] 149 [illegible] 114 [illegible] 379/2 [illegible] 245 [illegible] 108/2 [illegible] 240 [illegible] 147/1 [illegible] 1083/2 [illegible] 223/2 [illegible] 429/1.

(9) [illegible] 263/1 [illegible] 240/3 [illegible] 511 [illegible] 123/1 [illegible] 235/25 [illegible] 414.

(10) [illegible] 215/1 [illegible] 142/1 [illegible] 75/11 [illegible] 565/1 [illegible] 121/2.

(11) [illegible] 141 [illegible] 224 [illegible] 1982/1402.

[illegible] (1)[illegible] [بَطِرَتْ مَعِيشَتَهَا] (القصص : 58) [illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (8).

[illegible] [وَمَن يَرْغَبُ عَن مِّلَّةِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلاَّ مَن سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُ] (البقرة : 130) [illegible]

[illegible] [وَكَمْ أَهْلَكْنَا مِن قَرْيَةٍ بَطِرَتْ مَعِيشَتَهَا] (القصص : 58) [illegible] (9)[illegible]

[illegible] [يَكْتُمْهَا فَإِنَّهُ آثِمٌ قَلْبُهُ](البقرة : 283) [illegible].

[illegible] (10)[illegible]

(11) [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 312/1 [illegible] 123/1 [illegible] 478/1 [illegible] 384/2 [illegible] 175/2 [illegible] 1083/2 [illegible] 616/1 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 344/2.

(2) [illegible] 303/1 [illegible] 33/2 [illegible] 308 .

(3) [illegible] 303/1 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 532/1 [illegible] (250 [illegible]) [illegible] 132 - 130 [illegible] 103 - 102 [illegible] 73 - 74.

(4) [illegible] 109/1 [illegible] 90/10.

(5) [illegible] 288/2 [illegible] 384/2 [illegible] 175/2 [illegible] 616/1 [illegible] 139 [illegible] 93 .

(6) [illegible] 215/1.

(7) [illegible] 292/4.

(8) [illegible] 42 .

(9) [illegible] 98 [illegible] 171/1 [illegible] 532/1 .

(10) [illegible] 32/2 [illegible] 215/1 [illegible] 288/2 [illegible] 478/1 [illegible] 108/2.

(11) [illegible] 310 [illegible] 325/3 [illegible] 153/1 .

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [وَمَن يَرْغَبُ عَن مِّلَّةِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلاَّ مَن سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُ] (البقرة : 130) [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] [وَإِنْ أَرَدتُّمْ أَن تَسْتَرْضِعُواْ أَوْلاَدَكُمْ] (البقرة : 233) [illegible]

[illegible] [وَلاَ تَعْزِمُواْ عُقْدَةَ النِّكَاحِ](البقرة : 235) [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9]. [illegible] [وَكَمْ أَهْلَكْنَا مِن قَرْيَةٍ بَطِرَتْ

---

(1) [illegible] 226 [illegible] 258/1 [illegible] 179/2 [illegible] 24/3 [illegible] 103/13 [illegible] 28/1 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 337/1 - 338.

(3) [illegible] 383/2 [illegible] 210/1.

(4) [illegible] 263/1 .

(5) [illegible] 210/1 [illegible] 263/1 [illegible] 511 [illegible] 448/7 [illegible] 123/1 .

(6) [illegible] 56/1 .

(7) [illegible] 210/1 [illegible] 142/1 [illegible] 123/1 [illegible] 64/1 .

(8) [illegible] 337/1 [illegible] 209/1 [illegible] 193/1 [illegible] 64/1 [illegible] 212/2 [illegible] 448/7 [illegible] 414 .

(9) [illegible] 337/1.

مَعِيشَتَهَا] (القصص : 58) [illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1- [illegible]

[illegible][7]

2- [illegible]

[illegible][8]

[9][illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 240/3 [illegible] 721/3 .

(2) [illegible] 150/4 [illegible] 240/3 [illegible] 511 [illegible] 188/1 [illegible]

[illegible] 428/3 [illegible] 230/2 [illegible] 179/2 [illegible] 241/3 .

(3) [illegible] 428/3 [illegible] 292/4 [illegible] 142/1 [illegible] 179/2 [illegible] 721/3.

(4) [illegible] 142/1 [illegible] 179/2 [illegible] 721/3 [illegible] 388/2 [illegible] 121/7.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 388/2 [illegible] 345/2 .

(7) [illegible] 337/1 [illegible] 150/4 [illegible] 240/3 [illegible] 511 .

(8) [illegible] 175/2 [illegible] 177 [illegible] 288/2 [illegible] 163/1 [illegible] 386/2.

(9) [illegible] 49/4 [illegible] 317/1 .

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible] وَمَن يَرْغَبُ عَن مِّلَّةِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلاَّ مَن سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُ] (البقرة : 130) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)

[illegible] [وَكَمْ أَهْلَكْنَـا مِن قَرْيَـةٍ بَطِرَتْ مَعِيشَتَهَا] (القصص : 58)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 386/2 [illegible] 345/2 .

(2) [illegible] 157/2 .

(3) [illegible] 375/1 - 376.

(4) [illegible] 418/4 [illegible] 4089 .

[وَلاَ تَكْتُمُواْ الشَّهَادَةَ وَمَن يَكْتُمْهَا فَإِنَّهُ آثِمٌ قَلْبُهُ](البقرة : 283)[3][4][5]

[6][7][8]

[وَلَّواْ وَّأَعْيُنُهُمْ تَفِيضُ مِنَ الدَّمْعِ حَزَنًا] (التوبة : 92)

15-

[9]

(1) .72/1

(2) .721/3

(3)

(4)

(5) .532/1

(6) .419/2

(7) .286/2

(8)

(9) 31/2، 398/6، 606/2، 263/2.

Ŏù5 :ƔNjƒƦdž Ĭ!ő ÞǴnjǀǰdž lƧŏƤǗƒ Ƚǁdžƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ő DžĐ Ǵnjžŏdžƞ Ĭ!ő þĂžŏ ýNjÜȽ5ƱǴžǩdž ȽƕpǴžǩdž
ĂơǰNJ ĂþNJ!Ăþ ƨƵ ýƞĂ :[وَالَّذِينَ يَرْمُونَ الْمُحْصَنَاتِ ثُمَّ لَمْ يَأْتُوا بِأَرْبَعَةِ شُهَدَاء فَاجْلِدُوهُمْ ثَمَانِينَ جَلْدَةً وَلَا تَقْبَلُوا لَهُمْ شَهَادَةً أَبَداً وَأُوْلَئِكَ هُمُ الْفَاسِقُونَ إِلَّا الَّذِينَ تَابُوا مِن بَعْدِ ذَلِكَ وَأَصْلَحُوا فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ غَفُورٌ رَّحِيمٌ] (النور4 :5) [(1)]:

Ŏù5 ƇǴǀǩƙùƪǕǴ5Ü‖!Ʀ yǰdžŏ ýŏ!þ Džlŏ Dž! ǴdžÜyŏdžƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ő þĂžŏ ƇǴǀǩƪǕƒ LJĐ ăƧŏ :ƑljơƟƈ
DžǴùp Ǵùdž! þǁƞ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǕőÜǴždž DžnjƙþǴnjƬ ýĂƕp DžþƵĂ ÜDžnjlƪ5 Ĭ!ő þƑǴƵÜ Ǵ5ǀƈ lƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ȽŏǕƒ
ƵNJǁŏ!NJ LJdž !þŏýÜĂLJdž ƧƞĂƵNJ ƒ!ƞdžŏy Ĭ!ő þNJ!Ăþ ƙžǴ!Ĭ:[إِنَّمَا جَزَاء الَّذِينَ يُحَارِبُونَ اللّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ] (المائدة : 33) Ăǂ|Ăǀnj!Dž: (ƀƕƪƙƘ þƒƧĭ ƵǁĬ ƵǁǴžǁdžǴŏÜĂĂþƘƘ ƪǰǴŎ ƵǁĬ ùĬ
.(ŎÃƤǁƒĂÜŎƪǁƘ ǁǁŏǴŏ ǁǁƞƧƒǰŎ ǴǁǴ LJĐ ŏǁǴƪǴƱƧĂƒ)[(2)]

Ü(6)ĭƧƬùƤǁƨ!ƒĂ Ü(5)ĭþùơƒĂ!ƒĂ Ü(4)ΣƧǴù5 LJùƕƒĂ Ü(3)ĭƧƕƱ!ƒ: ƇǕƌNj LJdžĂ
.(10)ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒĂ Ü(9)‖!Ǵdž LJƕƒĂ Ü(8)ĭƨƒƧ!ƒĂ Ü(7)ŎƪƧƕƱ!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƧǕǀƒ: ƧþǴƬdž!ƒ ȽƕǴƪ!ƒ ǴnjƪƙǀǰǴƒĂ Ƭ!ƨǴǁƘ .
(2) ýdžnj!ƒ 263/2.
(3) ƧǕǀƒ: ýdžǴƞ LJǴŏƕ!ƒ 65/9.
(4) ƧǕǀƒ: Ƭ!ǴƬơǴƕŎ f 188 .
(5) ƧǕǀƒ: ƱŏƪĂ!ƒĂ Ü305/3 ĭþơƒĂ!ƒĂ ĂNj ĂƕĐ ƪǀƒLJǕƵǁĬ LJƕ þdžơƋ LJƕ þdžơdž LJƕ ĭþơƒĂ!ƒĂ ĭƧĂƕǴƪŏ!ƒ ŎƵ5ǴƬ!ƒ DžǴdžő ƵǁǗdžȽÜǁƙdžǁƦ ƵǁùĬ ǁƵǁƵǁƕĬ ƵÜƵùǴDž
ǴǁƕƙƪŏƧ ŎƱƵÜĂƒǗƵƧƒƔÜǀùƨĂý ĂƷŏƧNjùǴ ǀƒǕùƧ: ŏǀǴùǴǀ ƕǁƙƪŏƧ ƒÃǀƱ ƔǗþƔ ŏǁǀŏƪȽ ĂƒƨǁNJ (Ƙ468 NjùÜ) !NJ: ƒ!ĂƪƱ Ŏ5 ƒ!ǁƙƪŏƧ ÜĂƒǗƵƧƒƔ 5Ŏ ƵǁDž ƒǗƵƧƒƔÜǀùƨĂý ƪ!ùƧĂƒl
. 311/2 ƒ!þĂþĭ ĂƱƕǀǴƘ Ü124/19 ƒǕþƕǴƇ Ü223/2 ĂdžƵƞDž
(6) ƧǕǀƒ: ƬǂǴƨ 318/3 .
(7) ƧǕǀƒ: ƞĂƒdžy ƞǴdžƒy 116/2.
(8) ƧǕǀƒ: ƙƪŏƧǀ Ü328/8 ĂƒƧƨĭ ĂNj ĂƕĐ ƵƕþƒƔ ǁdžơþ ƕǀ ƵdžƧ ƕǀ ƒơƪǀ ƕǀ ƒơƪǀ ƕǀ ƒþǀ ƒ!ƨƒƧƨĭ ÜƒƤþǀŏƪƕƧ ƕǁǁƪƬŎ ƒǀǀƪ!ƔÜ ƱƕƧƪǁǴǁƙǴǀÜǁǴƘ ƱƕƧƪǁǴƘ ƒ!ǀǀdžǴǴƘ ǀǁƪǁǴǁǴǁǀƪǁǴǁ
ƵǁƙƪƧ ƒÜĂþơ ǁƵǁǴNJƕ Ŏ5 ǴǁdžǴǁǀĂ ǴǁǴƃýƒƪÜĂƒý ƒÜÜǁǴǁǴƪǁǴ 5Ŏ ƱƪǴ ƪǴǁȽ 606ƘùÜ !NJ: ǴǁǁƪǁǴƟ 5Ŏ ǁƙƪŏƧ ƒ!ƔƨŏƪǴǁ ǁǁƪǴ ƒ!ǁǀǁǴƪǁǴǁ ǀdžǴǀǁǴŎ ÜǁǴǁƒ!ǁǴdžýƒ
. 248/4 ƒǕƵǴŏǴLJ ĂĂ5ǴŏƘ Ü55/13 ƒ!ǁþƪǴȽ ƒ!ǀǁǴǴǴȽ Ü81/8 ƒ!ƪȽŎ ƱƕƧƪǀƘ :ƧǕǀƒ ĂƧŏǀƪƵÜ ƔƒƪǴǁ ƪǴǁǴƇ ƒƵŏƬƟ 5Ŏ ƙǴǁǁǴ!ƒ
(9) ƧǕǀƒ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ƙƪǀŏý 294/2- 295 .
(10) ƧǕǀƒ: ýdžnj!ƒ 263/2 .

[illegible] (1).

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3).

[illegible] (4)

[illegible]: [فَمَن شَرِبَ مِنْهُ فَلَيْسَ مِنِّي وَمَن لَّمْ يَطْعَمْهُ فَإِنَّهُ مِنِّي إِلاَّ مَنِ اغْتَرَفَ غُرْفَةً بِيَدِهِ](البقرة : 249) [illegible] (5). [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/294- 295 .

(2) [illegible] 2/301 [illegible] 6/398 [illegible] 1/574 [illegible] 2/263.

(3) [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] 2/263 .

(5) [illegible] 1/322 [illegible] 2/274 .

(6) [illegible] 6/398 [illegible] 2/301 [illegible] 2/263 [illegible] (471) [illegible] 3/219 [illegible] 1/320 [illegible] 7/75.

(7) [illegible] 2/991 [illegible] (535) [illegible] 2/138 [illegible] 19/124 [illegible] 2/311.

فَاجْلِدُوهُمْ ثَمَانِينَ جَلْدَةً...] (النور4 : 5) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] (...[illegible][3]

[illegible] [4][illegible]

[illegible]

1- [illegible]: [فَمَن شَرِبَ مِنْهُ فَلَيْسَ مِنِّي وَمَن لَّمْ يَطْعَمْهُ فَإِنَّهُ مِنِّي إِلاَّ مَنِ اغْتَرَفَ غُرْفَةً بِيَدِهِ](البقرة : 249) [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 93/5 [illegible] 701 [illegible] 352/2 [illegible] 378/4 .

(2) [illegible] 398 /6 .

(3) [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] 263/2 .

(5) [illegible] 322/1 [illegible] 274/2 .

(6) [illegible] 274/2 [illegible] 301/2 [illegible] 263/2.

(7) [illegible] 426/1 .

(8) [illegible] 111.

(9) [illegible] 149/1 .

.ƓdžnjLjdž ĭ ĬŽ ƇƓǈǉƙƪǛƒ

Ĭù!ǫ ljþĂƧĂù!ĂÜ(ǊùƕƒĂƵƒƦ ƻĂƤ!ƒ ĂƊ LJdžǕƒ LJdž ƧdžƊ ƊǋƇƓƞ ƒƦǫĂ):Ĭ!ƓƶƙǊ!Ăƥ -2 ƒ!ƧƪĂýĂǫ!ĬĂƊ!ĬǕƒdžƧ ǅnjLjdž !ƶǅdžǊ ƒ!ƦŏLJ ŏƪƙǈƱĂǈǊ .ǅnjLjdž [وَلَوْلاَ فَضْلُ اللَّـهِ عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَتُهُ لاَتَّبَعْتُمُ الشَّيْطَانَ إِلاَّ قَلِيلاً) (النساء: 83) ƔǋƦ ƒ!ƶƧþ ĂƒǂƪƑǑ ĂƊƕù Ăƶ ǈþ

Ŏùǂdžĝ (5)ƩƓùƠǉ!ƒĂ Ü(4)ĭƧƕƱ!ƒĂ(3) ƫƽƤǕƒĂ(2)ƇƒƧƽ!ƒĂÜǅnjŏ!ǫ ƔƪǉƓdžŏƽ ÜǅƙƓƠ ĂƕƊĂ(1)

"ǊƕƒĂƵƒƦ" Ĭ!ĂǕƒ ƚdžƞ!ƒ LJdž ƚŏǛƒ ljƦǋ Ŏƽ ƇƓǈǉƙƪǛƒ LJƊ Ĭ!ǫ Ü(7)ĭþƠƒĂ!ƒĂ Ü(6)ĬƪŏǏ!ƒ

LJŏƦ!ƒ ǊdžƶƺƧ!" ƚŏǈƓƛ!ƒ ƚdžƞ!ƒ LJdž ƓnjŏƽƇƓǈǉƙƪǛƒ LJƊ Ĭ!ǫ (9)þĂƶƪ!ƒ ĂƕƒĂ Ü(8)ƜƓƞƨ!ƒ ƔǋƦĂ

(13)ĭƧƕǂƶ!ƒĂ Ü(12)ĭƧƓƕǉǕƒ ƧǂƕĂƕƊĂ Ü(11)ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ü(10)Ĭƕƶƛ!ƒ ƔǋƦĂ "ǊǉĂƱƕǉƙƪŏ

ǛĂù!" ÜlƧùŏƤǕƒ ƚdžƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ þĂƶŏ ƓnjŏƽƇƓǈǉƙƪǛƒ LJƊ Ĭ!ǫÜ(15)ŎƽƪǉƒĂ Ü(14)ĭĂƓưŏƕ!ƒĂ

.ƚƷ!ƒ ýǋƊ ƧƛǂƊ Ĭ!ǫ(16)ŎƪƧƕƱ!ƒ ljƒƨƵĂ "ǅƙƶƕƙǛ ǊƙdžƠƧĂ ǅǂŏƶ Ÿƒ ýư5

. ýdžƙƠdž ýƒĂƥǕƒ ljƦǋ LJdž ǙǂLJƊ Ĭ!ǫ(17)ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ƔǋƦĂ

-3 ƒ!Ăƥ ƨƵ ýƞĂ:[وَمَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنٍ أن يَقْتُلَ مُؤْمِناً إِلاَّ خَطَئاً وَمَن قَتَلَ مُؤْمِناً خَطَئاً

---

(1) -7)ǉƱƧ: ƶƓǉdž ƒ!ǉƓƩ Ü143/2 ƒĂ!ƪƱ Ü87/1 ƒ!džƞý Ü143/3 ƙǅƪƧ ƒ!ƱƧŎ 252/2Ü.

(2) ǉƱƧ: ƶƓǉŏǊ Ü219/1 ƒĂ!ƪƱ Ü87/1 ƒ!džƞý 143/3 .

(3) ǉƱƧ: ƶƓǉŏǊ Ü451/1 ƒĂ!džƞý Ü143/3 ƙǅƪƧ ƒ!ƱƧŎ 252/2 .

(4) ǉƱƧ: ƞƓý ƒ!ƓLJ 186/2 Ü ƒĂ!ƪƱ Ü87/1 ƒ!džƞý 143/3 .

(5) ǉƱƧ: ƶƓǉŏǊ 149/2 .

(6) ǉƱƧ: ƒ!ƬǂýƒƗ 184 .

(7) ǉƱƧ: ƒ!ƪƱ 87/1 .

(8) ǉƱƧ: ƶƓǉŏǊ 143/2 .

(9) ǉƱƧ: ƙƽƪƧlj 334/2 .

(10) ǉƱƧ: ƙƽƪƧlj 351/3 .

(11) ǉƱƧ: ƒ!ǂƬƓƻ 573/1 .

(12) ǉƱƧ: ƒ!džƞý Ü143/3 ǉƱƧ: ƒ!ƙƓLJ 262/1 .

(13) ǉƱƧ: ƒ!ƙƓLJ 262/1 .

(14) ǉƱƧ: ƙƽƪƧlj 227/1.

(15) ǉƱƧ: ƙƽƪƧlj 240/1 .

(16) ǉƱƧ: ƒ!džƞý 143/1 .

(17) ǉƱƧ: ƙƽƪƧlj 156/4.

فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُّؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيَةٌ مُّسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ إِلاَّ أَن يَصَّدَّقُواْ](النساء :92) ǅ ĭ :Ǖǫ Ǉǅ
.[1]ĂƾƺǃƒŎǸĂǛŧǒƥǃǄ ǊǒǄƵ ƒĂƥƥƮǩǒ

ƧĂùǹǆǆŋ ǅùǹǀƽƒĂĂ Ǖ[5]Ĭǃùǒǀǃƒ Ŏùǂǆǆ Ǖ[4]ŎùǄǄƶƛǃƒĂ [3]ǕΣǴơǈǃƒĂ[2]ĭƧǄƱǃƒ ƔǸƦ
ƾùơ ǇǕǕĬǃĂǕƒ ǇĂƥ ŧǒǈǴƛǃƒ ŧǄǆŋǃƒ ǇǆǆǴǈǸ ǇǴǈƛǨǃǕƒ ǇǅĬǃǫ .ǇǒǄƧƶǆǃƒĂ[6]ǇǒƧǃƽǆǃƒ
ǕŎǈǴùƶǆǃƒĂ Ăùơǈǃƒ ýùǸǅ ƴùǒǆŋ Ĭù!ǫ[7]ĭƥùơƒĂ!ƒ ǊǄǃǈĂ ǕǇĂǒǆƥǕƒ ǊƱǀǨǃǒ Ǖ Ÿƒ
Σǒ!ĂǕǊùǒǄƵ ƔǴùǆŋǕƒ [9]Ɣùŋǆǆǆǃƒ ǅƵƨĂ .ǇǒǒĂơǈǃƒ ǇǆǆǇǒǀǀơǆǆǃƒ Ĭ!ǫ [8]ǑǃƧǄƱǃƒĂ
.ýƮǆǆ ǴǈǸ ǇǴǈƛǨǃǕƒ Ǉǅ [10]ǅǹư ƶǄ ƧǂƦ ƥǀƽ ƠǒơƮǄ

4- ǊǃĂƥ ǨƶǴǃĬ :[إِنَّمَا جَزَاء الَّذِينَ يُحَارِبُونَ اللّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ وَيَسْعَوْنَ فِي الأَرْضِ فَسَاداً أَن يُقَتَّلُواْ أَوْ يُصَلَّبُواْ أَوْ تُقَطَّعَ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَأَرْجُلُهُم مِّنْ خِلافٍ أَوْ يُنفَوْاْ مِنَ الأَرْضِ ذَلِكَ لَهُمْ خِزْيٌ فِي الدُّنْيَا وَلَهُمْ فِي الآخِرَةِ عَذَابٌ عَظِيمٌ إِلاَّ الَّذِينَ تَابُواْ مِن قَبْلِ أَن تَقْدِرُواْ عَلَيْهِمْ فَاعْلَمُواْ أَنَّ اللّهَ غَفُورٌ رَّحِيمٌ] (المائدة 33: 34) .

ǇùƵ Ʊǀǃùǒ ƒ ĂƮƤǆ ǴǈǸ ǇǴǈƛǨǃǕƒ Ǉǅ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƒƧƵǕƒĂ [11]ƧǒǃƽǨǃƒ ýǸǅ ƧƛǂǅƔǸƦ
ǊùǈǅĬù!ǫ [12]ǅǹư ƶǄ ƔǸƦĂ. ƥǴƵǃ! ƾơ ĂǸ ǴǆŬǫ ƥĂƥơǃƒ ŧǆǆǃƒ ýǸǅ ǇǆǆǇǒǄƧǴơǆǃƒ

---

(1) ƧǗǃƒ: ƧǂƮ!ƒ 1/581 .
(2) ƧǗǃƒ: ǇǴǄǃƒ ƴǆǴŋ 5/208 .
(3) ƧǗǃƒ: ΣǴơǈǃƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ 1/480 .
(4) ƧǗǃƒ: ǈƧǒǃƽǨ 3/359 .
(5) ƧǗǃƒ: ýǂƮǆǃƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ ƒ 186 .
(6) ƧǗǃƒ: ăƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƱǒǃĂ 2/94Ǖ ĂǴǆǆǃƒĂƧƥĭ : ǈƧǒǃƽǨ 1/518Ǖ ƒĂƧǄƱǃǃƒ : ǇǆǆŋƴƒĂǕ 3/155Ǖ ĭƧƮùƤǆǃƒǕ ƧǂƮ!ƒ 1/581ǕĂƒƧǹƧùǀ: ĭĂùǈƽƶ!ƒĂ ǇǴǄǃƒǕ 1/284 ǇǴǈǹƧǄ!ƒ
ǇǴǄǃƒ ǇǴǄ!ƒĂǕ 1/263ǕĂǒǆǃưǴĂĭ : ǈƧǒǃƽǨ 1/230 ĂƒǃǈǃƽŎ: ǈƧǒǃƽǨ 1/243ǕĂǅƴĂ ǇǴǆơ: ƧǄǃƒ ǇǒơǆǆǃƒƱ 3/320 .
(7) ƧǗǃƒ: ĂǃǒƱ 2/94 .
(8) ƧǗǃƒ: ƴǆŋǆǆǃƒ 3/155 .
(9) ƧǗǃƒ: ƥǒƧƽǃƒ 1/776 .
(10) ƧǗǃƒ: ƴǆŋǆǆǃƒ 3/155Ǖ ǇǴǄǃƒĂ 1/263.
(11) ƧǗǃƒ: ƴǆǴŋ ǇǴǄǃƒ 4/566Ǖ ƴǆŋǆǆǃƒ 3/326Ǖ ƧƧơǆǃƒ ƨǒŋĂǃƒ 2/186Ǖ ĭĂǴưǒǃǃƒĂ 1/265Ǖ Ŏƽǃǃǈǃƒ 1/286Ǖ ĂǅǇĂ ƥĂƶǃǃƒ 2/343.
(12) ƧǗǃƒ: ΣǴơǈǃƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ 2/18Ǖ ǇǴǄǃƒĂ 1/290Ǖ ǇǴǄǃƒĂ 1/295Ǖ ƔƒƧƵǫǃƒ ýǂƮǆǃƒ ƒ 475.

ljƦùǸj Ŏù5 ĆĜLjǺƙʅŬƒ LJƉ Ĭ!ę[1]LJĂƧƤƈ ƔǸjƦĂ ýŏƮ5ƙ LJĂþ LJĂƅƧĜơŏ LJŏƦ!ƒ LJdž ĆĜLjǺƙʅƒ ƴődžƞ ǋLjƵ Ʊǀʅƙ Ơǌ̈Ʈ ƉĂ LJdžƈ ƒƦę ƔƧĜơdž!ƒ ǁƧƬdž!ƒ Ǌƅ þƒƧdž ĂǸjĂ ý‡!ƒ Ĭǌ̈Ƶ þĂƶŏ ƗŏŬƒ

. ƻŏƶư ýĂp ĂǸjĂŬþĂþơ!ƒ

5- ƝĂp ƨƵ ýƞĂ:[قُلْ تَعَالَوْاْ أَتْلُ مَا حَرَّمَ رَبُّكُمْ عَلَيْكُمْ أَلاَّ تُشْرِكُواْ بِهِ شَيْئاً وَبِالْوَالِدَيْنِ إِحْسَاناً وَلاَ تَقْتُلُواْ أَوْلاَدَكُم مِّنْ إمْلاَقٍ نَّحْنُ نَرْزُقُكُمْ وَإِيَّاهُمْ وَلاَ تَقْرَبُواْ الْفَوَاحِشَ مَا ظَهَرَ مِنْهَا وَمَا بَطَنَ وَلاَ تَقْتُلُواْ النَّفْسَ الَّتِي حَرَّمَ اللّهُ إِلاَّ بِالْحَقِّ](الأنعام:151) ƦǸjùƔ ƉǂǺùƧ

ŬĂ" lƧùŏƤŬƒ Ɨǌ̈džƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ę þĂƶŏ ƗŏŬƒ ljƦǸj Ŏ5 ĆĜLjǺƙʅŬƒ LJƉ Ĭ!ę[2]LJŏƅƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJŏƧʅ5dž!ƒ

ƫ ơƒĂ5!ƒ ƒ Ƥŏ Ŭ LJƉ þĂƞŬƒ Ʀę "Ŭǁ!Ʀ Ĭǌ̈Ƶ ĬLjƶdž!ƒ Ɨ!Ŭþ! Ý"Ÿƒ ǅƧơ Ŏƙ!ƒ Ʃ 5Lj!ƒ ƒĂǌ̈ƙlƙ

ŎƙĜƙŏ Ŭ ǋLjŬÝ ĜǸjƵĂpĂ! ŬƒĂǸjƙʅƒĂ ƗƬơĜ5!ƒ ljƦǸj! ǴdžŏƱƶƙ ýƙl!ƒ ĜǸjLjdž þƧƞ ĜdžLjęĂŬĜdž ƳĂLjƅ

."[3] ƫ ơƒĂ5!ƒ ǅĂdžƵ LJdž Ŭ Üýƙl!ƒ LJdž Ŭę "ƽơ!Ĝƅ Ŭę" ǋ!Ălƅ ĆĜLjǺƙʅŬƒ

6- ƝĂp ƨƵ ýƞĂ:[فَأَسْرِ بِأَهْلِكَ بِقِطْعٍ مِّنَ اللَّيْلِ وَلاَ يَلْتَفِتْ مِنكُمْ أَحَدٌ إِلاَّ امْرَأَتَكَ](هود: 81) ƳƮLjƅ "ǁƙǅƧdžƒ"[4] ƔǸjƦ þƧƅdž!ƒ Ü[5]Ćƒƨù5!ƒĂ Ü[6]ƫ ù5ƤŬƒĂ Ü[7]ĂùƅǅĂ Ü[8]lþùŏƅƵ

Ɨǌ̈džƞ!ƒ LJdž ƗŏŬƒ ljƦǸj Ŏ5 ĆĜLjǺƙʅŬƒ LJƉ Ĭ!ę[10]LJŏƅƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJŏƧʅ5dž!ƒ LJdž ǅǸjƧŏƸĂ Ü[9]Ĭ ƨƅƱ!ƒĂ

ǁ!Ʀ Ĭùùùưƙlŏ Ʀę ĬLjƶdž!ƒ þʅ5! ƗŏLjĜǺ!ƒ LJdž ýƶƞ Ă!ĂŬ"ýŏǌ̈!ƒ LJdž ƴƱlƅ ǁǌ̈Ǹjǌ̈ƅ Ƨʅǅ5" Ĭ!ĂŬƒ

(1) ƨǗLjƒ: ƧŏʅƙƧ Ŏǌ̈ƶǺ!ƒ Ü57/4 ƱŏʅĂ!ƒĂ 182/2.

(2) ƨǗLjƒ: ƴőƙĜƞ Ŏǌ̈Lj!ƒ 293/6 ƧŏʅƙĂ Ŏǌ̈Ĝdžʅ!ƒ Ü156/2 ƱŏʅĂ!ƒĂ 366/2 Ʀ‡Lj!ƒĂ Ü186/2 ƻĆƬ‡!ƒĂ Ü75/2 ƧŏʅƙĂ ƧŏʅƙĂ Ü179/5 Ĭ ƨƒƧù!ƒ Ƨŏʅùƙ5ƙĂ
Ĭ ĂĜưŏ!ƒ 327/1 ƧŏʅƙĂ ƧŏʅƙĂ Ŏ5ʅLj!ƒ 240/2 ŎǌƉĂ Ü240/2 þĂƶʅ!ƒ 1400/3.

(3) ƧơƜ!ƒ ƱŏơƜ!ƒ 252/4.

(4) ƉƧp LJƜƒ ƧŏǺ‡ ĂǌƉĂ ĂƧdžƵ ƨƧ!Ĝƅ ÜƴƧ!ĜǺ LJĂpĜƅ!ƒ ƉƧpĂ ƨǗLjƒÜƔƮLj!Ĝƅ ƨǗLjƒ: ƔƒƧƵę ƦƒĆƒ!ƒ ƴƞʅ!ƒ Ü292/1 lƧ‡Ʀƙ!ƒĂ Ü374/2 ƗƞơĂ LJŬǌƒ ƗùǌƞLjƨ Ü347 ƒ
lƧƮƙƙ!ƒĂ ƒ 541.

(5) ƨǗLjƒ: ƔưƙlǗ!ƒ 395/4- 396.

(6) ƨǗLjƒ: ǋŏLjĜƶdž 24/2.

(7) ƨǗLjƒ: ǋŏLjĜƶdž 581/2.

(8) ƨǗLjƒ: ƨĜƞdž LJƈƧ!ƒ 295/1.

(9) ƨǗLjƒ: ƴdžĜƞ LJĜƅ!ƒ 561/4 .

(10) ƒƨĜƞƨ: ǋŏLjĜƶdž 69/3 ĂƶǸjŎ‡ Ƨʅ!ƒ Ĭ :ƒƧƵƔƒ ƬƒƧ!ƒ ý 354 ƒ ƔƧƵƔƒ ƩĜơLj!ƒ Ü296/2 ƒĂǗʅ!ƒ: ƧŏʅƙljƧ Ü183/5 ƒĂơþĬ : ƒĂʅŏƱ
584/2ÜƒĂ!ƨƤƧĬ : ƒ!‡ƬĜƻ Ü392/2 ƒǅLj ƱƧŏ‡: ƒơơƨ ĂdžƧƵ 196/3 ĂǌƉĂ ƒĜƧƅĜƞ ƻĜ‡ƧĜ ƤŬùƧĜŏĬ ƒ!ŏùĜLJ Ü26/2 ƒĂ!ùƒƨ Ĭ : ƧùʅƙƧŏƧlj 381/6Ü
ƱƧǀƙĂ: ljƧŏʅƙ Ü72/9 ƒĂƒƵ ƴǂ!ƒ ǁ : ƮƒĂǸjþ ƒ!ĂưŏƠ ƒ 42 Ü ƒĂ!LjLjƦ: ƧŏʅƙƦlj 199/2.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

7- [illegible]: [فَاجْلِدُوهُمْ ثَمَانِينَ جَلْدَةً وَلَا تَقْبَلُوا لَهُمْ شَهَادَةً أَبَداً وَأُوْلَئِكَ هُمُ الْفَاسِقُونَ إِلَّا الَّذِينَ تَابُوا مِن بَعْدِ ذَلِكَ] (النور4 : 5) .

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible]

8- [illegible]:[وَالَّذِينَ لَا يَدْعُونَ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهاً آخَرَ وَلَا يَقْتُلُونَ النَّفْسَ الَّتِي حَرَّمَ اللَّهُ إِلَّا بِالْحَقِّ وَلَا يَزْنُونَ وَمَن يَفْعَلْ ذَلِكَ يَلْقَ أَثَاماً يُضَاعَفْ لَهُ الْعَذَابُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ وَيَخْلُدْ فِيهِ

---

(1) [illegible] 347 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 32/1 [illegible] 358/1 [illegible] 64/3 .

(2) [illegible] 458/2 .

(3) [illegible] 465/1 .

(4) [illegible] 70/4 .

(5) [illegible] 87/4 [illegible] 116/2 [illegible] 116/2 .

(6) [illegible] 65/9 [illegible] 305/3 [illegible] 318/3 [illegible] 328/8.

(7) [illegible] 171/4 .

(8) [illegible] 165/4 .

(9) [illegible] 165/12 .

(10) [illegible] 991/2 [illegible] 132/3 [illegible] 398/6 [illegible] 116/2 .

Ĭ ù!ǫ ǇǰǶƧƶǆ!ƒĂ ǇǰƧʅǆ!ƒ ƧĂǌǆƞ ƔǋǨ. (70 -69: الفرقان)[مُهَاناً إِلَّا مَن تَابَ وَآمَنَ

:Ĭ!Ǵƶ ǋ!ĂǶ ǇǰǃƙʅǆÜ ýƙǴ!ƒĂ ŎǉƨƧ!ƒĂ ƧƼǴǂ!ƒ Ǩ!Ǩ ýǆƬ5 ýǒǆƞǆ! ǅǴƵ ǴǉǋǍ ƇǴǉƙʅŬƒ ǇǍ

Ü[2]Ŏʅ ƧǶƱ!ƒĂ [1] ĭ ƧǶƱ!ƒ ƇŬƋǌ ǇǆĂ (116 : النساء) [وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَن يَشَاءُ

[6]ǂǒƱƵ ǇǶƒĂ [5]ŎǶǆƶƛ!ƒ Ǩ!Ǩ ƧǂǨ ǴǆǂýƙǴ!ƒ ǅǌǉ ư ƶǶ Ŏǉƙʅ ƒĂÜ[4]Ŏƽʅǉ!ƒĂ [3] ĭ ƧǶǂƶ!ƒĂ

Ƨùǒƴ Ŏù ǋĂ Ǵùǌǆǉƥ Ǵǆ Ɣƞƙ ǂǶĂƙ!ƒ ǇǗÜƧĂǌǆƞ!ƒ ýĂƥ ĭ ƥǉƵ Ơƞƒ Ƨ!ƒĂ .[7]ŎǶƱƧ!!ƒĂ

مِن تَقْنَطُوا لَا أَنفُسِهِمْ عَلَى أَسْرَفُوا الَّذِينَ عِبَادِيَ يَا قُلْ]ƧƤƇ ǇĂƥ Ɣǉ Ǩ Ĭ ǆ Ƶ ǈƧĂ Ʈ ǆǆ

رَّحْمَةِ اللَّهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَغْفِرُ الذُّنُوبَ جَمِيعاً إِنَّهُ هُوَ الْغَفُورُ الرَّحِيمُ) (الزمر : 53).

ǉǨùǋ Ŏ5 ƇǴǉƙʅŬƒ ýư Ăǆ ƘǴǒŬƒ ýĂơ ǋǒǅƧ ǇǴǂ5 - Ÿƒ ǋǆơƧ - Ɣƞƙǉǆ!ƒ ǴǆǅǊ

:Ŏ!Ǵƙ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ĭ ǆƵ ǂ!ƋʅǆƷ

ǉǨùǋ Ŏ5 ƇǴǉƙʅŬƒ ǇǍ ăǅƧ (149:ǈƧǉǶ!ƒ)(إلاَّ من اغترف غرفة):ýƞĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƥ :ǗǋǈƇ

. [8]ƧĂǌǆƞ!ƒ ƔǋǨǆ ĂǋĂ (ǋǉǆ ƔƧƬ ǇǆƼ) Ĭ!ĂǗƒ ǂǆǆƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýƞƧǒ ǂǒŬƒ

:Ǳǐǆƙ ǋ!Ăƥ :Ĭ!Ǵƶ : [وَلَوْلاَ فَضْلُ اللهِ عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَتُهُ لاَتَّبَعْتُمُ الشَّيْطَانَ إِلاَّ قَلِيلاً) (النساء:

.ǴǉǉǆǮ ƥơǅ Ơƞ Ƨǒ ǅ!Ă Ǩ!Ǩ Ŏ5 Ƶ űƤ!ƒ ǋƞĂǅ ƧǂǨÜ(83

...خَطَئاً مُؤْمِناً قَتَلَ وَمَن خَطَئاً إِلاَّ مُؤْمِنٍ يَقْتُلَ أن لِمُؤْمِنٍ كَانَ وَمَا]: Ĭ!Ǵƶ ǋ!Ăƥ :Ǳǐǆƙ

ƧǂǨĂÜ ƠƞƧǒ ǅ!Ă ƇǴǆǆƶ!ƒ ǇǰǶ ƇǴǉƙʅŬƒ Ŏ5 Ƶ űƤ!ƒ ǋƞĂǅ [9]ǴǉǋǍ ƧǂǨ (92 : النساء)]

ÜǂƵǴǉ Ʈ ù!ƒ ǉǨùǋ ýǋǅ ǇǆǊ ǋǒǆƵ ƳǴǆƞǗƒ" ǅƵƨĂ ǖƮ ƙǆ ƇǴǉƙʅŬƒ ǇĂǂǒ ǇǍ ƨƒĂƞ ǅƥƵ

ǋǒ5 ƠƮ ǒ Ŭ Ǵǆǂ ǂơǴǶŬƒ Ŏ5 ƠƮ ǒ Ŭ ƋƱƤ!ƒĂÜƋƱƤ!ƒ ýƙƥ ǂơǴǶǫ Ǩ!Ǩ Ŏ5 ǇǋǶ ýǉǆ!ƒ ýǆƵĂ

Ŏùƙǆǅ ǇƵ ýƽƧ) (ρ)ýĂʅƧ!ƒ ýĂƥ ǉƥǴǌƬǶ ǂǆǗƒ ƳǴǆƞǋǶ ǂǆǗƒ ǇƵ ƳĂƽƧǆ ǋǉŬ ÝŎǋǉǉ!ƒ

.[10] (ǋǒǆƵ ƒĂǋƧǂƙʅƒ ǴǆĂ ǇǴǒʅǉ!ƒĂ ƋƱƤ!ƒ

---

(1) ƒǉƱƧ: ýǆǴƞ ǇǴǒǶ!ƒ 420/9.

(2) ƒǉƱƧ: ýǆƞǆ!ƒ 312/7 .

(3) ƒǉƱƧ: ǇǴǒǶƙ!ƒ 622/2 .

(4) ƒǉƱƧ: ƙʅǒƧǉ 176/3 .

(5) ƒǉƱƧ: ƙʅǒƧǉ 220/4 .

(6) ƒǉƱƧ: ƧƧơǆ!ƒ Ă!ƞǒƨ 221/2 .

(7) ƒǉƱƧ: ƙʅǒƧǉ 74/13 .

(8) ƒǉƱƧ: ƽ!ƧǒƤ 490/1.

(9) ƒǉƱƧ: ǆƮƤƧ ǉʅǋ 1/776- 777 .

(10) ơƤǒǂ ƒ ǇǉǇǶƒ ǴǆǉƞǂÜ ǴǂǴƔ ƑƱǓ ÜƑƱǓ ǴǶƔ ƨ ƆƱǓ ƒǆǂǉƒƒ Ă!ǉǴʅŎ 1/659ÜǶƧƤǅ 2044.

[إلاَّ الَّذِينَ تَابُواْ مِن قَبْلِ أَن تَقْدِرُواْ عَلَيْهِمْ فَاعْلَمُواْ أَنَّ اللّهَ غَفُورٌ رَّحِيمٌ] Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ƝJ!Ăƥ :ƭƴǤƐƥ
(المائدة 33) . ƒ ǨƙƤƨ[1] ƨƊĬ ƒ!ƞnjdžnjĂƨ ŎƼ ǈLJ ŎƼ ƒŰǕƙǚǈǛƝ ljǚNj ƒŰŏùƗ ďzƤù Ţ Ă ƒ
ƒĂƇƓƬ LJƹ ƥǴƵƶǁ! ƽơ ĂNj ƓdžŰƹ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƗƬƓƤ ƽŏƨƱ!ƒ ƴƱp ƔƓƖƵ LJŏƕƥƵdž!ƒ LJƵ ƱƖƘŏ
ŎùƼ ƝJ!Ăƥ ƝLJƵ ƴƖLJĂŰƝLJƵ Ÿƒ Ŏưƨ[2]ŎƶƼƓƬ!ƒ ƊƓdžŰƒ ƔƝjƦdž ĂNj ƒƦNj LJƊ ƨǂƦĂ ƒĂƼĂƙƘƒ
.ƗǃƘdž!ƒ ljƦNj
[فَأَسْرِ بِأَهْلِكَ بِقِطْعٍ مِّنَ اللَّيْلِ وَلاَ يَلْتَفِتْ مِنكُمْ أَحَدٌ إِلاَّ امْرَأَتَكَ] :Ĭ!Ǵùƶƙ ƝJ!Ăƥ :ƭƨƊƭƇƺ
[(هود : 81) Ü ƦǂƨpƨƒǇƖ [3] LJƫĂ ǈLJdž ǈƙjǚŏƼ ǈǛLJƙǚŰƒ ƝǁŰƴ ŰƶƙǕù ưƥlj pùƨƒǇƖ
(ǈƘƊƝǈǚƖ ƖƘƨ ƴƱƖƵ LJdž ƴŏǁ!ƒ ƹŰ ƒdžƨƊƕǚƖ) Ü ƊĂ LJdž "ƥơƊ" ƵǁùĬ ƊƬùƴ ƒŰƘùƙǚǈǛ ƳŰLJ
ǈƙjƵ ƒǂŦ!ǈƥǂƦ LJdž ƥĂƨƓ.ƒƤǂƨ ƒĂƞƝ ŰŰƝ ŏƢLJ ƕdžƖƴ ƒŰƘƨƒǇ ƵǈƖǂƙĂƥƥ ƊƘƨĬ Ǌ
ǈƘƙƨ ƴƥǂǚƘ ƒƨƘƗ ƥƥ ƘƨƓƦ ƒƦNj ǈƞƘƙƨ ƒƘƙƕ ƇƌŏǕƨƒ ƥƕƭƇƞ ƵƖǂLJ ƭƉƨĂ ǁ!ƓǂŰƵ
.ǈƙjƘ
[(النور: 5) [إِلَّا الَّذِينَ تَابُوا] :ƗƨƤ ƶĂ ƝJ!Ăƥ :ƭƸƨƭ ǈƙƊǈǚƖ "ƒ!ƨùƦŏLJ" ƵǁùĬ
ƊƬƴ ǈǚùLJǈƓƝĂƴƴ!ƒ ŰƓĂƦǂƨ ƝƙƊ ƳǈƙƊ ƶƥƗ ƒĂ!ƗĂƦǂƨ ƊƦƓ!ƒ LJƵ ƊƦƓƵ ƥǈƙƓƨ ƱƊ
ljƥLJƵ ƻƓƼŰǚƙǚǈǛ [5]ŰŰĂƞƝ ƙƗŏƗ ƦǂƨƊƕ ƵLJƝŰ Ÿƒ Ŏưƨ ŎƶƼƓƬ!ƒ ƊƓdžŰƒ ŰĂƒƤǂƨƓƵ ƒ!ƼƘǈƓ
.ljǂƤƨ ƒ!Ʀƒ ŎƶƼƓƬ!ƒ ƔƝjƦdž ƼĂƽ ƒĂ!ƓǈƗ ƒƓǚŏƗ ƼǈƓ!ǚdžǈLJŏƘ ƶdžƶƥƽ
[(الفرقان :69- 70)][إِلَّا مَن تَابَ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ƝJ!Ăƥ :ƗƘƥƶƵ ƦǂƨLJƊ "ǈLJdž" ŎùƼ ǈdžĂưùƴ
ǈƙjƖ ƙƵ ƞƨ!ƕƗ LJdž ĂNjĂ ǈǚùƙǈǛ ƖƵ ƙƘ ƙƓǈƙǚǈǛ ǈLJƊ ƒƦNj ƒƗǂƨƙ [6] Ʃƙ ǈƙƝŏƴ ǈƨƖǈǚŏƊ ƵǚƙƙŰ
.ƨƙdžŰƝ!ƒ ƨǂƤƨƒ ĂNjĂ ƴƗdžƝǁ!

16- ǊƘƵǁ!ƽƱƗ "ƒǂǁƨƙ" ƥǈƶƓƺ ǈƓƬƦƥƦ ƶƙƨƐ ƭƼ ǂƥƓƨ ƹƴǂƺ ƭƴƺƐƥ ǈƙǁƥ ƥƙƵƨ ǁƥƕ

(1) ƒǁƓƔ: ƒ!ƨƔƥ 2/35- 36 .
(2) ƒ!ƓƼŎ ƙưǈǁƨ ǈƖ ƥƵƓ ǈƙǁ ƥǂĂǁ ƼƨƙƥƗ LJǊƵ ƹƗ!ǈƞƘ ƥƵĬ ƗƘƙƵƔƨƓƬ ƶƴƔƨǈƝ ƗƔƘƒƙ ƗǈƓƒ .ƗƨƵ ƼƗ ŎƼ ƒǂ!ƗŰ ƥƗƒƘǈƥƔƒ ƥƛƘ ŎƼ ǈƦƘŏLJ ĂƙŰƬ
.56/2 ƥƒƥƶƵ ƨƥƒǈƘŏƗ 230 ƒ ƇƓƨƨƗ ƙǚƘƨƓƗƥ :ƨƕƙƒ ƕƨƵƓƗ LJƗƨƥƙƗ ƘƗƨƓŰƝƓ ƓƘƨƨƪƒ: ƝǚƘƙ ƕĂƨƖ ƒƗĂƗ ƨƊ (ùNj204) ŎƼĂƙ ƙǈƵĂ ƨƬƗ ƥƥƶƵ ƥƗ ƙƗƥƊ!ƒ Ĭ!ƹ ƴơƨ ƕƓƗƵ
(3) ƒǂƙƞƗ ƙƗƵƨƭƙ ƕƥƙƙ .
(4) ƒǁƓƔ: ƒ!ƨƔƥ 2/656 .
(5) ƒǁƓƔ: ƒ!ƬƨƗ ƘƙƕƓƘƙ 3/588 .
(6) ƒ!ƨƔƥ 3/643 .

[illegible](1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ."

[illegible](4)[illegible](3)[illegible](2)[illegible]

[illegible](8)[illegible](7)[illegible](6)[illegible](5)[illegible]

.(9)[illegible]

[illegible]:[وَإِن كَانَ كَبُرَ عَلَيْكَ إِعْرَاضُهُمْ] (الأنعام : 35) [illegible]: [وَدَمَّرْنَا مَا كَانَ يَصْنَعُ فِرْعَوْنُ وَقَوْمُهُ](الأعراف : 137) [illegible]: [وَأَنْ عَسَى أَن يَكُونَ قَدِ اقْتَرَبَ أَجَلُهُمْ](الأعراف : 185) [illegible]:[فَلَمْ يَكُ يَنفَعُهُمْ إِيمَانُهُمْ لَمَّا رَأَوْا بَأْسَنَا](غافر:85) [illegible]:[وَأَنَّهُ كَانَ يَقُولُ سَفِيهُنَا عَلَى اللَّهِ شَطَطًا] (الجن : 4)

[illegible].

[illegible]: (10)

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 1/398- 399 [illegible] 7/458 [illegible] 2/88 [illegible] 1/431 .

(2) [illegible] 1/372 .

(3) [illegible] 1/88.

(4) [illegible] 2/64 .

(5) [illegible] 1/398 .

(6) [illegible] 1/355 [illegible] 1/400 .

(7) [illegible] 1/262 .

(8) [illegible] 286.

(9) [illegible] 3/234 241.

(10) [illegible] 13 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 33 .

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] :

[illegible] [وَإِن كَانَ كَبُرَ عَلَيْكَ إِعْرَاضُهُمْ] (الأنعام :35) [illegible] .(6)

[illegible] : [وَدَمَّرْنَا مَا كَانَ يَصْنَعُ فِرْعَوْنُ وَقَوْمُهُ](الأعراف : 137) [illegible] (7)

---

(1) [illegible] 398/1- 399 – [illegible] 234/3 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 277 .

(2) [illegible] 88/1 [illegible] 398/1 [illegible] 88/2 [illegible] 431/1 .

(3) [illegible] 286 [illegible] 714 [illegible] 172/2 [illegible] 228/2 [illegible] 272/1 [illegible] 283/1 [illegible] 290 [illegible] 118/4 [illegible] 430 [illegible] 608/4 [illegible] 41/3 .

(4) [illegible] 286 .

(5) [illegible] 398/1 .

(6) [illegible] 288/2 [illegible] 608/4 [illegible] 41/3 .

(7) [illegible] 286 [illegible] 372/1 [illegible] 283/1 [illegible] 439/5 [illegible] 118/4 [illegible] 234/3 .

[illegible] (185 : الأعراف)[وَأَنْ عَسَى أَن يَكُونَ قَدِ اقْتَرَبَ أَجَلُهُمْ]:[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].[1]

[illegible] (85:غافر)[فَلَمْ يَكُ يَنفَعُهُمْ إِيمَانُهُمْ لَمَّا رَأَوْا بَأْسَنَا]: [illegible]
[illegible].

(4 : الجن) [وَأَنَّهُ كَانَ يَقُولُ سَفِيهُنَا عَلَى اللَّهِ شَطَطًا]: [illegible]
[illegible][2] [illegible]:
[illegible][3]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].[4] [illegible]
[illegible].[5]

[illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [وَإِن كَانَ كَبُرَ عَلَيْكَ إِعْرَاضُهُمْ] (الأنعام :35): [illegible]
[illegible].[6]

[illegible] [وَدَمَّرْنَا مَا كَانَ يَصْنَعُ فِرْعَوْنُ وَقَوْمُهُ](الأعراف : 137) [illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 172/2 [illegible] 290/1 [illegible] 527/5 [illegible] 277/3 .
(2) [illegible] 458/7 .
(3) [illegible] 27/4 .
(4) [illegible] 7608/4 .
(5) [illegible] 609/4 .
(6) [illegible] 143/2 .

[illegible] [1]

(185 : الأعراف)[وَأَنْ عَسَى أَن يَكُونَ قَدِ اقْتَرَبَ أَجَلُهُمْ] : [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [4:[illegible]] [وأنه كان يقول سفيهنا على الله شططا] : [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/351-352 .

(2) [illegible] 2/389 .

(3) [illegible] 4/542 .

(4) [illegible] .

(5) [illegible] 4/221 .

ƌƱǂDŽǗƜ DžƑǀ ƐƤƋ ƑNJǓǂƳ "DžƑǀ" ƥǠƝ !ǓƣƫƗ ƌǁƉƨDŽ -17

ƥǛ DŽD ǠnjǒǃƵ DžƥǀƘǒ ǉNj ƗǃDžƞ "LJǠǂ" ƒƦ LJǠǂ ƧƌƤ Ǒ5[1]LJĂǒĂơǈ!ƒ ƻǃƘƤƒ

ǛƗǒDžǔǐƒ ƗǃDžƞ ŁJǠǂ ǅƒĂǐ NJDžǒƥǀƘ DžNjƥLjƵ ƨĂƞǒ ǖ5 ǠǀǃƱDž ǇǠDž!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ DžnjLjDž[2]DžĂƿ ƔNjƦ5

ƧǔǒƩ ĂDǛ ǃĂƝƅ ƥǒƨćŁJǠǂ :ĂơLj DžǐǛƒ ƧǒDžư ƗƶƒƧ ƗǒǃƶƵ DŽD "ǄƑǠƥ ǈĂNjƍ ƥǒƨ ŁJǠǂ :ĂơLj

ǈĂNjƍ ":ǉǠǀǒ ǖ5 Ǜ[3]ƳǠDžǐ!ƒ DžƥƵ ǏǃƵ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 ƒĂƥLjƘǐƒĂǛ"ĂƨDžƵ ǈǃǁ ƨNJDžƅ ƥǒƨćŁJǠǂ" ƗƶƒƧ

Ǐǔ!ǫ Džnjưǔƶƌ NJƌǐǔLjĂ[4] ."ƥǒƨćŁJǠǂ ĂƨDžƵ ǈǃǁ ƨNJDžƅ Ǜ ƥǒƨćŁJǠǂ ǃĂƝƅĂ Ǜ ƥǒƨ ŁJǠǂ ǄƑǠƥ

.[5]LJǒǒƧƮƌ!ƒ

NJǔDžǖƑ" ƘǃƿĂ!Ă) :ǉǠƿ ƗǒơǛƥƧƌDž!ƒ :DžnjLjDžǛ ǠǀǃƱDž ƨƒĂƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ LJĂƧƤć ƔNjƦĂ

DžƥǔǀƘǒ LJD ƨǠƞ ǠDž ǉǂ NJLjǛ"ƔƧưǒ"ǔƌ "DžǖƷ!ƒ" ƔƮLjƘ LJD ǂƥǒƞ LJǠǂ "ǈƔƨưƅ ƥǒƨ ŁJǠǂ

Ǒǔ5 ƧǒƤǔƘ!ƒĂ DžǒƥǀƘ!ƒĂ):ǉǠƿ ƗǒơǛ ƜƒƧǐ!ƒ LJƌƒĂ .[6] (NJ!ĂDžƶDž DžǒƥǀƘ ƨǠƞ ƧǠƌƤǛƒ LJDž

ŁJǠǔǂ ƅƨƱǈDž ǈĂNjƍ " ǉĂǀƘǛ ǠnjƿƧƽƘ Dž! ǠDž ǀƥƧƽDž!ƒ ƧǠƌƤǛƒ Ǒ5 ǠnjƘ!ƨLjDžƌ ƗǃDžƞDž!ƒ ƧǠƌƤǛƒ

ǉǔDžƶƘ Ǜ ǠDž LJǛ Ǘ" ƥǒƨ ŁJǠǂ ǄƑǠƥ ǈĂNjƍ " :DžĂƿ ǉǠƿĂǛ"ƅǃƱǈDž LjĂNjƍ ƥǒƨ ŁJǠǂ :ƥǒƧƘ " ąƥǒƨ

Ǒǔ5 "DžƑǠǔƥ LjĂNjD" :ǁ!Ăƿ LJǠǂ ƒƦ ǗNJƌ ǁƘƧƌƤD ǠDž ƩǠǀ!ƒĂ Ǜ"LJǠǂ" ǉƌƿ DžƥǀƘǒ Ǜ "LJǠǂ" NJǒ5

NJǔǒ5 ǅǑƞ!ǛƔƧƶ!ƒ LJƵ ǅǑƮ!ƒ ƳǠDžǐ ƠƮǒ Dž! ƒƦ5ǛNJƘ!ƨLjDžƌ Ănj5 ǛǠǀǃƱLjDž :ǁ!Ăƿ ǇưĂDž

.[7](ƩǠǀ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ

[11]ǑLjǠǔƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧNjǠǀ!ƒ ƥƌƵĂ Ǜ[10]ǑLjƞ LJƌƒ LjƦǒDžǃƘĂ Ǜ[9]ǑǐƧǠ5!ƒ ǑǃƵ ĂƌDĂ Ǜ[8]ƩǠơLj!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƧǛLj: ǉĂƮǛƒ 1/88ĂǛ ƧơƌǛƒ 1/88ĂǛ ƱǒơDž!ƒ 5/211ǛĂ ƻǠƮƧǛƒĂ 2/88Ǜ ǉǒnjǐƘ!ƒĂ f 54Ǜ NJơƧTĂ 1/355Ǜ ǇDžnj!ƒĂ 1/431 .

(2) ƧǛLj: ǉǒnjǐƘ!ƒ f 54Ǜ NJơƧTĂ 1/355Ǜ ƟƧT ƱǒƧƮƘ!ƒ 1/244 .

(3) ƧǛLj: ǇDžnj!ƒ 1/431LJ ƻǠƮƧǛƒĂ 2/88 .

(4) ƧǛLj: ƧƥǠƮDž!ƒ ƗǃǠǐ!ƒ Ǡnjǐƽ .

(5) ƧǛLj: ƟƧT ƱǒƧƮƘ!ƒ 1/244 .

(6) ƔưƘǃDž!ƒ 4/101- 102.

(7) ǉĂƮǛƒ 1/88.

(8) ƧǛLj: ƔƒƧƵǫ ƩǠơLj!ƒ 2/275 .

(9) ƧǛLj: ƔǐƘơDž!ƒ 1/312Ǜ ƥǒƧƽ!ƒĂ 2/611 .

(10) ƧǛLj: ƑǠƮƤ!ƒ f 2/394Ǜ ƔǐƘơDž!ƒĂ 1/321 .

(11) ƧǛLj: ƥƮƘDž!ƒ 1/406.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2).

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]:

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] [وأنفسهم كانوا يظلمون] [177: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]:[أَهَؤُلَاء إِيَّاكُمْ كَانُوا يَعْبُدُونَ] (سبأ :

40) [illegible]

[illegible]:[قُلْ أَبِاللّهِ وَآيَاتِهِ وَرَسُولِهِ كُنتُمْ تَسْتَهْزِئُونَ] (التوبة : 65) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]:[وَحَبِطَ مَا صَنَعُواْ فِيهَا وَبَاطِلٌ مَّا كَانُواْ يَعْمَلُونَ] (هود : 16) [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (8):

---

(1) [illegible] 40 [illegible] 469 [illegible] 5/17 [illegible] 262/2 [illegible] 599/3.

(2) [illegible] 212 [illegible] 97/7 [illegible] 916/2 [illegible] 773/2 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 355/1 [illegible] 203/4 [illegible] 172 [illegible] 196/1.

(3) [illegible] 251/5 [illegible] 157/3 [illegible] 16/9 [illegible] 68/5 [illegible] 519/5 [illegible] 80/6 [illegible] 298.

(4) [illegible] 9/2 [illegible] 658/1 [illegible] 448/2 [illegible] 339.

(5) [illegible] 321/1 [illegible] 97/7 [illegible] 355/1 [illegible] 479/2 [illegible] 273/7 .

(6) [illegible] 59 [illegible] 320/1 [illegible] 658/1.

(7) [illegible].

(8) [illegible] 394/2 [illegible] 355/1 [illegible] 112 [illegible] 126.

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] (2) :[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] (3) .[illegible]

[illegible] قُلْ أَبِاللّهِ وَآيَاتِهِ وَرَسُولِهِ كُنتُمْ تَسْتَهْزِئُونَ] (التوبة : 65) (4) :[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [وَحَبِطَ مَا صَنَعُواْ فِيهَا وَبَاطِلٌ مَّا كَانُواْ يَعْمَلُونَ] (هود : 16) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) :[illegible]

[illegible] [4:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (6) :[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 355/1.

(2) [illegible] 319 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 321/1 [illegible] 79 [illegible] 1405-1985[illegible].

(3) [illegible] 67/1 [illegible] 478/2 [illegible] 612/2 .

(4) [illegible] 488/2 .

(5) [illegible] 611/2- 612.

(6) [illegible].

ȽǇĂǉƱ!ƒ ǾƩƮǆ Ǉȼ ȴǇĂǉƱ * ǩǍƨǭ ǵȶƮĂ Ⱡ!ƒĂƱ Ǒǩ ǡǘ

Ĭ ƶ ýþ5 ÜăĂƨƉ ý ƮĂ ĂNj ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ÜƉþǆǆ!ƒ ƨƤ ǇĂǉƱĂ "ǇĂǉƱ" :NJ!Ăǀ! ƻ ƨƱ "ǚǂ" ýǴǀ5

Ǉùǆ ýƮƉ NJǉǝ5 NJ5ƨƵǝ5ÜǴǆnjǒǂ Ǵǆnjǒ5 Ǆnjǩǆ ĂNj :ĭƉ "ăĂƨƉ ýƮĂ "ǇĂǉƱ" Ǆǒþǀǩ ƨƒĂƞ

. (ýĂƮǕƒ

:ýǴùƿ (40 : (سبأ [أَهَؤُلَاء إِيَّاكُمْ كَانُوا يَعْبُدُونَ] :[ĭ!Ǵƶǩ NJ!Ăƿ ƔƒƨùƵǫ þǉƵĂ

.[1] ("ǇĂþƶǒ":NJ!Ăǀ ƔĂƮǉǆ "ǄǂǴǒǫ"ĂÜ"ǇĂþƶǒ ƒĂǉǴǂ" ƨƤ!ƒĂ ÜƉþǆǆ "ƇǕĂNjƉ" NJ!Ăƿ)

ǂĂǩ!ƒ ǂǒȼ Ǒ5 ǉƨǂƦ þǀ5 Ǉǒƨǒƞǆ!ƒ ăƉƨ Ĭ!ǫ ýǒǆǒ Ɣƞǩǉǆ!ƒ ǇƉ.ǄƵƒ ŸƒĂ Ǒ! ĂþǒĂ

Ǉǒƶù ưĂǆ Ǒ5 ǑƪƨǴ5!ƒ ĂNjĂ Ǉǒƨǒƞǆ!ƒ ƨǴǂ þơƉ ĭƉƨ Ʃǉǆǩƪƒ ǄǍÜNJǒƵ ƽǒƶǒ ǇƉ ǇĂþ

Ơư Ăǆ ĂNj Ǵǆǂ ÜǇĂƨǒƞǆ!ƒ ǴnjǒƵ þǆǩƵƒ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƚþƵǴǀ! ǉƨǂƦ ƴǆÜýǕþǩƪǕƒ ƴưƒĂǆ Ǉǆ

þùǂƌǩ ǂùǒƒĂƨ Ɣƨƶ!ƒ ǇƵ þƨǒ Ǆ! NJǉǕÜƨƒĂƞ!ƒ Ǆþƶ ǂ!ƌƪǆ!ƒ ǉƦNj Ǒ5 ǉƒƨƉ ĭƦ!ƒĂ ǉǚƵƉ

.[2]ƚþƨƱǆ ƨǒƩ ǂǆƨƤǉǆ ǴNjĂƨǂƦ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƚþƵǴǀ!ƒĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ

---

(1) þǒƨƺ!ƒ 76/4 .

(2) ƨƱǉƒ: ƟƨƮǩ!ƒ ǑǒƨƮǩ 244/1 .

"Džƒl" þƓƠ ƹƤƟ ƕƿƉƨƊž - **18**

ÞƨƑƓƞ ƊžƊ ƖƧĂƧư ƝƼƦơ ýƝ "LJƓǂ" ƧƼƤ ƻƦơ Ŏƽ [1]LJĂŏĂơǀ!ƒ ƻƘƤƒ

ƨƒĂùƞ Ĭù!ǫ Ü[6]ŎƪƧƓƽ!ƒĂ Ü[5]ƩƓơǀ!ƒĂ Ü[4]ĭƧƼƱ!ƒĂ Ü[3]ƜƓƞƨ!ƒĂ Ü[2]ƫƽƤǕƒ ƔƝƦƼ

ƻƦùơƼ Ü"Ƕ ĂùƝƊ ŁJƓùǂ" :ýĂlƙƽ ÞƧƒþ!ƒ Ŏƽ ŁJƓǂ ŁJǂž : ǁ!Ăp Ăơǀ Ŏƽ "LJƓǂ" ƧƼƤ ƻƦơ

.[7]ƓdžƑƓp ƻƦơŏÜ "Ƕ ĂƝžƅ ŁJƓǂ" :ýĂlƙƽ ÞƓƊžƑƓþ ŁJƓǂ ŁJǂĂ ƻƧƱ!ƒ

LJŏŏƽĂǂ!ƒ Ưƶƕ Ĭ!ǫ [9] Džnjưƶƕ ƝƕƪǀĂ Ü[8]LJŏƕƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJŏƧƪƽdž!ƒ LJdž þþƵ DžnjƖƽƒĂĂ

ƓǀǊ "LJƓǂ"ùƽÜ ƖƧƪƵ ƒƦ DžŏƧƺ!ƒ LJƓǂ LJǫĂ :Ƨŏþlƙ ĬƊƵ Ü "ƒƦ" ƔƮǀƕ (البقرة : 280) ([وَإِن كَانَ ذُو عُسْرَةٍ فَنَظِرَةٌ إِلَى مَيْسَرَةٍ]:ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ɲ!Ăp Ŏƽ [10]ƔƮǀ!ƒ ƖƓƒƧlƕ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂ

ĭƊ - ĂùƝ ǀƧŏþùlƙ ƾƧŏdžư Ɠnjdžƪƒ" LJƓǂ" Ŏƽ) : ŎƊƵ ĂƕƊ ýƓp. ƻĂƦơdž ƓƝƧƕƤĂ ƗƮpƓǀ

.[11](ƝŏƕƒƧŏ LJdždž þƕǗ ŎƕƒƧdž!ƒ LJǕÜDžǚǂ!ƒ LJdž Džþlƙ Ɠdž ǀƧƓdžưǫ ĬƊƵ ýþƕ -DžŏƧƺ!ƒ

ƴƓǀƓdž!ƒ Ɠdž: ƒĂ!ƓƖƽ ƝƼƦơ ƨĂƞŏ ƝǀƼƽÜƊþƙƕdž!ƒ ƧƕƤ ĂƝĂ ƝƊƮƕ ǀĂƪƓp þƖƽ ƩƓŏl!ƒ ƓƊžƊ

LJƼùƽÜLJǓƒ ƝƱƽ! DžǂơƕƊ ĂƊ ƝƊƮƊ DžǂơƙLJƊ ĂƊƤŏ Ǔ ƘǀƊĂ "LJƓǂ" ƧƕƤ ƻƦơ LJdž

LJǫĂ Ɲùƽơ ƨĂùƞŏ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒĂÜ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ƝƕƬŏ ƝǀƼƽ Ʊƽǂ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƝnjƕƬƊ Ɠdž DžǂơƕƝ! Ƙdžǂơ

LJƓùǂƽÜĬǀƶdž!ƒ Džùnjƽ! ƾƧƓƮƙƤƒ ƝƼƦơ ƨĂƞŏ ƧƕƤ!ƒĂ ÜƧƕƤ ĂnjƽÜƝƊƮƊ DžǂơƕƝ! Ƙdžǂơ

---

(1) ƧƱǀ: ƻƓƬƙƧǗƒ 95/2، ƧþƓƒĂ ƮƓdž!ƒ LJĂ 643/2، ƴƓnjƓƒĂ 425/1، ƧƑƓƱǀ!ƒĂ 362/1 .

(2) ƧƱǀ: ƓdžƵƓǀ ƫƽƤǕƒ 389/1 .

(3) ƧƱǀ: ƓdžƵƓǀ ƜƓƞƨ!ƒ 359/1 .

(4) ƧƱǀ: ƴƓƓƞ LJƓƕƙ!ƒ 110/3 .

(5) ƧƱǀ: ƔƒƧƵǫ ƩƓơǀ!ƒ 342/1 .

(6) ƧƱǀ: Ƨþ!ƒ ƮƓdž!ƒ LJĂ 644/2 .

(7) ƧƱǀ: Ŏ!ƓƊ LJƕƒ ĭƧƞƗ!ƒ 63/2 .

(8) ƧƱǀ: ÜŎƕƵƙ!ƒ ǀƧŏƪƙ 286/2، ƧƒƧ!ƒĂ ĭ: ǀƧŏƪƙ 85/3، ƝƕƒĂ LJƝƗ!ƒ ĭ: Ŏ!ƓƊ 63/2، ĭƧƕƶ!ƒĂ LJƓƕƙ!ƒ 165/1، ƔƒƧùƵǫĂ ƘƒƓƒƧùl!ƒ ƦĂƗù!ƒ

284/1، ƝƕƱƧl!ƒĂ ŎƕƱ :ǀƧŏƪƙ 339/3.

(9) ƧƱǀ: ƧƧơdž!ƒ ƨŏƞĂ!ƒ 376/1، ƧơƕƒĂ ƱŏơƓdž!ƒ 354/1، Ƨþ!ƒ ƮƓdž!ƒ LJĂ 643/2 .

(10) ŎƝ ƖƓƧp þƕƵ ŎƕƓƊÜ ƝƓƊƵĂ (ƧưŎ ƒŸ ƵǀƊ) ƧƱǀ: ƘƒƓƒƧl!ƒ ƗƦƙ!ƒ f 17، ƴƓƓƞĂ LJƓƕƙ!ƒ 110/3، ƔƒƧƵǫĂ ƘƒƓƒƧl!ƒ ƦĂƗ!ƒ 284/1.

(11) Ƨþ!ƒ ƮƓdž!ƒ LJĂ 644/2- 645 .

LJĂŏƧƮƞ!ƒ NJƞ ýƓp ĭƦ!ƒ "Σŏ!" ƧƞƤ ƻƦơ ĬƞƵ ǉĂƪƓp Ɠdžǂ (1)ƨƑƓɳ ýƓơ ýǂ ĬƞƵ NJ5Ʀơ

.(2)ƧƵƓT!ƒ ýĂp Ŏ5 ƚ5ƱƓƵ " Σŏ!" LJD Ŏ5 LJĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ DžnjŏƞƵ ýþƙƪƒ Ɠdžþǉ Ƶ

ŷdžɳ!ƒ Σŏ! Ĭƙ5!ƒ ĭƨɳŏ ƓdžǛǫ * ǉƨɳƌ5 ƓƢƦǚ ƘŏƨƞƦǫĂ

NJùŏƞƵ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂ Ǘŏƨɳdž ýdžɳ!ƒ Σŏ! :ǉƧŏþlƙĂÜƧƞƤ!ƒ ƻƦơ ĬƞƵ ƓNjĂ!Ăƌƙ5 ýdžɳ!ƒ Ǖ:ĭD

(3)ƧƵƓT!ƒ ýĂlƞ

ƦŏɳdžƚΣŏǏ ŁJŏƃ ǁƐƒĂɳ ƌĬžƅ * ƻƑƓƤ ĿJdž ƚƃnjǏ ǂǁŏƞƵ Ŏmjǉ

Ü(7) ǁ!Ɠdž LJƞƒĂ Ü(6)ƧĂ5ƮƵ LJƞƒĂ Ü(5) ŎǉɳLJƞƒĂ Ü(4)þƧƞdž!ƒ ƔNjƦĂ. Ɠŏǉþ!ƒ Ŏ5 Σŏ! :ĭD

ǉƒƨùƵĂ "LJƓùǂ" ƧùƞƤ ƻƦùơ ƨƒĂùɳ Džþùƶ ĬƞƵ (9)LJĂƧƤƈ Džnjl5ƒĂĂ Ü(8)ŎƢƧ!ƒĂ

Ŏù5 Ŏùǉɳ LJùƞƒ NJ5ƶƢ Ɠdžǂ"Ü(11)Ʊŏƞp NJǉƌƞ þƧƞdž!ƒ NJ5ƮĂĂ .LJŏŏƧƮƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ(10)DžnjƢƶƞ

(13) .lƧĂƧƢ NJǉD ĬƞƵ ǚƧƤŏ NJǉdž ƇƓɳ ƓdžĂ "(12)ýƓdžƶƙƪǕƒ Ŏ5 þɳĂŏ Ɠdžǚp" :ýƓpĂ ΣƓŏl!ƒ

:LJŏnjɳĂ LJdž NJƞǚƱ þǂƌƙ þp ƧƞƤ!ƒ LJƌƞ (14)ƴǉdž!ƒ ƒĂǚƵĂ

Ɠùdžǚ5 ÜNJǚƞp ýƶ5ǚ! ǕĂdžƶdž NJǉĂǂ :ƧƤǕƒĂ .NJǉƵ ƧƞƤdž LJƵ ƧƞƤ NJǉĂǂ :ƓdžNjþơD

.NJ5Ʀơ ƴǉƙdžƒ ÜNJƙŏƞĂǚƱdž Ƙþǂƌƙ

:Ŏǚŏ Ɠdžƞ LJŏƨŏɳdž!ƒ ƚ!þD LJƵ ƒĂƞƓɳDĂ

(1) ǉƒ :ƧƱ ƟƧT ƴdžɳ Ɠɳƨ!ƒ ǚLJƞ ƵƮ5ĂƧ 426/1Ü ĂƒǕTƞƓǉ ǉ!ǉƱƓƑƧ .

(2) ƒ!ƞƘ !ǚƞŏþ LJƞ ƧŏƶƚÜ ǉƒƱƧ : DĂƢơ ƒ!džƪƓ!ǁ 3 /354Ü ƟƧTĂ ƒ!ǉƙƮƧƱ 135/2.

(3) ƒ!ƞƘ dž ƤƙǚƻŏNJÜ ǉƒƱƧ: ƟƧT ƴdžɳ Ɠɳƨ!ƒ Ăŏ/426Ü ƒ!džƓƮþǉ ƒ!ơĂŏƚ 455/2Ü Ăždžǉǉ Ŏ!ƞǚŏƔ 594Ü ƒ 426/1ƴdžnj!ƒĂ .

(4) ƒ!džlƙƢƔ :ƧƱǉƒ 118/4- 119.

(5) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ǕƒTƞƓǉ ĂƒǉƱǉƓƑƧ 1/ 362.

(6) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƟƧT ƴdžɳ ƨƓɳĬ 419/1 – 420Ü ĂƢƧƒƒƧ !ƒTƶƧ ƒ 182Ü ĂƒƞLJ ƵƮ5ĂƧ ǉĂ DƞĂ !ƒơƪLJ ƵƞĬ ƞLJ ƌdžƌdžLJ ƞLJ ƓdžƵơùþ ƵƮùƧ

ƒǕTƞŏǚĬÜ ĂƒTǚĂƞŏǉĬÜ ĂƙƮþƧ !ǚƙƮƧŏþƧ ƌDTƞŏƚǉ Ŏ5 ǉƙǉý Ŏ5 ƞǚþÜ ǂƓLJ ƵǚdžǗ Ŏ5 !ƶƧƞŏƚ (Ƙ 669ǉùƙ) !N: ƒ!džlùƧƔÜ ĂƒǉdžƙǉùƔ Ŏ5ù

ƒ!ƙƮƧŏƻÜ ƨŏƧNjƓ: ƧƱǉƒ: ƞƓ!Ă5ŏƘ 165/22Ü Ă5ĂƒƘ 184/2 Ă5ŏƓƘ ǉƞŏƚ !ĂƵƓl 210/2 .

(7) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƴdžnj!ƒ 426/1 .

(8) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƟƧT !ǂƓ5ŏƚ 157/2 .

(9) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƒ!þƧ ƒ!džƮĂLJ 643/1Ü ĂƒǉnjdžƴƱ 425/1 .

(10) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƒǕƧƙTƓƻ 95/2Ü ĂƒƞơŏƧ ƒ!džơŏƱ 354/1Ü ĂƒþƧ ƒ!džƮĂLJ 644/1 .

(11) ƒ!džlƙƢƔ 118/4 .

(12) ƒǕTƞƓǉ ĂƒǉƱǉƓƑƧ 362/1.

(13) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƢƧƒƒƧ !ƒTƶƧ ƒ 182.

(14) ƒ:ƧƱǉ ƒ!þƧ ƒ!džƮĂLJ 644/2.

[illegible] [وَإِن كَانَ ذُو عُسْرَةٍ فَنَظِرَةٌ إِلَى مَيْسَرَةٍ]) (البقرة : 280) [illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]

[illegible] [وَإِن كَـانَ ذُو عُسْرَةٍ فَنَظِـرَةٌ إِلَى مَيْسَرَةٍ]) (البقرة : 280)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[8] [illegible]

[illegible] [وَلَوْ كَانَ ذَا قُرْبَى] (فاطـــــــر : 18) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 318/1.

(2) [illegible] 98 .

(3) [illegible] 376/1 [illegible] 163/1 [illegible] 354/1 [illegible] 143/1.

(4) [illegible] 212/2 [illegible] 343/1 [illegible] 143/1.

(5) [illegible] 121.

(6) [illegible] 426/1.

(7) [illegible] 644/2.

(8) [illegible] 522/1.

.[2](ƖƧȘƵ ĂȒ ǕǤǂ ǕǪĂ" :ǂǆǤǨ!ƒ ǉȒǋ "ǕǤǂ" ǕĂǂǨ5[1]ǊǊ ƇĭƧƿ ƥƿĂ ÜƴƼƧ!ǤǊ ŎǊƧƿ

ǕùǆƱǀǉù!ƒ ƇǤǨ!ǤǊ [3]ăƧƿĂ) :ýǤƿ (7 : الحشر])[كَيْ لا يَكُونَ دُولَةً]ĬǤǩ!ǨǊǋ!Ăƿ ƥǉƵĂ

ǂ!Ăƥ ƴǀŏ ǚƑ! ĭǅÜ"ƖƧȘƵ ĂȒ ǕǤǂ ǕǪĂ" ǋ!Ăǀǂ. ǂǆǤǨ "ǕǤǂ" ǕǅĬǅƵ ƴƼƧ!ǤǊ "ǂ!Ăƥ" ǤǌƿĂ5

.[4](ýƞ!ƒ ǊŏǅƵĂ ǊƞĂ!ƒ ĂǋĂ ǂ!Ăƥ ǂƥơǨĂ

ǂùŏơ ǊǊǤǨǂ ǕǆăƧƤǅ ƴƯƒĂǆ Ŏ5 ǉǤǨƧǅ ĭȒ!ƒ ǊƞĂ!ƒ ƒȒǋ ƻ!ǤƤ ƔƞǨǉǆ!ƒ ǕǂĂ

: البقرة])[وَمَا كَانَ اللّهُ لِيُضِيعَ إِيمَانَكُمْ] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƿ ǁ!Ȓ ǕǆǄ "ǕǤǂ" ƧǊƤ ƻȒơ ƨǤƞǅ

ǂƵǤƯǫ ƒȒ Ÿƒ ǕǤǂ ǤǆĂ : ĭǅÜ "ƴŏƯŏ!" ǕĂǂŏ ǕǅýǆǨơŏ "ǕǤǂ" ƧǊƤ) :ýǤƿ ǂŏơ (143

[5] (ǅǂǉǤǆŏǫ ƴŏƯŏ Ǖǖ ǯƥŏƧǆ Ÿƒ ǕǤǂ ǤǆĂ : ĭǅÜǨ5ĂȒơǆ ǕĂǂŏ ǕǅĂÜǅǂǉǤǆŏǫ

[مَّا كَانَ اللّهُ لِيَذَرَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ عَلَى مَا أَنتُمْ عَلَيْهِ حَتَّىَ يَمِيزَ الْخَبِيثَ]:ĬǤǩ!ǨǊǋ!Ăƿ ƥǉƵĂ

ŎǋĂ "Ǖǅ" ƧǤǆƯǊ ƔƮǨǉǆ ǤǋƥƶǊ ýƶ5!ƒĂÜŎ5ǉ!ƒ ƥŏǂǨ! ǅǚ!ƒ :ýǤƿ (179 : آل عمران)

ƥŏƧŏ Ÿƒ ǕǤǂ Ǥǆ : ĭǅÜ "ǕǤǂ" ƧǊƤ Ăǋ ƻĂȒơǆ!ƒ ƒȒǋĂÜǅǚǂ!ƒ ǊŏǅƵ ýƥ ƻĂȒơǆǊ ǂǀǅƶǨǆ

ƥƶǊ ƴƥƒĂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǕǖÝǅǌƯƶǊ ǅƵƨ Ǥǆǂ ƧǊƤ!ƒ ǊȘ5ǉ "ƧȒŏ!" ýƶƞǨ ǕǅƨĂƞŏ ǛĂ. ǁƧǨŏ!

ƧǊƤ!ƒ ǕǖÝĬǉƶǆ!ƒ ǂǌƞ ǕǆƥȘǤ5 ƒȒǋĂÜǁƧǨ!ƒ Ăǋ ĭȒ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ǤǊ ǊǊƮǤǉ ƴǆ ƧƥǀǆǅǚƑ

Ǩ5ǤƯùǆ ƧƥùǀŏǕǅ Ǜƒ ĬǤǩǨ Ÿƒ Ăǋ ǁƧǨ!ƒ ƩŏƑÜĬǉƶǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅȘǛƒ Ăǋ ƔƧƯ!ƒ ƒȒǋ Ŏ5

[6] "وما كان ليطلعكم على الغيب":"ǊǅǅǆĂÜǚ5 ǛǅĂ ƠƮŏ ȒǉŏơƼ ǁƧǨ ƒȒǫ : ĭǅÜǨ5ĂȒơǆ

(137 : النساء])[لَّمْ يَكُنِ اللّهُ لِيَغْفِرَ لَهُمْ]: ĬǤǩǨǋ!Ăƿ ƥǉƵĂ Ü [7] (ƘƧǂȒ Ǥǆ ƴŏǆƞ Ŏ5

ƽǅƶǨǆ "ǅǌ! Ƨƽʒŏ!" Ǖǆ ǅǚ!ƒĂÜ "ǕǪ" ƧǊƤǊ ƴƼƧ ƴƯĂǆ Ŏ5 ǊǊ ýƮǨƒ Ǥǆ ƴǆ "ǅǌ!") :ýǤƿ

.[8](ǅǌ! Ƨƽʒŏ! ǯƥŏƧǆ Ÿƒ ǕǂŏǅǤ! : ĭǅ Ü"ǕǤǂ" ƧǊƤ Ăǋ ƻĂȒơǆ!ƒ ǁ!ȒĂÜƻĂȒơǆǊ

Ĭǁ!ƒ ǂ!ƥǚ!Ă ǕĂƨŏƞǆ!ƒ ǁ!Ȓ Ĭ!ǫ ƔǋȒ Ǥǆǂ "ǕǤǂ" ƧǊƤ ƻȒơ ƨƒĂƞ ǂơǤ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

.Ǩ5ǉƇ ǤǋƧǂȒ ǅƥǀǨ ŎǨ!ƒĂÜǨȘǤŏƿĂ ǨƵǤǆȘ ǤǋĂƿǤȘ

---

(1) ŎǋƧƿ ǕǤǅƵ ǕǊ ǕǤǆĂƵ (ƧƯŎ Ÿƒ ǊǉƵ)Ü ǀǉƒ : !ǂǂƤƻ 350/1 .

(2) ǀǉƒ: ƥŏƧ5!ƒ 87/4.

(3) ŎǋƧƿ ǕǤǆǅ ǅǅ ƞƶƧ ǀƧƵǛƒĂ ǋǋǤǆǅ ĂǅĂ ơŏǀǆ ƞǤǆ ƴǆǤ!ƒ 38/12Ü ƴƵƧƪǫ!ƒ ƩǤơǉ!ƒ 395/4Ü ǀƧ!ƒǀƧƵǂ!ƒ ƒ 154 ĂǤ!ǆơǨƔ 316/2.

(4) ǀǉƒ: ƥŏƧ5!ƒ 449/4.

(5) ǀǉƒ: ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ ƽǤǂ!ƒ ǊȘ5ǉ 387/1 .

(6) ǕǆǄ ǂŏǛƒ ǤǋȘ5ǉ .

(7) ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ ƽǤǂ!ƒ ǊȘ5ǉ 666/1 .

(8) ƥŏƧ5!ƒ 805/1 .

[illegible] -19

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(2) [illegible]

[illegible] (8)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (5)[illegible] (4)[illegible] (3)[illegible]

.(11)[illegible] (10)[illegible] (9)[illegible]

[illegible] (12)[illegible] :[لَّيْسَ الْبِرَّ أَن تُوَلُّواْ وُجُوهَكُمْ قِبَلَ الْمَشْرِقِ وَالْمَغْرِبِ] (البقرة : 177) [illegible]

[illegible]."

---

(1) [illegible] 158/3 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 33/1.

(3) [illegible] 194/4 [illegible] 406 .

(4) [illegible] 103/1 .

(5) [illegible] 246/1 .

(6) [illegible] 253 .

(7) [illegible] 42 .

(8) [illegible] 279/1 .

(9) [illegible] 66/1 [illegible] 280 [illegible] 88/1 [illegible] 382/2 [illegible] 87 [illegible] 409/1 [illegible] 267/1 [illegible] 58/1 [illegible] 212 [illegible] 161 [illegible] 269 [illegible] 187/1 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 88 [illegible] 328 [illegible] 28/2 [illegible] 774/2 [illegible] 298/3 [illegible] 69 [illegible] 181 [illegible] 117/7 [illegible] 915/3 [illegible] 774/2 [illegible] 349/1 [illegible] 115 [illegible] 199/4 [illegible] 96 [illegible] 761/3 [illegible] 153 [illegible] 86/2 [illegible].

(10) [illegible] 49/2 [illegible] 261/1 [illegible] 482/1 [illegible] 212/2 [illegible] 223/1 [illegible] 4/2 [illegible] 245/2 [illegible] 339/1.

(11) [illegible] 92 [illegible] 103 [illegible] 92 [illegible] 313/1 [illegible] 138/1 [illegible] 77/1 .

(12) [illegible] 269/2 [illegible] 265/2 [illegible].

[لَّيْسَ الْبِرَّ أَن تُوَلُّواْ وُجُوهَكُمْ قِبَلَ الْمَشْرِقِ وَالْمَغْرِبِ] (البقرة : 177)

ƑNĬŤǀ "ĽƧ ĬĬ" ƥǴƍ] !ĭqƨȊ hlƉƨ Dž -20

ǻùdžƑǼƿ" : ǁ ù!Ăƥ ĂƠǉ Ŏ5 ÜǴnjöǁƵ "ƗΣ ǒǏ" ƧhƤ Džöƥlƙ Ȋ!ǡƪdž Ŏ5 [1] LJĂöĂƠǉ!ƒ ƻ ǁƙƤƒ

[5] ÜƜǴùɳƨ!ƒĂ Ü[4] ƫ ƽƤǕƒĂ [3] ÜƥƧhdž!ƒ :Džnjǉdž Ü[2]LJööƧƮh!ƒ ƒĂdžƥlƙdž ƔNjƦ5 "ƥǒƚ ƗΣ ǒǏ

LJùdž [9]ƇƒƧùƽ!ƒ Džnjl5ƒĂĂÜ ǁ !Ʀ ƨƒĂɳ Ĭ!ǫ .[8]Ŏ5ƒƧöƪ!ƒĂ [7]ŎɳǴɳƨ!ƒĂ Ü[6]ƨƒƧĂ!ƒ LJhƒĂ

"ƗΣ ǒǏ") :ƥƧhdž!ƒ ýǴƥ Ü[11]LJöhƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJöƧƪƽdž!ƒĂ[10]LJööĂƠǉ!ƒ LJdž ƥƥƵ DžnjƶhƙĂ ÜLJöö5Ăǂ!ƒ

"ƗΣ ǒùǏ" LJD Ůǫ) :ýǴùƥĂ [12] (ƧhƤ!ƒ Ǵnjö5 Džƥlö "Σ ö!" ÝƇƒĂƪ Ǵnjö5 ǉƧöƤƋƙĂ ƧhƤ!ƒ Džöƥlƙ

."[13](ǉƧƤƋƙĂ ǴNjƧhƤ Džƥlƙ5 ýƶ5 ǴnjǉǕ "ǴǕǫ" ƥƶh Ǵnjh ƔƮǉƙ LJD ƨĂɳö

:]ŏ ﴿أَلاَ يَوْمَ يَأْتِيهِمْ لَيْسَ مَصْرُوفاً عَنْهُمْ﴾ (هود : 8) :ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăƥ ƔƒƧƵǫ ƥǉƵ ƜǴɳƨ!ƒ ýǴƥĂ

DžĂùö DžnjǉƵ ǻ5ĂƧƮdž ƔƒƦƶ!ƒ Σ ö! :Ŏǉƶdž!ƒ Ü"ƻ ĂƧƮdž"ùh ƔĂƮǉdž "Džnjöƙdö DžĂö) : (8

---

(1) ƧǕǉƒ: ƟǴƜöǕƒ Ü160/1 ƧƒƧƪƉĂ ȊöhƧƶ!ƒ ù89 ƒ LJööhƙ!ƒĂ Ü315 ƒ ƔǴhǉ!ƒĂ Ü168/1 ƟƧƮĂ ýönjƪùƙ!ƒ 351/1 ƻǴƮùƙƧǕƒĂ Ü87/1 ƻǖƙùƑƒĂ
ǉƧƮǉ!ƒ ƒ 123.

(2) ƧǕǉƒ: ƻǴƮǉǕƒ Ü160/1 LJööhƙ!ƒĂ Ü315 ƒ ƟƧƮĂ ȊöƽǴǂ!ƒ 200/4 ƥƵǴƪdž!ƒĂ 262/1.

(3) ƧǕǉƒ: Ɣƪƙldž!ƒ 194/4 Ü195 Ü406.

(4) ƧǕǉƒ: ýƑǴƪdž!ƒ ƘǴöhƠ!ƒ ƒ Ü280 ƒ ƑǴƮƤ!ƒĂ ƒ 1/188.

(5) ƧǕǉƒ: ǴƵdž ƜǴɳƨ!ƒ 329/3.

(6) ƧǕǉƒ: ýǁƵ ĂƠǉ!ƒ ƒ 253.

(7) ƧǕǉƒ: ýdžɳ!ƒ ƒ 42 .

(8) ƧǕǉƒ: ƟƧƮ ýƮƽdž!ƒ 114/7 Ü ƟƧƮĂ ýönjƪƙ!ƒ 351/1 Ü ƟƧƮĂ lƥdžƵ ƱƽǴƠ!ƒ 206/1.

(9) ƧǕǉƒ: ƟƧƮ ýƮƽdž!ƒ 114/7 Ü ƻǴƮƙƧǕƒĂ 87/2 Ü ƟƧƮĂ ƱöƧƮƙ!ƒ 245/1.

(10) ƧǕǉƒǕŎƪƧǴƽ!ƒ: ƟǴƜöǕƒ ƒ 110 Ü ýƑǴƪdž!ƒĂ ƘǴöhƠ!ƒ ƒ 280 Ü LJhƒĂ Ĭǉɳ : ƑǴƮƤ!ƒ ƒ 188/1 Ü 382/2Ă ýdžǁ!ƒĂ ƒ 87 Ü LJùhƒĂ LJǴùNjƧh:
ƟƧƮ ýdžǁ!ƒ Ü58/1 ƵǕƒĂ DžǁƵǕƒ ĭƧdžƙƮ!ƒ : Ʀǂǉ!ƒ Ü267/1 Ü329 ƟƧƮ : ĭƧöƧƠ!ƒĂ Ƞƒdž!ƒ 212 ƒ ƱĂǁƱh!ƒĂ :Ŏƪ ýǁƠ!ƒ ƒ Ü161 ƒ ĭƧdžöƮù!ƒĂ : lƧƮùhƙ!ƒ
lƧǂƦ!ƒĂ Ü187/1 ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ƒĂ : ýƮƽdž!ƒ ƒ Ü265 LJhƒĂ :LJǴNjƥ!ƒ ýĂƮƽ!ƒ Ŏ5 ȊöhƧƶ!ƒ ƒ Ü16 lƧƥöƠ!ƒĂ : Ĭǉdžö!ƒ ƻǂ ýǂƮdž!ƒ ƒ Ü328 ƒĂƤ!ƒĂÜ :ŎdžƨƧƒĂ
LJhƒĂ 298/3 ƧödžƤƙ!ƒ :ŎƮöhl!ƒ ĭƥǴnj!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƒ Ü69 ƒ LJhƒĂ ŎƱƶdž : ýĂƮƽ!ƒ LJĂƪdžƤ!ƒ ƒ Ü181 ƒ LJhƒĂ ƫ öƶö : ýƮùƽdž!ƒ ƟƧƮ Ü97/7 ƒĂ LJùhƒĂ
ƔɳǴƠ!ƒ : ƟƧƮ Ȋdžƥldž!ƒ Ȋöƽǂ!ƒ Ü917/3 ĬǉöhĂƮ!ƒĂ : ƟƧƮ Ȋdžƥldž!ƒ Ȋö!ĂƨɳƧ!ƒ LJhƒĂ Ü773/2 ƧĂƽƮƵ :ƟƧƮ ýdžɳ ŎɳǴɳƨ!ƒ Ü395/1 ĬǉööƧƽƪǕƒĂ :ƠƙǴ5 Ƞ
ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƒ Ü115 LJhƒĂ Ŏh ýǴhƧ!ƒ: Ŏ5ǴǂǂƧ!ƒ Ʊöƪh!ƒĂ 762/3 LJhƒĂ 678/2 ĭƥƧĂ!ƒ : ƟƧƮ ȊƽƠƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ü173 ĭƧdžƧƪ!ƒĂ : lƋ!Ƌǁ!ƒ ƒ 254 .

(11) ƧǕǉƒ:ŎƪƧhƱ!ƒ :ƔƧdžɳdž!ƒ Ü144/5 ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ü362/2 ƻǴǂ!ƒ LJhƒĂ :ȊöƱƵ ƧƧƠdž!ƒ ƨöɳĂ!ƒ LJ153/3 ĭĂǴƜöh!ƒĂ :ĭǉƧöƪƽƙ 450/2 ǉƧöƪƽƙ : ĬƽƪùǉǕƒĂ :
ƧöƪƽƙĂ Ü181/2 ƵǴlh!ƒĂ :ŎƵǴlh!ƒ ǕǉDž Ƨƥ!ƒ ƦNjƧh! Ü241/9 LJǴNjƧh! LJöƥ!ƒ Ŏh ƪƠ!ƒ LJǴNjƧhǫ DžöNjƧh Ƨdž ƵǴlh!ƒ ÜŎƵǴlh!ƒ ƨƠƙ ƥhƵ.ƥ ƨƧƨƒ!ƒ ƨ Ɣ!Ǵǥ ƱÜ Ĭ!ĂD Ü ƥ ƧƒƧ!ƒ ƔƙǂƒƑ ƵdžǁƵ!ƒ
ƑĂƧöh 1415/ 1995 ÜǁƒǂhƵ!ƒĂ : ĭ ƇǖdžǕƒ 35/2.

(12) ƒ Ü 13) Ɣƪƙldž!ƒ 194/4 Ü195 Ü406.

(13) Ɣƪƙldž!ƒ194/4 Ü195 Ü406.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] يَوْمَ يَأْتِيهِمْ لَيْسَ مَصْرُوفاً عَنْهُمْ](هود : 8) [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 40/3.

(2) [illegible] 188/1 [illegible] 351/1 [illegible] 97 [illegible] 173 [illegible] 277/1.

(3) [illegible] 280 [illegible] 162/1 [illegible] 316 [illegible] 292/6.

(4) [illegible] 157/1.

(5) [illegible] 329/1.

(6) [illegible] 280 [illegible] 289 [illegible] 317.

(7) [illegible] 253 [illegible] 162/1 [illegible] 318 [illegible] 169/1.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 253 [illegible] 162/1 [illegible] 318 [illegible] 169/1.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 280 [illegible] 173.

(5) [illegible] 160/1 [illegible] 89 [illegible] 315 [illegible] 168/1 [illegible] 351/1 [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 123 [illegible] 428/1.

(6) [illegible] 188/1 [illegible] 773/1 [illegible] 351/1 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 201/4 [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 173 [illegible] 429/1.

(7) [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 302/1 [illegible] 278/1 [illegible] 234/1 [illegible] 429/1.

(8) [illegible] 211/6.

(9) [illegible] 228/2 [illegible] 351/1 [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 173.

(10) [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 302/1 [illegible] 297/2 [illegible] 234/1 [illegible] 429/1.

(11) [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 302/1 [illegible] 297/2 [illegible] 234/1 [illegible] 429/1.

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

.(3)[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

.(4)[illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible] (8 : هود)[ألا يَوْمَ يَأْتِيهِمْ لَيْسَ مَصْرُوفاً عَنْهُمْ] :[illegible]

.(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

.(6) (المائدة : 119) [هذَا يَوْمُ يَنفَعُ الصَّادِقِينَ صِدْقُهُمْ] [illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[فَأَمَّا الْيَتِيمَ فَلَا تَقْهَرْ وَأَمَّا السَّائِلَ فَلَا :[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 408/1 [illegible] 355/2 [illegible] 89 [illegible] 163/1 [illegible] 206/5 [illegible] 351/1 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 87/2 [illegible] 197/1 [illegible] 92/6 [illegible] 302/1 [illegible] 123 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 161/1 [illegible] 351/1

(3) [illegible] 319 [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 292/6 [illegible] 123 [illegible].

(6) [illegible] 151/1 [illegible] 282/3 [illegible] 242 [illegible].

[illegible] ((10 : 9الضحى) [تَنْهَرْ]
[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4)

(1) [illegible] 164/1 [illegible] 89.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 316.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] .[7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9]

---

(1) [illegible] 318.

(2) [illegible] 319.

(3) [illegible] 322.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 253.

(6) [illegible] 1/188.

(7) [illegible] 1/329 - 330.

(8) [illegible] 140 [illegible] 7/114 [illegible] 1/351 [illegible] 97 [illegible] 5/206 [illegible] 2/297.

(9) [illegible] 1/160.

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 185 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 409/1.

(3) [illegible] 160/1.

(4) [illegible] 123.

(5) [illegible] 607/2.

المبحـــث الثالــث

المجــرورات

وفيه المسائل التالية:

1 - ." Ĭ ʒ " ĂǆyDŽǴ ƽʒƑƬǕƐ ƅĬɯDŽ ƽƜƋƨDž

2 - .DžƑƞƻǂƐ ƹ ǂǂƐ ƐƤƋ Ljƨƻǆ ĂǂƳ ƅĬ ƪƐ ƽʒƑƬƋ ƽƜƋƨDž

3 - .ƑNJĬǂƳ " ƥĭƷ " LjĭƜƋ ƹƑƬDŽƜƐ üNjDŽyDŽ !ĭƣʦƚ ƽƜƋƨDž

4 - .LjĭƜƋ ƹƑƬDŽƜƐNj ƹƑƬDŽƜƐ DžĭǴ üƬƻƜƐ ƽƜƋƨDž

5 - ."ƑƚǂǀNj "ǘǀ" ƽĭǆƙ ƽƜƋƨDž

" Ĭʒ " ĂdžyĎŽǴ hʊʒF Ʈ Ǖɛ ƀ Ĭ ƜĎŽ hƗĐ ƨ DŽ -21

Ü" ƥŏƐ ŃžǕɛ " ĂơǉÜĎžǖ!ƒ ĬǉƶdžƕLJĂǂƙ ƗƼǴưŰƒ ƗLJĐ Ĭ!ƍ [1]LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƧĂnjdžƞ ƔNjƦ [2]NJŏĂhŏƪ Ĭ!ƍ Džnj ưƶƕ ljƒƨƵĂ " Ŏƽ " Ĭǉƶdžƕ LJĂǂƙ ŬĂ " ƐƤ ŃƔĂƙ :ĂơǉÜ "ƗLJdž" ĬǉƶdžƕĂ Ü[6]ƗŏƱƵ LJƕƒĂ Ü[5] Ü ĭ ƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ü[4]Ŏƪ ƧƕƱ!ƒĂ Ü[3]ŎǉǴƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤĂ LJƕƒĂ Ü[11] ĭ ƥƧĂ!ƒ LJƕƒĂÜ[10]ŎƬŏǂ!ƒĂ Ü[9] ǁ!Ǵdž LJƕƒĂ [8]ƔƞǴơ!ƒ LJƕƒĂ Ü [7] ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒĂ ƒĂƨǴƞƌ Ü[16]ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒĂ [15]Ü ĭ ƥĂǂdž!ƒĂ Ü[14] ÜýŏƖƵ LJƕƒĂÜ [13]DžŏƖ!ƒ LJƕƒĂ Ü[12]DžǴƬNj [17]Ɣƪ ǉĂ .ýĂǖ! ǼƽƧƱ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJĐ DžNjƥǉƵ ǴnjƱƕǴ ưĂ " Ŏƽ" Ĭǉƶdžƕ ƗƼǴưŰƒ ǴŎƞdž .LJŏŏƽĂǂ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ƔNjƦdž!ƒ ƒƦNj

---

676/1 ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü123/2 ŎǉĂdžƬǕƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü242/2 ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒĂ ƥƮǴƖdž!ƒ Ơŏ ưĂƙĂ Ü502/2 ƻǴƬƙƧŮƒ :ƧƱǉƒ(1)

.4/2 ĭ Ƨ ưƤ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơĂ Ü123/2 ŎǉĂdžƬǕƒ ƟƧƬĂÜ273 ƒ DžƱǴǉ!ƒ LJƕƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒ (2)

.502/2 ydžnj!ƒĂ Ü242/2 ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒĂ ƥƮǴƖdž!ƒ Ơŏ ưĂƙĂ Ü502/2 ƻǴƬƙƧŮƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (3)

.304/2 ydžƒĂƞ!ƒ ydžǴƞĂ Ü218/8Ă Ü95/2 Ü121/1 ydžƞdž!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (4)

.594/3Ă Ü444 Ü150/2Ă Ü278/1 ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (5)

.421/4 ƨŏƞĂ!ƒ ƧƧơdž!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (6)

.104/1 ljƧŏƪƨƙ :ƧƱǉƒ (7)

.529/1 ƔƥǴƛ!ƒ Džƞǉ!ƒĂ 590/2 ƗŏƽǴǂ!ƒ ƗdžƥƖdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒ (8)

.482/1 ƱƽǴơ!ƒ ƖƥdžƵ ƟƧƬĂ Ü906/2 ƗŏƽǴǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü221/3 ýŏnjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒ (9)

ÜDž!ǴƵÜýƮǕƒ ŎƬƧƥ ƥ!Ădž!ƒ ĬƬŏǂ ÜŎƬƧƖ!ƒ ƻŏƱǁ!ƒ ƥƕƵ LJƕ ƥdžơĐ LJƕ ƥdžơdž LJŏƥ!ƒ ƩdžƬ ĂNj ŎƬŏǂ!ƒĂ Ü325 ƒ ƥǴƬƧŮƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (10)

Ü100/2 ƘǴŏƽĂ!Ǵƕ Ŏƽƒ Ă!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ ƔƒƧƵŮƒ DžƖƵ Ĭ!ƍ ƥǴƬƧŮƒ Nj! ÜùNj605 Ɨǉƪ ƨƒƧŏƬƕ ŎƽĂƙĂÜ ƥƒƥʒƕƕ ƗŏdžǴƱǉ!ƒ Ɨƪ Ƨƥdž!Ǵƕ Ʃ Ƨƥ ƻǉƮdž

.74/3 LJŏƨ!ƌdž!ƒ Džƞƶdž Ă

LJǴdžƶǉ!ƒ ƖƧƶdž Ŏƽ ƥ!ĂÜ ĭ ƥƧĂ!ƒ LJƕ ƧdžƵ LJƕ ƧƨƱdž LJƕ ƧdžƵ Ü ƒ ƨơ ŎƕĐ LJŏƥ!ƒ LJŏƨ ĂNj ĭ ƥƧĂ!ƒ LJƕƒ Ü252 ƒ ƗƨơƙƗ!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒ (11)

ǴNjƧŏƩĂÜ NJƖƨ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƗŏƥƧĂ!ƒ ƗƞnjƕƗ!ƒĂ ƧƮƙƤdž!ƒ Ɨƶƙdž Nj! (ùNj749 Ƙ) ƧƵǴƬĂ Ăơǉ!ƒĂ Ɨʒ!ƒĂÜ ƔƥǕƒĂ NJƖƨ!Ǵƕ Dž!ǴƵÜ ƠŏǉdžƕǴ Ǵư Ɩ!ƒ Ĭ!Ă Ɣƕơƕ

.157/3 ƘǴŏƽĂ!ƒ ƘƒĂƽĂ Ü243/6 ŎǂƕƪǊ!ƒ ƘǴƖƕƱĂ 272/3 ƗǉdžǴǂ!ƒ ƧƧƥ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ

. 63/3 ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒ Ơ ưĂĐ :ƧƱǉƒ (12)

.475/1 ǁ!Ǵƪ!ƒ ƥǴƬƧƍ :ƧƱǉƒ (13)

.43/2 Ɨŏƨ!Ǖƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒ (14)

ŎƪǴƨ!ƒÜ Ơ!ǴƮ LJƕ ŎǁƵ LJƕ LJdžơƧ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ƥŏƨ ĂƕĐ ĂNj ĭ ƥĂǂdž!ƒĂÜ44 ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒĂ ƻƧƮ!ƒ ŎdžǁƵ Ŏƽ Ɨŏƨ!Ǖ ĭ ƥĂǂdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǉƒ (15)

ǴNjƧŏƩĂ ÜLJǴŏƵǕƒ ƲƒƧƽ ƗƽƧƶdž Ŏƽ LJǴŏƕ!ƒ ƖƥdžƵĂ Üƻ ŏƧƮƙ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƻŏƨƶƙ!ƒĂ ƱŏƪƕƗ!ƒ Nj! (ùNj807 Ƙ) ĭ Ăʒ!Ü ŎƽƧƮÜ ĭ ĂơǉÜ Ŏǂ!Ǵdž!ƒ

.4/8 ƔNjƦ!ƒ ƘƒƧƦƬĂ Ü83/2 ƖǴƵĂ!ƒ Ɨŏʒƕ Ă Ü97/4 ydžǖ!ƒ ǴĂ ư!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ

.502/2 ydžnj!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (16)

435/2 LJĂƮdž!ƒ Ƨƥ!ƒĂ ƗơƨƮ!ƒĂ NJƪƨǉ ƨƕǴƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (17)

ƠŏƮ5!ƒ ĎǚǛǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂǨǘ ŎǋǇ "Ŏ5" Ǐ ǉǅǆ Ŏķ!ƒ ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ýƷƩ ƥƿĂ) ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǊƒ ýǴƿ
Ǜ [204 :ǏƧǀ!ƒ] [ĎǴƮƤ!ƒ ƥ!Ɗ ĂǋĂ] : ýƞĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƿ ǁ!Ʀ ǇǆĂ (1) (ƠŏơƮ!ƒ ýǀǉ!Ǵ
ǋ!ĂƿĂ) البقرة:226) [لِّلَّذِينَ يُؤْلُونَ مِن نِّسَآئِهِمْ تَرَبُّصُ أَرْبَعَةِ أَشْهُرٍ] (Ǐ!Ǵƶ ǋ!ĂƿĂ
Ǐ!Ǵƶ:[يَا صَاحِبَيِ السِّجْنِ] (يوسف : 39) ǋ!ĂƿĂ :Ǐ!Ǵƶ :[بَلْ مَكْرُ اللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ] (سبأ
: 33) ǂ5Ǵư Ǘ Ŏ5 ǨǴŏǛƒ ǏƧĂǂƦǆ!ƒ Ŏǉǅǆ "Ŏ5" .

(2)(ǋǆǴƥĂ ƸǋƮ ĎǴǂƮ ǇǆǛ ýǂư ǂǂĂ ǆĂƄ ƱǴƧ) ƿ Ŏǉ!ƒ ýĂƿ ƳǴǆƪ!ƒ ǇǆĂ
(3)" ǆĂƄ!ƒ ƔƧǂưĂ ǛƧƥƶ!ƒ ǨǆĂ ǛǴǚǂƧǂ ýŏƿĂ " Ƨƒƥ!ƒ ƥǋƮ " : ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĂƿ ǋǉǆĂ

(4) :ƧƵǴƮ!ƒ ýĂƿ ĎǗǉ!ƒ ǇǆĂ
ǗƶƵ ǗĂ ƔĂǂƦ!ƒ ýŏǆ Ǜ ǇĂƦŏƪƃ * ǆǋơǴǆƧ ýƒĂƱ ƥƮ ƻǂƦ ǆǋǅ
(5) :ƧƤǗƒ ýĂƿĂ
ǆƦùùơ ǆǋùùǴŏƵ ǇùǋĆ ýŏǂ!ǴĂ * ǆùùǋǨƒƦǴƞ! ƧǴǋǗ!ƒ ǆƪƥǴǆǆ
(6) :ƧƵǴƮ!ƒ ýĂƿĂ
ƧĂƪƞ ƟǴǂƮ!ƒ ƧƒĂǆǆ ƩǴǂ!ƒ ăƥǆ * ǗǨǆƪ ǇǴƞǋ ǆƥǆ ǇƵ ýƿǴƪƙ
Ŏ5 "Ŏ5" Ǐǉƶǆ Ǉƒ Ŏ5Ƥŏ ǚ5) :ýǴƿ ĎǨ ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǊƒ ǴǋƿǴƪ Ŏķ!ƒ ǨǴǂǗƒ Ǉǆ ǁ!Ʀ ƧŏƩ Ǐ!ƍ
ýƮĂǆǆ ĂƊ ǇǴǆǆǆ ǉƧŏƩ Ǐǉƶǆ ǉƧǴǂƵƒ ǇƊĂǛǏǉƩ Ǜ ƧǋǴƱ ƠŏơƮ Ǵǋǂǂ ƥǋƒĂƮ!ƒ ǉƦǋ
ƥơƊ ƔǋƦŏ Ď! ƒƦǋ ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǊƒ ýĂƿ ǇƊ ǇǴƥơ ĂǨƊ ĎƵƨĂ .(7)(ǋŏǂƵ ƥŏƨǆ Ǜ ƻǂǂŏ ǋŏ!ƍ
. ƠŏơƮ ƧŏƩĂ ǛǉƧŏƩ ǛǋŏƍƮ
:Ŏǂŏ Ǵǆǉ ǆǋǨ!ƥƊĂ ǇŏƨŏƞǆƒƑ ƥǋƒĂƮ ǇĂƵǉǴǆ!ƒ ƥƧĂ

---

(1) ƟƧƮ ýŏǋƪǨ!ƒ 221/3.
(1) ƥǉƪǆ ǆǴǆǛƒ ƥƪǆ 441/5 Ʊ Ǐ!ĂƊ – Ɣǂǆ!ƒ – ŎǆǚƪǗƒ ƥǆƮƨ 1993 /1413 ǆ ƮŏơƮĂ ƪǆ ǆ 51/6.
(2) ǉƗ ǂƮ!ƒ :ƧǗǉƒ 278/1 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ýŏǋƪǨ!ƒ 221/3 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǏƥǆƵ ǗƵǴơ!ƒ 483/1 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǂƥǀǆ!ƒ ǂŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 590/2.
(3) ǨŏǊ!ƒ ǆǆŏǆƨ! ǇǊ Ŏǉ ýǀǆ!ƒ ǚǉǚƞƵ!ƒ ǛŎǉǚƞƵ!ƒ :ƧǗǉƒ ƟƧƮ ýŏǋƪǨ!ƒ 221/3 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǏƥǆƵ ǗƵǴơ!ƒ 484/1.
(4) ǨŏǊ!ǚ ƮƵǏǛ :ƧǗǉƒ ƟƧƮ ýŏǋƪǨ!ƒ 221/3 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǏƥǆƵ ǗƵǴơ!ƒ 484/1 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǂŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ ǂŏ5ǴƮ!ƒ 907/2.
(5) ǨŏǊ!ƒ ǇǴƪơ! ǇǊ ǨǴǂ ƧưŎ ƒŸ ǇƵǋǛ :ƧǗǉƒ ƒăǋƒ ƒ 219 Ǜ ǆƮ ƥ.ƪƥ ơǉŎ ơǉŏǇ Ʊ ƥƧ ƒ!ƵǴƧƻ - ǉƧǋǴ!ƒ Ǜ Ǘ ǨǗ ǛƱǗ
ƟƧƮĂ ýŏǋƪǨ!ƒ 222/3 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǏƥǆƵ ǗƵǴơ!ƒ 483/1 Ǜ ƟƧƮĂ ǂŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ ǂŏ5ǴƮ!ƒ 908/2 ǇǊƒ ǆǗǴǉ!ƒ ƒ 273.
(6) ƟƧƮ ýŏǋƪǨ!ƒ 222/3- 223.

[لِّلَّذِينَ يُؤْلُونَ مِن نِّسَآئِهِمْ تَرَبُّصُ أَرْبَعَةِ أَشْهُرٍ] :ýηĂ ƨƵ ǸŀĂp:ŀƕǐǆϽþȿǁɛ ǫǉǰɛǸjʅǁɛ:ǗǸjƈ
ǕĂƶƽǆ Ƨŏʈ5 ǸŏƼ ƴʅƙƒ ǸǉŧǃŬ ƻƧƱŀƒ Ĭŀǫ Ƨþʈǆŀƒ Ƚ5ǴƲǫ ǈǆ (226 : البقرة)
ǸŀĂp ƒŖŧĂ Ü[1]ƧǌTƒ ȽƶƕƧƉ ǅǌʈƕƧƙ:ýʈǕƒ ǇǴŧĂ ǸŏŀǫȽ5ǴƲǗƒ ƘƠʈ ǁŀŖŀĂÝǸƕ
ǴǆƉ [2](147 : الأعراف) [وَالَّذِينَ كَذَّبُواْ بِآيَاتِنَا وَلِقَاء الآخِرَةِ حَبِطَتْ أَعْمَالُهُمْ] :Ĭŀǵƶƙ
ǸǉǻŧÜýĂƶƽǆŀƒ ǸƕT Ĭŀǫ ƻǴƲǆ Ăǌ5" (39 : يوسف) [يَا صَاحِبَيِ السِّجْنِ] :Ĭŀǵƶƙ ǸŀĂp
20 : الحشر) [أَصْحَابُ النَّارِ وَأَصْحَابُ الْجَنَّةِ] Ĭŀǵƶƙ ǸŀĂǀŧ Ü[3]"ǇJηʅŀƒ ŎǉŧǴʅ Ǵŏ:ýŏp
.)

Ŏ5 ƳǴʅƙǕƒ ƔǴƕ ǈǆ Ăǌ5 (33 : سبأ) [بَلْ مَكْرُ اللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ] :Ĭŀǵƶƙ ǸŀĂp ǴǆƉĂ
ƔʈǉƴƲĂǆ Ŏ5 ĂƉÜ ȽƶʅŀƒĬǆƵ ǸƕýĂƶƽǆŀƒĬǆƵ ƔʈǉƴƲĂǆ Ŏ5 ǴǆǌƼÜǇŏ5ƧƱŀƒ
ýƶƕ ȽŏǆƵǴ5ŀƒ ĬǆƵ ƳĂ5ƧǆĂƉÜ" :ƒĂŀǴp ǴǆŧÜĭ ƨǴηǆŀƒ þǴǉʅǗƒ ĬǆƵ
.[4] ǅŧƧŧǆ Ǵǉþʈ :ĭƉÜƧǆƲǆ

ŎǉþƉĂ Ü ƒ ǴʈƙƤǕƒ ǉþǴ5ǫ ǸŏƽƼ "...ƇǖƙƧŧ ŷŏƙþĂ ÜƉĂƒ ƔƧƕƲ " ǅǌŀĂp ǴǆƉ :ǴŏǉǴƛ
[5] .ǅǗŀƒ ĬǉƶǆĬǆƵ ǴǌǆƶηŏǇƉ Ŏ5ŧŏ Ƚ5ǴƲǗǴƕ "Ŏ5" ƒ ǴʈƙƤƒĂ ÜȽʅƕǗǆ
ĬǉƶǆƕŎƙŀƒ Ƚ5ǴƲǗƒ Ĭŀǫ "Ŏ5" ĬǉƶǆƕȽ5ǴƲǗƒ ǴǊƧǊǴƱ Ŏƙŀƒ þǊƒĂTŀƒ ƒĂηƧƤ ƒŖǊ ĬǆƵĂ
[6] :ŎƙǕǴƕ ȽƨǴηǆ ǅǗŀƒ

ÜǴǊǴǉƶǆ Ŏ5 ǁƒƧƙTǕƒ ǉƧƛŧ ăĂƵþ ǅƨǆƙʅŏ "Ŏ5" ŎǉƶǆƕȽ5ǴƲǗƒ ǇĂŧ ăĂƵþ ǇƉ :ǕĂƉ
.ǴǌƕǴǉƙηƒ Ɣŏ5 ÜýʈǕƒ ƻǗƤ ĬǆƵ ĂǊĂ

ǅǗŀƒ ĬǉƶǆƕǇĂŧŏ ǇƉ ǸŏƼ ƠʈŏȽŀŏŀƠ "Ŏ5" ĬǉƶǆƕǸƙ5ǴƲǫ ǸŏƼ ĬƵþƒ Ǵǆ ýŧ ǇƉ :ǴŏǉǴƛ
:ǇŏǌηĂŀ ǸŏǆƵ ǸƉǆƠ Ɣŏ5 ȽƨǴηǆ

. ǁƒƧƙTǕƒ Ĭŀǫ Ƨŏʈǆŀƒ ǇǆƧƤ ƨǴηǆŀƒ Ĭŀǫ Ƨŏʈǆŀƒ ǇƉ :ǴǆǊþƠƉ

---

(7) ǅƱǉ: Ƨŏƪƙ ĭƨƒƧŀƒ Ü429/1 ǁŀƒĂƧƒ Ǝŏƣǆŀƒ 193/2.
(1) ǅƱǉ: ƧƠǁŀƒ Ǝŏƣǆŀƒ 389/4.
(2) ǅƱǉ: Ƨþʈǆŀƒ ȿǁǴʅŀƒ Ü309/5 ƟƧTĂ ǅŀƕ ǇƱǴǉŀƒ ƒ Ü273 ƒĂƧƪŀƒ þ66/3.
(3) ǅƱǉ: ƟƧT ǅŀƕ ǇƱǴǉŀƒ ƒ Ü273 ƒĂƧƪŀƒ þ73/4 ƒĂ Ǝŏƣǆŀƒ 270/7.
(4) ǅƱǉǇ: ƟƧT ǅŀƕ ǇƱǴǉŀƒ ƒ 273 – 274 Ü ƟƧTĂ ǇŏƽŧŀƒȽ 238/1.
(5) ǅƱǉ: Ƨþǆʈǆŀƒ ǇƕǴʅŀƒ ǴǌʅƨǉĂ ƒŀʈƨƠǴƘ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [لِّلَّذِينَ يُؤْلُونَ مِن نِّسَآئِهِمْ تَرَبُّصُ أَرْبَعَةِ أَشْهُرٍ] (البقرة : 226) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] : [وَالَّذِينَ كَذَّبُواْ بِآيَاتِنَا وَلِقَاء الآخِرَةِ] (الأعراف : 147) [illegible] : [لَا يَسْأَمُ الْإِنسَانُ مِن دُعَاء الْخَيْرِ] (فصلت : 49) [illegible] :[مَالِكِ يَوْمِ الدِّينِ] (الفاتحة : 4) [illegible][2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] :[يَا صَاحِبَيِ السِّجْنِ] (يوسف : 39) [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [أَصْحَابُ النَّارِ وَأَصْحَابُ الْجَنَّةِ] (الحشر : 20).

---

(1) [illegible] 464/1.

(2) [illegible] 233/1 [illegible] 655/2 [illegible] 295/2 [illegible] 502/2 [illegible] 108/3 [illegible] 80/2 .

(3) [illegible] 360/2 .

(4) [illegible] 65/3 - 66.

ĞďžĎĂ ǸĴ!Ăƥ ƨƵ ĂŋýŊ: [بَلْ مَكْرُ اللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ] (سبأ : 33) ƥľ5 ƤƐŋŊǸ ǂŖ!ǁ ƵĬĬ
:ĂŋǌǒǇ (1)

ƒŪ̄ĂýǇ:ǇĂǂǒ ǇĂƵĞ5 ýƵ5 ýďžư ďžƧ ýƥ ƵĬǒǸ "ǇƠǇ ƬƥƥǈĞǂǎ " ŪǇ ĭ : ƬƥǈĞ ďžǂƧǌƝĞďžŪ

ĂǇưǒƧ ďžǂƧ ǫ!Ĭ ƒ!ǁǒý ĂƒƐǇĞƐ ƒƙƪĞƵźÝŪ̄ǈǇǌďžĞ Ǖ ǒďžǂƧƒǇŪĂƒ!ďžƵǈĬ : ďžǂƧ ďžǂĞ

5ǒǌďžĞŪ5Ğƙƪ ƴ ƒ!ŪƧ ƵƧ ŰƐƧƒǇǸ ďžƐƧ ă ƒ!ďžƵĂý Ăǫư Ğ5Ƶ ƒ!ďžǂƧ ǫ!ǒǸŪ ǂ|Ă!ǌďž: "ǆǌƕĞƧǆ

.ƵĬǒĬ!ƒ Ŏ5 : ĭ ǇĂƥĂ!ǸĴ : ǒĞ ǻĞƧƽ ƒ!ŮĬǒŽƵ....ǇĭƬǂĞǆǇǂ ĂǌǒĬƝǸ ǂĞǆǇǂ"

. ĭ ƨĞŋďž!ƒ ƥĞǈƪŰƒ ƵĬĬ ďžĞǂƧǒǇ ǖƶŋ ĂǇ :ƛĞǈŎ!ƒ

ĂƒƧ!ƒŋƠ ƵǈƥĭĂ – ĂƒŸ ǇƵĬǇ _ ŋĂƒƨ ďžŋŎĈ ƒŰưĞ5Ŧ ǆďžƶǈĬ "Ŏ5" !ĂƧĂƥ Ŗ!ǁ Ŏ5

.ǂ!ǖďž ƒ!5Ƭǒơ ǇǈƛƧǻ ĂǇƱžďžǼ ǂďžĞ ŖǆǸƔ ǫ!Ĭ Ŗ!ǁ ƒ!ďžŋǒƨĂǇ.

---

(5) ƒǈƱƧ: ƒ!ƨǒƥ 73/4.

22- [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]:

" [illegible] ".

[illegible]:

[وَلَدَارُ الآخِرَةِ خَيْرٌ لِّلَّذِينَ اتَّقَواْ أَفَلاَ تَعْقِلُونَ] (يوسف : 109):([illegible]

[illegible] [حَقُّ

الْيَقِينِ] (الواقعة:95) [illegible]

[illegible] (...[illegible] (2).

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7)

[illegible] (8) [illegible] – [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible] (9) [illegible]:

[وَلَلدَّارُ الآخِرَةُ] (الأنعام : 32) [illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible]: [بِشِهَابٍ قَبَسٍ] (النمل : 7) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 436/2 [illegible] 391/1 [illegible] 897/2 [illegible] 1081 [illegible] 1085 [illegible] 506/2 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 508/2.

(2) [illegible] 55/2 [illegible] 333/1 [illegible] 286/2.

(3) [illegible] 410/11.

(4) [illegible] 634/2 [illegible] 1409 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 310 [illegible] 240/2 [illegible] 12/13.

(5) [illegible] 269 [illegible] 143/2 [illegible] 370 [illegible] 227 [illegible] 230 [illegible] 359/2.

(6) [illegible] 144/4.

(7) [illegible] 28.

(8) [illegible] 264/2 [illegible] 369/3 [illegible] 435/1 [illegible] 1315/3 [illegible] 506/2 [illegible] 156.

(9) [illegible] 154/1 [illegible] 301/3 [illegible] 323/2 [illegible] 246.

[وَمَا كُنتَ بِجَانِبِ الْغَرْبِيِّ] (القصص : 44) [1]

[جَنَّاتٍ وَحَبَّ الْحَصِيدِ] (قـ : 9)

[2]

[3]

[4]

[5]

: ...

1- ... [6]

2- ... [7]

(1) ... 143/2 ... 522 ... 198/3.

(2) ... 8/2 ... 335/1 ... 893/2 ... 437/2.

(3) ... 152 ... 119/1 ... 506/2 .

(4) ... 894/2 ... 241 ... 1985 ... 336/1 ... 1408/ 1987 .

(5) ... 634/2 - 636 .

(6) ... 70 .

(7) ... 9/3 ... 267/2 ... 70 ... 277 .

ẞơƏ ĂơǉÜĜŋǰ5ĂƮĂdž Ĭ!ǫ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒ Ɨ5Ĝưǫ ƨƒĂƞ ĬŀŽ ǴƔĜǒƥ ƨĂƞǒ NJǉD -3
ŊĂǷ"ÜǉĜǉƶdžĂ NJƱ5! ƻŀķƤdž!ƒ ĬŀŽĂ(1)"ƔĜǒǺ ẞǕƤŎĂÜƗǒǒƱǷ ƥƧƕÜƗdžĜdžƵ
.NJƔ5ǉ Ĭ!ǫ ĈŎƬ!ƒ Ɨ5Ĝưǫ LJdž Ŏŋǰ5 . (2)"ȽĴĜưdžƧ ƐŋǰƬĂÜ Σ ǒdžƤ!ƒ
:DžŋǰǉǰdžÜLJĜƱ5ŀ!ƒ ƻŀķƤƒ ƒƦǫ NJƔ5ǉ Ĭ!ǫ ĈŎƬ!ƒ Ɨ5Ĝưǫ ƴĜǰdž Ĭ!ǫ (3) LJĂǒƧƮŀ!ƒ ƔNjƦĂ
Džŋǰl5ƒĂĂ(8) ÜŎƔƧĜ5!ƒ ŎŀŽ ĂŀDĂ(7) ÜШƒƧƔ!ƒ LJŀƒĂ Ü(6)ШĜƞƨ!ƒĂ (5) ÜƥƧŀdž!ƒĂ (4) ţ5ƤǕƒ
(12) .ƧĂŋǰdžƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Džŋǰưƶŀ NJŀƔǉĂ Ü(11)LJǒŀƧƶdž!ƒĂ Ü(10)LJǒƧƔ5dž!ƒĂÜ(9)LJǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ LJdž ƥƥƵ

Ǔ ĈŎƬ!ƒĂÜ ƒ ǒƮƤķ!ƒĂ Ơǒưĭķ!ƒĂ ƻǒƧƶķ!ƒ Ɨ5ĜưǗƒ LJdž ƯƧƺ!ƒ LJdžŀ ƴĜǰdž!ƒ ƒĂŀŀŽĂ
LJƵ ǴǒǉƺķƔdž LJĜǂ Ɨ5ƧƶdžLJĜǂ LJǫ NJǉǕÝNJƔ5ǉŀ ƒ ƮƤǒ ǓĂ ƠưĂǒ ǓĂ ƻƧƶǒ

---

(1) ƧƱǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ƗdžƥƗdž!ƒ Ɨǒ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 603/2Ü ƟƧƬĂ LJŀƒ DžƱĜǉ!ƒ ƒ 277Ü ƥĜƬƧǗƒĂ ƒ 335 .
(2) ƧƱǉƒ: ƴdžŋǰ!ƒ 509/2 .
(3) ƧƱǉƒ: ƻĜƮǉǗƒ 437/2Ü ƔĜŀ!ƒĂ 391/1Ü ƱǒƔŀ!ƒĂ 897/2Ü 1081Ü ƻĜƬķƧǓƒĂ 506/2Ü ƻǖķƒƒĂ lƧƮǉ!ƒ ƒ 54 .
(4) ƧƱǉƒ: ŎǉĜƶdž ţ5ƤǕƒ 703/2Ü ƻĜƬķƧǓƒĂ 506/2.
(5) ƧƱǉƒ: ýĂƮǕƒ 8/2Ü ƻĜƬķƧǓƒĂ 506/2Ü ŎǉƺdžĂ Ɣǒŀ!ƒ ƒ 589 .
(6) ƧƱǉƒ: ŎǉĜƶdž ШĜƞƨ!ƒ 331/3Ü Ă 146/4Ü Ă 118/5 .
(7) ƧƱǉƒ: ýĂƮǕƒ 8/2 – 10 .
(8) ƧƱǉƒ: Ɨƞơ ŎŀD ŎŀŽ ŎƔƧĜ5!ƒ 301/3Ü ƥƮķldž!ƒĂ 894/2.
(9) LJŀƒ ÜLJĜNjƧŀ ƧƱǉƒ:ƟƧƬ ƴdžŀ!ƒ 198/1Ü LJŀƒĂ ÜƦĜƬŀĜŀ ƟƧƬ ƗdžƥldžƗdž!ƒ ƗŀƔơdž!ƒ 602/2ÜĂ!ƒĂƔƱŎ:ƟƧƬ ƴdžŀ!ƒ ƒ 96
ŎǉĜƞƧƞ!ƒĂ: ƥƮķldž!ƒ 895/2ÜĂƒ!ƨdžƤƬƧĭ : ƥƮ5dž!ƒ ý ƒ 91ÜĂƒŀLJ ƬƞƧĭ :ƊdžĜ!ǒŀN 426/2ÜĂƒ!ơǒƥƧl ƒ!ǒdžǉĬ ǂƬƻ ƒ!džƬǂý
ƒ 588 ĂƒŀǂƧĭ : ƒ!ŀĜƔ 391/1ÜĂƒ!ĂƤƧƨdžŎ:ƒ!ķƤdžǒƧƨ 33/2ĂƒŀLJ ƒ!ǰĜƥĭ :Ĭ ƮĭƱ 5Ŏ ǕƵƧƒƔ ƒ 12ÜĂƒŀLJ ǒƶǒ ţ:ƟƧƬ
ƒ!dž5Ʈý109/3ÜĂƒŀLJ ƒ!ơĜƞƔ: ƟƧƬ ƒ!ǂ5ǒƗ 602/2 ÜĂ!ƬŀĂŀǒǉĬ: ƟƧƬ ƗdžƥldžƗdž!ƒ ƒ!ƞƨĂŀƗ: 426/2 ÜĂƒŀLJ ƵƮ5ĂƧ:
ƟƧƬ ƞdžý ƒ!ƞĜƞŎ 69/1ÜĂƒŀLJ džĜ!ll 5Ŏ ƥĂ!NJ ƒǕƤƧ:ƟƧƬ ƒ!ǂ5ǒƗ 923/2 ÜĂƒŀǉNJ ŀƥƧ ƒ!ƥǒLJ:ƟƧƬ ƒ!ǉĜƱdž ƒ 277Ü
ĂǗƔƧǒǉĬ: 5ĜķơƗ :ĂǗƶƒ 70 ƒ!Ƨưǒ: ƟƧƬ ƒ!ǂ5ǒƗ 267/2ÜĂƒŀLJ DŀŎ ƒ!ƧŀƴƔ: ƒ!ǂǒƱ 897/2ÜĂƒ!ǂǒƬŎ: ǕƧƬĜƥ
ƒ 334ÜĂƒŀLJ ǉƬĜDž:džƺǉŎ ƒ!ŀǒƔ ƒ 589 ÜĂƒŀLJ ƒ!ŀǒD: ǫƧƬĜƥ ƒ!ƔĜll 485/1 ƵlǒýƧ:ƒ!džƔĜƵƥ 333/2 ÜĂƒ!ƨŀǒƥă: ƒƒķǕƻ
.ƒ!ƔǉƧl ƒ 54Ü ƒ!ƞĜdžŎ:ƒ!5Ăƒƥ ƒ!ưǒĜƒƗ 364/2 ÜĂƒ!ƔǒĂƱŎ:ƒ!ǰŋdžƴ 508/2
(10) ƒ!ƱŀƧƔŎÜƒǉƱƧ: ƞĂƒdžƴ ƒ!ƞĜdžƴ 382/1 ÜĂƒ!ƞdžŋdžƴ 37/4ÜĂƒ!ƨdžƤƬƧĭ : ƒ!ƗĜƻ 480/2 ÜĂƒŀLJ ƵƱǒƗ: ƒ!džơƧƧ ƒ!Ăƞǒƨ 285/2
ĂƷ254/5Ü ĂƒƧƨƒ ĭ: ķ5ƔǒƧǉ 516/4ÜĂ 521/6ÜĂ 602/8ÜĂƒ!ǉƔ5Ŏ 240/2.
(11) ƶƗŎ ƒ!lǒƔŎÜ ƒǉƱƧ: ǫƵƧƒƔ ƒ!džƗƬý ƒ 374Ü ƒ!ĂƗƬƻ 429/1Ü ƒ!ǰdžƥĂĭ: ƟƧƬ ƒ!ǰƥƒǒƗ 276/2ÜĂƒŀLJ ŎŀD ždžƧǒǉ: ƒ!džĂưƠ
465/1ÜĂŀDĂ ƒ!ŀƧƗĜƘ ƒǕǉĜƧƨĭ : ƒ!ŀǒĜLJ 375/2 ÜĂƒ!ƶƗŀƧĭ : ƒ!ǉĜơΣ 330/1Ü ĂƷ630/2Ü 639Ü 721 ĂƷǫƵƧƒƔ : ƒ!ǉĜơΣ 198/3Ü
ĂŀDĂ ƬĜdžƗ : ǫŀƧƒƨ ƒ!džƶĜǉŎ ƒ 625 .
(12) ƧƱǉƒ: ƴdžŋǰ!ƒ 508/2 .

[illegible] .[1]

:[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَلَدَارُ الآخِرَةِ خَيْرٌ] (يوسف : 109) [illegible]

[illegible]
[2].[illegible]

[illegible] : [بِشِهَابٍ قَبَسٍ] (النمل : 7) [illegible] (6).[illegible] : [وَمَا كُنتَ بِجَانِبِ الْغَرْبِيِّ] (القصص : 44)[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] : [وَحَبَّ الْحَصِيدِ] (قـ : 9) [illegible] (8).[illegible] : [حَقُّ الْيَقِينِ] (الواقعة :95) [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 301/2 [illegible] 438/2 [illegible] 276/2 [illegible] 429/1 [illegible] 333/1 .

(2) [illegible] 269 [illegible] 452/2 [illegible] 354/3 [illegible] 181/2 [illegible] 630/2 .

(3) [illegible] 421/3 [illegible] 438/2 [illegible] 639/2 .

(4) [illegible] 385/3 [illegible] 369 [illegible] 438/2 [illegible] 721/2 [illegible] 739 .

(5) [illegible] 8/2 [illegible] 301/3 [illegible] 893/2 [illegible] 198/1 [illegible] 335/1 [illegible] 96 [illegible] 437/2 [illegible] 392/1 .

(6) [illegible] 894/2 [illegible] 336 [illegible] 437/2.

ŁÜ5! Ĭ!ǫ "ƥŏƶƪ" ǤǈƪǇ ǤǇ ŧ5ÜNǈŏƵ ýfƥ Ü5! ƧƤŬfĂ Ŏdžƪdž!f Łŏǀơ ǤdžNjƥơƌ5 ýĂ!ƥdž!f
:ǤǇǈ5Ü Nǈǀ! NǇD ŀŏơ LJdž Nǈ ǇǤǇƮ ƮƤĂ "Ł5p" Ĭ!ǫ "Σŏp"Ă "ŁƠǈ" Ĭ!ǫ "ƥŏƨ"ĂÜ "ƨƧǂ"
Ƨŏƹ Ü5ǈ!f ýĂ!ƥdž LJŪÝǇƧŏƹ Ĭ!ǫ ĆŎT!f Ł5ǤƯǫ LJdž Łŏǀơ!f Ŏ5 Ănj5Ü"ƔǈǈǇ!f fŘNj ƥŏƶƪ"
.Ü5ǈ!f [1]

ƥƶǈÜNƪǇƞ Ĭ!ǫ ĆŎT!f Ł5ǤƯǈ ýĂdž5 ".. ŁőƠǈ ƥƧƞĂ ÜŁdžǤdžƵ ƽơƪ " :DžnjĂp ǤdžDĂ
ƥƧƞ ĆŎTĂÜŁdžǤdžƵ LJdž ƽơƪ ĆŎT:ƘǈǇp ǁǇŧ5ÜNdžǤǈdž Ł5Ʈ!f ŁdžǤpǫĂ ƻĂƮĂdž!f ƻŘơ
[2]ŁőƠǈ LJdž

.ƥƶǈĂ ƻǈŧƙ LJdž ýŏĂdžƙ!f fŘNj Ŏ5 Ǥdž ƧÜǤǇ!f ĬǈƵ Ĭ5Ƥŏ ŬĂ

LJŏƶǇǤdž!f ĭDƧ! Ǻǀ5fĂdž LJǤŧ ƥǀ5 Ł!ƌƪdž!f ǇŘNj Ŏ5 – Ÿf Ndžơƨ – Ɣƞƙǈdž!f ăDƧ ǤdžD
ĬǈƵ LJŏƨŏƞdž!f ƥNjfĂT! NƞŏƧƤƙ ĆǤƞ ǁ!Ř!ĂÝLJǤÜ5ǈ!f ƻǈƙƤf fŘǫ Nƪ5ǈ Ĭ!ǫ ĆŎT!f Ł5ǤƯǫ
ƧfƥĂ" ƏƧpĂ) :ýǤpÜ(32 : (الأنعام) [وَلَلدَّارُ الآخِرَةُ] :Ĭ!ǤƶƙĂ N!Ăp ƥǇƶ5ÜDžnjƙǀŏƧƠ
ƧfƥĂ :ĭDÜƻĂŘơdž ƻĂƮĂdž!fĂ Ł5ǤƯŰf ĬǈƵ "ǀƧƤŬf" ƧƞĂÜǀƥơfĂ DžǖǈǙ "ǀƧƤŬf
:Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ N!Ăp ƥǇƵ ýǤpĂ [3] (NdžǤǀdž Ł5Ʈ!f ƘdžŏpDĂ ƻĂƮĂdž!f ƻŘơ DžĂÜǀƧƤŬf ǀǤŏơ!f
[4] (ǀƧƤŬf ŁƵǤƪ!f ƧfƥĂ :ĭD) (109 : يوسف) [وَلَدَارُ الآخِرَةِ خَيْرٌ]

LJǈ Ł5ǤƯŰf ǀĆfƧǀ! ýǈƵ Ü(7 : النمل) [بِشِهَابٍ قَبَسٍ] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ N!Ăp ƥǇƵĂ
Ĭ!ǫ YĂǇ!f Ł5ǤƯǫ ƔǤǈ LJdž ĂNjĂÜŁ5ǤƯŰǤǈ ƠƯĂƌ5 Σǈp ƧŏƹĂ Ǻƪǈp LJĂŧŏ ƔǤnjT!f
[بِجَانِبِ الْغَرْبِيِّ] :Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ N!Ăp ƥǇƵ ýǤpĂ [5]ƀƤ ƔĂǈĂ ǷƔNjŘƧfĂƪ"ùŧ ÜNƪǇƞ
yƥfĂ!f LJǤŧdž!f :ĭDÜýǈƞ!f ƔǇǤƞǈ :ǇƧŏƥǀƙ ƻĂƮĂdž ƻŘơ Džǚŧ!f Ŏ5) : Ü(القصص:44)
Ű ƻĂƮĂdž!f LJD ƧĂƥƮ!f Ŏ5 ƘǈǷDĂ ƻƧƵ ƥpĂÜNǈ DžǈƶǇ! ƻŘơ DžĂÝƔƧƺ!f ƔǇǤƞ Ŏ5
[6] (ĬǇƶdž!f Ŏ5 ƻĂƮĂdž!f ŎNj ǤnjǇD ýƞŪÝ Ł5Ʈ!f Ĭ!ǫ ƻǤƯŏ

---

(1) ƧÜǇf: ƟƧT Łdžƥǀdž!f Łŏ5Ǥŧ!f 603/1 ŁơƙǤ5Ă ƔfƧƵŰf f 7 ƟƧTĂÜ LJǈf DžÜǤǇ!f f 277 ƟƧTĂ Łŏ5Ǥŧ!f 608/2.
(2) ƧÜǇf: ƟƧT Łdžƥǀdž!f Łŏ5Ǥŧ!f 603/1 ŁơƙǤ5Ă ƔfƧƵŰf f 71 ƟƧTĂÜ LJǈf DžÜǤǇ!f f 277 ƟƧTĂ Łŏ5Ǥŧ!f 608/2.
(3) ƥŏƧ5!f: 141/2.
(4) ƧƥƮdž!f ƽǈǤƪ!f Nƪ5ǈ 105/3 .
(5) ƧÜǇf: ƧƥƮdž!f ƽǈǤƪ!f Nƪ5ǈ 672/3 – 673 .
(1) ƥŏƧ5!f 718/3 .

[illegible]):[illegible](9 : ق) [وَحَبَّ الْحَصِيدِ] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] :(95: الواقعة) [حَقُّ الْيَقِينِ] : [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] "5 :[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible]

-23 [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

---

(2) [illegible] 348/4، 350 .

(3) [illegible] 424/4 .

(4) [illegible] 708/4 .

(1) [illegible] 156، [illegible] 536/3، [illegible] 995/2، [illegible] 510/2 .

Ăơǀį Ŏ5 "Ƨŏƹ" ĬǁƵ Ǌŏ!ǫ ƨǴư ǆŏ!ƒ ýĂǆǆƶǆǆ Ǆŏƿǀƙ ƨƒĂɳ Ŏ5 " Ƨŏƹ " ƨǴư ǆŏ!ƒ ǇǴƚ ǇƎ5
(1) .Ǉŏŏ Ăơǀį!ƒ Ǉŏǁ ƨǚƤ " ǿƚƈ ǷǒƸ ǁǆǅƶƱ ǴǈD : ǁ !Ăp

ǄnjǈǆǆŬ Ǻǀǁ Ʊǆǆ ǊƶǇǆǆ Ǉǆǆ ǄnjǈǆǆĂŬ(2)Ŏ5ƒƧŏʅ!ƒ ƥŏƶʅ ĂǁD ĂǋĂ ŬǺǀǁƱǆǆ ǉƨǴɳD Ǉǆǆ ǄnjǈǆǆĂ5

Ĭ!ǫ ƔǋƦ Ǉǆǆ ǄnjǈǆǆĂŬ(6)ƚǁƧǴʒǆ!ƒ ƱƶǁĂ (5)ŬýŏǀƵ ǇǁƒĂ (4)ŬǇǴǁơ ĂǁDĂ (3) ŬɯƒƧʅ!ƒ ǇǁƒĂ

Ǵǆǆ ýĂǆǆƶǆǆ ǊŏǁƵ Ǆƥǀƙŏ ǇD ƨǴɳŬŎ5ǈ!ƒ "Ƨŏƹ"ùǁ ǂƥƒƧǆǆ ǇǴƚ ǇƎ5Ŭ ƚ!ǆʅǆŏ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ŏ5 ýŏƬ5ƙ!ƒ

Ǵǆǆƚ "ƔƸǴǁư ǷǒƸ ǂƥŏƾ ǴǂĎ") :ýĂǀƙ5Ŭ "Ǚ"Ă "ǇǇ"Ă "ǄǇ"ùǁ Ŏ5ǈ!ƒ ýĂǆǆƶǆǆ Ǵǆǆƚ ŬǊŏ!ǫ ƨŏưD

(10)Ŏùʅ ƧǁƱ!ƒĂŬ (9)ŎùǁƶƛǇ!ƒĂŬ (8)ɯǴùɳƨ!ƒ :ǄùǋĂŬ(7)(ƝƔƸùưǁ Ǚ ǂƥùǒƾ ǴǂĎ:ýĂǀƙ

(15). ĭƥǴǁƒƧƙʅǓƒĂŬ(14) ĭĂǴưŏǁ!ƒĂŬ(13) ǁ !Ǵǆǆ ǇǁƒĂŬ(12) ĭƧǁƚƶ!ƒĂ(11)Ŭ ĭƧƬƤǆǆƨ!ƒĂ

.(19)ƥĂƶʅ!ƒ ĂǁDĂŬ (18) ǄǴƬǋ ǇǁƒĂŬ (17)ŎǁǁIơ!ƒ Ǉŏùùǆǆʅ!ƒĂŬ(16)ƚŏƨĂɳ!ƒ Ǆŏp ǇǁƒĂ

. 72 ƒ ƥŏɳǆ!ƒĂ Ŭ509/2 ƨǴƬƙƧǓƒĂ Ŭ227/2 ýĂƮǙƒĂŬǴnjʅǈ ƚǀǁʅ!ƒ ƧƥǴƮǆ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (2)

. 509/2 ƨǴƬƙƧǓƒ :ƧƱǈƒ(3)

. ƚơ5Ʈ!ƒĂ ƾǁʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (4)

. 365/8 Ʊŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơǁ!ƒĂ Ŭ ƚơ5Ʈ!ƒĂ ƾǁʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ : ƧƱǈƒ (5)

. 337/2 ƥƵʅǆ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (6)

. ƚơ5Ʈ!ƒĂ ƾǁʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (7)

. 54/1 ɯǴɳƨ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶǆĂ 59/1 ƨǴƬƚ!ƒĂ Ŭ241/2 ƚŏ5ǴƚƒƟƧƬĂŬ996- 995/2 ƚŏ5ǴƬ!ƒ ƚŏ5Ǵƚ!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǈƒ (8)

. 54/1ɯǴɳƨ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶǆ :ƧƱǈƒ (9)

. 123/1 ǉƧŏʅ5ƙ :ƧƱǈƒ (10)

. 70/1 ƴǆɳǆ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (11)

. 95/1 ƨǴƬƚ!ƒ : ƧƱǈƒ (12)

. 273 Ŭ227/2 ǴǚǆǓƒ (13)

. 996 -995/2 ƚŏ5ǴƬ!ƒ ƚŏ5Ǵƚ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ŭ236/3 ǊơƧƬĂ Ŭ56 ƒ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (14)

. 370/2Ă Ŭ11/1 ǉƧŏʅ5ƙ :ƧƱǈƒ (15)

. 241/2 ƚŏ5Ǵƚ!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧƱǈƒ (16)

ǇǁǴǁ ƨĂƧƶǆ!ƒŬŎǀƬǆƥ!ƒ ƥƶʅ Ǉǁ ƔĂŏD Ǉǁ Ƨƚǁ ŎǁD Ǉǁ ƥǆơǆ Ÿƒ ƥǁƵ ĂǁD Ǉŏƥ!ƒ Ʃǆ ƬĂǋ ƚŏƨĂɳ!ƒ Ǆŏp ǇǁƒĂŬ39/2ƥƒƒĂ5!ƒ ƴƒƒƥǁ:ƧƱǈƒ (17)

Ǉǆǆ Ƨŏƛƚ!ƒ ƨǉƮŬ (ùǋ751Ƙ) ƨƬǆƥ ƚƶǁp Ŏ5 Ǌƶǆǆ ǇɳʅĂ ǊǆƨǓŬǊǆǁƵ ĭƧƬǴǉ ǇǆǆĂŬƚǆǆŏƙ Ǉǁƒ Ǆǚʅǚƒ ơŏƬ ƦǆǆǚƙƧnjƬD ƥơDŬƚŏƨĂɳ!ƒ Ǆŏp

Ŭ63/1 ǀǴƵĂ!ƒ ƚŏʒǁĂ Ŭ195/10ǀƧǋƒƨ!ƒ ǄĂɳǈ!ƒĂŬ21/4 ƚŏ5Ǵƚ!ƒ ƧƧƥ!ƒ:ƧƱǈƒ ǴǋƧŏƹĂ.ƴƒƒƥ!ƒĂŬƥǴƶǆ!ƒ ƥƒƨĂŬǇŏƶpĂǆ!ƒ ǄǚƵǫ:ǴnjǈǆǆŬƔƙƚ!ƒ

.168/6 ƔǋƦ!ƒ ƘƒƧƦƬĂ

. 72/1 ǇĂƮǆ!ƒ Ƨƥ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (18)

. 639 ƒ Ɣŏǁǁ!ƒ ŎǈǴʒǆ :ƧƱǈƒ (1)

. 82 /6 Ă Ŭ49/1 ǉƧŏʅ5ƙ :ƧƱǈƒ (2)

وَهُوَ فِي الْخِصَامِ]:ýɳĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăp ǤnjǀǰdžĂÜƗŏfĂƧ!Ǥǀ DžnjŏƊƧ ƗơƮ ĬƵ fĂ!ƥķƪfĂ

ƥpĂ. "LJŏǀdž" NJŏ!ǫ ƻǤ ư dž!f ýĂdžƶdž "DžǤƮP!f Ŏ5" NJ!Ăl5 (18 : الزخرف) [غَيْرُ مُبِينٍ]

ƧĂƨɳdž!fĂ ƧǤɳ!Ǥ5 Ü[10:ƧλƥdžƑf] [Ƨŏƪŏ Ƨŏƹ LJŏƧ5Ǥǂ!f ĬƵ] :Ĭ!ǤƶƘ NJ!ĂpĂÜ NJŏƵ Džƥlƙ

.NJŏƵ Džƥlƙ ƥpĂ Ü"Ƨŏƪŏ" NJŏ!ǫ ƻǤ ư dž!f ýĂdžƶdž "LJŏƧ5Ǥǂ!f ĬƵ" (1)

:ƧƵǤT!f ýĂpÜ DžƱǀ!f LJdžĂ (2)

ǕùŏƤ ǉfĂǊ ǤdžĂƅ ƦƤƅ ǕĂ * ƗƗư ŏƧƼ ƸƵdž ƦŏƸ ǕƄơ ĂǊ ĬƘƼ

"Ǘlơ ƸƵdž ƦŏƸ ýƮǕfĂ "Ƨŏƹ"ĬƵ Džƥlƙ ƥpĂÜ NJŏ!ǫ ƻǤ ư dž!f ýĂdžƶdž "Ǘlơ" NJ!Ăl5

:ƧƤǕf ýĂpĂ (3)

ƧĂƻǂdž ƦŏƸ ñĭ ƥǀƶƵ ŎƑǤƸ!f ĬƵ * NJƥĂdž ƥdžƵ ŎǤƮƤ ƦƧdžf LJǫ

"ĭƥǀƵ ƧĂ5ǂdž Ƨŏƹ" ýƮǕfĂ "Ʀŏƹ" ĬƵ Džƥlƙ ƥpĂÜNJŏ!ǫ ƻǤ ư dž!f ýĂdžƶdž "ĭƥǀƵ" NJ!Ăl5

ƥŏƅ ƊĂƅf ƊƦǂŏ" :ýǤlŏ ǚ5ÜNJŏƵ NJdžŏƥlƙ ƨɳŏ Dž! Ŏ5ǀ!f "Ƨŏƺǀ"ùǀ ƥƮlŏ Dž! fƦǫ ǤdžƊ

.ƥfƧdž Ƨŏƹ Ŏ5ǀ!f LJǕÝ"ƥŏƅ ƊƙǤT ƦŏƸ ƊĂƅf ƊƦǂŏ :ƥŏƧƙ "DžƙǤT ƦŏƸ (4)

:ŎŏŏǤdžǀ LJŏƨŏɳdž!f Ɨ!ƥƊ LJŏƶǀǤdž!f Ươǀ ƥƧ ƥpĂ

:ǕNjƈ: ǀĭÝƑƊƨ ǁ ɊǀƐǊƪ ǁ :ǀĭÝƑƊƨ ǤƊƊ :ǀĭ NJ!Ăp ǤƶƘ [وَهُوَ فِي الْخِصَامِ غَيْرُ مُبِينٍ] (الزخرف :

LJŏǀŏ Ǖ ĂǊĂ " : ĭƊ Ü"LJŏǀdž Ƨŏƹ" ǀƧŏƪ5ƙ ƻĂƦơdžǀ ƽƶƙdž ƧĂƨɳdž!fĂ ƧǤɳ!f LJƎ5 (18

."DžǤƮP!f Ŏ5 (5)

ƗƮ LJdž" ĬƵ"ù5 (10 : المدّثر) [عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ غَيْرُ يَسِيرٍ]:ýɳĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăp ǤdžƊĂ

:ƧƵǤT!f ýĂp ǤƵƊ. (6)"Ƨŏƪŏ" ƗƮ LJdž Ǖ "ƧŏƪƵ

ǕŏƤ ǉfĂǊ ǤdžĂƅ ƦƤƅ ǕĂ * ƗƗư ŏƧƼ ƸƵdž ƦŏƸ ǕƄơ ĂǊ ĬƘƼ

---

(3) ƱǀƑ :ƧƮT Ɨŏ5Ǥǂ!f Ɨŏ5ǤT!f 995/2 .

(4) ƘŏǀƑf ýĂɳƊ ýĂǊƪ ýǤl!f ÜƱǀƑ:ƧƮT Ɨƪƙ!f ýŏǊƪ 236/3Ü ĂdžƶǀĬ ƗŏƊƑf Ǔ 639 ƒ Ǔ5ǤǤ ýŏƵ!f 706/2 Ü ýƊǊ!fĂ 511/2 .

(5) ƘŏƊ!f ƱŎǕ ƥŏƨ ƱǤŎǕǤƑf ƧƱǀƑ: ƥĂǀ ƱǀƑf 622 Ü ƒ ƴǀdž ɳdžĂǓ TƵƧƑC ƪǕŏƊĂLJ !ĂƧĭ ơdžĂƧ ĭ ƪŏ!ƑŎ ĂǂƦǓ 133/2Ü ĂƧƮƟ

.65/8 ƒdž5ƮǓ ƧƮƟ 236/3Ü ýŏǊƪ ƙ!ƑĂ ƟƧƮ 404/1Ü ýĭǕƮǤƻ 375/1Ü ĂǕƱǀǤƻ ƮƊƗƵ ƪĂ 432/1Ü ƪŏĂƊŏƪ NJŏĂǊŏ Ǥƙƙŏƅ

(6) ƱǀƑ :ƧƮT ýŏǊƪ ƙ!ƑĂ ƟƧƮ 236/3Ü Ɨŏ5Ǥǂ!f Ɨŏ5ǤT!f 995/2Ü ĂǕƮƙƧŏƮǤƻ 509/1 .

(1) ƱǀƑ :ƧơŏƑ ƭŏŏƊdž!f 11/8 .

(2) ƱǀƑ :ƧƧŏƥ 562/4 .

Ĭƙ5 ĂNjĂ :ýǴp NJǈǆ "ƩǆǆǆǆƧŏƩ" NJ!Ăp NǆǆƵ ýƥŏ ŎƽǈǆýƶǆƔƮƙǈŏ LJǆ LJǆŏ "ǆǀơ" LJǆ5
ǤǆǆĂ[1]ýĂƮŰƒ NJƙƽ!ǴƤǆ! NǆǆƵ ƩǴǀŏ ŮĂÜǆǆ!ƒĂ ƧĂƥǈ!ƒ LJǆ Ănj5 ǁ!Ʀ ýǆĂ"ǆǀơ ŎƷǆŏ Ů
:ƧƤŬƒ ýĂp

ƧĂǆǆǆƧŏƩ ǆƥǆ! ŎƑǴǈǆ!ƒ ĬǆƵ * NJƙƥĂǆƥǆƵ ǆĬǆƮƤ ƦƧǆƒ LJǫ

ĬǆƵ ýŏǀƵ LJǆƒ ǤnjǆǆơĂ [2] .ǉƧŏƩ Ŏ5 ƴƪƙŏ Ů ǤǆNJŏ5 ƴƪƙŏ ƻƧƱ!ƒĂÜƻƧƱ NJǈ5
.ĉ[3]ƦĂƦT!ƒ

ƧŏƩ ǆƥŏƥ ǤǆǆǆDŽnj!Ăp Ŏ5 "Ů" ăƧƞǆ "ƧŏƩ" ǅNjǤƒƧƞƒ LJǆ5 Ü Ƨ ƒǆƨǁƐ ƒǆǴNj :ƒǆǆƒƙ
ƩǴŏp Ănj5Ü " ƔƧǴư Ů ǆƥǆ ǤǆǆýĂǀƙ Ǥǆǆ "Ƨŏƹ " Ŏ5 NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưǆ!ƒ ýǴǆƵǆ "ƔƧǴư
ŮĂÜNǆǆƵ NǆǆǴǆơǅ ăƧƞŏ LJǆ NJ! Ĭ ưǀŏ Ů ĬǈƶǆƒŎ5 Ʊƽǆ!ƒ ƔƧǴǀŏ Ʊƽǆ!ƒ LJĂǆ LJŰÜƥƪǴ5
.[4]"ƔƧǴư ƧŏƩ ǆƥǆ ǤǈǅĐ " ƴǆƪŏ ǅ!ĂÜƔƧƶ!ƒ LJǆ ƳǴǆƪǆ Ůǫ ƔŏǆƧƙ Ƙǆǆŏ

NǆǆƵ ƻǴưǆ!ƒ ýĂǆƶǆ ǅŏƥǀƙ LJŏƨŏƞǆ!ƒ ăǅƧ ƧǴƙƤƒ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ NǆơƧ– Ɣƞƙǈǆ!ƒ ǤǆǅĐ
:Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƔƒƧƵǫ ƥùùǈƵ ǁ!Ʀ ƟƧùùƮ ǤǆǆÜŎƽǈ!ƒ Ǥnjǆ ǆƥƒƧǆ LJǴǆ ƒƦǫ ǤnjŏǆƵ "ƧŏƩ"
LJǆ "ƧŏƩ" Ŏ5 Ǥǆ! Ý"LJŏ!Ǵư!ƒ ŮĂ" Ŏ5 "Ů" ƘǆƤƥĂ") :ýǴpÜ(7 : الفاتحة) [وَلاَ الضَّالِّينَ]
.[5](" ƔƧǴư Ů ǆƥǆ Ǥǆǆ : ǁ!Ăp Ɨ!ƨǈǆǆ NJǈŰ ÝŎƽǈ!ƒ Ĭǈƶǆ

Ŏ5") :ýǴp(18 : الزخرف) [وَهُوَ فِي الْخِصَامِ غَيْرُ مُبِينٍ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƥǈƵĂ :
Ŏ5 LJŏǆǆ Ů :ýŏp NJǈǆ5 ÜŎƽǈ!ƒ ĬǈƶǆǤnjŏ5 ƧŏƩ LJŰÝǁ!Ʀ ƨǴƞĂ "LJŏǆǆ" ƗǆƮ LJǆ "ǅǴƮƤ!ƒ
ùǆ ƔĂƮǈǆ "ǆƥǆ" ù5 "ƔƧǴư ƧŏƩ ǆƥǆ Ǥǆǆ" :ƔǴƙǆ!ƒ Ɨ!ǆƪǆ NJǈǆĂÜǅǴƮƤ!ƒ
.[6]("ƔƧǴư"

LJǆ "ĬǆƵ") :ýǴp(10 : المدّثر) [عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ غَيْرُ يَسِيرٍ] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƥǈƵĂ
Ů NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưǆ!ƒ NJŏ5 ýǆƶŏ Ǥǆ LJŰÝǅnjưƶǆ ǅƵƨ Ǥǆǆ ƧŏƪŏƗǆƮ LJǆ Ů "ƧŏƪƵ" ƗǆƮ

---

(3) ƧƱǈƒ: ƧơǆƒŎŏơǆ!ƒ 11/8 .
(4) ƧƱǈƒ: ƥƵǴƪǆ!ƒ 337/2 .
(5) ƧƱǈƒ: ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ ƨǆǴƪ!ƒ NJƪƽǈ ƗơƽƮ!ƒĂ .
(6) Ƨơǆ!ƒ Ŏŏơǆ!ƒ 150/1 .
(5) ƥŏƧƽ!ƒ 178/1 .
(6) ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ ƨǆǴƪ!ƒ NJƪƽǈ 254/4 .

ÜŎǅǇ!ƒ ƻƧơ Ǳǂơ Ŏ5 "ǯƧŏƸ" ǇǊ :ýǤp ǇǇǆ ƔǋǆƦǆ Ĭǉ̈Ƶ Ǖǫ Ǳǌǉ̈!ƒ ƻǤưǆ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ǱþǀǨŏ
.[1] (ǊǊǉǯp Ǥǆŏ5 ljþƶǉ Ǥǆ ýǆƶŏ ǇǊ ƨĂηŏ5

ƒƦǫ Ǥǌŏǉ̈Ƶ "ƐŏƸ" ǋŏ!ǫ ƻǤưǆ!ƒ ýĂǆƶǆ ǱŏþǀǨ ǇŏƨŏηǇ!ƒ yǆ Ăǌ5 ǂơǤǉ!ƒ ĭǊƧ ǤǉǊ
þĂþƧ ǇǇǫ ǱǉÜǯƧǇĂ ǴǆƱǇ ĭǊƧ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ƔǤơƮǊ ǤǌþǤƪ ŎǨ!ƒ ǂŏƒĂƧǉ̈!ÝŎǅǇ!ƒ Ǥǌǉ þƮp
ǇǊ Ǥǆǂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ ǱþƵ Ĭ!ĂǕƒ ǇǊ yǆÜƧŏþǀǨ!ƒĂ ƻƦơ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǱǌǆηǉǊ ƻǉ̈ǂǨĂ þƶǉ Ǥǌŏ5 ǇŏƶǇǤǆ!ƒ
ǱþƵĂ ǂƷǉ̈!ƒ YǤƪǨǓ ÝǱǌƧŏƸ YǤǆƪ ŎǅǇŏ Ǔ " ƔƧǤưǉ ƐŏƸ ǯþŏƺ ǤǇǊ " YǤǆƪ ǱþƵ ǱǌŏǅǇ
.ǂƪŏƑƧ!ƒ ƻűP!ƒ ƔǤǉƪǊ ǇǆŎǌĂÜǤǌǉ ǂƱǤơǕƒ

-24 ǇǉǉǤǆ ƸƑƮǱǉǊǌ ƸƑƮǱǉǫ ǱǉǤ üƮƻǉǫ ǉǉǊƨǱ

ǤǌǇŏǉ ýƮ5ŏ ǓĂÜǋŏ!ǫ ƻǤưǆ!Ǥǉ ƻǤưǆ!ƒ ýƮǨŏ ǇǊ ǂ5ǤưǕƒ Ŏ5 ýƮǕƒ
. ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǇ!ƒ ƻǉ̈ǨPƒ þǀ5 ǂ5ǤưǕƒ ĭǊƨη Ǉŏǉ ýƮ5!ƒ yþĂ ƒƦǂ5ÜýƮǤ5ǉ
ǱƪǀǇŏ ĂǌĂÜ Ǉŏ5ŏǤưǨǆ!ƒ Ǉŏǉ ýƮ5!ƒ ƨƒĂη Ĭ!ǫ [3] Ǳǌǀ5ƒĂ ǇǆĂ [2]ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǋǆƦ5
Ü[4]Ǉŏǆƪp Ĭ!ǫ ǱǋþǇƵ
.ǀƧĂƧư!Ǥǉ ƒ ĂƮPǆ :ŎǇǤƛ!ƒĂ ÜƧǤŏǨPǕƒĂ ǂƶƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨƑǤη :ǤǆǋþơǊ

---

(1) ƒǆƮƧþ ƪ!ǤǉƸ ǇǇ5ǋ 562/4 .

(1) ǱƱǇ: ǂηơ ǉǇ ǂǉηǇƨ ƒ 273Üƒ́ǇƮǤƻ 427/2Üƒ́ǕƧƮǤþ ƒ 329Ü ƒĂǨǕƻ ƒ ǉ!ǇƮƧǉ ƒ 51Ü ƒ!ǌǆy 523/3 .

(2) ǇǉĂ ƮǤǂǕÜǇƱǇ :ǫǆǤƨƒƨ :ǆǆǤƵ!ƒ Ŏ ƒ 462Ü ƒǉǇ ǤǆǤ!ǁ : ƟƧƟ ƒ!ƪǌŏý 272/3Üƒǉǆ Ŏǉǉ ƒ!ƧǉŏƳ ǂ!ǤƑŏ 1085/3 ǉǉĂ Ăǉǆ :ƒ!ǉơƧ
ǆ!ƒǂŏƱƱ 231/4 Üƒ!ǱƪǆŏǇ ǇơǱǉŎ: ƒ!þƧ ƒ!ǆƮĂǇ 161،178/5 ǇǉǇ ǋƮǤǆ: ǆĂươ 135/3 Üƒ!ǆƪǤ!ǁ :ƒ!ǆĂǆ: ƩƮǤþ ƒ!ƪǤ!ǁ 510/1Üƒǉǉ
ƱǆǉǆƷ: ǋǉþ 372/2Üƒǉǉ ƒ!ƨƨƧƴ: ƒ!ǇƮƧ 263/2Üƒǉ ƮǆǆǇŎ: ƟƧƟ ƒ!ǕǅŎǂ 179/2Üƒ!ƮŏƱ Pƒþ ƒǕƨǌƨƒ: ƟƧƟ ƒ!ǨƮƧǈǉ
.430/1 ƒǉǇƧƮ ƟƧƟ 732/1 ƒ!ǆĂƱŎ: ƒ!ǌǆy 523/3Üƒ!ƪǤŎ: ŏŎ ư ǇƮƧ ƒǕǇƧƟ

(3) ǱƱǇ: ƩƮǤþ ƒ!ƪǤ!ǁ 510/1Ü ƟƧƟ ǌǆý ƒ!ƨƶǤŎ ǓǇǇ ƵƮƨĂƧ 224/2 .

Ŏ5 ýƶ5!Ǥǚ ǼnjŏǚT ƧǴƽdž!ƒ ǈĂǂŏ ǈǑ :ýĂŪƒÜǈǴƑŏT ƨǴŏƘŮƒĂ Ƚƶʅ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨƑǴƞ!Ǵ5

ýƮ5!ƒ ǈdž5 .ƧƨƱ ĂǑ ýĂƶ5dž ǈdž ǋǚƮǉ Ǵdž ǋŏ!ǫ ƧǴƽdž!ƒ ǈŏǚĂ ǋǈǉŏǚ ýƮ5ŏ5Üýdžƶ!ƒ

ǈŏǚ ýƮ5 Ƚŏơ [1]"ǴǋjƒþƸ Ŏ6 Ǵnj! ǪƶƦ ǴǋjƒĂǋjĂ ǁǁǴʅ5ǉ ǼdžĂƅ ǋǁƧƶ ":Ǆnj!ĂƿÜƧƨƱ!Ǵǚ

(ŎǚơǴƮ Ŏ! ĂǂƨǴƙ ǄǈƅǑ ýǋj) [2] ρ ǋ!Ăƿ ǋǈjdžĂ Ü"ǄĂŏ" ƧƨƱ!Ǵǚ ǋŏ!ǫ ƧǴƽdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƽdž!ƒ

."Ŏ!" Ƚǁdžƞ!ƒ ǋǚTǚ ǈŏ5ŏǴƽƙdž!ƒ ǈŏǚ ýƮ5 Ƚŏơ

[3] :ǈǴƙƨĂƮ ǋǁ5 ýĂƶ5dž!Ǵǚ ýƮ5!ƒ ǴǁdžǑĂ

ǋ!Ăǀ! [4]ƨdžǴƵ ǈǚƒ ǀǴƒƨǀǂ ýƵǴ5!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ǽ5Ǵƽdž ǽƨþƮdž ǋŏ5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ǈĂǂŏ ǈǑ :ǴdžǋjƒþơǪ

137 : (الأنعام) [وَكَذَلِكَ زَيَّنَ لِكَثِيرٍ مِّنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ قَتْلَ أَوْلاَدِهِمْ شُرَكَآؤُهُمْ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ

."ǄǋjþŮĂǑ" ǋǚ ýĂƶ5dž!Ǵǚ "ǄnjƑǴǂƨT" ǋŏ!ǫ ƧǴƽdž!ƒĂ "ýƙƿ" ƧǴƽdž!ƒ ǈŏǚ ýƮ5Ü(

ǀǴƒƨǀǂ ŎǉǴǋ!ƒ ýĂƶ5dž!Ǵǚ ǴdžnjǉŏǚýƮ5ĂÜýĂŪƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƧŏƽǑ Ǽ5ƮĂ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ǈĂǂŏ ǈǑ :ȽŏǉǴǋ!ƒ

ǈŏǚ ýƮ5 Ƚŏơ (47 : إبراهيم) [فَلاَ تَحْسَبَنَّ اللّهَ مُخْلِفَ وَعْدِهِ رُسُلَهُ] [5]Ǆnjƽƶǚ

.ǉþƵĂ ƧǁƤdž :ýƮŪƒĂÜ "ǉþƵĂ" ǋǚ ýĂƶ5dž!Ǵǚ "ǋǁʅƨ" ǋŏ!ǫ ƧǴƽdž!ƒĂ "ƧǁƤdž" ƧǴƽdž!ƒ

.[6]"þŏƸ – ŸƒĂ – ǁǚŭƸ ƒƦǋj " :ĂơǉÜǄʅǀ!Ǵǚ ýƮ5!ƒ ƨǴŏƘŮƒĂ Ƚƶʅ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨƑǴƞ!ƒ ǈdž ŎǉǴǋ!ƒĂ

ƧǴƽdž!ƒ ǈŏǚ ýƮ5!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ ĬǁƵ ǈĂƨŏƞdž!ƒ Ǵnjǚ ýþƙʅƒÜǼ5ǉǴ Ǵnjƙƨǂƚ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƘǴŏƒĂƨ!ƒ ǉƦǋj

ǴǋjƨǂƦ Ĭƙ!ƒ ƳǴdžƞŮƒ ăĂƵþ ƯơþŏĭƦ!ƒ ƨdžŪƒÜȽƶʅ!ƒĂ ƨǴŏƘŮƒ Ŏ5 ǋŏ!ǫ ƧǴƽdž!ƒĂ

[7] .ƨƶT!ƒ ǀƨĂƨƽ Ŏ5 Ǘǫ ǈĂǂŏ Ǘ ǁ!Ʀ ǈǑ ăƨǴǚǉŪƒ ƘǴǂƨǚ!ƒ ĂǚǑ

[1] :ƨƵǴT!ƒ ýĂƿÜ Ƚ!ǁʅdž!ƒ ǉƦǋj Ŏ5 ǼdžƱǉ ǈĂƨŏƞdž!ƒ ǋǚ ýþƙʅƒ ǴdždžĂ

---

(4) ƟƨT:ƨƱǉ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ 273/3 ƟƨT ǈǚƒ ýŏǀƵ Ü82/2 ƟƨTĂ ŎǉĂdžTŪƒ Ü179/2 ƟƨTĂ ŎŏƨƮƙ!ƒ 732/1.

(5) ƨƱǉ: ŎŏơƮ ƨǴǚǂƨǴ ǀƨĂʅ ƨŏʅ5ƙÜ ĭƨǴƤǚ!ƒ 197/5 ÜĂǂǴƙƳ ýƑƽ5 ƮơǴƮ!ƒ ȽǴƽ 18/7 .

(6) ƨƱǉ: þǴTƨǫ ǁ!ǴʅǁǁÜ511/1 ǁ!ǴʅdžĂǑĂ ơƽƨǁ 135/3 .

(7) ƨƱǉ: ƽŏǉ ŎǁƵ ŎǁǚƵÜ409/3 ǀƨǂƦƙ!ƒĂ Ü335/2 Ƚƞơǈ ǈǚƒ ǁnjǉǴƨ Ü273 ƒ ƧTǂ!ƒĂ Ü453/1 ǈǚƒĂ ƨdžǴƵ ǈǈǚ ĂǑ ǈǈǚ ǈƒƨdžƵ ǈǚƒ ŸƒƦǈ

ŎǚǑ ǈǚ ǀƨŏʒdž!ƒ ǈƵĂ ÜǴƒþƨƥ!ƒ ŎǚǑ ǈƵ ǼƽƨƵ ǀǴƒƨǀ!ƒ ƦƤǑ ǀǴƒƨǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁǴT!ƒ ýǋjǑ ǁǴǁŏǫĂ ÜȽƶǚʅ!ƒ ǴƒƨǀǀƒǈǁÜĬǚƮơŏ!ƒ ƨdžǴƵ ǈǚ

(ƙ118 ǈǋj) ƨƱǉ: ȽƨƶdžĂ ƨǚǴǀ!ƒ ƨǀƒǁ!ƒ Ü82/1 ȽŏǴƸĂ Ƚŏnjǉǁ!ƒ 423/1.

(1) ǁǁ! ǉƦǋj ǀƒƨǀ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ŎǋjĂ.þơǑ Ŏ5 ǴƶdžĂ ƒǴƳ5!ƒ ŎǉǴƵdžĂÜ810/2 ȽƘŮƒ 599/2 ŎǉǴƶdžĂ ǴƞƨƽǁÜ168/3 ýǂTdž!ƒĂ Ü386 ƒ

ǋjƨƮǋjƒÜ530/2 ǴƒƨǀǂƒĂ.62/2 ǋƒƒƨƵ!ƒ ǋƒƒƨǀ!ƒ ƦƒĂT!ƒ 739/1.

(2) ǈǂơ ǁǋj ƒǂǴƸƒ ŎƑǴʅ!ƒ ǈƵ ƵƶƨƱ:ƨƱǉ:ŏƮǴƓ Ü435/2 ƟƨTĂ ǈǚƒ ǁǂǴ!ƒ ƒ 291 ÜĂǂǴƙƨŮƒ Ü535/2 ƟƨTĂ ǀǂǴ5ǂǴ!ƒ 288/2 ƟƨTĂ

ŎǉĂdžTŪƒ Ü180/2 ŎǋjǴƒĂ 526/3

(3) ƨƱǉ: ŎǉĂƮǂ Ü435/2 ǋƒƒƨƵǴǈ 342/1

ÿöĉʅƶlı ĺƧƤłƮ ŹdžĂŀ ƘôơǴǰǂ * ǑƙƅƥdžĂ ĿǰĂǂƉ Ǖ ƧŏƤł ǑǤƮƧŏ

ýĂlǂĂ "ŹdžĂŏ "ƻƧƱ!Ǵh "lƧƤƮ" NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưdž!ƒĂ "ƘơǴǰ" ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJŏh ýƮ5 łŏơ
(2) :ƧƤŬƒ

ǿþǴηǕƒ ĉł ǴƺŃ!ƒ ƨĂʅ ǻNjǴǮǰŃʅŏ * ǻ5ƉƵ ǻŉʅ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǄŃNjǴǮhɧƉ Ʀǫ ƒĂƙƵ

.NJ!Ăƨ5dž ĂNjĂ "łǴƺh!ƒ" ùh "ýþǴηǕƒ " NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJŏhĂ "ƨĂʅ " ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJŏh ýƮ55
(3) :ƧƤŬƒ ýĂlǂĂ

ƜǴƘơŃdž!ƒ ŃǮưŏ ýǰǴdž łlƒĂʅĂ * Ĭǰƺ!Ǵh łlǆǔŀ ĿǰŀŃ ĹǰþĂŀ ǿƒƄ Ǵž

.ǑǰǴλ!ƒ NJ!Ăƨ5dž ĂNjĂ "NJŃư5" ùh "ƜǴƘơdž!ƒ" NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưdž!ƒĂ "ƴǰǴdž" ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJŏh ýƮ5 łŏơ
.(4)łŏƧƨƬ!ƒ þNjƒĂƬ!ƒ LJdž ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƺ Ĭ!ǫ

(5) :ǑŃŏ Ǵdžh ǄnjhNjƦdž ĬŃƵ ƩǴŏl!Ǵh LJĂƨŏηdž!ƒ ýþƙʅƒ Ǵdžǂ

.NJh þƒþƙƵǕƒ Ǆþƨ! ƠǴƮ ǁ!Ʀh Ănj5ǕłŃư5 łŃƮǴ5!ƒ LJƉ :ǕĂƉ

.ƻǴưdž!Ǵh NJlŃƨƙ! ǑhǰηƉ Ƨŏƺ NJǰĂǂ :ŹŏǰǴλ

łŏŃƵǴ5!ƒ Ǒưƙldžh Ǆŏþlƙ!ƒ Ƨþldž NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJƉ ýηƉ LJdž ƧŏƤƙ!ƒ Ƨþldž NJǰĂǂ :Źλ!Ǵλ

ǄnjǰǕÝNJ!Ǵdžƨƙʅƒ ƩǴŏl!ƒ Ǒưƙþǔ NJŏ!ǫ ƧǴƬdž!ƒ ýƮ5!ƒ ƔƧƨ!ƒ ýdžƨƙʅƙ Ǆ! ĂŃ5 łŏĂǰƨdž!ƒ

.łŏƨdž NJ! LJĂǂŏ LJƉ ǑhǰηƉ Ƨŏƺh ýƮ5!ƒ ƨơƙʅǴ5Ǖ ǂƧŏλǂ ǑhǰηǕǴh ƧƨƬ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƒĂŃƮ5

"łlŏƤŏ – Ǚƒ ƇǴƮ Ŀǫ – ǻǕǔƐ ĂŃnj" ƔƧƨ!ƒ Ưƨh ýĂþ Ǒ5 łŃdžη!Ǵh ýƮ5!ƒ ƨǴη Ʀǫ :ŹƨhƒƧ
(6) .ýnjʅƉ þƧ5dž!Ǵh ýƮ5!Ǵ5

ƻǴưdž!ƒ LJŏh ýƮ5ŏ Ǖ)(2):þƧhdž!ƒ ýǴþÜƴǰdž!ƒ Ănj5 (1)LJŏŏƧƮh!ƒ ƔNjƦdž ǴdžƉ

Ǆǚǂ ƧNjǴƱ ĂNjĂÜ(ǴnjnjhƬƉ ǴdžĂ ƻĂƧƱ!Ǵh ýƮ5ŏ5 ƧƵǴƬ ƧƱưŏ LJƉ ǕǫÜNJŏ!ǫ ƻǴưdž!ƒĂ

---

(4) Ƙŏh!ƒ ýĂnjηdž :ƧƱǰƒÜýƑǴl!ƒ ƔƤƙǰdž!ƒ Ü253/1 ƟƧƬĂ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ Ü273/3 þǴƬƧǫĂ ǁ!Ǵʅ!ƒ Ü510/1 ƠưĂƉĂ ǁ!Ǵʅdž!ƒ Ü138/3 þƵǴʅdž!ƒĂ .368/2

(5) Ʀƨh! ƘŏhƒƧ :ƧƱǰƒÜLJŏŏƒǴƱ!ƒ ƟƧƬ lþdžƵ Ʊ5Ǵơ!ƒ Ü491/1 ƟƧƬĂ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ Ü278/3 ƟƧƬĂ LJhƒ ǄƱǴǰ!ƒ 290 ƒ ƠưĂƉĂ ǁ!Ǵʅdž!ƒ Ü136/3 ƟƧƬĂ ǑǰĂƨƬǕƒ .179/2

(6) ƘŏhƒƧ ýĂnjηdž ýƒǴl!ƒ Ü ƧƱǰƒ :ƟƧƬ lþdžƵ Ʊ5Ǵơ!ƒ Ü493/1 ƟƧƬĂ łŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ Ü988/2 ƟƧƬĂ LJhƒ ǄƱǴǰ!ƒ ƒ 291Ü ƠưĂƉĂ ǁ!Ǵʅdž!ƒ Ü137/3 Ü ƟƧƬĂ ǑǰĂƨƬǕƒ Ü181/2 ƟƧƬĂ ƟŏƧƮƙ!ƒ .733/2

(1) ƧƱǰƒ: lƧĂƧư ƨƨƬ!ƒ 179- 181 ƻǴƮǰǕƒ 427/2 – 434Ü NjnjǰdžĂ ǁ!Ǵʅ!ƒ ƒ 303 – 305Ü þǴƬƧǫĂ ǁ!Ǵʅ!ƒ 512/1- 515.

(2) ƧƱǰƒ: ƟƧƬ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ Ü277/3 ƨƒƧhƒĂ ǑǰǴƨdž!ƒ ƒ 465.

(3) ƧƱǰƒ: Ƨơh!ƒ ƟŏơŃdž!ƒ 232/4.

(6)ǇǰǒĂơǉ!ƒ Ưƶƿ ǄǻƶƿƙĂ (5)ǇǰǒƼĂǂ!ƒ ǇǄ ǅƒƧ5!ƒ ǄǻƖ5ƒĂĂ (4) ƫ5ƤŰƒĂ (3)ǊǰĂƿǒƪ
.(8)ǇǰƿƧƶǄ!ƒĂ Ü(7)ǇǰƧƪ5ǄǄ!ƒĂ

ǄǅǄƙ ǇǄ ǑǉǅƛǅƼÜƖƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƀǄǂ!ǅǂ ǊǰǪ ƻǅưǄ!ƒĂ ƻǅưǄ!ƒ " ǇƿƿƴǉǄ!ƒ ƒĂǄǄƵĂ

ƦƤǄǰ ǅǻ!ƨǉǄƿ ǇǅǂǅǄ ǇƼƼÜƀǄǂ!ƒ ǅƒƨƞ ǇǰƿƴƬ5ǰŬ ǅǄǂ5ÜǊǉǄ ǇǰĂǉƙ!ƒ ƀ!ƨǉǄƿĂ ƴĂŰƒ
(9) .ǅǻǄǂơ

:ǑǄǰ ǅǄƿ ǇǰƨǰƞǄ!ƒ ǇǰǒƼĂǂ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ ƒĂƥƧ ǅǄǂ

ƴƪƙǰ Ŭ ǅǄ ǅǄǻǰƼ ƴƪƙǰ ǊǉǄƿÜǅǻǉƵ ƔǅƞǰƼ ǊǻƿƬĂ ƻƧƲ!ǅƿ ƴƬ5!ƒ ƀ!ƥǄ ƥǋƒĂƬ ǇǄ :ŰĂǄ
.(10)ǅǄǋƧǰƺ Ǒ5

ƴƤƥƙ Ŭ ǅǻǉŰǇǰǄǰ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ʀ ǄǅƞǄ ǅǄǉƼ ÜǑǅǅƪǂ!ƒ ƀǰǅǂơ Ǒ5 ǄƪǁǅƄ ƴƬ5!ƒ ǅǄǄĂ :ǅǰǉǅƛ
(11) .ǅǻƶƥĂǄ Ǒ5 ǅǻƵĂƥĂ!Ý ǂĂƺ! ƴƿ ƥǰǂĂǄ! ǄǊƧǅƿƤǄ ǏǄƵ

Ü(2)ƻƶư!ƒĂ (1) ÜǑƿǁ!ǅƿ ǅǊĂƙƶǉĂÜǄǊƥǉƵ ǀƥĂƥƧǄ Ǒǻ5 ƧǄǅƵ ǇƿƒƖǅƒƧƿ ǅǄǄĂ :ǅƛ!ǅƛ

ƻǰǂ5ÜƺƥĂƥƧǄ ǅƞǄƪ ƘǉǅǂǄ! ƘƒƧĂƧư!ƒ ǇǅǂǄ Ǒ5 ƘǉǅǂǄ Ă! ǅǻǉǄĂ Ü(4)ƱǄƺ!ƒĂ Ü(3)ƥƶƿ!ƒĂ

(4) :ƧƱǉƒ ƻǅƬǉŰƒ 2/427Ă ƻǅƙƒƒĂ ƖƧƬǉ!ƒ ƒ 51Ă ƴǄǻ!ƒĂ 526/3 .

(5) ƴưƙǄǄ!ƒ 376/4 .

(6) :ƧƱǉƒ ƴǅǂ!ƒ 1/236 – 239 .

(7) :ƧƱǉƒ ǑǉǅƶǄ ƫ5ƤŰƒ 599/2 .

(8) :ƧƱǉƒ ǑǉǅƶǄ ǅƒƧ5!ƒ 1/357Ă 81/2 .

(9) Ǉƿƒ :ƧƱǉƒÜƧǑƖƬ!ƒ ǏǄơǄ!ƒ ƒ 51Ă ǇƿƒĂ ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ƴĂƬŰƒ 2/226Ă ǀƧǅ!ƒ:ǑƪƧƪ!ƒĂ ƧƶƬ!ƒ ƒ 181 ƧƖǅ5!ƒĂ :ǑƪƞƙơǉǊ 3/412Ă
ǇƿƒĂ :ǑǉƞƒƴƬ!ƒ ƒ 2/406Ă ǇƿƒĂ ǅƧǉǊ ƬƧƬ :ƘƧƬ ƴǄǄ!ƒ 1/312Ă ǇƿƒĂ ǅƬǅƿ :ƦƬ ƀǄƥǄ!ƒ ƀƪơǄ!ƒ 1/219Ă ƴƶŰƒ ǄǄƵƬ!ƒ :ǏǄƵƙǉƬ!ƒ
ƘǉǄ!ƒ ƘǂƧƿ!ƒĂ 1/228Ă ǑƥƧǅ5!ƒĂ :ƬƪƬ5ǉƒ ƒ 128Ă ǏǄǰƬ!ƒĂ ǀƧƦƙ!ƒĂ ǀƧƬƿǉ!ƒĂ 1/287Ă ĂǄǄĂ ƘƼƧƿ!ƒ ǏǄƧǄǉŰƒ :ǏƧƪǉǅƬ!ƒ 2/435Ă ǇƿƒĂ
ǄƵƬ : ƫǄƶǰ ƴƬ5Ǆ!ƒ 3/20Ă ǇƿƒĂ ƵƬƒƧ: ƬƧƬ ƴǄƞ ƨƞǅƞǉǊ 2/224Ă ǑǉǰǒƒƧ5ƪƙƒ: ƀơǅ5 ƔƒƧƵƙƒ ƒ 73ÜƒƙƪƧƒǅƥǏ: ƬƧƬ
ƀǰǅǂ!ƒ 2/228Ă ǑƬǂǂ!ƒĂ: ƥǅƬƧƙƒ ƒ 339.

(10) ƧƪƆ:ƧƱǉƒÜ5ǉǰƪǉƒ:Ä353/5Ă7Ă479ƒÜƒƥƒǂ!ƒ: Ǒƪǂ!ƒ 2/327ÜƒǄƿƒǄǄ:Ǒƪ!ǅƞǄ!ƒĂ ƴǅƒƞǄ!ƒ 4/170Ă ƴǅǅƞǄ!ƒ 1/418ÜƒƨƬƤǄƨ!ƒ: ǏƬǂ!ƒ 2/66Ă
2/530ÜƖƒ ƲƱǂ: ƀǄƧǄ!ƒƧƧ 3/350Ă 2ƨǰƞƒ!Ă346/3ÜƒǀƧƨ :ǏƪǄƪƙƒǉ 5/159Ă7/111ÜƒǅǄǰƒ :ǏƪǄƪƙƒǉ 1/323.

(11) ǅǻƞƨ!ƒÜƧƱǉƒ:ǅƶƿǉƒ 3/168Ă ƒƧƶǋƵǉ 2/468Ă ƧƶǉƧ!ƒ :ƩƵǋ 2/98 ǇƿƒĂ ƤǄƥǂƙ: ǊǄƞơ ƒ 151Ă ƒƧƶǋĂ ƘƒƧƨƒƒ
4/454Ă ǉǄǰ :ƧƪǄ!ƒ 1/453Ă ƒƧƶǋĂ ƴǂƵǄ!ƒ ƒ 255Ă ƀƒƥǄǻ!ƒ :ƬƧƬ ƀǅƥǻǉ!ƒ 2/292Ă ǇƿƒĂ ǑǄǰ :ǄǄƧǄ!ƒ Ăƙƒ!ƒ
Ü505/1 ǀƧƨƒ!ƒ ƘǂƧƿ!ƒ :ǏƪƧǅǄƿ!ƒ 1/342Ă ƀƿƶ!ƒĂ :ǏƒǄǄƒ 1/262 .

(1) :ƧƱǉƒ ƻǅƬ5ƒ ƒ 128Ă ƬƧƬƒ ǂƧƬƧƬ! 1/732 .

(2) :ƧƱǉƒ ƻǅƬǉŰƒ 2/435Ă ƻǅƙƒƒĂ ƖƧƬǉ!ƒ ƒ 53Ă ƴĂƬŰƒĂ 2/227 .

(3) :ƧƱǉƒ ƧƤƬǄ!ƒ ƪǅƪ!ƒ ǊƪǉǄĂ ƀơƬ!ƒĂ .

!![5]NJk!ƒƨɳĂ NJdžƱǉ LJƪơǀ ƨɳƶdž!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5Ă ÜƧĂƛǉdž!ƒ Džǚǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 NJǀ ƻŏǂ5ÜƗþĂþƧdž

CČö!Gǀ ǾǀĂkǂdž "DžnjöĞǂƧT" ǂödžĞT!ƒ ƻơĞƮdž!ƒ Ưƶǀ Ŏ5 ăĐƧ NJǉĐ ĬĐƵ ǴNjĂǉdžơ Ǵdžǂ

Džnj ưƶǀ5Ü(47 : إبراهيم) [مُخْلِفَ وَعْدِهِ رُسُلَهُ] lCƒƧp ƒŖǂĂ [6]Ƨɳ!Gǀ ǴNjĐƧl5Ü

[7]ÜǂFöþƧ!ƒ lŖĞT!Gǀ Ǵnjɜ ƮĂ

---

(4) ƨƱǉƒ: yǆĞɳ LJĞǀ!ƒ 353/5 ǂɳơĂ LJǀƒ NJöĂ!ĞP151Ü ǂɳơĂÜ ǂɳơĂÜ ŎƪƧǴ!ƒ 412/3Ü

ƒĂƤƮĞƒ f 406/2ÜĂƒ!ĂƪöƷ327/2 ÜĂƒ!ɳdž 170/4

(5) ƨƱǉƒ: ƻTǂ!ƒ 453/1 ÜĂƒ!ǀöĞLJ 342/1 ÜĂƒ!ƒdžơƧƧ ĂɳöƨƧ2/350Ü ĂkɜƪöƧ ƒ!ƧƒƨĬ 111/7Ü ĂkɜƪöƧ ƒ!öưĞĂĬ 1/323.

(6) ƨƱǉƒ: TƧΘ ƒ!njþöǂ 292/2ÜĂƒ!ǂTƻ 453/1ÜĂƒ!dzTǂý f 255ÜĂƒÚǆǚČ 262/1.

(7) ƨƱǉƒ: ɳǆý ƒ!ƨɳĞɳŎ ǙǀLJ ƵƮɜĂƧ 227/2.

(8) ƨƱǉƒ: ƒ!TĞƻ 66/1 ÜĂƒ!dzơƧƧ ƒ!Ăɳöƨ 305/2ÜĂkɜƪöƧ ƒ!ƧƒƨĬ 159/5 .

(9) ƨƱǉƒ: ƒ!džƮĞþƧ ƒ!ƪĞǀǂ ĂdžƶĞǉŎ ƒ!ƨƒĆ 357/1 ÜĂƒÚǉƮĞƻ 436/2 ÜĂƒƧΘ ɳǆý ƒ!ƨɳĞɳŎ 227/2 ÜĂƒFkǚƻ ƒ!ǉƮƧl

f 54.

(10) ƨƱǉƒ: džƶĞǉŎ ƒ!ƨɳĞЩ 168/3 ÜĂƒ!džɳǆý 93/6 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] ....

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9]

---

(1) [illegible] 530/2 [illegible] 346/3 [illegible] 11/7 .

(2) [illegible] 479/7.

(3) [illegible] 71/2 .

(4) [illegible] 435/2 [illegible] 53 .

(5) [illegible] 358/1 [illegible] 412/3 [illegible] 406/2 [illegible] 427/2 .

(6) [illegible] 233/2- 234 .

(7) [illegible] 177/3 .

(8) [illegible] 292/2 .

(9) [illegible] .

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 238/1 [illegible] 218/1 [illegible] 1083/2 [illegible] 180 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 463.

(4) [illegible] 449 [illegible] 463/4 [illegible] 23/18 [illegible] 81/1 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 465 .

(6) [illegible] 242 [illegible] 198/1 [illegible] 404/1 [illegible] 145/1 .

(7) [illegible] 57/1 [illegible] 258/2 [illegible] 27/1 [illegible] 424/4 [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 465 .

ýĂlŀ ŬĂÜ ĭ ƧƬƤďƨ!ƒ ýĂlŀ ĜŇǰƥƺŀ lŬĜŀďž ǖ5ÜƥĜư!Ĝŀ ƫƱĿ ǇďžƠƮ5Ď ǇƵ ǖŏƮ5ķĂ
.(1)ƧďžĜƵ Ǉŀƒ ǇƠ! ǇďžďžŇ!ĜƛďžĎ

ŇŏƼ ǇƺƱ ĎžƛÜŇƺŀĜķ ǇďžĂ ĭ ƧƬƤďƨ!ƒ ĬĭƵ ǉǰƧ Ŏ5 ƒƦŇǰ Ǉďž ƭĂƠĿ ǇĜǰƠ ĂŀĎ Ƨǂ ƦĂ
ƘI5ƒĂ lĈƒƧƿ ýǂ " ýĜƿ ǇŏƠ ĭ Ƨƨƞ!ƒ Ǉŀƒ ĎžĜďžŰƒ ǇƪƠĎ ƥI!Ă (2)ĎžǌŏĭƵ ỳŏĿƬķ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƹ!ĜŀĂ
lĈƒƧI!ƒ ŎǌƼÜĜŇǰƥĿƪ ƠƮĂ ÜŬĜďžķƠƒ Ă!Ă ƚŏĿĜďžƛƺ!ƒ ƻƠĜƮďž!ƒ ƘI5ƒĂĂÜŇƞĂŀ Ă!Ă ƚŏŀƧƺ!ƒ
ýƨĿ Ŏķ!ƒ ƚƺŀƪ!ƒ ƻƧƠǕƒ Ǉďž ŎŇǰ ýŀÜĜŇǰƧĜǂĿǰ ỳƠŏ ŬĂ ĜŇǰƥƧ ƨĂƞŏ Ŭ Ŏķ!ƒ ƚƠŏƠƮ!ƒ
ĎžĎ lƧƬƺ!ƒ ǇƵ ĎžĎÜƚƺŀƪ!ƒ ƚďžƑǕƒ ƥĿƵ ƘĿĜǂ ĈƒĂƪ ĜǌĂŀƿ ƩĜĿ!ƒ ĬĭƵ ƔƞĂĂÜǇĈƧI!ƒ Ĝǌŀ
.(3)"ǇŏĂŀlďž!ƒ ƚďžƑǕƒ Ǉďž ĎžŇǰƧŏƸ ǇƵ

---

(1) ƧƱĿ:ƒŬĜ ƻĜƮķĿŬƒ ǖƨďžĜ ƻĜƮǂ!ƒ Ňǰďž ưķ ĜďžŏƼ ǇďžĮ ƒŬƵƨķýƒÜ !ǖďžĜĎž ĜǰƮƧ ƒ!ƥŏǇ ƠďžƥǇŀ ƠďžƥǇŀ ǇďžǰŏƧ ĂŇǰĂ ďžƱŀĂƳ ƻ ŏƠĜƬƚŏ !ƒǂƮĜƻ Ʊ
. ƻƧƮķŀ Ü65/2 Ď2001/1421ƘĂƧŏŀÜ ŎŀƧƺ!ƒ ǂ ƒƧķ!ƒ ĈĜŏƠƒ Ƨƒƥ ƚŏĿĜƛ

(2) ƧƱĿ:ƒ!ŀƠƧ ƠďžŏƱ 231/4.

(3) ƒ!ĿƬƧ9/1 .

[illegible] -25

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

.(11) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (33 : الكهف) [كِلْتَا الْجَنَّتَيْنِ آتَتْ أُكُلَهَا]

:(12) [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 389- 391 [illegible] 411/1 [illegible] 190 [illegible] 339/2- 450 [illegible] 398/1- 404 [illegible] 412/1 [illegible] 279/1- [illegible] 153- 154 [illegible] 140/1-142 [illegible] 255/1- 260 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 100/1 [illegible] 283 .

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 524/4.

(4) [illegible] 241/4.

(5) [illegible] 175/1 [illegible] 430/2.

(6) [illegible] 389.

(7) [illegible] 12 [illegible] 104/1 [illegible] 140/2.

(8) [illegible] 143 – [illegible] 152/1.

(9) [illegible] 228/1 [illegible] 411/1 [illegible] 190 [illegible] 104/1 [illegible] 250 [illegible] 344/2 [illegible] 166/1 [illegible] 67- 69 [illegible] 153 [illegible] 171 [illegible] 412/1 [illegible] 398/1 [illegible] 142/1 [illegible].

(10) [illegible] 619/2 [illegible] 122/8 [illegible] 284/3 [illegible] 456/2 [illegible] 342/6 [illegible] 538/2 [illegible] 516/3 [illegible] 858/2 [illegible] 11/2 [illegible] 359/5 [illegible] 291/ .

(11) [illegible] 98/3.

(12) [illegible] 149 [illegible] 858/2 [illegible] 442/2 [illegible] .

[illegible] :[1]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] :[2]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] :[4]

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible]

3- [illegible]

4- [illegible]

5- [illegible] : [وَكُلُّهُمْ آتِيهِ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ فَرْداً] (مريم : 95)،[وَكُلٌّ أَتَوْهُ دَاخِرِينَ] (النمل : 87) .

---

(1) [illegible] 85/3 [illegible] 241/3 [illegible] 443/2 .

(2) [illegible] 311 [illegible] 475/1 [illegible] 341/4 [illegible] 170.

(3) [illegible] 440/1- 445 [illegible] 281/1- 282 [illegible] 255/1- 256 .

(4) [illegible] 440/1- 445 [illegible] 153- 154 [illegible] 281/1- 282 [illegible] 19/4- 80 [illegible] 255/1- 256 .

Ƨǂƶ ĂƶƊĂÜ[2]ĈƒƧ5!ƒ Ďžnj˥ƊƧ ĬǃƵĂÜĬǋžďžĂ ǴƱ5! ǇĜōǋƛďž ĜďžnjǋƊ Ĭ!ǫ [1]ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔNjȒĂ

ƳĜďž˥!Ĝƶ ƒĂƞƙơƒĂÜ[4]Ǉŏƥƒƥʒƶ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ďžnj ư ƶ ƶ NJƶ˥ǋĂÜ"ý ǂ" ĜďžNjƥƧ5ďž ǇƊĂÜ[3] ĭ ƧĜƶǋŪƒ

:[5]ƧƵĜƬ!ƒ ýĂƿ ƳĜďž˥!ƒ Ǉďž5. ƩĜŏǀ!ĜƶĂ

ǋƥƒƄō ǂǋĂƧǀďž ĜďžNjĜǂ * ǋƥôơƒĂ Ĭǃžũ˥ ĜnjŏŏƞƧ ƘǂǂǂŎ5

ǇĜƶƟƠ Ů ĜďžNjũǂ :[6]ƨƞƒƧ!ƒ ýĂƿĂ. Ĭǋƛďž "Ĝǂǂ" ǇƊ ĬǃƵ ýƥ5 " Ĝǂǂ" NJ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 ƥƧ5ƌ5

Ĝơŏǂ!ƒ

.ǇĜōǋƛďž ĜďžnjǋƊ ĬǃƵ ǁ!Ȓ ýƥ5Ü Ĭǋƛďž!ƒ ƧĜƶƤǫ ĜďžnjǋƵ ƧƶƤƌ5

Ŏ5 ƻ!ŪĜƶ Ƨďž ư ďž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ĝďžnjƙ5Ĝ ư ǫ ýĜơ Ŏ5 Ĝďžnj! ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĜďžƶƙ˥Ĝ5 ƩĜŏǀ!ƒ ĜďžƊĂ

ýƥ5 ÜĜďžnjŏƙǂĂ ÜĜďžnjŏǂĂ ÜĜďžNjĜƙǂĂÜ ĜďžNjũǂ ýĂǀƙ5Ü Ư5Ƥ!ƒĂ ƔƮǋ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĈĜŏ!ĜƶĂÜƴƧ5!ƒ

.ǂŏĂǋžďžĂ ǂŏƱ5! ĜďžnjƙōǋƛƙǇƊ ĬǃƵ ƒȒNj

:[7]Ŏǂŏ Ĝďžƶ ǇŏŏƧƮƶ!ƒ ǂ!ƥƊ Ǉďž Ǵư ƶ ƒĂƥƧ Ĝďžǂ

ƧNjĜƱ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ĝnjƙ5Ĝ ư ǫ ýĜơ Ŏ5 ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ƘŮĜơ ƴŏďžƞ Ŏ5 ƻ!Ūƒ ĜďžnjďžĂƨ! Ǉǫ :Ďžnj!Ăƿ -1

ǇďžĂ Ɣƶǂ Ǉƶ ǂ ƧĜơ!ƒ Ŏǋƶ ǂʒ! ĬǃƵ ǁ!Ȓ ýƶǂ5Ü ǴƱ5! Ů Ĭǋžďž ǇĜōǋƛďž ĜďžnjǋƊ ĬǃƵ ýŏ!ƥ

.ǴďžƑƒƥ ƻ!ŪĜƶ ĎžNjƥǋƵ Ĭǋƛďž!ƒ ǇĂǂ Ŏ5 Ďžnjǂ ƧƬŏ

ĜďžnjǋƵ ƧƶƤŏ Ďž! ǇŏōǋƛďžĜǋĜǂ Ă!ĂÜƥƧ5ďž!ƒ ƧĜƶƤǫ ĜďžnjǋƵ ƧƶƤƙ ƔƧƶ!ƒ Ǉǫ " :Ďžnj!Ăƿ ĜďžƊĂ -2

ýĂƿ Ŏ5 ĜďžǂÜƥƧ5ďž!ƒ ƧĜƶƤǫ ǇōǋƛŮƒ ǇƵ ƧƶƤƙ ƥƿ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇŪÝǂƞơƶ Ʃŏǂ5 Ü"ƥƧ5ďž!Ĝƶ

:[8]ƧƵĜƬ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧƱǋƒ :ƻĜƮǋŰƒ 445 -440/1ÜĂƊ˥ƧƒƧ ƧƶƵ!ƒ ǂŏƶ f 153 -154Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƞďžý ƨ!ƞĜƞŎ ŮƶǇ ƵƮ5ĂƧ1/281- 282ÜĂƊďžĜ!Ŏ ƒƶǇ ƒ!ơĜƞƔ 4/19- 80Ü Ăƒ!ƙȒŏý Ăƒ!ƙǂďžŏý 1/255- 256 .

(2) ƻƱǋƒ:ďžƵĜǋŎ ƒ!5ƧƒĈ 2/142.

(3) ƻƱǋƒ:ƒ!ďžȒǂƧ ĂƒƧďžƊǋǂ 2/92ÜŪƶŎ ƶǂƧ ďžơďžƥ ƶǇ ƒ!ĜǀƊ˥Ďž ƒŪǋƶĜƧ ĭ ƙơƨ :ƥ. ƠĜƧƨ ƞǋƶĜŎÜƠ ƙǋŏǂ ÜƥƒƧ ƥƒƒƧ ƒ!ƶƧŎÜ ƶŏƧĂƘÜ1986 /1406ǇNj ù .

(4) ƻƱǋƒ: ƬƧƟ ƞďžý ƨ!ƞĜƞŎ ŮƶǇ ƵƮ5ĂƧ1/280Ü Ăƒ!ƙȒŏý Ăƒ!ƙǂďžŏý 1/257Ü Ăƒ!ďžǀĜƮƥ ƒ!ǋơĂŏǂ 1/97 .

(5) ƒ!ƨƞƧ ƶŮ ƵƨĂ Ŏ5 ďžƵĜǋŎ ƒ!5ƧƒĈ 2/142Ü Ăƞ˥ƵďžƴÜ ƒ!ƶŏĜǇ1/280Ü ĂƵǃý ƒ!ǋơĂ f 389Ü ĂƒďžȒǂƧ ĂƒďžƊǋǂ 2/92Ü ĂƒŪǋƮƊ1/439 ĂƊ˥ƧƒƧ ƧƶƵ!ƒ f 153 .

(6) ƒ!ƨƞĂ ďžnjĂý ƒ!ĜƑý ŰǋƮƻ: ĂƬƧƟ ƞďžý ƨ!ƞĜƞŎ ŮƶǇ ƵƮ5ĂƧ1/282Ü Ăƒ!ƙȒŏý Ăƒ!ƙǂďžŏý 1/256 .

(7) ƻƱǋƒ: ƒ!ďžƮƥƧ ƒ!˥Ĝƶǂ ǋ5˥Ĝnj.

(8) ƒ!ƶŏƘ !ǃƧƨƥƤ ŮƥŏƒǋNJ364ÜƒƤƧƒƵŏǂ (ƶjnjĜ) ďžǂĜǇ "ƶNJ" Ă"ƒ!ƤĜƧ" ďžǂĜǇ "ƒƤƙĜƧ" ƻƱǋƒ:ƒ!ďžơƙ˥Ɣ2/181Ü ĂƊďžĜ!Ŏ ƒƶǇ ƒ!ƬƞƧĭ 1/183 ƬƧƟ ƞďžý ƨ!ƞĜƞŎ ŮƶǇ ƵƮ5ĂƧ1/281.

ȅǴƙƤƹ ƨƥùǇǇ! ǑǇƵ ǈǴǂǇ * ƘǇƚưǍ ǇǇ ĭƒƥƅ ƘƅûưƸ Ă!Ă

:[1]ƧƤǕƒ ýǴƥǍ ǴƘǉưǍ :ýǀŏ Ǆ!Ă

ƘǇǌǉǴ5 ǇǇ ƘǏơǂ ǖǇǇƞ Ăǒ * ýƒǉȅƥ ƔƂ ǈǇǇǇ!ƒ Ǒǒ ǈǇǂ5

ǴƘǇǌǉǴ5 ŮĂ ǴƘǇơǂ :ýǀŏ Ǆ!Ă

:[2] Ĭǉŏ ǴǇǇ ǈǇŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ Ɲƞơ ǈƵ ǈǍŏƧƬǇ!ƒ ƔǴƞǇ ƥpǍ

:[3]ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýǍp ǴǇǇ -1

ǉƥƒƒȅǇ ǂǉǍȅǇǇ ǴǇǇǇǇǇ * ƥôơǍ ĬǇǇǇƞ ǴǇǇǇƞƧ ƘǇǂ Ǒ5

Ǒ5 Ƨŏǂ ĂǋǍǗ lƧĂƧưǇ! ǴǌǉƵ ǂơƙ!Ǵ ǄƨƙƞƒǍǗ ƻ!Ǖ̄ƒ ƻȒơ ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ǈǕ̄ǋŏ5 ǂƞơ ǖ5

:[4]ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýǍp ĂơǉǗǄǋƧǴƶƬǇ

ǑǇƒǍǇ ǕǍǗ ƘǇǇ ǕǍǗ ƻǌǇ * ǑǇǇ ƘǴǇ ǴǇ ǴǇƨƥǇ ƘƞǇ

. ǂƞơ ǈǍǂŏ Ǘ lƧĂƧư ǈǍǂŏ ǴǇǍǗ lƧĂƧư ƻ!Ǖ̄ƒ ǈƵ ǂơƙ!Ǵ ǄƨƙƞǴ5 "Ǵǌ!"ù ƥŏƧŏ

:[5]ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýǍp Ǒ5 ĬǉǇ!ƒ ƧǴƤƍ ǴǇǌǉƵ ƧƤǇ ƥp ǴǇǌǉǇ :Ǆǌ!Ǎp ǴǇǇĂ -2

ǴƅǇǂ!ƒ ǈǴƶǇƱǇ Ǘ ǇǇǋǖǂ

. Ĭǉƶǉ!ƒĂ Ʊǉ!ƒ ǈǇ ýǂ ĬǇƵ ýǇơŏ ǈǇ ƨĂƞŏ Ĭǉƶǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĬǉǇ!ƒ Ʊǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥƧǉ!ƒ ǈǖ5

:[6]Ǌ!Ǎp Ǒ5 ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ǴǇǌǉǇ ƴǇƞ ƥpǍ

ĭƥƒǍƞ ǈǴƥƨƅ ǂǇǇ!ƒ Ǒ5Ăǒ * ǴǇǋǖǂ ƻĂƅơ!ƒĂ ǂǇǇ!ƒ ǈǇ

. Ĭǉƶǉ!ƒ ĬǇƵ ǖǇơ "ǈǴpƧŏ" :ýǴƥǍ ǗƱǉ!ƒ ĬǇƵ ǖǇơ "Ǒ5Ăŏ " ýǴǀ5

(ǴƙŏưǄ ƒȒ ƇǴŏ Ĭ!ǫ Ƨƞ!ƒĂ ƔƬǉ!ƒ ǂ!Ǵơ Ǒ5 ƔǇǀǉ ǴǌŏƼ ƻ!Ǖ̄ƒ ǈǫ) :Ǆǌ!Ǎp ǴǇǇĂ -3

ƘǉǴǂ ǴǇ!ĂǗ"ĬǇƵĂ Ĭ!ǫĂ ăƥ!" ǴƙǌƬǴ5 ǴǇǋƥƶ Ǆƞǖƒ ƧƞĂ ǂ5ǴưǗƒ ǴƙǇƨ! ǴǇǌǉǕ̄ƔƒĂƞ!Ǵ5

---

(1) ƘǇ!ƒ ǑǇǇǇ! ǂƞǇơ!ƒ ƟƧƬ:ƧƱǉƒǗĬưǇ!ƒ ǂƶŏƧ ǑǄ ǈǇ ǑǇǇǇ! ƘǇ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂǗ183/1 ĭƧƞƬ!ƒ ǈƒ Ǒ!ǴǄĂǗ547 ƒ ǑpĂƨƧǇǇ! ǂǇƵǴƞƨ!ƒ ýǇƞ ǑƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ǈǇǕ
.182/1ƧĂƼƬƵ

(2) ƧƱǉƒ :ƻƬǉǕƒ 441- 450 ƟƧƬĂǗ183 ýǇƞ ǑƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ǈǇǕ ƧĂƼƬƵ280- 283 ǗĂƒ!ƙȒŏŏý ĂƒƙǂǇŏý255- 257.

(3) ǋƞŏƧƤƙ Ǆƥǀƙ .

(4) ƘǇ!ƒ ýĂǌƞǇ :ƧƱǉƒǗýƑǴ!ƒ ƻƬǉǕƒ 449/2.

(5) ǋƞŏƧƤƙ Ǆƥǀƙ .

(6)ƘǇ!ƒ ƥĂƞǖ! ǈǇ ƧƱǉƒǗƨǇǇ :ƟƧƬ ǇǇǇưǇǇ! ƘǇǇǇ! ƨŏƧǇƙǇ! ăĂ967/2ǗĂƒ!ƙȒŏŏý ĂƒƙǂǇŏý256/1 ǗĂǇǉǑ ƒ!ǇǇƔ ƒ 208.

ƴǁǒ ƔǁǁƙĂ "ƨǂƕ ĬǁƵĂÜĂƨǁƵ Ĭ!ǫĂÜþǒƨ ăþ!" :ĂơǇ ƨǌƱǁ!ƒ ƴǁǒ ǄǅǒǅǌƙǅǇ!Ɗ ƔǁǁǇƙ ǉƦǋ
."ǅƙǁǂĂÜ ǚǂ "ǁ!Ʀǂ5 "ǁǒǁƵĂ Üǁǒ!ǫĂÜ ǁǒþ!" ĂơǇÜƨǁƣǁ!ƒ

ƚǀǒǀơ ĬǇǁǁ!ƒ ǇƵ ƨǉƤƊ ǅǁǒ ƔǅǉǇǁǒ þơƒĂ!ƒ ƨǅǉƤǫ ǅǁǌǇǇƵ ƨǅǉƤǗƒ ǇĂǂǒ ǇƊ ƨĂƞǒ Ǘ ǅǁǂ
:(1)ǋ!Ăƥ ĂơǇÜþơƒĂ!ƒ ƨǅǉƤǫ

ƘǁǌǇǅ5 ǋǅ ƘǁơǂǛǉƪ Ăǁ * ýǁǇƻþ ƔƄ ǇǁǁþƶǇ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǇǂ5

ǇǒǒǇǒƶ!ƒĂ ǇǒþǒǅǇǂ ǇǒǁƨǚƙǇǁ!ƒ ǇǒƑǒƬ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǘǫ ǁ!Ʀ ƴǁǒ ǄŎƞǒ ǗĂÜǀƨĂƨƣ ǉƦǋ ǇǕ
.ƔǅǇ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǉǁǒ "ǅƙǁǂĂ ǚǂ" Σǒ!Ă

"ǅƙǁǂĂ ǚǂ" ǇƊ Ŏ5 ǇǒǒƨƮǇ!ƒ ǐƊƨ! Ǻǀ5ƒĂǁǒ ǇǅǂþǇ5 – Ÿƒ ǋǁǒơƨ – ƔƞƙǇǁǁ!ƒ ǅǁǒƊ
ئ :Ĭ!ǅƶƙ ǋ!Ăƥ þǇƵ ýǅƥ ƚǒơ ŎǇƶǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǅǒǇǁǁǒ Ʊǅǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƒþƨǅǁǒI كِلْتَا الْجَنَّتَيْنِ آتَتْ
أُكُلَهَا] (الكهف : 33): ǋ!ĂƥĂ ("ǅƙǁǂ" ǅǇǒƙǇƞ!ƒ "ǇǒƙǇƞ!ƒ ǅþƙǉǁǒ "Ƙƙǅ" ǉƨǉƤĂ ǉþƒƨ5ƊĂ ǚǁǒơ ĬǁƵ
.(2) (ƨǅƞ! ĬǇƶǁ!ƒ ĬǁƵ "ǅƙƙǅ" ýǒƥ Ă!ĂÝƱǁǁ!ƒ

Ĭ!ǫ ƔǋƦ ǅǁǂ ĬǇƶǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǅǒǇǁǁǒ ÜƱǁǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƒþƨǅǁǒI "ǅƙǁǂĂ ǚǂ" ǇƊ ƚơǅǉ!ƒ ăƨǒĂ
.ƚǒƒƨþĂ ƚǒƒĂƨ ǅǋǇĂƥǅƪ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƚ!þǖ!Ýǁǌǀ5ƒĂ ǇǁǁĂ ǇĂǒƨƮǉ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ

. ǋƞǒƨƤƙ ǁþǀƙ (1)
.336/3þǒƨ!ƒ(2)

المبحــث الرابـــع
التوابــــــع
وفيه ما يأتي:

1 - ǅ ƨ ƋǁƼ ǀƸǄ ǁǇǁ ƫƊƙƾ.

2 - ǅ ƨ ƋǁƼ ǆƠƬǇƺ ǁǁǄǀ Ǝƾ ǅǅ ǁǁǅƿƩƺƶƃ.

3 - ǅ ƨ ƋǁƼ ǆƠƬǇƺ ǁǁƔƾƿǉƾ ǅǅ ƫƊƙƾ ǁǁǄƍǀ! ǊƸǁǁǅƘƨƔƛ ƒ.

4 - ǅ ƨ ƋǁƼ ǁǁƹƔƸ Ȑǂ ƃǂ ƒǂƈǅƸ ƋǅƸƈǀƿƅǅ.

5 - ǅ ƨ ƋǁƼ ǁǁƹƔƸ Ȑǂ ƃǂ ǁǁƫƊƙƾ ǁǁǅƾƺƼƱ ǁǁǅǀƮ Ɯ.

6 - ǅ ƨ ƋǁƼ ǁǁƹƔƸ Ȑǂ ƃǂ ǁǁƫƊƙƾ ǁǁǅƾƿƺƾ ǅǅ ƺƙƾ ǄƔƒǆ ǁǁƿƾƒ.

Ǚ ƨŏdžư!ƒ LJD Ĭ!ǫ[2]LJŏƕƨƶdž!ƒĂ LJŏƨ⅂ɜdž!ƒĂ[1]LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ LJdž ƨĂŋjdžŋ!ƒ ƔNjȒ

ƚŏơ ƨdžưƙ ǴdžǉǫǁǉD ýƕp LJdž ǺɜĂ⅂Ădž LJĂǂŏ Ǚ ƨdžưdž!ƒ LJD DžǁƵDĂ):NJŏĂƕŏ⅂ ýǴpÜƘƶǉŏ

ǲǁǳ ƘƪƧƫdž":ýĂlƙ LJD DžNjƥǉƵ ƨĂŋŏ ǘɜ.[3](ŎǉƶƙǴdž ƻƨƵ ƥp ƚƥơdž!ƒ LJD ǎƨƙ

:ŎǁŏǴdžƕ ƴǉdž!ƒ ƒĂǁǁƵĂ Ü"NJƕ" Ŏɜ ƨŏdžư! Ǻƙƶǉ "ýƥǴƶ!ƒ"ýƶŋƙ LJD ĬǁƵ"ýƥǴƶ!ƒ

ƗƨNjǴƱ LJĂǂŏ Ǚ ƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƇǑT!ƒĂÜƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƇǑT!Ǵǂ ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒĂ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ LJD -1

ƚŏơ ƨǂȒŏ Ǵdžǉǫ ƨdžưdž!ƒÜƨNjǴƱ!ƒ ƴưĂ! ƻ!ǴƤdž NJƶưĂ ƨdžưdž!ƒ LJǕÝƗƨdžưdžĂ

ýŏ!ƥ Ǵdž LJǴŏƕ! ƴưĂ Ǵdžǉǫ ƨNjǴƱ!ƒĂÜǉƨ⅂ɜŏ Ǵdž NJƶdž LJĂǂŏĂ ƥĂƶŏ LJdž ŎǁƵ Džǁƶŏ

.[4]NJƕ Ǚǫ ǉǴdž⅂dž ĬǁƵ ƔƱǴƤdžǁ!

ƒȒɜÜNJŏ!ǫ ƨǴTdž!ƒ Ƙƶǉŏ ǴdžǉǫÜƘƶǉƙ Ǚ lƨǴTǗƒĂ ÜƨĂǂȒdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ lƨǴTǫ ƨdžưdž!ƒ LJD -2

ĬǁƵ ǙÜƨNjǴƱ!ƒ ĬǁƵ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ĭƨŋŏ ǴdžǉɜÜƘƶǉƙ LJD ƘƥƨD DžǁĂ ƨǂȒ ƥƶƕ Ƙƨdžư D

.[5]NJŏ!ǫ lƨǴTǫ ŎNj Ŏƙ!ƒ ƨǴdžưǗƒ ƚdžǘƵ

Ƙƶǉ!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž LJǕÝƘƶǉ!ƒ LJƵ Ŏǉƺƙ⅂ ƒ ƥlɜ:ƻƨƶŏ LJD ƥƶƕ Ǜǫ ƨdžưŏ Ǚ Dž⅂Ǚƒ LJD -3

.[6]ý⅂Ǵơǁ! ýŏ⅂ơƙ Ơưƒ Ă!ƒ Ơŏư ĂƙĂ Ơưƒ Ă ĂŋjɜÜLJǴŏƕ!ƒ

ĂDÜƟƥdž!ƒ NJƕ ƥ⅂p LJǫÜƔƑǴʒ!ƒ ƨŏdžư Ƙƶǉ ƨǴŋɜÜ[7]ŎƑǴ⅂ǂ!ƒ ƨĂŋjdžŋ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤĂ

.DžơƨƙƒĂ ĂDÜDžȒ!ƒ

---

(1) ƨƱǉ: ƔưƙlDž!ƒ 281/4Ü 283 ýǁƵ ǉǉ!ƒ Ăơ 38 ƒ Ŏŋǂƨ!ƒ ýǆŋĂ 16Ü ƒĂ!ƒǆǁ ƒ 139 ÜƒĂƙ!ƒ⅂ƨl ƙ!ƒĂ ƨǂȒl 171/1 ĂTƨƟ

(2) ƨƱǉ ŎǉǴƶdž ƇƨƨƒĂ 47/1Ü ƔƒƨƵǫĂ ƩǴơǉ!ƒ 260/2Ü ý!ƒ Tdž ǂ 332 ƒ ǗƒĂ ǘdž Ƈ 248/1Ü ƒĂ ơ!ƒ ƨ ơdž!ƒ ŏơ Ʊ 165/4 ƒĂ ƥ!ƒ ƨ dž!ƒ ⅂ĂLJ

Ŏơ⅂ ƒĂ ƚǆƥldž!ƒ 633/2 ĂTƨƟ ƒ!ǂɜƚ ƚǆƥldž!ƒ 97/2ƨŏdžƤƙ!ƒĂ 56/3 ý⅂ɜdž!ƒ 917/2 ĂTƨƟ ƥ⅂ƙldž!ƒĂ 132Ü ƒ Ŏ Ʊ⅂ƒĂǁ! ýǆǁ!ƒ

.595/2 ƻǴTƙƨǗƒĂ 321/1Ü Ʊŏ⅂ƕ!ƒĂ 333/2 ƚŏɜǴǂ!ƒ ƟƨTĂ 208/1Ü ƨĂɜ⅂Ƶ LJƕǕ Ŏŋǂƨ!ƒ ýǆŋ ƟƨTĂ 657/2 ƚŏ!Ăƨŋ!ƒ

.489/4

(3) ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ 9/2 .

(4) ƨƱǉ: ƨŏdžƤƙ!ƒ 97/2Ü ĂTƨƟ ƚǆƥldž!ƒ 657/2 ƚŏ!Ăƨŋ!ƒ Ü Ʊŏ⅂ƕ!ƒĂ 321/1 .

(5) ƨƱǉ: ƝƑǴƙǉ ƨǂɜ!ƒ ƒ 213 – 214 .

(6) ƨƱǉ: ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ 4/2 ƒĂƔưƙldž!ƒ 281/4Ü 284 ƵǁǉǉĂ Ăơǉ!ƒ 280 ƒ Ŏŋǂƨ!ƒ ýǆŋ 16 ƒ ƒĂǆǁ!ƒ 139Ü ƻTǂĂ ýǂTdž!ƒ ƒ

ƨǂȒl ƙ!ƒĂ ⅂ƙ!ƒĂ 621 ƨǂȒl ƙ!ƒĂ 171/1Ü ƑƱĂƙ!ƒĂ 191 ƒ Ʊŏ⅂ƕ!ƒĂ 320/1Ü ĂTƨƟ ƚǆƥldž!ƒ ƚŏ!Ăƨŋ!ƒ 657/2 .

/7 ƨƱǉ: ƨTƟ ⅂ŏŋjƙ!ƒ 321/3Ü ƟƨTĂ ƚŏɜǴǂ!ƒ 333/2Ü ƻǴTƙƨǗƒĂ 595/2Ü ƒĂ ơ!ƒ ƨ ơdž!ƒ ŏơ Ʊ 54/4Ü 165 ƒĂ ⅂Ǵƶƥ 420/2Ü ĂTƨǴƇ

ýǆǁƶ!ƒ 759/2ÜĂǆƺǉŎ ƒ ǁƕŏƔ 434 Ü466 ƒĂ ŋjǆǁ!ƒ 271/1

ǴǆǂǇ ýǀǀǊ ŃǇ!ǀ ǇǀǊ ǨǇǍ ŃǇ!ǀ ŶĂǇ ǴǇǀǊǇ :Ŏ!ǴǇǨ]أَلا إِنَّ أَوْلِيَاء اللّهِ لاَ خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلاَ هُمْ يَحْزَنُونَ الَّذِينَ آمَنُواْ وَكَانُواْ يَتَّقُونَ[(يونس62 : 63)

:ŃǇ!Ăp (ǇǆǀǄǇǨǀǇ !ǀ ǀǊ ǀǀǍ!ǀ ǇǀǊ Ŏ5 ǇǀǍ!ǀ) [1].

ǇǀǊ ǇǀǀǍ! ǨǇǀ ǀǀǍǀ ǇǍ!ǀ Ǝ ĂǀǇ!Ǵ5."[2]ǀǀǍǀǇ!ǀ ǀ ĂǀǇ!ǀ ǀǀǀǇ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ!ǀ) :ǀǀǀ!ĂǀǀǍ ǀǀǇǀĂ

Ŏ5 Ü(ǀǀǀǇ "ǀǀǇǇǀ" ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ"[3]

:ǇǇǴT!ǀ ýĂpĂ [4]

ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ * ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

. "ǀǴǀǀ" Ŏ5 ǇǀǀǊ ǀ! ǨǇǀ "ǴǀǀǴǀ!ǀ" ŃǇ!Ă5

ǀǀ Ŏ5Ü[8] Ǉ!Ǵǀ ǀǀĂÜ[7]ǀǀǇ ǀǀĂ[6]Ü ǀ ǇTPǀǇ!ǀĂÜ[5]ǇǀT ǀǀ ŎǀǴǀ!ǀ ǀ5ǀĂĂ

. ǀǀǀ!ǀĂǀ

:Ŏǀǀ ǴǀǀǀǀǇǀ5ǀĂ ǀǀǀĂ ŎǀǴǀ!ǀ ǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀ Ǵǀ ǇĂǀǀǀ!ǀ ǀǇĂ

ǴǀǀD :Ĭ!ǴǨ ŃǇ!Ăp]أَلا إِنَّ أَوْلِيَاء اللّهِ لاَ خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلاَ هُمْ يَحْزَنُونَ الَّذِينَ آمَنُواْ وَكَانُواْ يَتَّقُونَ[(يونس62 : 63)، ǀǀ5 "ǀĂǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ!ǀ" Ŏ5 ǀǀĂǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ Ŏǀ ǀǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ

."ǀǀǀǀ" ĂDÜ"ǀǀ" ǇǴǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ"[9]ǀǀǀD.

ǀǀ5 Ü(109 : المائدة)]إِنَّكَ أَنتَ عَلاَّمُ الْغُيُوبِ[:Ĭ!ǴǨ ŃǇ!Ăp Ŏ5 ǀǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀǇp ǴǀǀDĂ

.[10]ǀǀǀǀ!ǀ ĂDÜ f ǀǀǀǀǀǀ Ĭ ǀǀ "ǀǀǀǀ" ǀǀǀ

---

(1) ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǇ!ǀ 471/1 .

(2) ǀǀǀ: ǀǇT ýǀǀǀ!ǀ 321/3 Ü ǀǀTǀǇǀǀĂ 595/2 Ü ǀǀǴǀǀ!ǀĂ 420/2 Ü ǀǀǀǀĂ ǀǀǀ!ǀ 434 f Ü466 ǀǀǀ!ǀĂ 271/1 .

(3) ǀǀǀ: ǀǀǴǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǴǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀǀ.

(4) ǀǀǀ ýĂǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀ: ǀǴǀ!ǀ 72/2 Ü ǀǀǴǀǀ!ǀ 420/2 Ü ǀǀǀĂ 689 f ǀǀǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀǀǀĂÜ ǀǀǀ!ǀ 434 f .

(5) ǀǀǀ: ǀǀǀǀ!ǀ f 103.

(6) ǀǀǀ: ǀǴT!ǀ 722/1 .

(7) ǀǀǀ: ǀǀǀǀ!ǀ ǀǀĂ!ǀ 309/2 .

(8) ǀǀǀ: ǀǇT ýǀǀǀ!ǀ 32/3 .

(9) ǀǀǀ: ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ!ǀ 260/2 Ü ǀǀT!ǀĂ 332 f Ü ǀǀǀǀǀĂ 30/2 Ü ǀǀǀ!ǀĂ 575/2 .

(10) ǀǀĂ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ: ǀǴT!ǀ 722/1.

[وَلَهُ الْمُلْكُ يَوْمَ يُنفَخُ فِي الصُّوَرِ عَالِمُ الْغَيْبِ وَالشَّهَادَةِ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ŃJ!Ăp Ŏ5 Ƨɳ!ƒ lǁƒƧp ǴǅžDĂ
(الأنعام :73)ǕǃJƎ Ɓɳ "ƊƶǴ!Ƶ" Ĭ ƚƵ ýþƙ!ƒ ǃJǆž Ƨư ǆžǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 "ŃJ!"Ü ĂD ǃJǆž "ƔƧ ƶǴ!ƶǆŏJǃ"
.[1]

ƻĂƌƁ!ƒ" ǃJƎ5 "ǃJŏǂɳ ǆž!ƒ ǆǅ ƘƧƁƁž"Ă "ƊŏơƧ!ƒ ƻĂƌƧ!ƒ ŃŏƵ Ÿƒ ŎƮ Ƭ :Ɗɳj!Ăp ǴǅžDĂ
"ƊŏơƁ!ƒ

.[2]"ǅǅĂ ÜǅǅƵ" Ŏ5 Ƨǆž ư!ƒ ǃJǆž ýþƙ!ƒ Ĭ ƚƵ – ǵ ư ŏD – Ɨ!Ăǆž ơǆž "ǃJŏǂɳ ǆž!ƒ"Ă

ŎǉƵD : ĭ D "ŎǉƵD" ƧǴǆž ưǫ Ĭ ƚƵ ƘɳƧƤ þl5 ƾǅǴƪ!ƒ Ƙŏƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 "ǴƪƑǴƙ!ƒ" Ɨǆž ƚƗ ǴǅžDĂ
.[3] Σ ƑǴƙ!ƒ

ƘƶǉfĂƶǉǆž ǃJŏƦ!ƒ ƧĂnjǆžɳ!ƒ ĭ DƧ! ǵl5fĂǆž ǃJǴƗ þl5 – Ÿƒ ŃǆžơƧ – Ɣɳƙǉǆž!ƒ ĭ DƧ ǴǅžDĂ
ƧǆŏǆžƲ!ƒ :ýǴl5 (ƧŏǆžƲ!ƒ Ƨ ƬĂ ƨĂɳŏ ŬĂ) [4]. ĂƵǉþ ĂpŃJ!ƙƶǴ!Ŏ:[ألا إِنَّ أَوْلِيَاء اللّهِ لا
خَوْفٌ عَلَيْهِمْ وَلاَ هُمْ يَحْزَنُونَ الَّذِينَ آمَنُواْ وَكَانُواْ يَتَّقُونَ] (يونس62 : 63)Ü ƦƗƧ Ƶþl
.[5] "ƊnjŏƚƵ" Ŏ5 Ƨǆž ư!ƒ ǃJǆž ýþƙ!ƒ Ĭ ƚƵ ƧĂƧɳǆž ŃǉþǴnjǉŏƙ ǃJǆžÜ"ǃJŏƦ!ƒ" ƔƒƧƵŰ ŃɳĂD

Ĭ ƚƵ ƔƬǉ!ƒ lǁƒƧp ƜƧP(109 : المائدة) [إِنَّكَ أَنتَ عَلاَّمُ الْغُيُوبِ] :Ŏ!Ǵƶƙ ŃJ!Ăp þǉƵĂ
[6] "ǃJǫ" ƊǅƪƒǃJǆž ýþƙ ŃJƿD Ĭ ƚƵ ĂDÜ ǴƒþǉƵ ĂD ÜΘþǆž!ƒ Ĭ ƚƵ ǴǆžǫŃJɳĂD :ƗƛǖƛþơD

Ŏ5 Ƨɳ!ƒ lǁƒƧp ƙǅɳĂÜ(73 : الأنعام) [عَالِمُ الْغَيْبِ وَالشَّهَادَةِ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ŃJ!Ăp þǉƵĂ
.[7] "ŃJ!" Ŏ5 ǄǴnj!ƒ ǃJǆž ýþƙ!ƒ Ĭ ƚƵ"ƊƶǴƵ"

---

(1) ƧÜǉƒ:ÜǆžŬǅ1/248ÜĂƒ!ƧþÜ2/174ÜĂƒ!ƧơƊ4/165.

(2) ƧÜǉƒ: ΘƧƬ ƗŏƼǴƗ!ƒ 2/333Ü ĂƒŰƧƘƬǴƻ 2/595Ü Ăƒ!ƊǅƵƧþ 2/420Ü ĂƵƶǉŎ ƒ!ŏǅƔ 434Ü 466.

(3) ƧÜǉƒ: ƊǅƬǴƧþ ƒ!ƪǴƗƗ ǉƪnjǴ .

(4) ƒ!ƧŏþƧ 3/612 .

(5) ƧÜǉƒ: ƊǅƬþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƾ ǉƪŃ 2/575 .

(6) ƧÜǉƒ: ƊǅƬþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƾ ǉƪŃ 2/103 .

(7) ƧÜǉƒ: ƊǅƬþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƾ ǉƪŃ 2/174.

ĂƠǉ ŎƼǕƥǒƿ ǙĂ ƱƧƬ ǚƕ ƗƼƧƵƺ!ƒ ǇƺŽ lƧǂǉ!ƒ ýƒƥƕƍ ƨƒĂƞ Ĭ!ƍǕ[1]ǇĂŏƧƮƕ!ƒ ƔǋƦ

ǶƺǕǹƪƺŽ ǂǁŏĂǷǡƠ ƘƧƸƺ" ýĂ|ƙ):ǋŏĂƕŏƪ ýǴƿ "ǷƠǨǴƮ ǖǘƞƸ ǂƥǒƺ ƘǿǒǴƮ" ǁ!Ăƿ

:ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ýǴƿ ǴƺǂƗƼƧƵƺ!ƒ ǇƺŽ ǕƥƕǴǋǰƵƞ lƧǂǉ!ƒ ǇƺŽ ǕƥƕǴǋǰƵƞ ǇƺĂ ..."ǂƧǑǴǂĂ

[لَنَسْفَعاً بِالنَّاصِيَةِ نَاصِيَةٍ كَاذِبَةٍ خَاطِئَةٍ] (العلق15 : 16))[2].

[8]ǕŎƼƒƧŏƪ!ƒĂ Ǖ[7]ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒĂ Ǖ[6]ƩǴƠǉ!ƒĂǕ[5]ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂǕ[4]ƜǴƞƨ!ƒĂ[3]ǕƥƧƕƺ!ƒ ǋlƼƒĂĂ

.[12]ƧĂǌƺƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ǄǌƯƵƕ ǋƕƪǉĂǕ[11]ǇŏƕƧƵƺ!ƒĂ [10]ǇŏƧƪƽƺ!ƒĂ[9] ǇŏŏĂƠǉ!ƒ ǇƺŽ ǄǋƧŏƸĂ

(1) ƔƒƧƵƍ:ƧƱǉƒ ƩǴƠǉ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ǖ307/1 ýƺǁ!ƒ ŎƱƪƒĂ! ƒ 112 ǕĂƒƬƟƧ ǇĂŏƵ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƒ 242 ǕĂƒ!ƠƧ Ǖ491/8ƱŏƠƺ!ƒ ĂƒǇƪǴƵ ƥ 429/2 .

(2) ƱǉƒƧ: ƔǴǂ!ƒ 6/2 .

(3) ƱǉƒƧ: ƔƯƙ|ƺ!ƒ 296/4 .

(4) ƱǉƒƧ: ŎǉǴƵƺ ƜǴƞƨ!ƒ Ǖ289/1 Ǖ147/3 Ǖ351Ă 351/4 .

(5) ƱǉƒƧ: ýĂƮǕƒ 47/2 .

(6) ƱǉƒƧ: ƔƒƧƵƍ ƩǴƠǉ!ƒ Ǖ307/1 Ǖ356/3 Ǖ8/4 Ǖ143/5 279 .

(7) ƱǉƒƧ: ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ƒ 23 .

(8) ƱǉƒƧ: ƟƧƬ ƘǴƕ ǋŏĂƕŏƪ 14/2 .

(9) ƱǉƒƧ: ŎǉƞǇƒ ýƺǁ!ƒ ƒ 144 ǇƒĂǕ ǇǴǋƧƕ ƟƧƬ: ýƺǁ!ƒ 233/1 Ǖ112 ǇƒĂǕ ƟƧƬ: ƦǴƬƕǴ ƗƺƥǁƺƗ ƗƕƪƠƺ!ƒ Ǖ425/2 ĭƧƺŏƮ!ƒĂ: lƧǂƦ!ƒ lƧƮƕ!ƒ: ƕǁŏƵǕƒĂ157/1 ĭƧƺƙƬ!ƒ: Ƙǂǉ!ƒ 37/2 ǇƕƒĂ ýǴƯ5 ƟƧƬ: ƦĂŏƵ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ 242 ĭƧŏƧƠ!ƒĂ: ƟƧƬ Ǖ251 ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ǇƕƒĂ ǇǴǋƥ!ƒ: ýĂƮƽ!ƒ ŎƼ ƗƕƧƵ!ƒ 237 ǕĂǁĂ Ƙǂƕ!ƒ ŎǴƕǉǕƒ: ĭƧƕƒƧƪƉ ƧƒƧƪ ǕĂƒ 157 ƗƕƧƵ!ƒ ŎĂƨƞ!ƒ: ƟƧƬ ƗƺƥǁƺƗ ǂŏĂƨƞ!ƒ 76 ǕĂƒ ǇƺŽ ŎƱƵƺ: ýĂƮƽ!ƒ ǇĂƪƺƤ!ƒ 238 ǕĂƒ ǇŏƯƺŏ: ƍ ƟƧƬ: ýƮƽƺ!ƒ 68/3 ŎǉŏĂǁƬ!ƒĂ: ƟƧƬ ƗƺƥǁƺƗ ǂƕ!ƒĂ ƨƞ!ƒ 687/2 ƗƱĂƙ!ƒĂ 202 ǕƒĂ ǇƺƒĂ ƧĂƽƮƵ: ƟƧƬ ýǴƞ ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ 292/2 ǇƺƒĂ ǁ!Ǵƺ ƟƧƬ: ýŏǌƪƙ!ƒ 331/3 ǋǇǉƒĂ Ƨƥƕ ƟƧƬ: ǇƥŏǉƒǴ ǇƕƒĂ 396 ǕĂƒƪƧƒƧŏ: ǉǴƠƗ ƗƧƵǕƒ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ 141 ǕĂƒ ŎƯƧ!ƒĂ: ƟƧƬ ƗƼƮǂ!ƒ ĂƒǕ405/2 ĭƧƥƒƧƺ!ƒĂ: ƙĂƯƠ ǁ|ƺƮƥ ǁ!ǴƪƺƗ ĂƒǕƆ 255/3 ǇƺƠ ĂǕƉĂ: ƧŎƬƮǴƧ ǇƕƒĂ 620/2 ƕƙƙƧ!ƒ ƗƥƧĂ!ƒ 287 ƒ ǇƕƒĂ ǌƬǴƉ: ƟƧƬ ýƺƞ ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ƒ 121 ǇƕƒĂ ƵǂŏƐ: ĂǕ429/2 ƥƵǴƪƺ!ƒ ǂƕƒĂ lƺ!ƺǁ!ƒ 320 ƒ ŎƺǴƞ!ƒĂ: ƥƒƒĂƨ!ƒ ǁƯŏǴƒƗ 66/2.

(10) ŎƪƧƕƱ!ƒ ƱǉƒƧ: ƵƞƺƵ!ƒ Ă 72/2 Ǖ393/8 ƗĂƕƨƪƥ!ƒ Ĭ: ǴƕƧǇ!ƒ ǋƧǇǉƒ Ǖ212/1 Ǖ446ĂƒƧ!ƒƨ: ƙƪŏƧƕ ǁƧƕƪƱƱ!ƒĂ 387/2 ǕƱƧƕǌŏ: ƙƪŏƧƕ ǁƕƒ ǇǴŏƠ 55/4 Ǖ369Ă ƉĂƕĂ ǇǴŏƠ ƗƧƕƒƪƵ!ƒ Ǖ222/15Ă 42/3 ǕĂƞƕŏƕƒĂ: ƙƪŏƧƕ ǁ 117/1 Ǖ323/2 Ǖ60Ă Ǖ612Ă ŎǉƕǉƪƯ: ƙƪŏƧƕ ǁ 108/1 ǕƱŏƠƺ!ƒ Ǖ154/2 Ǖ491/8Ă 495 .

(11) ŎƗŏ!ƒ ŎƪŏƮ: ƱǉƒƧ: ƔƒƧƵƍ ýƗƬƺ!ƒ 7890 ƒ ǕƉĂ ǇƕƒĂ ƘǴƗƧƕ!ƒ ŎƧǴǂǕƒ: ǇǴƕƒ!ƒ Ǖ151/1 Ǖ139/2 Ǖ316Ă ŎƧƕƗƵ!ƒĂ ǇǴƕƙ!ƒ Ǖ32/1 ǕĂ681/2Ă Ǖ686 785 .

(12) ƱǉƒƧ: ýƺǌǉ!ƒ 179/3 .

NJ!Ăp ĿŏƒĂƧ!ƒ LJdž5 ĿŏƒƧþ!ƒĂ -ƘdžƱLjĂ ƗƧλLj – ĿŏƒĂƧ!Ƙu DžnjhNjƦdž ĬƝƵ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂ

ĂNjĂ "ýƘkp" ýþhD Ŀŏơ (117:lƧlh!ƒ) [NJŏ5 ýƘkp DžƒƧơ!ƒ ƧnjƬ!ƒ LJƵ ǁLjĂ!ƋƪŏJ] :Ĭ!Ƙƶƙ

[اللَّهُ نَزَّلَ أَحْسَنَ الْحَدِيثِ كِتَاباً مُّتَشَابِهاً] :Ĭ!Ƙƶƙ NJ!ĂpĂ Ŀ5Ƨƶdž ĂNjĂ "ƧnjƬ!ƒ" LJdž lƧǂLj

ƨƵ NJ!ĂpĂÜ Ŀ5Ƨƶdž ĂNjĂ "Ŀŏþơ!ƒ LJƪơD" LJdž ýþhD lƧǂLj "ƵhƘkǂ" NJ!ĂI5Ü (23 :الزمر)

LJdž lƧǂLj ĂNjĂ "ăĂƱ" ýþhD Ŀŏơ (12:NJƱ) [ăĂƱ Ʃþldž!ƒ ĭþƒĂ!Ƙu ǁLjƍ] :ýƞĂ

.Ŀ5Ƨƶdž ĂNjĂ "ĭþƒĂ!ƒ"

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا إِذَا جَاءكُمُ الْمُؤْمِنَاتُ] :Ŏ!Ƙƶƙ NJ!Ăp Ŏ5 yƼƧ!ƒ (1)lƇƒƧp Ŏ5Ă

ŎNjĂ "ƘƘLjdžƋdž!ƒ" LJdžÜ lƧǂLj ŎNjĂ ýþh " ƘƒƧƞƘnjdž"ù5 (10: الممتحنة) [مُهَاجِرَاتٍ

LJdž lƧǂLj ĂNjĂ ýþh "ýĂƪƧ"ù5 (2 : البينة) [رَسُولٌ مِّنَ اللَّهِ] :Ŏ!Ƙƶƙ NJ!ĂI5Ü Ŀ5Ƨƶdž

.Ŀ5Ƨƶdž ŎNjĂ "ĿLjŏh!ƒ"

[2] :ƧƵƘƬ!ƒ ýĂp ƘnjLjdž ƧǂƦLj lƧŏλǂ5 DžƱLj!ƒ LJdž DžNjþNjƒĂƬ ƘƵD

ƖƧ ƅƨƘĂƋ ŎƙƞƘƅ ƸƒƘƼ ĂƧdžƵ * ŎƘþƘLj ŷƅƧƗ Ʃ ƘLjD ƋƋ LJhƒ ĦĬ!ƎƼ

ƖƧ ƶþŏ Ŭ þƨdž ƔƧƒĂƷ ƒĂƼƧƷ * NJƘƘh þĂùùƼĂ!ƒ ýƶLj ƒƦƍ ƇǁƋdž

[3] :ƧƤŬƒ ýĂpĂ "ĂƧdžƵ" Ŀ5Ƨƶdž!ƒ LJdž NJ!þhD ĿŏơÜ lƧǂLj "ǁƋdž" NJ!ĂI5

ŷùùŏŏnjƋƬ!ƒĂ ƋƅdžƅƘ!ƒ ŎƘþƦƋƋ * Ŏùùƍ ǂǁþdž ƧƧƤ ǂǁŏƋ Ă ƵƼ

[4] :ƧƵƘƬ!ƒ ýĂpĂÜ Ŀ5Ƨƶdž ŎNjĂ "ǁŏhD" LJdž Ƙ!þhD lƧǂLj "ƧŏƤ" NJ!ĂI5

ƋdžùùƋƋƘ Ƙdž ƘǂƧþŏ ĿJD ƘƋƵƼ ƒƦƍ * ĿƋŏĬĂ ƋĂƅ ĿJƗƧƬƶ!ƒ ƇĿƋƋ ŬĂ

.Ŀ5Ƨƶdž ĂNjĂ "LJƒƧƬƶ!ƒ" LJdž Ƙdžnj!þhD þpĂÜ LJƘƙƧǂLj "ĿƋŏ!Ă DžĂŏ" NJ!ĂI5

Ƙƪŏ! NJLjdž ýþhdž!ƒĂ ýþh!ƒ LJƋhÜĿ5Ƨƶdž!ƒ LJdž lƧǂLj!ƒ ýƒþhŰ ƒĂƋƋƵ þI5 ĿŏƒƧþ!ƒ ƘƋƵDĂ

ƘdžNjƒþơƍ LJĂǂƙ LJD ƨĂƞŏ5ÜLJƘƙƋdžƞ ƘdžnjƼÜ ýdžƘƶ!ƒ ƧƒƧǂƙ ƧŏþIƙ Ŏ5 NJLjŪÜþơƒĂ!ƒ ƇŎƬ!Ƙǂ

---

(1) ƘƇƒƧI!ƒ:ƧƱLjƒ ƦƘƬ!ƒ ƒ 155 .

(2) ƘŏŭŏƒƤ LJh ƧƬh! ƧƵƘƤ Džƨ ƒŪþĭŏƒĂŏƤ:ƧƱLjƒ ŏƒƨƘƦ ƨŏƙ155 ƒ :ƨŏƨƨ ƱŬLJƪơ ĿŏLjƘƙ ƧƒþŬĿ5ƘIλ!ƒ ƨƬdžþŬ1972 Dž – 1392ùNj ƔƘǂ!ƒĂ
6/2ÜƒƬýĂ 82/2ÜĂƬƧƟ ƘƘhD ŏĂhŏƪ NJ14/2ÜƒŬƬLjƘƧ 496/2.

(3) ƘŏƨƘƬ! LJh ƧƘƒƋ ƘŏƬ!ƒ ƧƒþĂLj!ƒ:ƧƱLjƒ ƒ 382Ü ƟƧƬĂ ýdžƞ ƧƒƞƘƞƨ!ƒ ŎƞŬ LJhŬ ƧĂƅƬƵ 292/2ÜƟƧƬĂ ƘƬ!ƒƪjnŏý
3/331ÜƒĂƘ!ƒƵþ 429/2ÜƒĂƘ!ƒƤƨ ĿLjƒ 179/5.

(4) ƘŏhŏƨĂ! LJh ĂƧƒ ƨĂƵ:ƧƱLjƒ ƒ 8ÜƬLjĿƶ ƵhþƵ !ƨƨŏƨ ƧŏŏŏŬƱ DĂ!Ĭ ÜþƒƧ ǂƙY ƧƘdž!ƒ ƬƧŏĿ ÜƒĬ!ƘNjƧl 1951/1371 ùNjĂ!ƒƘdžý
284/1Ă Ü1032/2 ƟƧƬĂ Ü331/3 ƧƘƬ!ƒŏ ƘĂ Ü491/8 ƟƧƬĂ ƧƒƧŏŏ ƘƒƨĿ!ƒ ĂƧþƒĿ 288 ƒ .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] لَنَسْفَعاً بِالنَّاصِيَةِ نَاصِيَةٍ كَاذِبَةٍ خَاطِئَةٍ] (العلق15: 16) [illegible]

[illegible]

[5] [illegible]:

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9]

[illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible] [12].

---

(1) [illegible] 394/1 .

(2) [illegible] 61/11 [illegible] 255/3 [illegible] 429/2 .

(3) [illegible] 580/2 [illegible] 331/3 [illegible] 287 .

(4) [illegible] 291/2 .

(5) [illegible] 99 [illegible] 497/1 [illegible] 77/1 [illegible] 290/4 [illegible] 382/1 [illegible] 542/1.

(6) [illegible] 359/2 .

(7) [illegible] 163 .

(8) [illegible] 140/2 246/10 260 .

(9) [illegible] 784/4 .

(10) [illegible] 298 [illegible] 429/2 .

(11) [illegible] 662/2- 663.

(12) [illegible] 25 [illegible] 385 [illegible] 565/65 .

(1) [illegible] 407/3 .

LJĎŘ!ƒ LJǒǒ5Ă‡!ƒ ǐ DƧ Ƚ!ƌʅdž!ƒ ljŘNj Ŏ5 ƧǴƙƤƒ ƥl5 – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ – Ɣɳƙǉdž!ƒ ǴďžD
LJdž ýƥhƙ Ǚ lƧ‡Lj!ƒ) :ýǴl5ÜȽ5ƧƶdžƒLJdž ýƥhƙ Ĭƙơ Ƚ5ĂƮĂdž lƧ‡Lj!ƒ LJĂ‡ƙ LJD ƒĂƱƧƙTƒ
[لَنَسْفَعاً بِالنَّاصِيَةِ نَاصِيَةٍ كَاذِبَةٍ خَاطِئَةٍ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ălƕ ýƥƙʅƒĂ [1](Ƚ5ĂƮĂdž Ǜǫ Ƚ5Ƨƶdž!ƒ
ŎNjĂÜ Ƚ5Ƨƶdž!ƒ LJdž ǴnjƥƕƨǴɳĂ "ȽǒƮǴLj!ƒ" LJdž ýƥƕ "ȽǒƮǴLj" Ŏ5 (16 : 15العلق)
.[2](ǴnjƕơǴƮ ƔŘǴ‡ : ǐ DÜ"ȽƕŘǴ‡" lƥƑǴ5! ƘǐlƙLjǴ5 Ƙ5ƮĂ ǴnjLjǕÝlƧ‡Lj
[فِئَةٌ تُقَاتِلُ فِي سَبِيلِ اللّهِ وَأُخْرَى كَافِرَةٌ] :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăƥ Ŏ5 [3]Ƨɳ!ƒ lǴƒƧƥ ɯƐƤ ƒŘ‡Ă
ƔơǴƮ Ƙǒƕƕ [4]ƥnjTƙʅƒĂ "LJǒƙƑ5" LJdž ýƥƕ!ƒ Ĭ ǐƵ Ǵdžnjǒ5 Ƨɳ!Ǵƕ (13 : آل عمران)
:ƔǴƙ‡!ƒ

ƘǕƮǏ ĹJǴďžƨ!ƒ Ǵnjƕ ĬǐƐ ǿɳƧĂ * ǾƅǒơȽƮ ǿɳƧ LJǒǐɳƧ ǐŘ‡ Ƙǐ‡Ă

:Ŏ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăƥ DžnjƙlǒƧƱ ĬǐƵ ƔƧƵD Ǵdž‡ [يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ الشَّهْرِ الْحَرَامِ قِتَالٍ فِيهِ] (البقرة :
LJƵ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ƧǒƧ‡ƙƕ DƧƥ LJdž [5] lǴƒƧlƕ NJ!Ăƥ ǻƥưƶdž "ƧnjT!ƒ" LJdž "ýǴƙƥ" ýƒƥƕƎƕ (217
.[6]"NJǒ5 ýǴƙƥ"

LJD ĂD Ƚ5ĂƮĂdž LJĂ‡ƙ LJD LJĂƥ lƧ‡Lj!ƒ LJdž Ǖƥƕ ƘǴǒǓƒ Ưƶƕ Ɣɳƙǉdž!ƒ ƔƧƵDĂ
(12 : طه) (بِالْوَادِ الْمُقَدَّسِ طُوًى) :ýɳĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăƥ ǁ!Ř LJdžÜNJLjdž ýƥƕdž!ƒ Ʊ5! LJdž LJĂ‡ƙ

---

(2) ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ƽƕǴʅ!ƒ NJʅ5Lj 700/4 .
(3) ŎNj lǴƒƧƥ ƥNjǴɳdž LJʅơ!ƒĂ ǕǐƧNjƨ!ƒĂ ǛǐƧNjƨ!ƒ :ƧƱLjƒ ƘƒǴƒƧl!ƒ lŘǴT!ƒ f 18 .
(4) ƧƱLjƒ: ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 547/1 .
(5) ŎNj lǴƒƧƥ ƥƕƵ Ÿƒ LJƕ ƥǕĂƶʅdž ƧƱLjƒÜƥĂƶʅdž:ƧƱLjƒ ýdžǴɳ LJǴǒƕ!ƒ 359/2 .
(6) ƧƱLjƒ: ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 452/1 .

.[1](ŇǉǌďžýþƕĂŇǌĂĭþƒĂ!ƒĬďŽĎĩƪƒĂŇ"ĭĂƠ") :ýĜl5

ƧĂŋǌďžŋ!ƒ)):ýĜpÜ(50 : (صـ [جَنَّاتِ عَدْنٍ مُّفَتَّحَةً لَّهُمُ الْأَبْوَابُ] :Ŏ!Ǵžǩ Ňǉ!Ăp þǉŽĂ

Ňǉ!Ăp þǉŽĂÜ([2] "ƔĐďž ǇƪƠ!" "ǄǇǫ" Ďĩƪƒ ǇďžýþƕƒĬďŽ ǴŋǌƕƮǉĂÜ"ƘǴǉŋ" ƔƮǉĬďŽ

Ǖþƕ "ǅƕǴǩǂ" ƔƧŽĐÜ (23 : (الزمر [اللَّهُ نَزَّلَ أَحْسَنَ الْحَدِيثِ كِتَاباً مُّتَشَابِهاً] :Ĭ!Ǵžǩ

[رَسُولٌ مِّنَ اللَّهِ يَتْلُو صُحُفاً مُّطَهَّرَةً] :ýŋĂ ƨŽ Ňǉ!Ăp þǉŽĂ Ü[3]"ǂŏþơ!ƒ ǇƪƠĐ"Ǉďž

.[4]ǇǩďžǕƒ ŇǉǊƕ ƧǂƦĂ "ǂǉŏƕ!ƒ" Ǉďž Ǖþƕ "ýĂƪƧ" ǇĂǂŏ ǇĐ ƨĂħÜ(2 : (البينة

ǇĐ ǇĂþ ǂ5ƧƶďžƒǇďž lƧǂǉ!ƒ ýƒþƕǫ ƨƒĂŋ - ĎǌŽƒ ŸƒĂ – ĭþǉŽ Ơŋƒƨ!ƒĂ

Ďžnjl5ƒĂĂ ǇĂŏƧƮƕ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ƔŇǌƦ ǴďžǂÜŇǉǌďž ýþƕďž!ƒ Ʊ5! Ǉďž ǇĂǂǩ ǇĐ ĂĐÜƻƮĂǩ

ĎžƱǉĂ ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƔǴǩǂ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ þĂƧĂ!ÝǇŏƕƧƶďž!ƒĂ ǇŏƧƪ5ďž!ƒĂ ǇŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ Ǉďž ƧĂŋǌďžŋ!ƒ

.ƔƧƶ!ƒ

---

(1) þŏƨ5!ƒ 428/3 .

(2) ƨþƮďž!ƒ ƪǴǅƪ!ƒ Ňƪ5ǉ 172/4 .

(3) ƧƱǉƒ: ƨþƮďž!ƒ ƪǴǅƪ!ƒ Ňƪ5ǉ 190/4 .

(4) ƧƱǉƒ: ƨþƮďž!ƒ ƪǴǅƪ!ƒ Ňƪ5ǉ 708/4

[illegible] - 28

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] [كَتَبَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ الرَّحْمَةَ لَيَجْمَعَنَّكُمْ إِلَى يَوْمِ الْقِيَامَةِ لاَ رَيْبَ فِيهِ الَّذِينَ خَسِرُواْ أَنفُسَهُمْ فَهُمْ لاَ يُؤْمِنُونَ] (الأنعام : 12) [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5]:

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [6]:

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8]:

[illegible] * [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 294/1 [illegible] 334/3 [illegible] 1281/4 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 1284/4 [illegible] 260/3 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 8/3 [illegible] 197/2 [illegible] 181/3.

(3) [illegible] 482/2 [illegible] 58/2 [illegible] 232/2 [illegible] 229 [illegible] 315/1.

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 133 [illegible] 108/2 [illegible] 93/3 [illegible] 296/1 [illegible] 432/2.

(6) [illegible] 335/3 [illegible] 622/2 [illegible] 769/2 [illegible] 198/2.

(7) [illegible] 334/3- 335 [illegible] 1281/4- 1285 [illegible] 396.

(8) [illegible] 297/2 [illegible] 304/1 306 [illegible] 163 [illegible] 340.

ƨŏďžư ǇŬŶĜǉǊ ƨĂɳŏ ǁ!Ʀ ƨĜɳ Ĝďž‡5Ü "ǉþĂɳ" Ŏ5 ƔƑĜʓ!ƒ ƨŏďžư Ǉďž ýþƕ "ĎžķĜơ" Ǌ!ĂƖ5 ƔƑĜʓ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴǉķďžŬ Ʃƕǀ!ƒ Ɨ!ƒƨŰ ýþƕ!ƒ ǇĜ‡ Ă!ĂÜǊķƶǉ ƒĂƶǉďž ƒƦǌ!ĂÜƩƕ! ǊǀƤþŏ Ŭ ƔƑĜʓ!ƒ .ǊķƶǉƴǉķďžƒĜďž‡

(1) .ƔƱĜƤďž!ƒĂ Ďžǀ‡ķďž!ƒ ĭƨŏďžư Ŏ5 ǊƑŏɳďž ƨ‡ǉŏ Ďž! Ʃƕ! Ŭ Ɨŏơ ǉƨƒĂɳ Ʀƕƛ ƒƦƎ5

ýþƕ!ƒ Ǉďž ǇŏƕĐ Ǌǉďž ýþƕďž!ƒ ǇĜ‡ ǇǫĂ ĜƿĜ5ķƒ Ɨ5ƨƶďž!ƒ Ǉďž ǀƨ‡ǉ!ƒ ýƒþƕǫ ƨĂɳŏ ǊǉĐ Ĝďž‡

.(2)ĜƖǀƱďž ƨďžưďž!ƒ Ǉďž ƨǋĜƲ!ƒ ýƒþƕǫ ƨĂɳŏ ǁ!Ʀ!ĂÜƨǌƲĐĂ

ŁĜǅ ŁǇŏ‡ƪďžǀƒ Ŏƕ" :Ʀǀƿ ƒƦƎ5):Ǌ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 ǊŏĂƕŏƪ Ďžǖ‡ÜƨǋĜƲ ĂǋĂ ĜƖǀƱďž ƴǉďž!ƒ :Ĭďžƒķǁƹ

ǁƪ5ǉ ĂĐ ƔƱĜƤďž!ƒ Ʀŏǉʒ ƒƦǫ ǁǉŬŶýþƕ!ƒ Ǌŏ5 ǇƪơŏǙ5Ü"ƦƨƸďž ŁǇŏ‡ƪďžǀƒ ǂǁǀ" ĂĐ "ƸďžŬƒ

.(3) (ƔƑĜƺ ǇƷ ƞþơķ Ʀƪ! ǁǉŬŶŎǉƶķ Ǉďž ĭƨþŏ Ŭ ǇĂ‡ŏ ǇĐ ƨĂɳŏ ǖ5

ǊŏĂƕŏƪ ǉƨĜɳĐ þƖ5ÜýĜďžķƬƒ ýþƕ ýþƕ!ƒ ǇĂ‡ŏ ǇĐ ĂǋĂÜþơƒĂ ƴưĂďž Ŏ5 Ŭǫ ƴǉďž!ƒ :ƦǁƑķǁƹ

ýþƕ "ĜǇǀƕɳĂ ĜǇǀǋƪ"ù5 "ǅǇǀƕɳĂ ǅǇǀǋƦ ĜǅƸƱďž" :ýĂƖķ ǇĐ ýþƕ!Ĝ5 :ýĜƿ Ɨŏơ ƨƤŬƒ Ǌ!Ăƿ Ŏ5

(5) :ƨƷĜƬ!ƒ ýĂƿ Ŏ5ĂÜ(4) "ĜǅƨƱďž" Ŏ5 Ǉŏďžǀ‡ķďž!ƒ ƨŏďžư Ǉďž

ǅùƷĜƚưďž Ŏùďžǀơ ŎǅķŏžƕĐ ĜǅƷĂ * ǅùƷĜƱŏ ŁǇùǅ ĉǁƸďžŏ ǇǫŎǉŏƨƦ

Ü(7)ǇŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ Ǉďž þþƷ ǊƖ5ƒĂĂ.(6)"Ŏǉķŏ5!Đ" Ŏ5 Ďžǀ‡ķďž!ƒ ĆĜŏ Ǉďž Ŭþƕ "Ŏďžǀơ" ǇĂ‡ŏ ǇĐ

Ü(9)ǇŏŏƨƬƕ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ďžǌưƶƕ ǉƒƨƷĂÜ(8)ǇŏƕƨƶďžƒĂ ǇŏƨƪƼďž!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƨƱǇƒ ýďžɳ ƟƨƬ:ƨƲǉƒ ŎɳĜɳƨ!ƒ ǇƕŬ ƨĂƼƬƷ 295/1Ü ƴďžǌ!ƒĂ 181/3 .

(2) ƨƲǉƒ: ƨþĜƬďž!ƒ ƗƕĜƪ!ƒ ƪƼǉ.Ĝǌ

(3) Ɣķ‡!ƒ 73/2.

(4) ƨƲǉƒ: ƨþƬďž!ƒ ƾƕĜƪ!ƒ ǊƪƼǉ 211/1 .

(5) ƨƲǉƒ: ƦŏƕƩ! ĭþƶ! ǇƕƱþŏƨ ǊǉƒĂþ 35 ƒ ƾơķÜ ƨƕɳ þďžơďž ƨĜɳ ǀƒƨĂƬǉďžÜþƕŏƶďž!ƒ ƦƒƨƨĂ ǀƒƨĂ Ɨ5ĜƖƛ!ƒÜ ƾƒƨƶ!ƒÜ þƒþʓƕÜ Ɨǀƪǀƪ Ü Ɣķ‡ ƗƒƨƨƖƒ!ƒ ŬÜ
Ŭ Ʀ Ü Ɣķ‡!ƒĂ 208/1Ü ǊƕƪǉĂ ǊƕƱǉƒ ýɳƨ! ǇďžƕǉƕɳŏƗ ĂĐ ƤƛƷďžÜ ĂƷďžĜǉŎ ĆƒƨƼ!ƒ 73/2Ü ƟƨƬĂ ƦĜŏƕĐ ǊŏĂƕŏƪ 123/1.

(6) ƨƲǉƒ: Ɣķ‡!ƒ 208/1 .

(7) ƨƲǉƒ: ƨþƕƨƶďž!ƒ ƔƑƨƤƨƶďž ƨƷĜ ƗƷĜǉƬ ƨƪ :Ŏǉɳ Ǉƕ ƒĂ 272/3Ü ƔƒƨƷŬƒ 38/2Ü ŎǉĜɳƨɳ!ƒ/:ƦƬķǀďž!ƒ 930/2ÜĂ!ƒƨƶďžƤƬƨĭ: ƦƬƶďž!ƒ
122 ƕƒǇƕ ƬǉƨĭĂ :ĐďžĜǂŏƕ 93/2Ü ƒƤƒƨƨƒ ďžƕƤ!ƒ: ŏďžƨƨƒ ƒǇƕǇƕƒ 120/2Ü ǇƕŏžȘ :ƟƨƬ ƦƬƶďž!ƒ 930/2ÜĂ ƒǇƕƒ!ƒ ơĜɳƔ: ƟƨƬ ďž!ƤþƖ
ƗĮƼĜ‡!ƒ 664/2 ƒǇƕƒ ƨƷƬƨƒ :ƟƨƬ ýďžɳ ŎɳĜɳƨ!ƒ 94/1Ü ƨƒƨƕŏ: ƟƨƬ ƗŏƼĜ‡!ƒ 49/2Ü ƒǇƕ ŎƕĐ ƴŏƕƨ!ƒ :ƱŏƪƕƆ! 396/1Ü ƒ‡ŏƬŎ:
ŬƨƬĜþ ƒ 396.

(8) ƨƲǉƒ: ŎǉĜƶďž 232/2Ü ƨŏƕƨƷǫ :ƩĜơǉ!ƒ 258/2Ü Ă 36/4Ü ƒďž‡Ŏ ŎǀŏƪŎ :ǫƷƨƒƔ ƒďžƬ‡ý ƒ 229Ü Ă590 ƒďžǌþĂĭ:
ƒ!‡ƼŎ ƒ 248 Ă!ƱƕƨƪŎ: ƴďžɳƒ!ƒ 453/3Ü ƒǇƕƒ ƷƱƕŏ: ƨƨơďž!ƒ ƒǇƨƕƨ 272/2Ü ƒƕĐĂ ƒƕƨ‡ƦƒƕĜ Ŭƒǉƕƨƨƒĭ: ƕĜǉǉ!ƒ 315/1Ü Ă332/2Ü
ƒƶ‡ƶƨĭ ƒŬďžǖĆ 236/2Ü 292ĂÜ ƒ!ƖƨƱƕŎ :ƾƪŏƨǉ 307/6Ü ƒƪǉƪ5Ŏ : ƾƪŏƨǉ 5/2Ü 299/3 .

(9) ƨƲǉƒ: ƒƨƶŏþ 37/4Ü ƨƾƪŏƨ ƒƕƪƪƶŎ!ƒ 143/14Ü ƒǀƕơƨ ƒďžơŏƱ/6Ü ƒƒƑǖƷ ƒ!ǉƬǀ ƒ 56 .

(المائدة : 114) [تَكُونُ لَنَا عِيداً لِّأَوَّلِنَا وَآخِرِنَا]

[لِئَلاَّ يَكُونَ لِلنَّاس عَلَيْكُمْ حُجَّةٌ إِلاَّ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُواْ مِنْهُمْ] (البقرة : 150)

(1) 260/3.

(2) 272/3، 192/2، 243/2، 403/5.

(3) 207، 397، 260/3، 334/3، 292/3، 229/2، 650/2، 6/4، 211، 8/3، 197/2، 180/3.

(4) 393/2، 334/3، 397.

(5) 622/2، 259/3، 8/3، 181/3.

[illegible] .(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] :[كَتَبَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ الرَّحْمَةَ لَيَجْمَعَنَّكُمْ إِلَى يَوْمِ الْقِيَامَةِ لاَ رَيْبَ فِيهِ الَّذِينَ خَسِرُواْ أَنفُسَهُمْ] (الأنعام : 12) [illegible]

[illegible] "لَيَجْمَعَنَّكُمْ" [illegible] .(3)

[illegible] .(4)[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] .(6)

[illegible] .(7)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 311/2 [illegible] 930/2 [illegible] 70/3 [illegible] 664/2 [illegible] 295/1 [illegible] 409/2 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 232/2 [illegible] 58/2 [illegible] 137/4 [illegible] 229 [illegible] 15/4 [illegible] 377/1 [illegible] 315/1 [illegible] 236/1 [illegible] 296/1 .

(4) [illegible] 650/2 .

(5) [illegible] 296/1 .

(6) [illegible] 1281/3 - 1285 [illegible] 396 – 398 .

(7) [illegible] 295/1 [illegible] 651/2 [illegible] 386 .

[illegible] [تَكُونُ لَنَا عِيداً لِّأَوَّلِنَا وَآخِرِنَا]
(المائدة : 114) [illegible]
[illegible] [1]

[illegible] :[الَّذِينَ خَسِرُواْ أَنفُسَهُمْ] (الأنعام : 12) [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] :[قَالُواْ أَتَعْجَبِينَ مِنْ أَمْرِ اللّهِ رَحْمَتُ اللّهِ وَبَرَكَاتُهُ عَلَيْكُمْ أَهْلَ الْبَيْتِ] (هود : 73) [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] :[لَقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِي رَسُولِ اللَّهِ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ لِّمَن كَانَ يَرْجُو اللَّهَ وَالْيَوْمَ الْآخِرَ](الأحزاب : 21) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 108/1 .
(2) [illegible] 126/2.
(3) [illegible] 651/2 .
(4) [illegible] 257/3 .

[illegible] [لِلَّذِينَ اسْتُضْعِفُواْ لِمَنْ آمَنَ مِنْهُمْ] (الأعراف : 75) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2)"[illegible]"

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 37/4 .
(2) [illegible] 147/2 .
(3) [illegible].

[illegible] - 29

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (10).

[illegible]:

1- [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 69/2- 75 [illegible] 101/1- 102 [illegible] 144/1- 147 [illegible] 292/1- 293 [illegible] 434/1 [illegible] 462.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 108/1 [illegible] 110 [illegible] 28/2.

(4) [illegible] 195/4 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 375/1 [illegible] 1002/3 [illegible] 141/1 [illegible] 73/1.

(5) [illegible] 471/1 [illegible] 729/1.

(6) [illegible] 69/2 [illegible] 146/1 [illegible].

(7) [illegible] 238/1 [illegible] 59/2 [illegible] 434/1 [illegible] 27/3 [illegible] 259/1 [illegible] 378/3 [illegible] 74 [illegible] 817/3.

(8) [illegible] 502/2 [illegible] 327/2 [illegible] 288/4 [illegible] 612 [illegible] 709/2.

(9) [illegible] 612 [illegible] 642/2.

(10) [illegible] 47/2 [illegible] 378/3.

ǕÐ NJdžĜldž DžĂlŏ Ĝdž! ƔɳĂ5ÜLJŏ5ǁƙƤdž LJŏǁdžƵ ýdžƶŏ Ǖ ƥơƒĂ!ƒ ýdžĜƶ!ƒĂ ÜƯĂ5Ƥdž ĂÐ
.[1]ýƮǕƒ LJdž ƻƶưÐ YƧ5!ƒ LJǕÝLJŏ5ǁƙƤdž LJŏƑŏT LJƵ ƔĂLjŏ

.[2] YĜdžɳƜ ƴĹƙdždž ǁ!ƦĂ ƧƛǂÐ ĬǁƵ ƨĜɳ! LJŏǁdžĜƵ ĬǁƵ ƻƱƶ!ƒ ƨĜɳ Ă! -2

Džnj ưƶƜ NJƜƪLjĂÜ[4] ƫ 5ƤǕƒ Ŏ!Ăƿ ƥơÐ ĂNjĂÜ[3]ǁǁƱdž ǁ!Ʀ ƨƒĂɳ Ĭ!ƹ LJĂƧƤƈ ƔNjƦĂ
.LJŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƯƶƜ Ĭ!ƹ [6]Džnj ưƶƜĂÜ[5]LJŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ Ĭ!ƹ

DžƥƿĂ ƧĂƧɳdž ƧŏƩĂ ƧĂƧɳdž ƻƱƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴdžƙɳƒ LJƎ5. ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ýŏƮ5ƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ƹ [7]DžĂƿ ƔNjƦĂ
" ƧƤdžƙ LJƹ ƴĹƙdžŏĂÜƨƑĜɳ Ănj5 "ƥ!ĜƤ ƧǂǂĂ ÜĂƧdžƶƥ ƥŏƶ Ʀdž " :ĂơLjÜljƧŏƩ ĬǁƵ ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒ
[9]ŎƑĜƪǂ!ƒĂ [8] ƫ 5ƤǕƒ LJƵ ƧĂnjTdž!ƒ ĂNjĂ ÜƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧĜɳ!ƒ LJŏƜ ýƮ5ŏ ǖƑ!Ý"Ƨǂǂ ƥƈĜƤ
ÜLJŏ5ƱĜƶƙdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒ DžƥlƙŏLJÐ ĂÐ DžNjƧŏƩĂÜ[12]ƇĜưdž LJƜƒĂÜ[11]ƜĜɳƨ!ƒÜ[10]ƇƒƧ5!ƒĂ
Ŏ5 Džƥlƙ LJƹĂ ĜdžnjŏƼ Džƥlƙŏ Dž! LJƹ ƨĂɳŏ ǕĂ "ƭƧdžƵ ƍƦɳƅ!ƒĂ ÜƭƥŏƶƦƒƥ!ƒ ŎƃLJƹ :ĂơLj
LJƜƒĂÜ[13]DžǁƵǕƒ ăÐƧ ĂNjĂ " ƭƧdžƵ ƍƦɳƅ!ƒĂ Ʀƒƥ!ƒ Ŏƃ ƭƥŏƶ LJƹ " ĂơLjÜ ƻĂƱƶdž!ƒ
.[15]DžĜTNj LJƜƒĂÜŎưƧ!ƒĂÜ[14]ƔɳĜơ!ƒ

إِنَّ فِي]:ýɳĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăƿ YĜdžƪ!ƒ LJdž5ÜƩĜŏl!ƒĂ YĜdžƪ!ĜƜ DžnjƜNjƦdž! LJĂƨŏɳdž!ƒ ƝƙơƒĂ
السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ لَآيَاتٍ لِّلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَفِي خَلْقِكُمْ وَمَا يَبُثُّ مِن دَابَّةٍ آيَاتٌ لِّقَوْمٍ يُوقِنُونَ

---

(1) ƧƱLjƒ: ýĂƮǕƒ 69/2 ÜlƧƮƙ!ƒĂ lƧǂƦ!ƒĂ 144/1 ÜƘǂLj!ƒĂ 292/1 ÜƟƧTĂ ýdžɳ ŎɳĜɳƨ!ƒ LJƜǕ ƧĂ5ƮƵ 259/1 ÜƔĜǁ!ƒĂ 434/1.

(2) ƧƱLjƒ: ýĂƮǕƒ 69/1 Ü75Ă Ü434/1 ƔĜǁ!ƒĂ ƥƵĜƪdž!ƒĂ 472/2 .

(3) ƧƱLjƒ: ƟƧT ǂdžƥldž!ƒ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 642/2 ÜƟƧTĂ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 368/2 ÜƥƵĜƪdž!ƒĂ 472/1 .

(4) ƧƱLjƒ: ƧƥĜƮdž!ƒ ǂƜĜƪ!ƒ Ĝnjƪ5Lj ǂlŏǁƶƙ!ƒĂ 101/1 .

(5) ƧƱLjƒ: ƟƧT ýƮ5dž!ƒ 27/3 .

(6) ƧƱLjƒ: ƔƒƧƵƹ ýǂTdž!ƒ ƒ 612Ü ƟƧTĂ ǂdžƥldž!ƒ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 642/2 .

(7) ƧƱLjƒ: ƟƧT ýdžɳ ŎɳĜɳƨ!ƒ LJƜǕ ƧĂ5ƮƵ 259/1 – 260Ü ƟƧTĂ ýŏnjƪƙ!ƒ 378/3Ü ƟƧTĂ ǂdžƥldž!ƒ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 142/2 ƟƧTĂ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ
368/2Ü ƥƵĜƪdž!ƒĂ 47/2Ü ƴdžnj!ƒĂ 223/3.

(8) ƧƱLjƒ: ƧƥĜƮdž!ƒ ǂƜĜƪ!ƒ Ĝnjƪ5Lj.

(9) ƧƱLjƒ: ƔƒƧƵƒ ƩĜơLj!ƒ 140/4Ü ƥƵĜƪdž!ƒĂ 47/2Ü ƟƧTĂ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ 729/1Ü ƴdžnj!ƒĂ 223/3 .

(10) ƧƱLjƒ: ŎLjĜƶdž ƇƒƧ5!ƒ 45/3Ü ƧƥĜƮdž!ƒĂ ǂƜĜƪ!ƒ Ĝnjƪ5Lj.

(11) ƧƱLjƒ: ŎLjĜƶdž ƜĜɳƨ!ƒ 432/4Ü ƥƵĜƪdž!ƒĂ 471/2Ü ƟƧTĂ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ 729/1Ü ƴdžnj!ƒĂ 223/3 .

(12) ƧƱLjƒ: ƴdžnj!ƒ 223/3 .

(13) ƧƱLjƒ: ƘǂLj!ƒ 292/1Ü ƟƧTĂ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 369/2Ü ƴdžnj!ƒĂ 223/3 .

(14) ƧƱLjƒ: Ĭ!ĜdžÐ LJƜƒ Ɣɳĝơ!ƒ 43/2Ü 45Ü ƟƧTĂ ǂdžƥldž!ƒ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 642/2 .

(15) ƧƱLjƒ: ƟƧT ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 369/2Ü Ă ŎLjƺdž ƔŏƜǁ!ƒ ƒ 463 .

وَاخْتِلَافِ اللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ وَمَا أَنزَلَ اللَّهُ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مِن رِّزْقٍ فَأَحْيَا بِهِ الْأَرْضَ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا وَتَصْرِيفِ الرِّيَاحِ آيَاتٌ لِّقَوْمٍ يَعْقِلُونَ] (الجاثية 3- 5) Ŏ5 lǇƒƨp LJdž ƊƨpƠ(1) ƯƽƤƅ

"ƘǦǒc" ƒǓƤƨlǛƽǁǦƅƘ ƒ!ǍƒǍ "Ŏ5" ǍƔ "ǈƲ" ǍǋƦƒ ƒžLJdž !ƶƷƨ2 ƵǏƵĬ LJǑǏdžǦƵ.

ǍdžǋNJ ƥǍý (2)ƔƨƵ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅdžý (džǤ ǂŶý ƪǍƥƒƇ ǍđƨƬĺ ǍŮ ǑƾưǦƇ ƬơǍdžƗ) ƅǋƸ "

ƅǑưǦƇ" ƵƶƽǦ Ǐ ǍþƥƒƇ " Ǎƒ!ƵǦdžý ƽǑǊǦ " Ǐ ǂý " ǍǉƬƔ " ƬơǍdžƗ " ƵƶƽǦ Ǐ "

:(3)ƨƵǦƬ!ƒ ƤǍý ǉ!ƲǍdž ǍdžLJ LJǑǏdžǦƵ ƵƶƽǦ Ǐ ƽƵƶ2 "Ů ǍdžǦ " Ƥƅƨ " ǃdžƨl

Ǆǂý ƒdžƐǍƇ Ǆǉƒǎǋƾǉ ǂǑŀ ƒdžùƨǍ * ǍǉǦƐ ǃǍǚùƥ ǍǚǦ!ǋùý ǉǦùƨǃ

ǋƨ "ǉǦƨ" "ƒdžƐǍƇ" ƵƶƽǦ Ǐ "ƒ!ƵǦdžý ƽǑǊǦ " ǂý " ǗǉǍƔ " ǉǦƨƒ " ǛƤǋƨl ƵƶƽǦ

ƵǏ " ǂý " ƒ!ǍdžƔ ǍƤǅŧ ǋù " ǃơǋǑdžLJ " ǍǉǦƒ ƒžLJdž !ƶƷƨ2 ƵǏƵĬ LJǑǏdžǦƵ ǍdžǅƤǍƽǑdžLJ.

:(4)ƨƵǦƬ!ƒ ǍƤý

ǉǄùLJLJ ƵǏǑǍŀ ƽǑLJLJ ǛdžùǍƇ * ǋŧ2Ǖ ƒǛƐùǚ ǍdžǦǛǂ ƨǅǉNjùùùùǦ

ǉǄùNjǈǍǋǅǛƵ ǍŮ ǋǦƔƨǂ ƵǋǍ ŀŀ * ǍǄdžǈǋƒ ùǂƽǑǑùƦ ǈùǑǏƩ ǉùǂ

ƽǋƨ " ǋƔƨ" ƵƶƽǦ Ǐ "ǉǍǂŀ" ƒ!ƵǦdžý ƽǑǋǊ "ƒ!ǋǉǦ" ǍƨƽƔ "ǍdžƨǈǍǈǉǊ" ƵƶƽǦ Ǐ ƒǛdž

ƩǍ! "ǍdžǦLJǈǍǋǉǦ" ǍƦ!ŀ LJdž ƒ!ƶƷƨ2 ƵǏƵĬ ǅdžǅƨǍ!Ŏ LJǑǏdžǦƵ ǍdžǅƤǍƽǑdžLJ.

.(5)ƨǦƵƬǉ LJdž ŀ!Ʀ ƨǍƽ Ǐ!ǫ

ǍǉǋƵǦ ƒ!ǋƖƩ ǂǑǋǉǋ ǉƒǦǂ ƨǉǋ LJǉ ǍǋLJƔ ƪƨƵ2 ƒ!ƶƷƨ2 ƵƩLJ ƒ!ƵǦdžý ƒ!ǍƒơƤ ǋǈǍƨ LJǉ ǋLJǍƔ

.(6)ƵLJ ƒ!ƵǦdžǏǑLJ

---

(1) ǈǑ ƤƒƩl ơƨlǋ ǍƒǂǍǏ ǍǋƵǍlƔ:ǛƲƪ ƨƵƒƔ ƒ!ƪǊƾ ǍƒǐLJǉǍƔ ƤǍǊƘ!ǃƨl 311/2Ů 551/2Ů ǍơǋƽǄ ƒǐLJ ƽǋŀǉƥ ƒ 658Ů

ƒ!ǍǏƪǍ ƵƨƩ ƒ 403.

(2) ƪƲƪ: ƒ!ǅƵý Ŏ5: ǋǏǈƨl ƒǕǛƵǅǍý 287/2Ů ǍǋdžǕǚƵǅý 28/2Ů ƒ!ǍƥǉƔ 110/1.

(3) ƒ!ǍǈƘ ǛǍŮ ǂǍƒƖ ƒǕǛǍƖ ǍŮ ƪƲƪ: ǍǍǅǍǋƦ ƒ 353Ů ƬƨƵ ǋǍǈƵ2 ƬƨǦƽǍ ƠƵdžLJ ƤƨƒǂǍƘ Ǖ ƨǉ ƶƨǍƒƥ ǍƨƲƪǍǈ ǍǑƽǑǍ

ǈƳǍƽǑLJ ǚƵǍƕ ǉǑǈ!ƗǍǁǆ – ǍƬǍƘǆ ƔǍ!ǂǉ 1951 110/1 ƗǋƒƥǍǋ ǍŮ 375/1 Ǎ 1002/3 ǍŮ ǍǕƒǚŮ 70/2 ǍǀƵƨƒƔ ƒ!ƽǉǚ

52/1Ů ǍǀƵƨƒƔ ƒ!ǍƬǁƩ 140/4Ů ǂǍ ƔǍǋƵ !ƷƘǍ ǉǍǋ ǍƾƬ.

(4) ƒ!ǏƘ !ƵǍƨƽ:ǛƲƪǉǑƘƒ!ƥ 108/1Ů ƒ!ƥǉƔ ƥǍ!ǍƳƽƠ196/4Ů ǍǀƒǚƔ 69/2Ů ƬƨƵƕ ǉǂǍƘ ǍǋƒƽƔ 238/1Ů ƒ!ƖƵǋǉǍǋǍǈ 101/1Ů

ƒ!ǅǈƅ 292/2Ů ǍǍǑǅǍǍ!ǂƨ ƔǏǍƑƒ ƒ 463.

(5) ƪƲƪ: Ƭƨǉ ǍǑǋƪ!ƘǋǉǦǈǍ ƒǐLJ ƵƬǀƽǍ 260/1 .

(1) Ƭƨǉ ǍǑǋƪ!ƘǋǉǦǈǍ ƒǐLJ ƵƬǀƽǍ 260/1 .

[illegible]:

[illegible] :[اخْتِلَافِ اللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ وَمَا أَنزَلَ اللَّهُ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مِن رِّزْقٍ فَأَحْيَا بِهِ الْأَرْضَ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا وَتَصْرِيفِ الرِّيَاحِ آيَاتٌ لِّقَوْمٍ يَعْقِلُونَ] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] :[وَالَّذِينَ كَسَبُواْ السَّيِّئَاتِ جَزَاء سَيِّئَةٍ بِمِثْلِهَا وَتَرْهَقُهُمْ ذِلَّةٌ] (يونس : 27) [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

[illegible]:

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [6].

[illegible]:

[illegible] * [illegible]

---

(2) [illegible] 138.

(3) [illegible] 612 [illegible] 658 [illegible] 642/2 [illegible] 44/2 [illegible] 378/3 [illegible] 821/3 [illegible] 462 [illegible] 260/1.

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 327/2 [illegible] 437/2 [illegible] 45/2 [illegible] 552/2.

(6) [illegible] 110/1 [illegible] 73/2 [illegible] 44/2 [illegible] 820/3 [illegible] 293/2.

(1) [illegible] 110/1 [illegible] 70/2 [illegible] 473/2 [illegible] 71/3 [illegible] 142 [illegible] 261/2 [illegible] 43/2 [illegible] 821/3 [illegible] 287.

.[1]

[وَالَّذِينَ كَسَبُواْ السَّيِّئَاتِ جَزَاء سَيِّئَةٍ بِمِثْلِهَا] (يونس:27)

[لِّلَّذِينَ أَحْسَنُواْ الْحُسْنَى] (يونس:26) .[2]

.[3]

[اخْتِلاَفِ اللَّيْلِ وَالنَّهَارِ وَمَا أَنزَلَ اللَّهُ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مِن رِّزْقٍ فَأَحْيَا بِهِ الأَرْضَ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا وَتَصْرِيفِ الرِّيَاحِ آيَاتٌ لِّقَوْمٍ يَعْقِلُونَ]

:[4] "Ŏ5" "Ŏ5" "Ŏ5" "Ŏ5" "LJǫ"

*

[5]

---

(2) 101/1 238/1 108/1 . 463

(3) 552/2 .

(4) .

(5) 280/4 .

(1) 281/4 .

Ĭ!ƍ LJĂŏ5Ă‡!ƒ ƔNjƦ5Ü[1]DžnjLjŏƞ ƻǖƤ Nŏ55 ý Ţ ƙdž!ƒ ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư Ĭ ƮƵ ƻ Ʊz!ƒ ǴƮžDĂ

Ĭ!ĂǕƒ LJǴ‡ LJƍĂ "ƥŏƅĂ ƘdžƥΉ":ĂơLjǕDžǖ‡!ƒ ƗzƪĂ ƧǴŏƙƤƒ Ŏ5 NŏƮƵ ƻ Ʊz!ƒ ƨĂƞŏ NLjD

ذُو الْقُوَى شَدِيدُ عَلَّمَهُ]:Ĭ!ǴzƘ N!Ăp Ɣƒ ƧƵƍ ƥLjƵ ǷƒƧ5!ƒ ýǴp.ƥ‡ƋdžƞýŢ5!ƒ ĂNj DžNjƥLjƵ

Ÿƒ Ĭ ƮŢ ýŏƧƞƞ ƥƒƧD "ăĂl!ƒ ƥŏƥT NdžƮƵ":ýƞĂ ƨƵ N!ĂpĂ (النجم 5 :6) [مِرَّةٍ فَاسْتَوَى

ƴƮƱdž ĂNjĂǕNƞ ăƧƪD ǴƮž! Ĭ ƮƵǕƒ ƽ5ǕǴƞ ýŏƧƞƞĂ ĂNj "ăĂƙƪǴ5" N!ĂpĂ..DžƮƪ NŏƮƵ

LJD ƔƧz!ƒ Ƨƛ‡DĂǕĂNj NŏƮƵ ƥƧĂǕ"ăĂƙƪƒ" Ŏ5 DžƪǕƒ Ƨdžư Ƌ5Ǖ Ĭ ƮƵǕƒ Σ džT!ƒ

Ŏ5 LJǕÝƨƑǴƞ ĂNjĂǕ"LjĂƞDĂ ăĂƙƪƒ":LJĂ!ĂIŏ LJĂƥǴ‡ŏ ǕĂǕ"LjĂƞDĂ ĂNj ăĂƙƪƒ"):LJĂ!ĂIŏ

.[2](ƭƧdž ư dž ýz5!ƒ

ƒƦNj Ɣ ƪLj Ǵdž‡ Ü[7]ŎƞƱƧl!ƒĂǕ[6] ĭ ĂƷƞ!ƒĂ[5]Ü ĭ ĂLjƨƷ!ƒĂ Ü[4]ŎƞƮzƛ!ƒĂǕ[3] ĭ ƧƞƱ!ƒ Nl5ƒĂĂ

Ư zƞ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ǵdž LJƞƒ LjƧǴƙƤDĂ.[9]ŎƪƧǴ5!ƒ ŎƮƵ ŎƞD Ĭ!ƍĂ [8]ĭ ƧǴƞLjǕƒ Ƨ‡ƞ ŎƞD Ĭ!ƍ ýĂl!ƒ

Ü[12]LJŏƥ!ƒ Ƨƥƞ NLjƞƒ NzƞƙĂǕ[11]ýŏnjƪƙ!ƒĂ Ɨŏ5!Ǖƒ Ŏ5 N5z ư ĂǕ[10]Nƞƙ‡

---

(1) ƧƲLjƒ: ƔǕLjǴƒ 2/474ǕĂƒƮǴƞ Ɣ 1/431ǕĂƒƧƙTǴƻ 2/658Ǖ ĂƙĂư ơŏ !ƒdžǴT ƥ ĂƒdžƪǴ!ǁ 3/231 Ăƒƙǖƻ !ƒLjŢƧl ƒ 63Ü ƒĂnjdžƴ3/220ǕĂƒTǴƞLj !ƒLjƲǴƑƧ 4/159 .

(2) dž ƵǴLjŎ ƒ!5ƧƒǷ 95/3.

(3) ƧƲLjƒ: ƞǴdžƴ ƞŏǴLJ 1/506 .

(4) ƧƲLjƒ: ƙ5ƪŏƧ ƒ!ƛzƮƞĬ 9/137 .

(5) ƧƲLjƒ: ƞǴNjƧ ƒ!ƞƧNjǴLJ 3/1392 .

(6) ƧƲLjƒ: ƙ5ƪŏƧ ƒ!ƞƷĂĭ 7/400Ǖ ƒĂ!ƞƷĂĭ ĂNj Dƞ ĂdžơdžƥǕƒ!ơƪŏLJ džƪzĂƥ ƞLJ džơdžƥǕƒ!džzƧĂƻ ǴƞLJ ƞLJ 5ƧǷ ƒ!ƞƷĂ ĭ ƒ!TǴ5zŎǕƵǖƮdžƗ

ơǴ5Ʊ Ƨƪ5ŏƧ5ĂǕƧƪǴ5ƒƗŏlŏN džƙơƥ ŦdžLJ ƤƧƪǴLJǕ (Ƙ 516Njù) Ǖ!N džŢǴƞơƱ ƒ!ƪŦĬǕĂ!ƙƦnjŏƔ 5Ŏ 5lN ƒǕǴdžǴDž !ƒT5ǴzŎǕ ĂƸŏƧNjǴ: ƒLjƱƧ: ƪŏƧ DƮǖDž

ƒ!LjƞǖǷ 19/439Ǖ ĂĂ5ŏǴƘ ƒǕƵŏǴLJ 1/402Ǖ ĂƱƞlǴƘ ƒ!ƪƞ‡Ĭ 7/75 .

(7) ƧƲLjƒ: ƙ5ƪŏƧ ƒ!lƧƱƞŎ 9/79 -80 .

(8) ƧƲLjƒ: ƻƧƙTǴǕ 2/658Ǖ ĂƙĂư ơŏ !ƒdžǴT ƥ ĂƒdžƪǴ!ǁ 3/231.

(9) ƧƲLjƒ: ƒ!džŢǴƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƞlƗ ƪ5ƪnjǴ .

(10) ƧƲLjƒ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ƙƪnjŏý 3/373ǕĂTƒNjƥ ƒ!ƙĂư ŏơ 14 ƒ ǕĂTƧƟ Ƶdžƥl ƒ!ơǴ5Ʊ 2/657Ǖ ĂƬƧƟ ƒ!‡Ǵ5ŏƗ ƒ!TǴ5ŏƗ 3/1244 .

(11) ƧƲLjƒ: ƒ!ƙƪnjŏý ƒ 177.

(12) ƧƲLjƒ: ƬƧƟ ƒƞLJ ƒ!LjǴƱǖDž ƒ 385 .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 114/3 [illegible] (1206 [illegible])
[illegible] 109/2 [illegible] 516/3 [illegible].
(2) [illegible] 22/7 [illegible] (f) [illegible].
(3) [illegible] 114/5 [illegible].
(4) [illegible] 28/2 [illegible] 373/3 [illegible].
(5) [illegible] 136/2 [illegible] 402/2 [illegible] 386/2 [illegible] 101/2 [illegible].
(6) [illegible] 75/1 [illegible] 246/1 [illegible] 374/3 [illegible].
(7) [illegible] 373/3 [illegible] 1245/3- 1246 [illegible].

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]: [illegible]: (اسْكُنْ أنتَ وَزَوْجُكَ الْجَنَّةَ) (البقرة : 35).

[illegible]: [مَا أَشْرَكْنَا وَلاَ آبَاؤُنَا] (الأنعام : 148) [illegible].

[illegible]: [هُوَ الَّذِي يُصَلِّي عَلَيْكُمْ وَمَلَائِكَتُهُ] (الأحزاب: 43) [illegible].

[illegible][4]: [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8].

---

(1) [illegible] 477/2 [illegible] 160/4 [illegible] 114/3 .

(2) [illegible] 474/2 [illegible] 658/2 [illegible] 231/3 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 220/3 .

(3) [illegible] 78/2 [illegible] 210/3 [illegible] 266/4 [illegible] 280/2 [illegible] 76/3 [illegible] 397/2 [illegible] 245/1 – 246.

(4) [illegible] 28/2 [illegible] 401 .

(5) [illegible] 210/3 [illegible] 279 [illegible] 112/4 [illegible] 115 .

(6) [illegible] 70/5 .

(7) [illegible] 78/2- 79 .

(8) [illegible] 266 /4 .

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] فَاذْهَبْ أَنتَ

وَرَبُّكَ فَقَاتِلا] (المائدة : 24) [illegible] [إِنَّهُ يَرَاكُمْ هُوَ وَقَبِيلُهُ] (الأعراف:27)

[illegible] [لَّا نُخْلِفُهُ نَحْنُ وَلَا أَنتَ مَكَاناً سُوًى] (طه : 58) [illegible] [سَيَصْلَى

نَاراً ذَاتَ لَهَبٍ وَامْرَأَتُهُ حَمَّالَةَ الْحَطَبِ] (المسد: 4) [illegible].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible]:

1- [illegible].

2- [illegible].

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(1) 477/2 ، 397/2 ، 644 ، 70/5 ، 266/4 ، 64 -63 ، 728/2

(2) 182/2.

(3) 283/3 ، 210/3 ، 401-400/2.

(4) 477/2 ، 280/2 ، 386/2 ، 101 ، 35/2 ، 402-401/2 ، 263 ، 181 -180 ، 246/1 ، 76/3 ، 124 ، 182 -181/2.

(5) 357/3 ، 129 ، 77/3 ، 478-477/2.

Džþƶ! ƚŏĂǀƙ Ĭ!ǫ ǚǴƙơŏ Ǚ ǸǈǪ5 ýþƸ!ƒ Ƨ ǘǷƸÜǈƧŏƹ ǇĂþ ǸƸ ƽǈƶƙdž ƧŏǴƺdž!ƒ Ƨ ĂƱƶdž!ƒ
.ǀƧŏǴƺdž!ƒ [1]

Džþƶ Ŏ5 ǇŏŏƧƬƸ!ƒ ăǋƧ! Ǵǀ5ƒĂdž ǄǴƞ þǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǸdžơƧ – Ɣƞƙǈdž!ƒ ăǋƧ ǴdžǋĂ
ƔĂǈŏ Ǵdž ýƬǴ5 þĂƞĂ ĂǋÜþŏǂĂƙ Ƨŏƺƞ ýƬƙdž!ƒ ƳĂ5Ƨdž!ƒ Ƨŏdžư!ƒ Ĭǈƶ ƧƱƶ!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ
35 : (البقرة) [اسْكُنْ أنتَ وَزَوْجُكَ الْجَنَّةَ]: ýƞĂ ƨƶ ǸǃĂƥ þǈƶ ýǴƥ ƚŏơ.þŏǂĂƙ!ƒ ƔǴǈdž
Ǉdž "þŏƀĂ ǇǂǹǷƒ" :ƘǈƥĂ!ĂÜǸŏǈƶ ƧƱƶ!ƒ ǇƸơŏ! "ǇǂƸƒ" Ŏ5 ƧƙƙƸdžǈ! þŏǂƍƙ "ƘǈǋĂ") :(
ƧƱƶ ĂǈƼÜǸƑƒƨƞǋ Ǉdž Ǆƨƞǂ ýƶ5!ƒ ydž ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǇǕÝǇƸơŏ Dž! ǴdžǈǫĂÜǇƸơŏ Dž! þŏǂƍƙ Ƨŏƹ
.[2](ƨĂƞŏ Ǚ ýƶ5!ƒ Ĭǈƶ DžƸǓƒ ƧƱƵĂǕýƶ5!ƒ Ĭǈƶ ƧƱƶ ǸǈǋǇǓ!ǕþŏǂƍƙƧŏƹ Ǉdž Ǹŏǈƶ

ƼǈƵĂ þǈǃĂƥ ǸǴƶƙ Ĭ!: [وَيَسْتَفْتُونَكَ فِي النِّسَاء قُلِ اللّهُ يُفْتِيكُمْ فِيهِنَّ وَمَا يُتْلَى عَلَيْكُمْ فِي
الْكِتَابِ] (النساء : 127) :ýǴƥ ("Ǵdž" Ŏ5 ýơdž ýƼƧ!ƒ ǴǈǫĂ Ĭǈƶ ƚŏǈƵǴ5!ƒ ǴƼƱƵ Ĭǈƶ
ǄǴǀdž DžĂǀŏ ǸǈǕ Ü" ǇǌŏƼ" ǸǃĂƥ þŏǂƍƙ Ƨŏƹ Ǉdž ǁ!Ʀ ƷĂƸ ĭƦ!ƒĂ "Džǂŏƙƺŏ" Ŏ5 ǇǂƙƸdž!ƒ
.[3](þŏǂĂƙ!ƒ

yƼƧ Ĭǈƶ ƧĂǌdžƞ!ƒ) : (27:الأعراف) [إِنَّهُ يَرَاكُمْ هُوَ وَقَبِيلُهُ]: Ĭ!ǴƶƙǸǃĂƥ þǈƶ ýǴƥĂ
.[4] (Ǹŏǈƶ ƧƱƶ!ƒ ǇƸơŏ!Ý"ĂǋùƸ þǂƋdž!ƒ "DžǂƒƧŏ" Ŏ5 ǇǂƙƸdž!ƒ Ĭǈƶ ǴƼƱƶ "ǸǈŏƸƥ" ǸǃĂƥ
ƒĂƶdžƞƋ5"[5]ƏƧƥĂ):ýǴƥÜ(يونس:71)[فَأَجْمِعُواْ أَمْرَكُمْ وَشُرَكَاءكُمْ]: Ĭ!ǴƶƙǸǃĂƥ þǈƶĂ
Ǉdž Ǹŏǈƶ ǸƼƱƶ ƷǴƸĂ "ƒĂƶdžƞƋ5" Ŏ5 ýƬƙdž!ƒ Ƨŏdžư!ƒ Ĭǈƶ ǴƼƱƶ "DžǂƋǴǂƧƬĂ DžǂƧdžǋ
Ĭ!ǫ ƀþ" ýĂǀƙ Ǵdžǂ "DžǂƧdžǋ" ĂǌĂÜǸƸ DžǘǂƸ!ƒ ýĂƱ! ǸdžǴǀdž ýƬǴ5!ƒ DžǴŏǀ! ýƬƙdž!ǴƸ þŏǂƍƙ Ƨŏƹ
þŏǂƍƙ Ƨŏƹ Ǉdž Ƨŏdžư!ƒ Ĭǈƶ ƧƱƶƙ5"ĂƧdžƵĂ ǁþŏƀ ƔƧǈưǋĂÜþdžơdž ĂƸǋĂ ǁƀǷ
Ǵdžǌǈŏƞ ýƬǴ5!ǴƸ DžǘǂƸ!ƒ ýĂƱ Ǉdž ƘƧǂƦ Ǵdž!ÝǘƬƙdžĂ ǴƵĂ5Ƨdž ǇǴǂ ǇǫĂ ýƬƼǈdž!ǴƸ
.[6] (ǸƼƧƵǴ5

---

(1) ƧǒǴǕǈ!ƒĂ ǈǴƬǕƒ :ƧǕǈƒ 160/4 .

(2) þŏƧƼ!ƒ 273/1 .

(3) ǸƸƼǈ ƽǋǴƸ!ƒ ƧþƬdž!ƒ 797/1 .

(4) ǸƸƼǈ ƽǋǴƸ!ƒ ƧþƬdž!ƒ 287/2.

(5) ǈǂƥ ǀǴƒƧƥ Ǉƒơ!ƒ ĂŏƧǀĂƔ ĂƸdžǷ DžǘƸĂ Ǉǂǋƒ ŎǋǇ ƽǴơƸǫ ĂƵƧǫǈǷŎƸŏƵĂ:ƧǕǈƒǕŎƸǫ Σǀơǈ!ƒ 261/2ĂǕƑǂƧ!ƒĂ ƘƒǴƬ!ǀƦ 57 ĂƔƸƙơdž!ƒ 314/1.

(6) þŏƧƼ!ƒ 580/2.

[illegible] :[فَاسْتَقِمْ كَمَا أُمِرْتَ وَمَن تَابَ مَعَكَ] (هود : 112): [illegible]

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] :[جَنَّاتُ عَدْنٍ يَدْخُلُونَهَا وَمَنْ صَلَحَ مِنْ آبَائِهِمْ وَأَزْوَاجِهِمْ وَذُرِّيَّاتِهِمْ] (الرعد:23): [illegible] .(2)

[illegible] :[أَئِذَا كُنَّا تُرَاباً وَآبَاؤُنَا] (النمل : 67) : [illegible] .(3)

[illegible] :[وَإِذَا قِيلَ إِنَّ وَعْدَ اللَّهِ حَقٌّ وَالسَّاعَةُ لَا رَيْبَ فِيهَا] (الجاثية : 32): [illegible] (4) [illegible] .(5)

[illegible] :[وَهُوَ بِالْأُفُقِ الْأَعْلَى] (النجم : 7) : [illegible] .(6)

---

(1) [illegible] 674/2.

(2) [illegible] 134/3.

(3) [illegible] 695/3.

(4) [illegible] 326 [illegible] 402 [illegible] 1171/2.

(5) [illegible] 287/4.

(6) [illegible] 378/4 .

[illegible] :[وَامْرَأَتُهُ حَمَّالَةَ الْحَطَبِ] (المسد : 4): [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].(1)

[illegible]
[illegible]:[مَا أَشْرَكْنَا وَلَا آبَاؤُنَا] (الأنعام : 148) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].(2)

[illegible]:[مَا عَبَدْنَا مِن دُونِهِ مِن شَيْءٍ نَّحْنُ وَلَا آبَاؤُنَا] (النحل : 35):
[illegible]
[illegible].(3)

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (4) [illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 746/4 .
(2) [illegible] 246/2.
(3) [illegible] 225/3 – 226.
(4) [illegible] 225 [illegible] .

[illegible] (1) (… [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .(2) [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] .(3) ([illegible])

[illegible] - **31**

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] " : [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 114/3.

(2) [illegible] 311/1 [illegible] 145/1.

(3) [illegible] 476/2 "[illegible]".

(4) [illegible] 463/2 [illegible] 432/1 [illegible] 358/2 [illegible] 401 [illegible] 658/2 [illegible] 233/3 [illegible] 470/2 [illegible] 284/3 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 421/3 [illegible] 156/4.

[illegible] (1)

(4)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

(9)[illegible] (8)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] (10)[illegible]

: [illegible] (البقرة :133) [نَعْبُدُ إِلـهَكَ وَإِلـهَ آبَائِكَ] :[illegible]

: [illegible] (الأنعام : 64) [قُلِ اللّهُ يُنَجِّيكُم مِّنْهَا وَمِن كُلِّ كَرْبٍ ثُمَّ أَنتُمْ تُشْرِكُونَ]

[وَعَلَيْهَا وَعَلَى الْفُلْكِ تُحْمَلُونَ] (المؤمنون : 22) [illegible] :[يَا لَيْتَ بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَكَ]

(الزخرف : 38) [illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 403/2.

(2) [illegible] 252/1 .

(3) [illegible] 430/1.

(4) [illegible] 431/1.

(5) [illegible] 152/4.

(6) [illegible] 6/2.

(7) [illegible] 78/2.

(8) [illegible] 245 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 121/3 [illegible] 157 [illegible] 140/1 [illegible] 266/1 [illegible] 430/1 [illegible] 129 [illegible] 959/2 [illegible] 282/2 [illegible] 124 [illegible] 103/2 [illegible] 283 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 467/2 [illegible] 432/1 [illegible] 72 [illegible] 130/2 [illegible] 126 [illegible] 237 [illegible] 77/3 [illegible] 639/2 [illegible] 246/2 [illegible] 358/2 [illegible] 386 [illegible] 344/1 [illegible] 401 [illegible] 48/2 [illegible] 183/2.

(9) [illegible] 568/3 [illegible] 503/7 [illegible] 242/2 [illegible] 6/2 [illegible] 72/2 [illegible] 127/1 [illegible] 290/1 [illegible] 355/3 [illegible] 344/1 [illegible] 492/1 [illegible] 656 [illegible] 538/2 [illegible] 43/3 [illegible] 117/1 [illegible] 199 [illegible] 108/1 [illegible] 205 .

(10) [illegible] 167 [illegible] 275/1 [illegible] 242/2 [illegible] 402/1 [illegible] 153/1 [illegible] 66/2 [illegible] 230/1 [illegible] 363/1.

:ǑǐŐ ǤdžǍ ǷǡǊdž!ƒ ƒǍǐǐƵ ƥl5 ƚőƒƧƥ!ƒ ǤdžǊǍ

:ǷǍlķÜ ƻǤưdž!ƒ ǷǍǕƒ ǊǍǕƒ LJdž LJǒǍLjķ!ƒ ǎƧƞdž ǎƧƞ ƧǍƧƞdž!ƒ Ƨǒdžư!ƒ LJǊ -1

ǊǌnjǊƦơ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǐƵ Ƿǒ!ƥ!ƒǍÜNJdžǤldž NJǒ!ǫ ƻǤưdž!ƒ ǊǤl5Ü"ǁǎǕƹ" :ƘǐƥNJķ5ưǊ ƒƦǊ5Ü"ǎǕƹ"

ƻƱƶ!ƒ Ơǁl5 "ǷǎƥǕƹ Ǥǐ :Ǌǌnj!Ǎƥ ǁ!ƦǍÜLJǒǍLjķ!ƒ ǊǌnjǊƦơƚÜNJǒ!ǫ ƻǤưdž!ƒ ǎƥǤLjdž!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǤǒ!ƒ

[1] .ƻƧơ NJLjǕǓLJǒǍLjķ!ƒ ǏǐƵ ƻƱƶ!ƒ ƨƞǒ Ǌ! ǤdžNJǒǐƵ

ƥơƒǍ Ƿƚ LJǊ Ǒ5 NJǒǐƵ ƻǍƱƶdž!ƒ ǁǒƧT ƻǍƱƶdž!ƒ ǇǊǫ) :ǑLjƨǤdž!ƒ LJƵ ǑƚơǤdž -2

ǂƧdžƵ ƘǒǒƵ" :ǷǍlķ ǊǍ "ǂƧdžƵǍ ǂƥǒƵ ƘǒǒƵ " :ǁ!Ǎlƚ Ü NJǁơǤƮ ǏǐƵ ƻƱƶǒ ǤdžnjLjdž

ƨǍƞǒ Ǔ ƧǍƧƞdž!ƒ Ƨdžưdž!ƒÜƻƱƶ!ƒ LJdž ƧƤǓƒ Ǒ5 ƨǤƞ Ǥdž NJǒ5 ƨƑǤƞ ƥơƒǍ Ƿƚ5Ü"ǂƥǒƵǍ

ƨƞǒ Ǌ! Ǥdž5 Ü"ǁǍƧdžƵ ƘƧƧƵdž" :ǓǍÜ"ǂǍƥǒƵ ƘƧƧƵǍ " :ǷǍlķ ǓǍÜNJǁƥ Ǥdž ǏǐƵ NJ5ƱƵ

.[2] (ǷdžǤƶ!ƒ lƥǤƵǐ Ǔǫ NJǒǐƵ ƻƱƶǒ LJǊ ƨƞǒ Ǌ! ǷdžǤƶ!ƒ lƥǤƵǐ Ǔǫ Ǥ5ǍƱƶdž LJǍƚǒ LJǊ

ƘLjƚ! NJǒǐƵ Ƙ5ƱƵ Ǎǐ5Ü ǤdžnjǊdžƨǕķ!ǓƥơƒǍ!ƒ ǤǑT!Ǥƚ ƧǍƧƞdž!ƒ Ƨǒdžư!ƒ Ƿdž ƧǤƞ!ƒ LJǊ -3

[3] .ƨǍƞǒ Ǔ ǁ!ƦǍ ƚǐdžƞ!ƒ Ưƶǐ ǏǐƵ Ǥ5ƱǤƵ

ǷơǊ ǤdžnjLjdž ƥơƒǍ Ƿƚ ǷǍǐơ! ǤơǐƮǒ LJǊ NJǒǐƵ ƻǍƱƶdž!ƒǍ ƻǍƱƶdž!ƒ ƾơ LJǊ -4

Ǔǫ NJǒǐƵ ƻƱƶ!ƒ ǷǡķǊǤ5ÜNJǒǐƵ ƻƱƶǒ Ǥdž ǷơǊ NJ!ǍǐơƠ!ǤƮ Ƨǒƹ Ƨƞ!ƒ ƧǒdžưǍÜƧƤǓƒ

.[4] ƧǤƞ!ƒ lƥǤƵǫ Ƿdž

LJǍƚǒ! ǷdžǤƶ!ƒ ƥǒƵǐ5ÜǓǍ5Ƨdž!ƒ ǷƶĀ Ǥdžƚ NJǒ5 Ƿƶǒ5 ǷƮ5Ljdž Ƨǒdžư ƧǍƧƞdžǐ! Ʃǒ! -5

[5] .NJǊ5Ljǐ ǷlķǊdž!Ǥƚ

NJ!Ǎƥ ƥLjƵ ǷǤƥ ƚǒơÜ ǤƒƧ5!ƒ ǊǌnjǊǊƧ ǏǐƵǍ[6] ÜLJǒǒ5Ǎƚ!ƒ ƳNjƦdž ǍNjǍ ÜLjƨǒƞǒ :ǏdžƑķǁƐ

ƘƑT LJǫǍ) :(127 : النساء) [قُلِ اللَّهُ يُفْتِيكُمْ فِيهِنَّ وَمَا يُتْلَى عَلَيْكُمْ فِي الْكِتَابِ] :Ǐ!Ǥƶķ

---

(1) ǓǊLj :ƧƱLj ǓǤƚ!ƒƳ 403/2Ü ǍơƞƚÜ ǑǊ ǑǐƵ 122/1Ü ǍǐǊǍƧƚ!ƒǍ ǍǐƧƚ!ƒ 140/1Ü ǍǐƚT!ƒ 175/1Ü ǷƚTdž!ƒ 167 ƒ ǍǐǊǍ!ƒǍ 6/2ƱǒǊǍ!ƒǍÜ

ǍƩƱǒǊǍ ǷdžǐǐƵ! ǑƱǊƒǍ! 129 ƒ ƥǊƚlƵdž!ƒ 959/2 ǷdžƞƧdž!ƒ 7/3 ơưǍƵdž!ƒ 402/1 ƻǤǊLjǓƒǍ 467/2 LJǤǒǐķ!ƒǍ 432/1 .

(2) ǓƥǤƵdž ǑLjƨǐ!ƒ 6/2ǓǊLj :ƧƱLj ǓƒƧƵǫ ΣǤơLj!ƒ 431/1 ƧǐƱ!ƒ ǍǐƧƚ!ƒ 141/1 ƘƚLj!ƒ 282/2 ǷƚTdž!ƒ 168 ƒ ǍƩƱǒǊǍ ǷdžǐǐƵ!

LJǐǑǓ ƧƨNJǓ 265/1Ü ǍƩƱǒǊǍ ǷdžǐǐƵ! ǑƱǊƒǍ! 129 ƒ ǷdžƞƧdž!ƒ 7/3 ǍǓǒǐƵ!ƒ ƻǤǊLjǓƒǍ 467/2 LJǤǒǐķ!ƒǍ 432/ .

(3) ǓǊLj :ƧƱLj ǍǐƧƚ!ƒ ǍǐƚT!ƒ 140/1 ƥǐǊǤǒdž!ƒ 959/1 ƻǤǊƚ!ƒǍ 492/1 ƻǤǊLjǓƒǍ 402/1 ƧǒdžƤƑ!ƒǍ 130/2 ƩƧƱǍ Ƿǒdžƞ

ǑǊǤƞƨ!ƒ LJǐǓ ƧǍƚƮƵ 246/2 ƻǤǒLjǓƒǍ 466/2 LJǤǒǐķ!ƒǍ 432/1 ƥǒƧ5!ƒǍ 685/1 ƩƧƱǍ ǷdžǐƥƚƧ!ƒ ƚǒ5Ǥƚ!ƒ 639/2.

(4) ǓǊLj :ƧƱLj ƧƱǒ ǍǐǊǍ!ƒ 77/3 ƩƧƱǍ ǷǒnjǊķ!ƒ 375/3 ƩƧƱǍ ƚǒ5Ǥƚ!ƒ ƚǒ5ǤT!ƒ 1247/3 ǍǤǑTǓƒǍ ƧƑǓLj!ƒ 157/4.

(5) ǓǊLj :ƧƱLj ǷdžƞƧdž!ƒ 959/2 ƘƚLj!ƒ 282/2 ƧNjǤƚǍ LJǤNjǑƒǍ 344/1 ƩƧƱǍ ǷdžǐƥƚƧ!ƒ ƚǒ5Ǥƚ!ƒ 639 Üƚǒ5Ǥƚ!ƒ 358/2.

(6) ǓǊLj :ƧƞǒƧǍ! ƒǍƶǐǐǐǤǤ 245 ƒ ǷdžƞǍǐǓ 17 ƒ ǑƞǤƨ!ƒ 463/2 ƻǤǒLjǓƒǍ ǍǤǐǐǐ!ƒǍ 432/1ÜƩƧƱǍ ǷǒnjǊķ!ƒ

ƒǍǐǐƥǑǓǍƚ!ƒ 375/3Üƚƒƒǒ5!ƒǍ 797/1Ü ƩƧƱǍ 358/2 Üƚǒ5Ǥƚ!ƒ ǍƧǑƒǓƒǍ 401 ƒ ƻǤǒƧǓƒǍ 658/2 ǍƱǒǍǐǍ ǷƮǤldž!ƒ ǷǒǐƧǍ!ƒǁ 233/3 .

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَجَعَلْنَا لَكُمْ فِيهَا مَعَايِشَ وَمَن لَّسْتُمْ لَهُ بِرَازِقِينَ] (الحجر : 20): [illegible]

[illegible] .[2](...[illegible]

[6][illegible][5][illegible][4][illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible][8][illegible][7][illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] :[وَكُفْرٌ بِهِ وَالْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ]

(البقرة : 217) [illegible] ."[illegible]"

[illegible] :[وَاتَّقُواْ اللّهَ الَّذِي تَسَاءلُونَ بِهِ وَالأَرْحَامَ] (النساء : 1) [illegible]

([illegible] [10][illegible] :[لَّـكِنِ الرَّاسِخُونَ فِي الْعِلْمِ مِنْهُمْ وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيكَ وَمَا أُنزِلَ مِن قَبْلِكَ وَالْمُقِيمِينَ الصَّلاَةَ] (النساء : 162) [illegible]

.[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1/252- 253 .

(2) [illegible] 2/86.

(3) [illegible] 3/375 [illegible] 2/658 [illegible] 3/231 [illegible] 2/470.

(4) [illegible] 53 [illegible] 387 [illegible] 3/84 [illegible] 5/123.

(5) [illegible] 3/375 [illegible] 2/665 [illegible] 2/658 [illegible] 3/231.

(6) [illegible] 1/127.

(7) [illegible] 189 .

(8) [illegible] 3/1249 [illegible] 177 [illegible] 3/376 [illegible] 2/658 [illegible] 3/284 [illegible] 2/470 [illegible] 2/340 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 3/221 [illegible] 416 [illegible] 2/1149 [illegible] 3/115 [illegible] 5/123 .

(9) [illegible] 3/480 [illegible] 412 [illegible] 5/6 [illegible] 10/13 [illegible] 5/438 [illegible] 2/394 [illegible] 3/554 [illegible] 1/381 .

(10) [illegible] 1/127 [illegible] 2/303 [illegible] 189 [illegible] 472.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [وَصَدٌّ عَن سَبِيلِ اللهِ وَكُفْرٌ بِهِ وَالْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ] (البقرة :217) [illegible]

[illegible] [تَسَاءلُونَ بِهِ وَالأَرْحَامَ] (النساء : 1) [illegible] .[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible]

[illegible] .[11]

[illegible] [12] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 361/2 [illegible] 658/2 [illegible] 233/3 [illegible] 470/2.

(2) [illegible] 286/1 [illegible] 477/2 [illegible] 72/2 [illegible] 290/1.

(3) [illegible] 467/2 [illegible] 433/1 [illegible] 684/2 [illegible] 247/2.

(4) [illegible] 121/3 [illegible] 6/2 [illegible] 7/3 [illegible] 124 [illegible] 130 [illegible] 402/1 [illegible] 433/1 [illegible] 130/2 [illegible] 25/1 [illegible] 199/1 [illegible] 359/2.

(5) [illegible] 568/3.

(6) [illegible] 244/2.

(7) [illegible] 275/1 [illegible] 167 [illegible] 6/2.

(8) [illegible] 6/2 [illegible] 141/1 [illegible] 960/2 [illegible] 492/1.

(9) [illegible] 189 [illegible] 412/2 [illegible] 77/3 [illegible] 123/5.

(10) [illegible] 28/1 [illegible] 431/1 [illegible] 82.

(11) [illegible] 82 [illegible].

(12) [illegible] 3600/3.

لَـكِنِ الرَّاسِخُونَ فِي الْعِلْمِ مِنْهُمْ وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَا أُنزِلَ :[Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ƝĴ!Ăƿ ǦǆŽĐĂ
إِلَيْكَ وَمَا أُنزِلَ مِن قَبْلِكَ وَالْمُقِيمِينَ الصَّلاَةَ] (النساء:162)Ü5Ɨþ ƤƐƞĂǉ ĲǇŽ ĬǉŽ ĂƞǊǆǈLJ(2) :
.ŎǉƶĐ:ǉƧǒþƗķÜƧþƗǆ ýƶƽƅ Θþǆ!ƒ ĬǉŽ ƔƮǉ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 "LJǒǆǒƗǆ!ƒ" LJĐ :ǦǆŽǈþơĐ
Ɨ ǒ!ǫ ýƨǉĐ ǦǆǊƅ:ýǦƿ ƝǇǉǇƚ5Ü"Ɨ ǒ!ǫ ýƨǉĐ ǦǆǊƅ" ƝĴ!Ăƿ LJǆ "Ǧǆ" ĬǉŽ ƧĂƱƶǆ ƝǇĐ :ŎǉǦǅ!ƒĂ
.ƖǕƮ!ƒ LJǒǆǒƗǆ!ǦƅĂ
[قُلِ اللّهُ يُفْتِيكُمْ فِيهِنَّ وَمَا يُتْلَى عَلَيْكُمْ] (النساء : 127) þƗ5 :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ƝĴ!Ăƿ ǦǆŽĐĂ
Ƚ!ǖƞ!ƒ ǅƪƒ ĬǉŽ ƧƱƶ!Ǧƅ ƴƼƧ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 "Ǧǆ" LJĐ:ǦǆŽǈþơĐÜLJǒǈǈƞĂ ĬǉŽ (3)ǉĂƞƤƐ
."ǛƒÜĂƙ!þǒƧ: ǛƒĂ ǒƙƽǒǅ ǅƚǒ5ÜĂƽƙǒǉǈLJ ĂǆǦ ǒǉĬ ǉǒƚǅ ĂǉǈĂ ƒ!ƗƧǇLJ.
ǓÜ"ǇǇƪǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɨ ǉĂƙƽƙƪǒ" :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ƝĴ!Ăƿ LJǆ "ǇǇƪǉ!ƒ" ĬǉŽ Ʊ5Ɛ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 ƝǇĐ :ŎǉǦǅ!ƒĂ
."ǉǈǒ5" Ŏ5 ƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒ ƧǒǆƯ!ƒ ĬǉŽ.
[وَجَعَلْنَا لَكُمْ فِيهَا مَعَايِشَ وَمَن لَّسْتُمْ لَهُ بِرَازِقِينَ] (الحجر : 20 :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ƝĴ!Ăƿ ǦǆŽǆĂ
Ü5Ɨ!ƝĴ "LJǆ" Ŏ5 ƴưĂǆ ƔƮǉ ƧƱƶ!Ǧƅ ĬǉŽ "ƫǒǴƶǆ" ÜĐ ǐ:ƞǉǇƶǦ !ƚǆ 5ǒǈǦ ǆ!ƶǆǴǒ ƫ)
.(4) ǇǦǆÜƒĂ þǒƅƶ!ƒĂ
:ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂƿ ǦǆŽĐĂ
ǅƞƵ LJǆ ǆǦǆÜƒĂ ƗƗ ǦǆǆƷ ƝǇǈƦǦƷ * ǦǆǆǆTǆĂ ǦǆĂƞǈǆ ǨƅƤǆ ǆĂǆǦƷ
.(5) "Ɨ ƅ" Ŏ5 ƧǦƚ!ƒ ĬǉŽ ƧƱƶ!Ǧƅ Σǒ!ĂÜǅƪ!ƒ ĬǉŽ ƧĂƧƞǆ "ǅǦǒÜƒ" ǈƷ5
:ƧƤǓƒ ýĂƿ ǦǆŽĐĂ
ƧǦǦƷǉ ƱĂƸ ǅƶƚ!ƒĂ ǦǉǈǆǆƅǦ ǦǆǆĂ * ǦǆƷĂǆǅ ǉǐ ƧƒĂǅ!ƒ ýǆǆ Ŏ5 ƨǖƶǉ
ǦǈǉǒƅǦǆĂ:ýǦƿ ƝǇǉǇƚÜǦǈǒǇŽ Ĭ!ĂǕƒ Ƚ!Ǘþ! ƘƼƦơ ƗƧþǆ "LJǒƅ"ǜƅ ƧĂƧƞǆ "ƔƶƚƗ!ƒ" ǈƷ5
.(1)ƔƶƚƗ!ƒ LJǒƅĂ

LJǦǒ5ǅ ýǦƿ (156 Ƙ"Ü ƘƒǇƒƧƗ!Ǧƅ ǅ!ǦƵÜƚƶƅǅ!ƒ ǇƒƧƗ!ƒ þơĐ Ü ŎǆǒǆǆƘ!ƒ ƘǦǒƨ!ƒ ƗƧǦǆƵ LJƅ ƔǒƅơLJƅ ƗƨǆǒơǇ:ĂƞǉƗƧǦǆƵ ĂƅĐ ƗƨǆǒơĂ (1)
216/2LJǦǒƵǕƒ ƘǦǒ5ĂĂÜ261/1ƚǒǦǈǉ!ƒ ƚǒǦƸĂ Ü111/1ƧǦƅƚ!ƒ ǇƒƧƗ!ƒ ƚ5ƧƶǆǇ:ƧƱǉƒ ÜƧǅǆƅ Ǖǫ Ÿƒ ƔǦƚ LJǆ ƗƨǆơĐƧƿ Ǧǆ ǐƧĂǅ!ƒ
.818/1þǒƧƨ!ƒĂ Ü468/2ƧǦƮǉǕƒĂ Ü623/1ƧǦT!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (2)
.797/1þǒƧƨ!ƒĂ Ü467/1ƧǦƮǉǕƒĂ Ü203/1ƧǦT!ƒĂ Ü115/2ƜǦƞƨ!ƒ ŎǉǦƶǆ :ƧƱǉƒ (3)
192/3þǒƧƨ!ƒĂ Ü498/2LJǦǒƅƙ!ƒĂ Ü472/2ƧǦƮǉǕƒĂ Ü537/2ƧǦT!ƒĂ Ü177/3ƜǦƞƨ!ƒ ŎǉǦƶǆ :ƧƱǉƒ (4)
.472/2 ƧǦƮǉǕƒ ĂÜ130 ƒ ŎƱǅƒĂ! ƴǆ!ƒ ΘƧT :ƧƱǉƒ (5)

[illegible] (3). [illegible](2) [illegible]

[illegible] (4). [illegible]

[illegible]: ﴿ وَصَدٌّ عَن سَبِيلِ اللّهِ وَكُفْرٌ بِهِ وَالْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ ﴾ (البقرة :217) [illegible]

[illegible] (5).

[illegible]: ﴿ وَاتَّقُواْ اللّهَ الَّذِي تَسَاءلُونَ بِهِ وَالأَرْحَامَ ﴾ (النساء : 1) [illegible]

[illegible] (6).

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/472.

(2) [illegible] 1/433 [illegible] 387.

(3) [illegible] 3/568 [illegible] 246 [illegible] 2/79 [illegible] 2/282 [illegible] 1/402 [illegible] 2/156.

(4) [illegible] 2/130.

(5) [illegible] 1/133 [illegible] 1/454 [illegible] 2/156 [illegible] 3/284.

(6) [illegible] 2/359 [illegible] 3/165.

(7) [illegible] 130 [illegible] 2/359.

(8) [illegible] 3/165.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 128/1.

(2) [illegible] 188 [illegible] 325/3 [illegible] 35-25 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 480/3.

(4) [illegible] 412.

(5) [illegible] 78/3 [illegible] 643 [illegible] 46/7.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible].

[illegible] : [قُلِ اللّهُ يُفْتِيكُمْ فِيهِنَّ وَمَا يُتْلَى عَلَيْكُمْ] (النساء : 127) [illegible] [2].

[illegible] : [وَجَعَلْنَا لَكُمْ فِيهَا مَعَايِشَ وَمَن لَّسْتُمْ لَهُ بِرَازِقِينَ] (الحجر : 20) [illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4].

(1) 165/3 [illegible].

(2) 377/3 [illegible].

(3) [illegible].

(4) 165/3 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible] وَصَدٌّ عَن سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَكُفْرٌ بِهِ وَالْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ](البقرة:217) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 3/377.

(2) [illegible] 3/375 [illegible] 54.

(3) [illegible] 3/1248.

(4) [illegible] 3/165.

(5) [illegible] 3/376 [illegible] 3/1248.

(6) [illegible] 1/379 [illegible] 3/560 [illegible] 2/30 [illegible] 4/541.

(النساء : 1) [تَسَاءلُونَ بِهِ وَالأَرْحَامَ]

(1) 453/1 – 454.

(2) 684/1 – 685 .

(3) 492/1 .

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] : [قُلِ اللّهُ يُفْتِيكُمْ فِيهِنَّ وَمَا يُتْلَى عَلَيْكُمْ] (النساء : 127) [illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] : [لَّـكِنِ الرَّاسِخُونَ فِي الْعِلْمِ مِنْهُمْ وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيكَ وَمَا أُنزِلَ مِن قَبْلِكَ وَالْمُقِيمِينَ الصَّلاَةَ] (النساء : 162) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] : [وَمَن لَّسْتُمْ لَهُ بِرَازِقِينَ] (الحجر : 20) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1/684- 685 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 1/797.

(4) [illegible] 1/818 .

ǑǊĂÜŦ5Ă‡!ƒ ýǋ ƔǋŖǆ ĂǋĂÜþƒƧǆ ĂǋĂ ƧǤɳ!ƒ ƻŖơ5Ü"ǅƖ! LJǆ!Ă ǅ‡!": ĭ ǅ ÜƧĂƧɳǆ!ƒ
ýǋ ƖƧƮǊ!ƒ ƖþǤƵǊ Ǖę ƧǤɳ!ƒ (1).

ƧǂŖÜ(25 : المائدة) [قَالَ رَبِّ إِنِّي لا أَمْلِكُ إِلاَّ نَفْسِي وَأَخِي] : Ĭ!ǤƶƘ ǋ!Ăþ þǉƵĂ
LJǤ‡ LJęĂ) :ýǤþ ǅƛ Ü"ǑƖǉ" Ǒ5 Ƨǒǆư!ƒ ĬǉƵ ǅ5ƱƵ Ƨɳ!ƒ :ǤǌǉǆĂ "ǑƤǅ" ƔƒƧƵę ǋɳĂǅ
ưǒƶ5ǅ ƵǉþǊǋý ƒ!ǊƮƧƖÜ!ǊƠ ƵƱƻ ƒ!ƱǤǋƧ ƵǉĬ ǆưǆƧ ƒ!ǆɳƧĂƧ)(2).

: الأنفال) [يَا أَيُّهَا النَّبِيُّ حَسْبُكَ اللّهُ وَمَنِ اتَّبَعَكَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ] : Ĭ!ǤƶƘ ǋ!Ăþ þǉƵĂ
64) ƧǂŖ ǋɳĂǅ ƔƒƧƵę "ǆLJ" ÜĂǆǉǌǤ: ƒ!ɳƧ ƵƱǅ5 ƵǉĬ ƒ!‡Ǥƻ 5Ǒ "ơƖǊǁ" Ü ǅƛ þǤý:
Ă!ǒƩ ǊƮǑǨÝǕLJ ƻƱƵ ǊǨǋƧ ƵǉĬ ǆƧĂƧɳ ƵǉĬ ƒ!ǆ‡ǉǑ ǆǆǆƙǢý ęǕ ǊƵùùǤþƖ
ƒ!ɳǤƧ) (3)

[وَالْمُسْتَضْعَفِينَ مِنَ الْوِلْدَانِ وَأَن تَقُومُواْ لِلْيَتَامَى بِالْقِسْطِ] :Ĭ!ǤƶƘ ǋ!Ăþ þǉƵĂ
(النساء:127)ÜŖ‡Ƨ ǋɳĂǅ "ƒ!ǆǉƘưƶ5ǒLJ"ÜĂǅ þǤý: (Ăþþ ɳĂƨ ǅLJ ǒ‡ĂLJ þ!Ăǋ
"ǒ5ƙǒ‡ǅ ǋ!Ăþ 5Ǒ ƒ!ǆɳƧĂƧ ƒ!ưǆǒƧ ƵǉĬ ƵƱ5ǅ ƙǊĂǆĂƒ" ǅLJ"Ă ǆǒƙưƶ5ǒLJ"Ă
5ǒǌLJ"ÜĂǋŖƒ – ǅǒư Ǘ- ǉơĂ ‡Ă5ǑÝǕǉǋ ƵƱƻ ƵǉĬ ƒ!ưǆǒƧ ƧĂƧɳǆ ǆLJ ƩǒƧ ęƵǤþƖ
ƒ!ɳǤƧÜĂƒ!ĂɳǋĂǋ ƒǕĂý ǋĂǋ LJǆ ǒ‡ĂLJ ƵƱ5ǅ ƵǉĬ "ǒǤǆƵǑ ƒ!ǉǉƖǤƇ") (4).

ƔƒƧƵę ǋɳĂǅ ƧǂŖ (2: الأعراف) [وَذِكْرَى لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ] : Ĭ!ǤƶƘ ǋ!Ăþ þǉƵĂ
"ŖƧ‡ă" Ü ǅƛ þǤý: "Ăþǒý ƵƱƻ ƵǉĬ ƒ!ưǆǒƧ 5Ǒ "ǋǆ"ÜĂ5ǒǋ ǆǤ 5ǒǋÝ!‡ĂǉǋǋǍ ƵƱ5ǅ ƵǉĬ
ƒ!ưǆǒƧ ǆLJ ƩǒƧ ęƵǤþƖ ƒ!ɳǤƧ". (5)

---

(1) ǉƠƧ : ƒ!5ƨǒþ 192/3.
(2) ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ǤǊƨ ǉ5ǉǋ29/2.
(3) ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ǤǊƨ ǉ5ǉǋ436/2 .
(4) ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ǤǊƨ ǉ5ǉǋ 797/1.
(5) ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ǤǊƨ ǉ5ǉǋ267/2.

المبحــث الأول

المبني على السكون من الأسماء

وفيه المسائل التالية:

1- ƕǁNjTNjDžǁƐ ƅFDžƨŬƐ ĂdžyDžƓ ƔƥFƪǕƐ ƅFDžƨƈ üFDžyƗƨƐ ƕǁĐƨDž.

2- üƨyĭ DžDž ĂƗY " FDž " 5ǘƯƌ ƕǁĐƨDž.

3- ƕĭƓƜyƗǁƐ " FDž " ƕǁĐƨDž.

ƕǁǆƬǆǅǁƐ ƀƑǅƨǗƐ ǍǆýǅǴ ƔƥƑƪǕƐ ƀƑǅƨƈ üƑǅýƗƨƐ ƕǁƉƨǅ-**32**

ƥƗ!Ăù ƮĂǆ!ƒ ČǴǆƪǕƒ ýǴǆžǩƪƒ ƽűƱǗƒ ĬǆƵ lƧǴƬǗƒ ČǴǆƪƉ ýǴǆžǩƪƒ ƨĂŋŏ ýǆ

ČǴǆùƪƉ ǇǇùǆ ǆǆùƬƉ ǴǆĂ "ƒƦǆ" ǇƉ Ĭ!ǫ [1]ǇĂŏ5Ă!ƒ ƔǆƦ5.ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǇ!ƒ ƻǆƤƒ

ĭƦ!ƒ" : ĭƉ"ƥŏƀ ǁƒƦ ýǴƥ ƒƦǆ" :ĂơǇǕƗ!ĂƮĂǆ!ƒ ČǴǆƪǕƒĂǕ "ĭƦ!ƒ" ĬǇžǆ ǇĂƗŏǕlƧǴƬǗƒ

.[2]"ƥŏƀ ǁƒƦ ýǴƥ

"ĭƦù!ƒ" ĬùǇžǆ Ĭ!ǫ "ƒƦǆĂ ƒƦ"ù ƔǆƦǩ ƔƧž!ƒ" :ýǴƥ ƗŏơČƒƧ5!ƒ ǅǆƪƉƧ ĬǆƵĂ

.[3]"ǁ!Ʀ ýĂǁŏ ĭƦ!ƒ " : ĬǇžǆ Ŏ5 "ǁ!Ʀ ýĂǁƀ ƒƦ ǇǆǇ" : ǇĂ!Ăǁŏ5

.[8]ƴǆƧ!ƒ ŎǆƉ ǇƒĂ Ǖ[7]ǅƱǴǇ!ƒ ǇƒĂ Ǖ[6]ĭƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒĂ Ǖ[5]ĭƧƱ!ƒĂǕ[4]ƜǴŋƨ!ƒ ǅǆǁ5ƒĂĂ

ƨùƵ Ÿƒ ýǴùƥǕƔƧž!ƒ ǅűƗ Ŏ5ĂǕǅŏƧƗ!ƒ ǇƈƧǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƧĂ ǴǆǕ [9]ǅǆǆǆƦǆ! ƒĂŋǩơƒĂ

ǇĂùǆǩǁǩ ǇŏƦ!ƒ ǅǩǇƉ ǅƛ:ǆŏ5 Ƨŏƥǁǩ!ƒĂ [85: lƧǁǕ!ƒ] [ثُمَّ أَنتُمْ هَـؤُلاء تَقْتُلُونَ أَنفُسَكُمْ] :ýŋĂ

.ČǗƋǆ ƗǆƮ "ǇĂǆǩǁǩ"ĂǕǇƧƤ "ČǗƋǆ"ĂǕ ƉƥǩǆǆǕ"ǅǩǇƉ"ù5ǕǅƗƪ5ǇƉ

[109: ČǴƪùǇ!ƒ] [ǴƥƥùǇ!ƒ lǴùƀƴ!ƒ Ŏù5 ǅǆǆǆƵ ǅƦƥǴŋ ČǗƋùǆ ǅǩǇƥǴǆ] Ĭ!Ǵžǩ ǆǆ!Ăƥ ǆǇǆǆĂ

.ƗǆùƮ:"ǅǩ!ƥǴŋ"Ă ǇƧƤ:"ČǗƋǆ" Ă Ǖ ƉƥǩǆǆǕ :"ǅǩǇƉ"ù5ǕǅǆǇƵ ǅǩ!ƥǴŋ ǇŏƦ!ƒ ǅǩǇƋǆ :Ƨŏƥǁǩ!ƒĂ

Ŏùǩ!ƒ Ǵùǆ :Ƨŏƥùǁǩ!ƒĂ [17: ǆùƱ] [وَمَا تِلْكَ بِيَمِينِكَ يَا مُوسَى] :ýŋĂ ƨƵ ǆǆ!Ăƥ ǆǇǆǆĂ

."ǁǆǩ" ƗǆƮ:"ǁǇŏǆŏƕ"ĂǕǇƧƤ :"ǁǆǩ"ĂǕƉƥǩǆǆǕ "Ǵǆ"ù5Ǖ ǁǇŏǆŏƕ

[1] :ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂƥ ǅƱǇ!ƒ ǇǆĂ

---

(1) :ƧƱǇƒ ƻǴƮǇǗƒ 717/2ǕĂƉǴǆ!Ŏ ǇƒĂ ƧŋƬ!ƒ ĭ443/2Ǖ ƟƧƬĂ ǕýƮ5ǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ ǇƒĂ ǅƱǴǇ!ƒ 61 ƒ Ǖ ƻűǩƑǫĂ ǕlƧƮǇ!ƒ 67- 68Ǖ

.327/1ƴǆǆǆ!ƒĂ

(2) Ŏ!ǴǆƉ ǇƒĂ ƧŋƬ!ƒ ĭ 443/2.

(3) ŎǇǴžǆ ČƒƧ5!ƒ 138/1ǕĂƒǇƱƧƧ177/2.

(4) :ƧƱǇƒ ŎǇǴžǆ ƜǴŋƨ!ƒ 167/1ǕĂǫƵƧƒƔ 243/1.

(5) :ƧƱǇƒ ƴǆǴŋ:ǇǴǆ!ƒ 272/4ǕĂ8/405.

(6) :ƧƱǇƒ ƻǴƬ!ƒ.

(7) :ƧƱǇ ƟƧƬ ǇƒĂ ǅƱǴǇ!ƒ 61 ƒ ǕǅƱǴǇ!ƒ ǆĂ ƥǆ ƧƥƑ!ƒ ǇƥƑǆơǆ ǇǆƑ ƥǆơǆ ǇǆƑ ǆǴƑ!ǁ ǕǅǴƥǇ!ƒƪǕŎ!ǆƬƧĂǆ ǇƒǴƑ ǅǇƉƱǕǅƗǇƒ ǅǴǆǆǆǅǴǆǆ5ǅ

ƟƧƬĂǕƗŏ5!ǕƒƵǆ ƟƧƬ ǆ! (ùǆ686ƙ)Ǖ ǆǆ5ŏǕĂ Ĭ!ĂĂǕǆǩǴ5Ă ƥžƑ ƽƬǆƥ Ŏ5 ǆ5ǆƤ ǆƛǕ ǇƥƑ!ƒĂ ǇƵ ƦƤƉǕƴƥƑ!ƒĂǕŎǇǴžǆ!ƒĂǕĂơǇ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅŏƗƦ

.233/ ƔŏƱ!ƒ ƠƵǇĂ 225/1Ǖ lǴƵĂ!ƒ Ɨŏƺǆ 313/13 ƗŏǴǆǇ!ƒĂ ƗŏƥƑ!ƒ :ƧƱǇƒǕýŏǆƪǩ!ƒ

(8) :ƧƱǇƒ ǴƗ!ƒ5Ŏ2/499.

(9) :ƧƱǇƒ ƻǴƮǇǗƒ2/717.

ﬁőĬŬƱ ŁJŏĺďžŕơǩ ƒŖNjĂ ƘĂɳǮ * ǐƨƓłžǫ ǁőĬƵ þƓŀžǭ ƓďžíƩþƵ

ƇƓďžùƪǛƒ Ĭùľjzďžƕ LJĂù∓ƙ lƨƓùTŰƒ ƇƓďžùƪD LJD ĬĬƵ ýþ5Üʂőĺ̈Ʊ LJŏĺďžơƙ ĭŖ!ƒĂ :þƒƨD .Ƚ!ĂƮĂďž!ƒ

"LJďž"Ă "Ɠďž" þzƕ LJĂ∓ƙ LJD :ƓďžNjþơD :LJőƱƧTƕ ƓnjƓďžzƙƪƒ ƒĂþőp þl5 (2)LJĂőƧƮƕ!ƒ ƓďžD

Ƚ!ƨľjďžƕ ƨőƮƙ5 "Ɠďž" ƴďž "ƒŖ" Ɣ∓ƨƙ LJD :ĭD lƓʒĺďž ƨőƹ LJĂ∓ƙ LJD :ŎľjƓƛ!ƒĂ LJőƙődžƓnjʒƙƪǓƒ ."ƒŖƓďž" Ŏ5 ĂNj Ɠďž∓ ÜþơƒĂ ǅƪƒ

"Ɠďž" ƴďž Ǘǫ " ĭŖ!ƒ"ù∓ Ʃő!Ă "ĭŖ!ƒ" Ƚ!ƨľjďžƕ ljþơĂ "ƒŖ" ǅnjFƒƨɳƒ ƔƓƕ ƒŖNj) :NJőĂƕőƪ ýƓp ǅnjFƒƨɳƒĂÜǅƓnjʒƙƪǓƒ ƻƨơ "Ɠďž" LJĂ∓őĂÜ "ĭŖ!ƒ" Ƚ!ƨľjďžƕ "ƒŖ" LJĂ∓ő5ÜǅƓnjʒƙƪǓƒ Ŏ5 "LJĺďž"Ă (3)(þơƒĂ ǅƪƒ Ƚ!ƨľjďžƕ "Ɠďž" ƴďž

.(5)LJőƕƨzďž!ƒĂ LJőƨƪʒďž!ƒĂ (4) LJőőĂơľj!ƒ LJďž ƨĂnjďžɳ ǅnjl5ƒĂĂ

NJnjƕùTD ƓďžĂ "ƒŖNj" Ŏ5 ýƮǛƒ LJǛÝǁ!Ŗ ƓľjĺǯƓďžľjǫ" :(6)ƒĂ!Ɠp LJƋƕ ǅnjƕNjŖďž Ƚơƫ! ƒĂɳƙơƒĂ Ŏù5 ƘƪőǃƘǘƮĂďž!ƒ ƨFƓƪĂ "ĭŖ!ƒ"ĂÜlƨƓTŰƒ ĬĬƵ Ǖƒþ LJĂ∓ő LJD lƨƓTŰƒ ƇƓďžƪD LJďž .ýƓơ!ƒ ƔƓơƮƙƪƒĂ ýƮǛƓƕ ǁƪďžƙ ƒŖNjĂÜƓnjőĺƵ ýďžơő Ǔ LJD ŎʒƕľjőҀÝƓNjƓľjzďž

ǅùƪƒ Ĭùľjzďžƕ lƨƓùTŰƒ ǅùƪƒ ƇŎùɳďž LJőƨùőɳďž!ƒ LJőő5Ă∓!ƒ Ƚ!þD (7)ƒĂþƨ Ɠďž∓ :Ŏĺő Ɠďžƕ ƓnjľjƵ ƒĂƕƓɳDĂÜýĂƮĂďž!ƒ

Ƚùƛǘƛ ĬĬƵ ljĂǈɳƨƤ þl5 [85: lƨlƕ!ƒ] [ثُمَّ أَنتُمْ هَـؤُلاء تَقْتُلُونَ أَنفُسَكُمْ] : Ĭ!Ɠzƙ NJ!Ăp :ǗNjƈ :(8)NJɳĂD

---

(1) ƘőƕĪƒ őƨő þƕ LJƕ ʒƨʒďž ƨőďžơ!ƒ Üĭƨ ƨUľjƒ: ƓľjƓzďž 138/1ƇƒƨƤ!ƒ ƴďžƓɳĂ 405/8 LJƓőƕ!ƒ ƔƒƨƵǫĂù 243/1 ƩƓơľj!ƒ Ŏ!ƓďžDĂÜ243/1 LJƕƒ ƟƨTĂÜ717/2 ƻƓƮľjŰƒĂÜ443/2 ĭƨɳT!ƒ .61 f ǅUƓľj!ƒ LJƕƒ

(2) ƨUľjƒ:ƟƨT LJƕƒ ǅUƓľj!ƒ f 61 ƟƨTĂÜ196/1 ýőnjƪƙ!ƒ Ŏ5Ɠ∓!ƒĂÜ499/2 ƠưĂDĂÜ146/1 ǁ!Ɠƪďž!ƒ þƓTƨǫĂÜ148/1 ǁ!Ɠƪ!ƒ þƮƓlďž!ƒĂÜ148/1 ǁ!Ɠƪ!ƒ .437/2ƴďžnj!ƒĂÜ302/1 ȽőĂơľj!ƒ

(3) Ɣƙ∓!ƒ 437/2.

(4) ǁ!Ɠďž LJƕƒ : ƨUľjƒ:ƟƨT 196/1ýőnjƪƙ!ƒ ƨþƕ LJőþ!ƒ Ŏ5 NJ!Ăp ƨƤŰƒ :ƟƨT LJƕƒ ǅUƓľj!ƒ f 61 ăþƒƨďž!ƒĂ : Ĭľjɳ!ƒ Őľjƒþ!ƒ f 239Ü .148/1 ǁ!Ɠƪ!ƒ þƓTƨǫ :ǅől!ƒ LJƕƒĂ Ü48/1 ǁ!Ɠƪďž!ƒ ƠưĂD:ǅƓTNj LJƕƒĂ

(5) ĂƕDƨzɳ ƩƓơľj!ƒÜƨUľjƒ: ƨZǫ 243/1NJƕƒĂÜ243/1 ĂƕDĂ ƘƓ∓ƨƕ!ƒ ĭƨƕľjǓƒ 101/1LJƓőƕ!ƒ ĭƨƕ∓z!ƒĂ 71/1LJƓőƙ!ƒ.

(6) ƨUľjƒ: ƻƓƮľjŰƒ 718/1.

(7) ƨUľjƒ: ƨþƮďž!ƒ ʂƕƓƪ!ƒ 719/2-720.

(8) ƨUľjƒ LJƓőƕ!ƒ 101/1Ü ƻƓƮľjŰƒĂ 719/2- 720Ü LJƓőƙ!ƒĂ 71/1.

[هَاأَنتُمْ هَـؤُلاء جَادَلْتُمْ عَنْهُمْ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا] (1) [109:

[وَمَا تِلْكَ بِيَمِينِكَ يَا مُوسَى] [17:

(2).

[ثُمَّ أَنتُمْ هَـؤُلاء تَقْتُلُونَ أَنفُسَكُمْ] [85 :

(3)

(1) 719/2.

(2)

(3) 328/1.

[1]

[هَاأَنتُمْ هَـؤُلاء جَادَلْتُمْ] [109:]

[2]

[وَيَسْأَلُونَكَ مَاذَا يُنفِقُونَ قُلِ الْعَفْوَ] [3] [219:]

[4]

[5] [6]

[وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُم مَّاذَا أَنزَلَ رَبُّكُمْ] [24 :]

[7]

[وَمَا تِلْكَ بِيَمِينِكَ يَا مُوسَى] [17 :]

---

(1)

(2) 790/1.

(3) 269/2.

(4) 456/1.

(5) 243/1.

(6) 456/1.

(7) 222/3.

[illegible]
. [1] ([illegible] [72: [illegible]] [وَهَـٰذَا بَعْلِي شَيْخًا]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 431/3.

33- ÜŠýĭ ĐžĐž ĂǂY " ƒĐž " ƼűƯƋ ƕĐ ƨĐž

ƨĂùŋŏ ýùǋÜ ýpƓƶ!ƒ Ƨŏʒ! ĐþƤƙƪƙ Ŏƙ!ƒĂÜ Ɨ!ĂƮĂdž!ƒ "Ɠdž" Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǈ!ƒ ƻƙƤƒ

ÞŰ ĐĐ ǉþƒƧ5ǫ ýƓơ ý|ƶŏ ǇdžĬƵ ƓǌpűƱǫ

"Ɠùdž" Ă) :ýƓp Ɨŏơ Üý|ƶŏ ǇdžĂ ý|ƶŏ Ű Ɠdž ĬƵ ƓǌpűƱǫ ƨĂŋŏ ǊǉĐ ǊŏĂƕŏƪ ĐűǂƧǋƓƱ5

.[1] (ƇŎT ýǂ ĬƵ ƴ|ƙ Ɨdžǌƕdž "Ɠdž" ǇĐ Űǫ "ǇJ" ýƛdž

:ýŋĂ ƨƵ ǊĂp þǉƵ ýƓp Ɨŏơ Ü ĭĐƧ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ĬƵ ƇƒƧƼ!ƒ Ǌ5ƒĂĂ [نَسِيَ مَا كَانَ يَدْعُو

إِلَيْهِ] (الزمر : 8) (Ƨƙ ǁ ĭƦ!ƒ ǇƓǂ ǉĂƵþŏ ƒƦǫ ǊǈdžƒƑƯ!ƒ ǇƼ5ÜƧǊƯ ƘĐp ǊǌƼ5 :ýŏp ǉùŎƪ

[لَا أَعْبُدُ مَا تَعْبُدُونَ*وَلَا أَنتُمْ :ĬƓƶƙ ýƓp "Ǉdž" ƴƯĂdž Ŏ5 ǇĂǂƙ þp :ƘÜǉĂƵþŏ ǇƓǂ ǇJ

عَابِدُونَ مَا أَعْبُدُ](الكافرون2 : 3) :ŎǉƶŏÜ :Ÿƒ ĬƓƶƙ) [2].

ǇŏƧƪù5dž!ƒĂ[4] ÜǇŏŏĂùơǉ!ƒ Ǉùdž þþùƵ ĐǌƶƕùƙĂÜ[3] ƚþùŏƵ ĂùƕĐ ƔǊǌƦ ƒƦǂĂ

ƗơùƮ ĬùƵ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂÜ[6]Ǉŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƯƶƕĬ!ǫ ýŏƧ!ƒ ŎƕĐ ǇƕƒǊƕƪǉĂÜÜ[5]ǇŏƕƧƶdž!ƒĂ

.ƓdžƱǉĂ ǂƧƛǉ ƳƓdžƪ!Ɠƕ ĐǌŏĐƧ

ƗùƶpƒĂ "Ɠùdž" ǇĐ ƓǋǌƧǋƓƱ Ŏ5 ýþƙ ĐŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƚƧŏƛǂ ƘƓŏƈ Ŏ5 þƧĂ Ɠdž ƧƛǉǇdž5

[وَلاَ تَنكِحُواْ مَا نَكَحَ آبَاؤُكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاء إِلاَّ مَا :ýŋĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăp ǁ!Ʀ Ǉdž ý|ƶŏ Ǉdž ĬƵ Ɠǌŏ5

قَدْ سَلَفَ] (النساء : 22) Ǌ!ĂpĂ :ĬƓƶƙ [فَانكِحُواْ مَا طَابَ لَكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاء] (النساء : 3)

Ǉùdž ǁù!Ʀ Ƨùŏƹ Ĭ!ǫ (75 : صـ) [مَا مَنَعَكَ أَن تَسْجُدَ لِمَا خَلَقْتُ بِيَدَيَّ] : ĬƓƶƙ Ǌ!ĂpĂ

.[7]ƘƓŏŰƒ

---

(1) 349/4ƔƓǂ!ƒ.

(2) ŎǉƓƶdž ƇƒƧƼ!ƒ 2/415Ü ƒǉƧƻ 1/253Ü Ă3/213.

(3) ƧǉƒƧ:džƓŋƨ ǇƈƧ!ƒ 2/300.

(4) ǇǌǉdžǌĐ: ǇƕƒƧþƪĂƙƒǋ:ǊǉƒƧ: ŰƧƙƓƻ1/547Ü ĂƕĂƱƕĐƪĭ : ơƕ!ƒ 61 ƒ ǇƕƒĂ 1/547ÜĂƙƯŏơ ƒdž!Ɠƕ!ƒ þƮ
ĂƒdžƓƪ!ƒ 1/219Ü ǇƕƒĂ Ɠ!ƒ ǁ : Ǝ!ƧǂŏƙƕƧ 36Ü ĂƒƧǉƒ:ƔƧơƐ ƘŏƒƓ139/3ÜƓ!ƪĂƑŎƱ: ǉƓǂdž!ƒy1/351.

(5) ƱŋƧ!ƒ ĭ: ŋƓǇdž!ƒ 2/601Ü ƶƓŏǉƒ:ǌǉƓƶdž 5/332ÜǫƵƧƧǌǉ 3/921Ü ƒ!ƕƓƶƵĭ :ƙƪŏƧǉ 3/281،246Ü ƒ!ƒƑơƒ ƇĬ :ŏƪƒ!2/8Ü
Ă4/465Ü 495 ĂƒƧƐƤƧĬ : Ǝ!ƐǂƓƻ 3/273ÜĂƱƧŋƕƪŎ: džŋƒdžǉ 8/388Ü ĂŋǇƒdž ŋƓǌǉ 2/376 ƒdž!ƕǉ ƵƱŏƗ: džƓơƧƧ
ƒ!Ăŋŏƪ 4/522ÜĂƒƙƒĬ: ƪƙƪŏǉ 2/161Ü ĂƱƐǉ ƒ!Ƨƕ ƘƓǂ ǊǉǈƓƧƕǈ : ĬǂƧƶƐƒ!ƵƓ516/2ÜǉƓƕƒ!ƧŋĭƓ : ƗƒƕƓƱ!ƒƧŏƕǉ ƪƙƪŏǉ2/67.

(6) ƨǉƒƒ: ǉƒƪǈƒ!ƑŏƱ1/286 .

(7) ƨǉƒƒ: þƨƒƪƓƘ ǊƪĂƔ ƒƧŐƒ!ƒ1/3/42 .

Ǵùŀž ŁJǴƅǹƞ):(1)Ďžnj!Ăp ƔƧƺ!ƒ Ưƺǹ LJƵ Ǘǖƺ!ƒ LJǹ ĂƧďžƵ ĂǹĐ ljǴǂơ Ǵďž Ǵ ưőĐ Ƨƛlj!ƒ LJďžĂ
.(Ǵžž ŁJǂ ƸƤƦ Ǵďž ŁJǴơǹƞĂÜ ǥƥďžƅǹ ƥƵƸ!ƒ ǾǑƦǑ

(2) :ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂp ĎžƱlj!ƒ LJďžĂ

ƸƤƀ!ƒ Ă łłőƤő ƔőĂ ƘƅǑ Ǵďž * Ǵ2 ǼƤ ŎǴǹ ǴƤő ŁJǴƿƸǹƨ Ǵő

(3) :ƧƤŬƒ ýĂpĂ

ǂƧǴùùƞ ƘùƅǑ Ǵďž ǴƘƧǴƞ Ǵő * ƖƧǔùù5Ƶ ǴƳǂƨơǔž ƘǴǹ

łőơÜƱl5 ý|ƺő LJďž ƘǴ5Ʈ!ĂÜý|ƺő Ŭ Ǵďž! Ŭƍ LJĂǂƙ Ŭ "Ǵďž" LJĐ Ĭ!ƍ ƥƧǹďž!ƒ ƔNjƦĂ
:ƘǂpÞł ƥljƵ Ǵďž :ýǴp ƒƦƍÜLJőďžƥŬƒ ƘĂƺlj!ĂÜLJőďžƥŬƒ Ƨőƺ ƘƒĂƦ! LJĂǂƙ5 "Ǵďž" ǴďžĐĂ) :ýǴp
LJĐ ƨĂƞő LJǂ!ĂÜĂƧďžƵ ŬĂÜƥőƨ :NJǹƒĂƞ LJĂǂő ŬĂÜł!Ʀ Ăơlj ĂĐ ÜƳǴƙďž ĂĐÜƧőƺǹ ĂĐÜΣƧ5
Ŏù5 Ł5Ʈù!ƒ ƘùłƺƞLJƎ5.ýNjǴƞ ĂĐ.ýpǴƵ ĂĐ ÜƧőƮp ĂĐÜýőĂƱ :ýĂlƙ5 Þƥőƨ Ǵďž :ýĂlő
.(4) (ý|ƺő Ǵďž Ĭ łƵ ý|ƙ LJĐ ƨǴƞ ĎžĂďžƺ!ƒ Ĭ łƵ 2ĂƮĂďž!ƒ ýưĂďž
LJďž ĎžNjƧőƺĂ Ü(7)ŎljǴďžƸ!ƒĂ Ü(6)ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒĂÜ(5) ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ LJǹƒ ƒƦNj NJőĐƧ Ĭ łƵ NJl5ƒĂĂ
ŎùǹĐ LJùǹĐĂ ÜLJőőƧƮǹ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ (10)ΣǴơlj!ƒ NJǹƪljĂ.(9)LJőǹƧƺďž!ƒĂ LJőƧƪ5ďž!ƒĂ Ü(8)LJőőĂơlj!ƒ
.LJőőƧƮǹ!ƒ ƧƛǂĐ Ĭ!ƍ (11)ýőǹƧ!ƒ

.174/1ĬƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýďžƞ ΘƧƬĂ Ü246/3Ĭǹłƺƛ!ƒ ƧőƪƙĂ Ü196 Ü135/2ýĂƮŬƒ :ƧƱljƒ (1)

Ü51/2ýƮ5ďž!ƒ ΘƧƬĂ Ü63 ƒ ýłơ!ƒĂ Ü362 Ü211/1NJőĂǹőƪ ƘǴőǹĐ ΘƧƬĂ Ü358/1ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ :ƧƱljƒ Üĭƥƺƪ!ƒ ýőďžljł! Ƙőǹ!ƒ (2)
.150/4ŁljƒƨƤ!ƒĂ

.308/3ŁőĂơlj!ƒ ƥƮǴlďž!ƒĂ Ü239 ƒ ĎžƱǴlj!ƒ LJǹƒ ΘƧƬĂ Ü115 ƒ ýłơ!ƒĂ 203 ƒ NJljƒĂőƥ :ƧƱljƒÜĬƬƵǖ! Ƙőǹ!ƒ (3)

.63/3Ă Ü52/2Ă Ü48Ă Ü42 -41/1 NJƪ5lj ƧƱljƒĂ Ü296/2ƔưƙIďž!ƒ (4)

. 196/2ýĂƮŬƒ :ƧƱljƒ (5)

. 54 ƒ ŎljǴƺďž!ƒ 2ĂƧơĂ Ü321 ƒ ýďžƞ!ƒ :ƧƱljƒ (6)

. 245/1Łǹƪơďž!ƒ Łďžƥlďž!ƒ ΘƧƬ :ƦǴƬǹǴǹ LJǹƒĂ Ü86 ƒ 2ĂƧơ!ƒ ŎljǴƺďž :ƧƱljƒ (7)

:ŎďžƨƧƒĂƤ!ƒĂ Ü185 – 181 ƒ Ƨǂ5!ƒ ƝƑǴƙlj :Ĭłőnjƪ!ƒĂ Ü548/2 NJő!ǴďžĐ :ĭƧƞƬ!ƒ LJǹƒĂ Ü149 ƒ ýƮ5ďž!ƒ :ƧƱljƒ :ĭƧƬƤďžƨ!ƒ (8)
ĎžƱǴlj!ƒ LJǹƒ ΘƧƬ :LJǴőƥ!ƒ Ƨƥǹ NJljǹƒĂ Ü217/2 NơƧƬĂ Ü36 ƒ ýőnjƪƙ!ƒ :ł!Ǵďž LJǹƒĂ Ü6 -5/4 ýƮ5ďž!ƒ ΘƧƬ : ƫőƺő LJǹƒĂ Ü206/2 ƧőďžƤƙ!ƒ
:ĭƥƒƧďž!ƒĂ Ü547/1 2ǴƬƙƧŬƒ :LJǴőơ ĂǹĐĂ Ü174/1ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýďžƞ ΘƧƬ :ƧĂ5ƮƵ LJǹƒĂ Ü286/1 Ʊőƪǹ!ƒ :ýőǹƧ!ƒ ŎǹĐ LJǹƒĂ Ü58 ƒ
.146/1 ł!Ǵƪ!ƒ ƥǴƬƧƍ :Ďžől!ƒ LJǹƒĂ 120/1 ł!Ǵƪďž!ƒ ƠưĂĐ :ĎžǴƬNj LJǹƒĂ Ü119/1 ł!Ǵƪďž!ƒĂ ƥƮǴlďž!ƒ Ơőưǔƙ

:ĭĂǴưőǹ!ƒĂ Ü273/3 2ǴƬǂ!ƒ :ĭƧƬƤďžƨ!ƒĂ Ü345/1LJǴNjƧǹ!ƒ ƧNjǴǹ :ĭĂljƨƺ!ƒĂ Ü169 ƒ ýǂƬďž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ :ƧƱljƒÜŎƪől!ƒ Ŏǂďž (9)
.255 Ü225/2Ă Ü273/1 ljƧőƪƙ :ƥĂƺƪ!ƒ ĂǹĐĂ 360 Ü358/4Ă Ü205/1 ljƧőƪƙ :Ŏ5ƪlj!ƒĂ Ü207 Ü200/1ljƧőƪƙ

. 434/1ΣǴơlj!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ :ƧƱljƒ (10)

. 286/1 Ʊőƪǹ!ƒ :ƧƱljƒ (11)

[illegible]:
[illegible]:
[illegible]: [فَانكِحُواْ مَا طَابَ لَكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاء](النساء : 3) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [illegible] [2].
[illegible]: [وَلاَ تَنكِحُواْ مَا نَكَحَ آبَاؤُكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاء إِلاَّ مَا قَدْ سَلَفَ] (النساء:22) [illegible] [illegible] [3]
[illegible] [مَا مَنَعَكَ أَن تَسْجُدَ لِمَا خَلَقْتُ بِيَدَيَّ](صــ : 75) [illegible] [illegible] [4].

(1) [illegible] 169 [illegible] 7/2 [illegible] 286/1 [illegible] 174/1 .
(2) [illegible].
(3) [illegible] 216/3 [illegible] 246/3 [illegible] 281 [illegible] 31/2 [illegible] 286/1.
(4) [illegible] 182.

[illegible] [وَالسَّمَاءِ وَمَا بَنَاهَا] (الشمس : 5) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] : [وَلَا أَنتُمْ عَابِدُونَ مَا أَعْبُدُ] (الكافرون: 3) [illegible]

[illegible] [نَسُوا اللَّهَ فَنَسِيَهُمْ] [التوبة : 67] [illegible] [فَمَنِ اعْتَدَى عَلَيْكُمْ فَاعْتَدُوا عَلَيْهِ] (البقرة : 194) [illegible] [2:[illegible]] [illegible] [وَلَا أَنتُمْ عَابِدُونَ مَا أَعْبُدُ](الكافرون: 3) [illegible] .(4)

[illegible]:

[illegible] .(5)

[illegible] * [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 488/5 [illegible] 174/1 [illegible] 130/1.

(2) [illegible] 763/4.

(3) [illegible] 814/4 [illegible] 509/1.

(4) [illegible] 182 - 184 [illegible] 174/1.

(5) [illegible] 93 [illegible] 388/1 [illegible] 218/3 [illegible] 157/1 [illegible] 435/2.

ĎžþƤƙƪ ùƙ Ǧďž ƭƨŏƛǂĂ[1] ÜƨĂƨƕǈ! ĎǆǈƵ Ďžƪƒ "ǉƨƕ" Ɨ!ƨǉďžƕÜƖƇƒƨƕǈ! ĎǆǈƵ Ďžƪƒ ǦǉǋǊ "ŁǇǦƅƕǋƪ"ù5
:ƨƵǦƬ!ƒ ýǦþ Ü[2]ĎǌǉďžŭǂŎ5 ƗŏƨþƬďž Ɨŏ5ƨƱ "Ǧďž"

ƳǦǂĂǈ ǋǈþƅƕǆƅ ǨƙǈƉ Ĭ!ǫ * ĭĂƈ ĎǈĬ ƪƵĂƱƱ Ǧǈž ƪƵĂƱƱ [3]

Ǧùďžǂ ýǀƶŏ ǇďžƘǦ5Ƭ ĬǈƵ ƗƶþƒĂ ǦǌǉǇǅ ĬǈƵ Ǧǌŏ5 Ɨ!ĂďžơďžǦ"ďž"ù5 ƗǀƕǦƪ!ƒ ƘǦŏƕǕƒ ǦǈžǅĂ
.ǦǉǇƈ ƨǂƦ

ăƨùŏ ƖƨǦùƙ5 Ɨ!ǉƪùďž!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ŏ5 ǋŏǅƨ ƔƨƱưƒ þǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǋďžơƨ – ƔɳƙǉďžǦ!ƒ ǦǈžǅĂ
. ǁ!Ʀ ƴǦǉďžŏ ƖƨǦƙĂ Üýǀƶŏ Ǉďž ĬǈƵ "Ǧďž" ƽŭƱǫ

[فَانكِحُواْ] Ĭ!ǦƶƙǋǈĂǀǂ "Ǉǈž" ŎǉƶďžƕǇĂǂƙþþĂ):ýǦǀ5 ýǀƶŏ Ǉďž ĬǈƵ ǦǌþŭƱǫ ƟƨƬ ƗŏơƗ
مَا طَابَ لَكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاء] (النساء : 3)ĂÜ[وَالسَّمَاء وَمَا بَنَاهَا وَالْأَرْض وَمَا طَحَاهَا](الشمس5:
ŁǇǂƻǷƤƪ Ǧǈž ŁǇǦƅƕǋƪĂ ÜǊþǅžƅ þƵƻ!ƒ ƉǋƦ Ǧǈž ǇǇǦƅƕǋƪ "ĎžĂǀ!ƒ Ďžŭǂ ǇďžĂ ÜƒƦǋ ǋƕƬǅ ǦďžĂ.(6
.[4] (ǦǈǉǈĮ

ýǦþĂ þǉƵ ǋùǈĂþ ǋĬ!Ǧùƶƙ:[وَقَالُواْ اتَّخَذَ اللّهُ وَلَداً سُبْحَانَهُ بَل لَّهُ مَا فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ
وَالأَرْض كُلٌّ لَّهُ قَانِتُونَ] (البقرة : 116) ýŏþ: ƐƞùƕǦ"ďž" ƦĭǦ! Ʀŏƺ ǅĂǈ!Ŏ ƶǈǈĎ!ƒ ďžùƴ
þƵƻ!ƒ ƉǋƦ Ǧǈž ǇǇǦƅƕǋƪĂ .ǦǈǉǈĮ ŁǇǂƻǷƤƪ Ǧǈž ŁǇǦƅƕǋƪĆÜĎǌǉ!Ăþ Ŏ5 ǋƕ ƇŎƞ Ǧďžǂ Ü"ǇĂƙǉǦþ" Ǌ!Ăþ
.[5] (ǊþǅžƅƦ

---

(1) ƨƱǉƒ: ƪƕ!ƒ ƱŏƪÜ186/1 ƟƨƬĂ ýďžƞ ƞǦƞƨ!ƒ 175/1Ŏƞ.
(2) ƨƱǉƒ: ƬǅǦƨþ!ƒ ƪǀƕǦƪ5ǉǌǦ.
(3) ƘǋƕƱǂƨƱŏƱ! ƗƤŏƱơ! ƨƱǉƒ: ǋǉƒĂŏþ330Ü ƟƨƬĂ ýƬ5ďž!ƒ 57/4Ü ƟƨƬĂ ǇǉƒƵ ýŏǀ139/1Ü ĂƒǉǦďž!ƒ þƬǦƗǉ!ƒ ƗŏĂơ287/1.
(4) ƨŏƨ5!ƒ 195/1.
(5) ƪƬǦƪ!ƒ ƨþƬďž!ƒ ƽƕǦƪ 363/1.

ǑNjǍ) :(3 : النساء)[فَانكِحُواْ مَا طَابَ لَكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاءِ] :ýɳǍ ƨƵ NJ!Ǎp ƥǉƵ ýǴpǍ

LJùdž Ɨƨù Ʈ LJǍùǂƙ "Ǵùdž" LJǕÝƗƨƮù!ƒ ǏǈƵ ǴƅǴNjƦ "Ǵdž" ýǴp Ǵdžǉǫ :ýǒpǍ Ü "LJǈdž" Ǐǉƶdžƅ

ǍǇ ýùɳƧ :ýǍùǀƙ5 ÞǁƥùǉƵ Ǵdž :ýƑǴǀ!ƒ ýǍǀǒ Ǵdžǂ ÜƗ5ǍƮǍdž ǀƧǂǉ ǴǉNj "Ǵdž" :ýǒpǍÜýǀƶǒ

NJùǉƌǂ ÜƗǒƧƥƮdž ǴnjǉǇ :ƇƒƧ5!ƒ ƥǉƵǍÜǇǂ! Ɣǒʊǒ ǻƥƥƵ ǍǇ ǴƪǉɳƒǍơǂǉǴ5 :ýǒp NJǉƌǂ5ÜǀǇƧdžƒ

.(1) (ýǚơ!ƒ : ǐǇ ÜLJnjǉdž Ɣǒʊ!ƒ ƒǍơǂǉǴ5 :ýǒp

ǑùǉƶdžƅPIPE "Ǵùdž") :ýǴp (22:النساء)[لاَ تَنكِحُواْ مَا نَكَحَ آبَاؤُكُم] : Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ǎp ƥǉƵǍ

.(2) (ǅǂƌǴƅǇ ƠǂǉǐƦ!ƒ ƟǴǂǉ!ƒ ƒǍơǂǉƙ ǕǍ : ǐǇÜƗǒƧƥƮdž "Ǵdž" :ýǒpǍ Ü"LJǈdž"

ƳǍƜǍdž "Ǵdž"Ǎ (17 : الفرقان) [وَيَوْمَ يَحْشُرُهُمْ وَمَا يَعْبُدُونَ] : Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ǎp ƥǉƵ ýǴpǍ

(3 : البلد) [وَوَالِدٍ وَمَا وَلَدَ]:ýùɳǍ ƨƵ NJ!Ǎp ƥǉƵǍ.(3) (ǅNjƧǒƹǍ ƇǚǀƶǈÜ! ǅǍdžƶ!ƒ ǏǈƵ

ƥǈƅ!ƒ ƒƦnjƅ ǅƪpǇ: ǐǇÜ ƻǍƦơdž ǴNjƥƑǴƵǍ "LJǈdž" Ǐǉƶdžƅ Ɨ!ǍƮǍdž LJǍǂƙ LJǇ ƨǍɳǒ "Ǵdž"Ǎ) :ýǴp

.(4) (NJƙƥǕǍǍ ǅƥǅƅ: ǐǇÜƗǒƧƥƮdž LJǍǂƙ LJǇǍ ǅNjƥ!Ǎ LJdžǍ ƥ!ƒǍƅǍ

:(5 : الشمس) ƧǍ5Ʈ ùƵ LJƅǕ ǑɳǴɳƨ!ƒ ýǆɳ ƟƧƬ [وَالسَّمَاءِ وَمَا بَنَاهَا] Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ǎp ƥǉƵ ýǴpǍ

Ǵùdžǉǫ Ǎ :ýǒp ... "LJǈdž" Ǐǉƶdžƅ LJǍǂƙ LJǇǍ ÜǴNjƌǴǉƅǍ : ǐǇ ÜƗǒƧƥƮdž LJǍǂƙ LJǇ ƨǍɳǒ "Ǵdž")

ǐƦù!ƒ ǅǒùƱƶ!ƒ ƧƥǴùǀ!ƒǍ ƇǴdžƪ!ƒǍ :ƧǒƥǀƙƒǍÜƗǒ5ƮǍ!ƒ ǀƥƒƧǕ "LJdž" LJǍƥ "Ǵdž"ùƅ ƇǑɳ

ǴùǂǍ ƇƜƸƌùǁƒǍ) NJù!Ǎp Ǒù5 "Ǵùdž" ǁ!ƦǂǍ Ü"ǎƦ!ƒ" Ǐǉƶdžƅ "Ǵdž" :ǅnjƜƶƅ ýǴpǍÜǴNjǴǉƅ

NJɳǍǕƒ LJdž Ǐ!ǍǕƒ Ǒ5 ƨǴɳ Ǵdž Ǵnjǒ5 LJǍƨǒɳǒ [7 :6 ƩdžƮ!ƒ] (ǴNjƒǍƦƪ Ǵǂǈǈ ƇƩƅǉǍ*ǴNjǴƅʊ

.(5) ǴnjǉǇdž Ǐ!ǍǕƒ Ǒ5 ƻǈƙƤƒǍ NJ5ƧƵǴ5

NJ!Ǎp LJǕ ÝǅƱǉ!ƒ ƭƪǴǉƙ! ǁ!Ʀ ýǈƵǍÜ "LJǈdž" Ǒǉƶdžƅ "Ǵdž" LJǇ : ǐǇÜǴnjǉdž ǑǉǴǚ!ƒ ƧǴƙƤƒǍ

Ʃ5ǉù!ƒ ǉƦNj ăǍƪ LJdžǍ : ǐǇÜ"ǴNjƒǍƪ" ǏǈƵ ƻǍʊƶdž "ǴNjƒǍǀƙǍ ǴNjƧǍɳ5 ǴnjdžnjǴ5" : Ǐ!ǴƶƙǍ

.(6) ǴNjƒǍǀƙǍ ǴNjƧǍɳ5 Ǵnjdžnj!ƌ5

---

(1) ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 687/1.

(2) ƭƅǴƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ 712/1.

(3) ƭƅǴƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ 624/3.

(4) ƭƅǴƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ 673/4- 674 .

(5) ƧƱǉƒ:ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 677/4- 678.

(6) ƧƱǉƒ: ƭƅǴƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ 677/4- 678.

[illegible] (2:الكافرون)[لَا أَعْبُدُ مَا تَعْبُدُونَ] [illegible]
[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] (2) [illegible] [وَمَا فِيهِنَّ] [المائدة : 120] [illegible]
[illegible] (3)

[illegible]
[إِنَّا جَعَلْنَا مَا عَلَى الْأَرْضِ زِينَةً لَّهَا](الكهف : 7) [illegible]
[illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5) [illegible] .

[illegible] [فَمِنْهُم مَّن يَمْشِي عَلَى بَطْنِهِ][النور:45] . [illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 741/4 .

(2) [illegible] 379/1 485[illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 113/2 .

(4) [illegible] 312/3 .

(5) [illegible] 379/1 [illegible]690[illegible]554/3[illegible] 611 .

ƕŭĜƜyŦłƐ " ƑĐž " ƕƖĐøøƨĎž -34

ýùNj " ǿþùŏƀ ŁĴƝƠĎ ĜĦž" : Ɩ!Ăp Ŏ5 ŀŏƕɳƶƙ!ƒ "Ĝdž " Ĭ ǉƶdž Ŏ5 [1] ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻƕƘƤƒ

ÞŀŏdžĜnjƺƙƪƒ ĂĐ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ Ĭ ǉƶdžƕ ĂĐ ĈŎT Ĭ ǉƶdžƕ ŎNj

ŀƕdžɳ!ƒĂ ÜĈŎT Ĭ ǉƶdžƕ ŀ5ĂƬĂdž Ƨŏƺ ƖƧǂǉ ĜnjǉĐ Ĭ!ƍ [2]ǇŏŏƧƬƕ!ƒ ƧĂnjdžɳ ƔNjƦ5

ŀù!ƨǉdžƕ …ŎNjĂ) :ýŏƕƤ!ƒ ýĜp ŀ ŏơÜNJŏĂƕŏƪ ǉƦŏdžƕƙĂ ýŏƕƤ!ƒ Džnjƪ DƧ ĬƕƵĂÜ ƧƕƤ ĜNjþƶƕ

NJùǉĐ ýŏƕƤ!ƒ DžƵƀ) :NJŏĂƕŏƪ ýĜpĂÜ[3]("ǿþŏƀ ǇƝƠ ĈŎƮ" :ýĜp NJǉƌǂ NJƕ ýĂƶƺdž!ƒĂ ýƵĜƺ!ƒ

.[4] (Ɣɳƶƙ!ƒ Ĭ ǉƶdž NJƕƤþĂ ÜŸƒ þƕƵ ŁƝƠĎ ĈŎƮ : Ɩ!Ăp ŀ!ƨǉdžƕ

Ü[8]ƽƒƧĂ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ [7] ÜƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ Ü[6]þƧƕdž!ƒĂ Ü[5]NJŏ!Ăp þơĐ Ŏ5 ƫ ƺƤŪƒ DžnjƖ5ƒĂĂ

.[12]ǇŏƕƧƶdž!ƒĂ ǇŏƧƪƺdž!ƒĂ Ü[11]ǇŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ǇƌdžDžNjƧŏƺĂ Ü[10]Ŏ5ƒƧŏƪ!ƒĂ Ü[9]ŎɳĜɳƨ!ƒĂ

ĜùnjǉŬ ÝŀƕƬ ŭƕ ǼdžƪƒƒNJĜdž" ƘǉĜǂ Ĝdžǉƍ ĂŎƪƧĜƺ!ƒ ŎƕƵ ĂƕĐ ýĜƖ5ÜDžnjƕNjƦdž ŀơƬ! ƒĂƕƕƵĂ

Ĝùnjƕ þùŏƧĐ ƒƦƍ Ĝdžƌ5ÜNJùǉŏƶƕ þơƒĂ Ĭ!ƍ ƖƧĜTŰƒĂ ƒ ŏƬƤƙ!ƒ Ĝnjƕ þƒƧŏ ŀŏơ ýƬĂƙ Ĝdžǉƍ

---

(1) ǉƑƱƧ:ĜɳǉdžǇ ýdžɳ ŎɳĜɳƨ!ƒ ǇƕŬ ƧĂƺƬƵ 595/1ƧƬĂ ŀƕƧƶ!ƒ ƧƒƧƪĐĂ Ü57/2ǇĜŏƕ!ƒ Ü76 ƒ ǇŏŏƕƙƒĂ Ü28 ƒ ƟƧƬĂ ƟƧƬĂ Ü31/3ýŏnjƪƙ!ƒ ƧơƕƒĂ Ü668/1ƱŏơƕdžƒĂ ƻŭƘƑƒĂ Ü668 ƖƧƬǉ!ƒ .73 ƒ

(2) ǉƑƱƧ:ƧþƬdž!ƒ ƧNjƒĂɳĂ ÜŀƖƕĜƪ!ƒ ƔþŪƒ Ü498 ƒ ŎǉƒþƒŎǉɳ!ƒĂ Ü337 ƒ ĈĜƺƬĂ ýŏƕƶ!ƒ 599/2 .

(3) ǉƑƱƧ:Ŏ!ĜdžĐ Ǉƕƒ ĭ ƧɳƬ!ƒ Ü78 ƒ ýŏƕƤ!ƒ ýdžɳ 553/2 .

(4) Ɣĝƙǂ!ƒ 122/1.

(5) ǉƑƱƧ:Ŏǉĝƶdž ƫ ƺƤŪƒ 347/1 .

(6) ǉƑƱƧ:ƔưƙƖdž!ƒ 177/4 .

(7) ǉƑƱƧ:ýĂƬŪƒ 99/1 .

(8) ǉƑƱƧ:ýƕƵ Ăơǉ!ƒ 323 ƒ.

(9) ǉƑƱƧ:Σ!Ĝɳdž ĈĜdžƕƶ!ƒ Ü164 ƒ ŎǉĜƶdžĂ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ 154 ƒ .

(10) ǉƑƱƧ:ŀŏƬĜơ Ɣĝƙǂ!ƒ 122/1 "1"ƊpƧ .

(11) ĂƕĐ ŎƕƵ ŎƪƧĜƺ!ƒ:ƱƑƱǉƒÜ ǇƕƒĂ Ü109/1ŀƕŏƶƙ!ƒ :Ŏǉɳ ýdžƕ!ƒ 197 ƒ ĭ ƧdžŏƬ!ƒĂ ƖƧƬƕƙ!ƒ Ü265/1ƖƧǂƦƙ!ƒĂ ǇƕƒĂ ǇĜNjƧƕ: ƟƧƬ

ýdžƕ!ƒ Ü411/2ŎǉĜɳƧɳ!ƒĂ :þƬƙƖdž!ƒ Ü384/1ƵŪƒĂ ƕƕƵ ĭ ƧƙǉdžƬ!ƒ Ü303/1Ƙǂǉ!ƒ :ĭ ƧŏƧơ!ƒĂ ƟƧƬ :ŀơƕdž!ƒ Ü201 ƒ ǇƕƒĂ ĭ ƧɳƬ!ƒ:

NJŏ!ĜdžĐ Ă ƕĐĂÜ553/2 ƘĜǂƧƕ!ƒ ŎĜƕǉŪƒ ĭ Ƨƕǂƶ!ƒĂ 76 ƒ ŀŏƕƧƶ!ƒ ƧƒƧƪĐ : ǇŏƕƙƒĂ Ü282 ƒ ŎƬŏƕ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ :ĭ þĜnj!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɣƒ ƧƵŪƒ Ü137 ƒ

ƟƧƬ :ƫ ƕƶŏ ǇƕƒĂ Ü132/1ýƬƺdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƔɳĜơ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ Ü928/3 ŀŏƺĜǂ!ƒ ŀdžþƖdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƧĂƺƬƵ ǇƕƒĂÜ595/1Ŏɳĝɳƨ!ƒ ýdžɳ ǇƕƒĂÜ Ɩ!Ĝdž

ƟƧƬ Ü31/3ýŏnjƪƙ!ƒ NJǉƕƒĂ Ƨþƕ ǇŏþƒƧ :ƟƧƬ Ǉƕƒ Ü327 ƒ DžƱĜǉ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ ŎƕĐ :ýŏƕƧ!ƒ Ü716/3Ŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ :ĬTŏǂ!ƒĂ Ü140 ƒ þĜTƧŰƒ ĂƕĐĂ

. ǇŏƧƤƙdž!ƒ ƱƶdžĂ Ü260 ƒ ŀƺơƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ǇĜƕơ Ü167/2 ƻĜTƙƧŬƒ ǇƕƒĂ :ăþƧĂ!ƒ

(12) ǉƑƱƧ:ĜɳǉdžǇ ŏƕ!ƒÜĭ ƧƕƱ!ƒ Ü97/2ǇĜŏƕ!ƒ :ĭ ƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ü242/1 ƻĜTǂ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ :ŀŏƱƵ ƧƧơdž!ƒ ƨŏɳĂ!ƒ Ü243/1 :ĭ ĂĜưŏƕ!ƒĂ

.346/4ǇĜNjƧƕ!ƒ :ŎTǂƧƨ!ƒĂ Ü243/2 ǇĂƬdž!ƒ Ƨþ!ƒ :ŎƕƕƠ!ƒ Ǉŏdžƪ!ƒĂ Ü668/1ƱŏơƕdžƒĂ ƻŭƘƑƒĂ :ǇĜƕơ ĂƕĐĂÜ101/1ǉƧŏƪƺƙ

[illegible] .(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(2) [illegible]

[illegible] .(3) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] .(7) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1/109.

(2) [illegible] 1/303 .

(3) [illegible] 3/31 .

(4) [illegible] 1/347 [illegible] 1/33 [illegible] 2/553 [illegible] 1/132 .

(5) [illegible] 1/14.

(6) [illegible] 1/132 .

(7) [illegible] 1/101 [illegible] 124.

(8) [illegible] 1/305 [illegible] 3/31 [illegible] 327 .

ĆŎT ƨƞƤ!ƒ ƥƪdž ƥƪŏ Dž! ǴǉNjĂÜǉƥƪdž ǉƨŏƩ ƥƪĂ DžǃƵ ƒƦƍ ǕƍƨƞƤ!ƒ ƻƦơ ƔƞŏǕ :ŎǉǴĂ!ƒ
OǃƮƙ ǖ5ÜǉƨƞƤ ýơdž Ŏ5 ƘƪŏǃĬ5ÜDžƪǗƒ DžǴdžƙ LJdž ƗǃƮ!ƒĂÜNJƙǃƮ ǕƍDƥƙƞdž!ƒ ƥƶƞ Ʃŏ! NJǉǕ
.ƨƞƤ!ƒ ƥƪdž ƥƪ!

"ŁJƦớŏ"ĂÜ Ɣƞƶƙ!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž ǴnjŏƼ ƗŏdžǴnjƽƙƪƒ Ɨŏƞƞƶƙ!ƒ "Ǵdž" LJD Ĭ!ƍ [1]LJĂŏ5ĂƗ!ƒ ƔNjƦĂ
Ĭù!ƍ NJùǉƵ ƨùƞƤ!ƒ LJùƵ NJùƞ ƒĂ!ƥƵ DžĂÜDžǴnjƽƙƪǗƒ ĬǃƵ " Ÿƒ ƥƞƵ " Ĭ!ƍ ƻǴƜdž Džƪƒ
"DžǴnjƽƙƪǗƒĂ ƨƞƤ!ƒ LJŏƞ ǺƥƨƼ "Ÿƒ ƥƞƵ" ƒĂƞƮǉĂ "ŁJƦớŏ" ƒĂơƙƼ5ÜƨƞƤ!ƒ
.[5]LJĂƨƤƈ DžnjƶƞƙĂÜ[4]NJŏĂƙƪƨƥ LJƞƒĂ[3] ƗƞŏƙƤ LJƞƒ NJļ5ƒĂĂ [2]ƇƒƨƼ!ƒ Džnjƪ DƨĬǃƵĂ
:Ŏǃŏ Ǵdžƞ DžnjŏǃƵ ƥƨĂ

ýùƶƞŏ LJD ƨùƞŏ Dž! ŎǉǴƶdž!ƒ ƘǉŏǴƞƙ ƒƦƍĂÜƔƞƶƙ!ƒ Ŏǉƶdž! ǺǉŏǴƞdž Ĭǉƶdž DžǴnjƽƙƪǖ! LJD -1
[6] .ƨƤŭ! ǖƮD ǴdžNjƥơD

DžǴnjƽƙùƪǖ! ǴnjǉĂƗ ƥƮļŏ LJD ǴdžƍĂÜDžǴnjƽƙƪǖ! ǴNjƥƨƞƙ NJƞ ƥƮļŏ LJD ǴƶƍýĂ!ƒ ƒƦNj ǈJD -2
[8:Ɨùƶƥƒ Ă!ƒ] [فَأَصْحَابُ الْمَيْمَنَةِ مَا أَصْحَابُ الْمَيْمَنَةِ]: Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!ĂƤ Ŏ5 ǴdžƗÜǺƶdž Ɣƞƶƙ!ƒĂ
Ǘ LJùdž Ĭù!ƍ Džùǃƶŏ LJdždž NJƞĂƙŏ Ǘ [7]DžǴnjƽƙƪǖ! ƱƼǃ!ƒ LJǕÝNJǉǖƱƞ ĬǃƵ ƴdžƞdž ýĂǕǴ5
.DžǴnjƽƙƪǗƒ ƥƨƞdž! LJƗŏ DžǃƼÜ‖!Ʀ! Ơ!ǴƮ " NJǅƶƼŏ Ǵdž "ĂÜDžǃƶŏ

Ɨļƞ Ǵƪù!ƒ ƗŏǗƒ Ŏ5 ǴdžƗÜ ƇǴdžƪǕƒ ǕƍǺƞ!ǴƩ NJŏǃŏ Ǘ "Ɣƞƶƙ"ùƞ ƔĂTdž!ƒ DžǴnjƽƙƪǗƒ ǈJD -3
[8] .ǺdžǴnjƽƙƪƒ Ɨǉdžƣƙdž!ƒ ƨŏƩ ǴnjǉD DžǃƶƼÜýǴƶ5ǕǴƞ ƗƮĂƮƤdž Ǵnjŏ!ƍ ƨǴTdž!ƒ "Ǵdž"Ă
ĂD DžǴnjƽƙƪǕǴƞ ǺƞĂTdž NJǉĂƗĂ ÜNJŏǃƵ ƴdžƞdž " NJǅƶƼŏ Ǵƶ" ù! Ɣƞƶƙ!ƒ LJdž ƥƮ!!ƒ ǈJD -4

---

(1) :ƨƱǉƒ ƟƨT :ýŏnjƪƙ!ƒ 32/3ÜƔNjƒĂƞƨ ƔƥƤ!ƒ 498 ƒ Ĭǉƞ!ƒĂÜ Ŏǉƥ!ƒ 337 ƒ Ǝŏơdž!ƒ ƨơƞ!ƒĂÜ 668/1ƟŏƨƙƸǕƒĂ ƻǴƮƙƨ 33/3.
(2) :ƨƱǉƒ ŎǉǴƶdž ƇƒƨƼ!ƒ 103/1ÜýǃƵ ĂơǉƤ!ƒ 323 ƒ ƔƥǕƒ ƔNjƒĂƞ 498 ƒ Ŏǉƞ!ƒĂÜ Ŏǉƥ!ƒ 137.
(3) :ƨƱǉƒ ƔŏƨƩ ǈJƨ!ƒ 69 ƒ .
(4) :ƨƱǉƒ ƔƥǕƒ ƔNjƒĂƞ 498 ƒ Ŏǉƞ!ƒĂ Ŏǉƥ!ƒ 337 ƒ ƟƨTĂÜ ƟƨTǕƒ ŎǉĂdžTĂÜ 263/2 ƟƨTƮƙ!ƒ 59/2ŎƨƮ .
(5) ĬĂǉƨƶ!ƒ ƱǉƒÜ ƨǴNjƞ ƨNjǉƨƞ!ƒ 166/1LJǴNjƨƞ!ƒ ƒĂÜ LJĂƶ!ƒ ǈƨƤ :ăƨĂƞ!ƒ LJĂŏƶ!ƒ ƨƱƒĂǉ!ƒ 221 ƒ ÜĂǉƨǴƙƽƙ!ƒĂ Ŏ5 ƤĂ!NJ :ƨƤǗƒ ƨƟǴT ƥǴnj!ƒ Ĭ
ƒ 124Ü ƒĂƨƨƗT: ƞ!ƨƨNjǴLJ 346/4 ƒĂƞǉƞƱ!ƒ ƔǴĂƙ :ŏƨƪǉ ƙƪ 101/1ÜƒĂǉƪƩ:ƙƪƪŏƨǉ 111/1.
(6) :ƨƱǉƒ ǃƵý ǉƥƒ 325 ƒ .
(7) :ƨƱǉƒ ƟƨT ǉƙƪnjŏý 2/32- 33 .
(8) :ƨƱǉƒ ƥƮdž!ƒ ƥƨ ƪǴƞƨ ǉƪƪNJ Ă!ƒƮƟƗ .

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [فَمَا أَصْبَرَهُمْ عَلَى النَّارِ] [illegible]

[illegible] [17:[illegible]] [قُتِلَ الإِنسَانُ مَا أَكْفَرَهُ] [175:[illegible]]

[illegible] [6:[illegible]] [مَا غَرَّكَ بِرَبِّكَ الْكَرِيمِ] [illegible] (2) [illegible]

(..[illegible]
(3)

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) 2/31-32 . [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 95 [illegible] 1/371 [illegible] 4/45 [illegible] 1/68 [illegible] 1/305 .

(3) [illegible] 1/197 .

(4) [illegible] .

(5) [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] 1/97- 98 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [فَمَا أَصْبَرَهُمْ عَلَى النَّار] [175:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (1).

[illegible] [17:[illegible]] [illegible] (2).

[illegible] (3) [illegible] : [الإنفطار:6] [مَا غَرَّكَ بِرَبِّكَ الْكَرِيم] [illegible]

[illegible] (1).

---

(1) [illegible] 408/1 .

(2) [illegible] 627/4 .

(3) [illegible] .

ƒƦùǋ Ĭ!ǫ ŎƵƒþ!ƒ Ǉǫ ƚŏơ ÜƗƛǘƛ!ƒ ǊƞĂǕƒ ƨƒĂƞ Ƭ!ƋƪǆƷ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ŏ5 ƚơǷ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ
Ŏùǩ!ƒ ƗǂƧǩƬùǆƷ!ƒ ƱǴù5!Ǖƒ ǇǆƷ ǴǌǇǄ ĂǋÜǊŏǊƵ ýǆƷǴơ!ƒĂ ƗŏǷƞƶǩ!ƒ "ǴǆƷ" Ɨ|ŏ|ơ Ŏ5 ƻǘƤ!ƒ
Ǵùǆƶ!Ă … ƖƧǂǉ!ƒĂ ƔƞƶǩƒĂ Ƭ!ĂƮĂǆƷ!ƒĂ ǄǴǌƺǩƪǕƒĂ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ǴǌǇǆƷ :ƖþþƶǩǆƷ ǇǴƶǆƷ! ƘƇǴƞ
ǇǆƷ ǴǷƪǴǇǆƷ ǉƒƧŏ ǴǆƷ ƇǕƋǋ ǇǆƷ þơƒĂ ýǂ ƧǴǩƤƒ þ|5 "ǴǆƷ" ĬǊƵ þƧƒĂǩǩ ŎǉǴƶǆƷ!ƒ ǉƦǋ ƘǉǴǂ
ǴǋþùơǄ Σŏù!Ă ýùǂ! ƗơǴƮ "ǴǆƷ" Ɨƀ5! ǇǕÝǉƧǴǩƤƒ ǴǆŏƼ ǊŏǊƵ ƧǷƩ ǕĂÜŎǉǴƶǆƷ!ƒ ǉƦǋ
ǇǄ Ǖǫ ǄǌǊ!ƒÝyùƪƒĂ!ƒ ƧƞơǩǊŏ5 ǊŏǉǴƶǆƷ þơǄ ĬǊƵ ǁƧǩƬǆƷ!ƒ ƧƮƥ ƦǫÜƧƤǕƒ ǇǆƷ ƠƞƧǷ
.ǄǊƵǄ ŸƒĂ.ǊŏǉǴƶǆƷ þơǄ ƭǴŏƪ!ƒ ƧƮǉŏ

---

(1) ƒǉƱƧ:ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƭ ǉ5ƪǊ 635/4 .

المبحث الثانـــــــي

الضمائر

وفيه مسالة واحدة هي:

" ƒNJƗƐNjƠƖƈNj "ƿƑƮƌ "

ƻƓù ǂĂÜƊǁǂƙdž!ƒ ƇƓùŏÜƓǌǋǀơƒĂ!Ă " Ɠùƅƍ " ǇdžŽ Ƨdž ư dž!ƒ ƊƪǕƒ Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǁƙƤƒ

ŎùǋǍ ĂƊÜƓùǋǀơƒĂ! ĂƊ "Ɠƅƍ"ĂǋƊÜƧŏǂǉƙ!ƒĂ ƥƒƧ5Ǘƒ Ŏ5 ƓǌƵĂƧ5ĂÜƔƑƓƺ!ƒ ƇƓǋĂ ƔƱƓƤdž!ƒ

. ƔǋƒƦdž ǉƥƵ Ǐ!ƍ ƥƓƶdž Ɠǌǀơƒ Ă!Ă

ƇƓùǌ!ƒĂ Ü ƇƓùŏ!ƒĂ Ü ƻƓǂ!ƒĂ Ü ƔĂƬǉdžǁ! ýƬ5ǉdž Ƨŏdž ư "Ɠƅƍ" ǇƊ [1]ǇŏŏƧƬƕ!ƒ ƔǋƦdž5

Ǖ ǂùƕŏƺ!ƒĂ ƊǁǂƙùƒĂ ƔƓùƱƤ!ƒ ǇƓƕ! ƻĂƧơ "ǉƓƅƍĂ Ü ĭƓŏƍĂ " ǁƓƅƍ " Ŏ5 ǋƕ ǂǀơǗ!ƒ

. ƔƒƧƵǗƒ Ǉdž Ɠǌ! ƴưĂdž

ǉƦùŏdžǁƙĂ Ü[4]ŎƪƧƓ5!ƒ ǏǁƵ ĂƕƊĂ Ü [3]ǋŏ!Ăƿ ƥơƊ Ŏ5 ƫ5ƤǕƒĂÜ[2] ǋŏĂƕŏƪ ƊǌǋƪƊƧ ǏǁƵĂ

.[7] ǇŏƧƪ5dž!ƒĂ[6] ǇŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ Ǉdž ƥƥƵ ƊǌǋǀƒĂĂ[5] Ǐǉƞ Ǉƕƒƒ

Ɠùǌǀơƒ Ă! ǇƊ Ǐ!ƍ[11]Ü ǁ !Ɠdž ǇƕƊ ǉƧƓƙƤƒĂÜ[10]ƽƒƧĂ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂÜ[9]ŎǉƨƓdž!ƒĂÜ[8]ýŏǁƤ!ƒ ƔǋƦĂ

ƴǉƐ!ƒ ƸǁƖ ƮƦƍ " ǁ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĂǀƕ ǋǂ5Ɠ ư ƍ ǏǁƵ ýŏǁƤ!ƒ ýƥƙƪƒĂ. "Ɠƍ " Ɠǌŏ!ƍ ƻŏ ưƊ ƇƓdž ƪƊ

.[12] "ƔƒĂƬ!ƒ ƓƅƍĂ ǉƓƅ5 ǇŏǁƏƪ!ƒ

---

(1) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ýǁƵ ǁơǉ!ƒ Ă 416 ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍĂÜ173/1 ƩƓơǉ!ƒ ƻƓƬǉǕƒĂ 696/2 ƻƓƬǉǕƒĂ Ƨƒ ƧƪƊĂÜ ǂŏƕƧƶ!ƒ ƒ 176 ÜĂƬƧƟ ƒ dž!ƒ 5 ýƬ 98/3- 100

ĂǕƒƧƙƬƓƻ 828/2 ƻƕƙƒĂ Ü ǉƧƬǉ!ƒ ƒ 104 Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒ ǂ!ƒ ƬƧŏƟ 104/1- 105 .

(2) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƔƓǂ!ƒ 334/1 Ü Ă376/2 .

(3) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ǉƓƶdž ǉǀƥ!ƒ 164/1 ƫ5ƤǕƒĂ Ü 489/2 ƧǋƓƕĂ ƧǋƓǋƧƕ!ƒ ǇƓƵǋƧƕ494/2 ĂǕƒƧƙƬƓƻƻ828/2 ĂƞĂǋƒƧ ǕƥƔ ƒ 446 Ü Ă!ǀƞǉŎ ƒ!ƥǀǉŎ

.536 ƒ

(4) ƴƱǉ!ƒ ƞĂǋƒƧ ǕƥƔ ƒ 446 ÜĂ!ƞǉŎ ƒ!ƥǀǉŎ ƒ 536 ÜĂǕƒƧƙƬƓƻ 828/2 ÜĂ!ƒǋƶdž 243/1 .

(5) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƒdž ƬƓƥƧ ƒǀƓǂ ǂǂ ÜĂǀƧ ƬǀƓƺǂ 13/1 ÜĂƧƬƻ ǂdžƓǀŎ ƒ 217 .

(6) ƒƕǇ TǀƧŏƨ Ü ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƒdžơǁǏ ƒ 64 ÜĂƕǇ ƓƕƬƓƦ: TƨƟ ƒdžǀƥƬǂ ƒdžơƪƕǂ 150/1 ÜĂƕǇ ƫƬ5ĂƨƓ: TƨƟ ǉƶý ƒƨǉƓǉŎ 2/15 -16Ü

ĂƕǇ ƒ:ƔƓƤƟ ƒdžƨƧƶý ƒ 384 Ü ĂƕƊĂ ƒƨƻƓƦ ǕƬǉƓƨƓĭ :ƊƪƧƒ ƨƕƶdž!ƒ376 .

(7) ƴƱǉ!ƒ ƒƪƕƧ Ĭ ƓǉƞƕǇ ƒ: 101/1 ĂƪƧƒ ƊƪǉŎ: ƒǉƧǉƶý 62/1 ÜĂǉƧƶý 17/1 ÜĂ ǉư Ɠ ĭ: ǂƧƪƬƨƓ 9/1 ÜĂƕƊĂ ƥƓơƕǇ: ƒƕƧƨ

ƒdžǀƬƨƱƑ 139/1 ÜĂƒƨƪƟƓƬĭ : ƒƓƧǂ55/1 .

(8) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƔƓǂ!ƒ 334/1 Ü ĂƵƥǁý ƒ ǁơǉ!ƒ Ă 416 ƒ ƻƓƬǉǕƒĂ 695/2 Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒƶǉƓ ǉƨǉŎ 15/2Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒƺƙǁǋŏý145/1 ĂǉƞĂǋƒƧ

ƞĂǋƒƧ ǕƥƔ ƒ 446 Ü Ă!ǀƞǉŎ ƒ!ƥǀǉŎ ƒ 536 ÜĂƕƙƓƻ ƒ!ƬƧǂ ƒ 104 .

(9) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƬƧƟ ƒƺƙǁǋŏý145/1 ÜĂǉƞĂǋƒƧ ǕƥƔ ƒ 446 ÜĂ!ǀƞǉŎ ƒ!ƥǀǉŎ ƒ 536 ÜĂ!ƒǋƶdž 243/1 .

(10) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƵǁŏýĂǁơǉ!ƒ ƒ 416 .

(11) ƴƱǉ!ƒ: ƬƧƟ ƒƺƙǁǋŏý145/1 Ü ĂǉƞĂǋƒƧ ǕƥƔ ƒ 446 ÜĂ!ǀƞǉŎ ƒ!ƥǀǉŎ ƒ 536 ÜĂ!ƒǋƶdž 243/1 .

(12) ƔƓǂ!ƒ 336/1 Ü ĂƶƓƥǉŎ ƒƨǉƓǉŎ 48/1 Ü ĂƵƥǁý ƒ ǁơǉ!ƒ Ă 416 ƒ ƬƧƟ ƒƶǉƓ ǉƨǉŎ 15/2 Ü ĂƻƓƬǉǕƒĂƻ 695/2 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] . (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (2): [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [فما جزاء من يفعل ذلك منكم] [illegible] [85: [illegible] [ذَلِكَ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ وَأَطْهَرُ] (المجادلة : 12) .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)

---

(1) [illegible] 416 .

(2) [illegible] 145/1- 146 .

(3) [illegible] 145/1 [illegible] 696/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 146/1 [illegible] 64 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 146/1 - 147 .

(3) [illegible] 48/1 [illegible] 698/2 [illegible] 98/3 [illegible] 144/1 .

(4) [illegible] 98/3 .

(5) [illegible] 117/1 .

(6) [illegible] 697/1 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 417 [illegible] 696/2 [illegible] 447 [illegible] .537

(2) [illegible] 828/2 [illegible] 447 [illegible] . 537

(3) [illegible] .447

(4) [illegible] 417 [illegible] 700/1 [illegible] . 176

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

[إِيَّاكَ نَعْبُدُ وإِيَّاكَ نَسْتَعِينُ](الفاتحة : 5) :

(1) 416 ، 173/1 ، 696/2 ، 447 ، 537 ، 828/2 .

(2) 416 - 417 .

(3) 243/2 .

(4) 217 .

(5) 167/1 .

(6) 167/1 - 168 .

:ŭƑǦƥ ƝŏǐƵ ƥƨĂ ǇŏŏƼĂǂ!ƒ ýĂƥ ƨǂƦ Ǧǆǂ

Ĭ ùǐƵ "ƻǦù ǂ!ƒ" ƗùǆǐǂǂǂƘ!ƒ ǉƦùǊ Ŏ5 Ǧǆ ýƥƊ ǇŪÝƝƊƥŪ ƗǆǦƵƥ ǇĂǂŏ Ů ĈŎT!ƒ ƨλǂƊ Ǉǫ "

(1)" ƻ ƨơƊ ƗƶƕƨƊ ƘǆƵƥ ƥƥĂÜƊǌ!Ăƥ

(2) .ýǐǆ!ƒ ƻĂƤ ǦǊƨǂƦ ǇƵ ƔƨƯƒ ƨƤƊ ýƒĂƥƊ Ɨ!ƋƪǆƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƊ ƠƯĂƊ Ɗǆλ

Ǉùǆ ǇĂŏƨƮƕ!ƒĂ ƝŏĂƕŏƪ Ɲŏ!ǫ ƔǊƦ Ǧǆ Ɨ!ƋƪǆƗ!ƒ ǉƦǊ Ŏ5 – ƊǐƵƒ ŸƒĂ – ĭ ƥǈƵ ƠƞƒƨƗ!ƒĂ

ǇǦŏƕ!ÜĈǦŏ!ƒĂ ĈǦǌ!ƒĂ ƻǦǂ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƝǀơǐƘ ŎƘ!ƒ ƽơƒĂǐ!ƒĂÜƔĂƮǈǆǐ! ýƮƼǈǆ ƨŏǆƯ "Ǧƀǫ" ǇƊ

.ƔƒƨƵŰƒ Ǉǆ Ǧǌ! ýơǆ ŬÜƊǐǂƘ!ƒĂ Ɨƕŏƺ!ƒĂ ƔǦƱƤ!ƒ

.168/1 ƥŏƨƼ!ƒ (1)

.ƗơƼƮ!ƒĂ ƽƕǦƪ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆ!ƒ (2)

المبحث الثالث

الظروف

وفيه المسائل التالية :

1- ǇǓ ƅ Ǐ "ǇǞ" ŪƃǊǫ.

2- ƜƄƕƆ "ƾƛ" ƝƔƆƈƅƦ.

3- ƇƆƏƓǋƅƦ ƺ Ǐ "ƾƛ" ƅƦƑǊƈƅƦ.

4- ǇǓǚ ƀǂ ǇƈƀƎǊ "ƾƛ" ƅƦƑǊƈƅƦ.

5- Ƃ !ǀ ƐǊƴ ƺ ƅƦǂƀƆƛƅƦ ƇƈƀƆǅƅƦ ƇƅƐƀƀƈƅƦ ƀǃǇ "ǇǞ"Ǌǀ"ƾƛ" ƍƔƌƁ Ɩ

ǇƅƌƆƅƦ ƇƆƅƓ ƆƳ ƈƅƦ.

6- ǇƄƆƈ "ǂƙƛ" ƐǊƴ ƺ ƆƑƈƀƆƦ.

7- " ƅƇƑ" ƅƦǊƆƇƈƆ ǊƔ ƅƃǂƏƃƅƦ ƇƅƙƑƏƅƦƀǊ.

36- ǇƈƃƳ ƇƅƖƏ Ǐ ƅ "ƾƛ" ǇǓǚǂƅƦ

ǗƗƄƔǘ !ƃ ǈǙǊƆ Ǐ ƐǂƔ ƅǊƧ! ǊǇǅ "ƽƽ" (ǅƌƀƅƧƈ ƃƥƌ.ǉƐƢƧ!ƃ ǅǆƖƅƦ! ƴ Ɩ ǗƃǞƃ ǊǇ

.[1] ("ǃƦ" ǂ!ƖǅƆƃƋ ƹ Ɨƙ Ǐ ƃǊ

(1) ǂƩƖǂ!ƃ 352/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

[illegible] [وَإِذِ اعْتَزَلْتُمُوهُمْ وَمَا يَعْبُدُونَ إِلَّا اللَّهَ] [16: [illegible]] [illegible]: [وَلَن يَنفَعَكُمُ الْيَوْمَ إِذ ظَّلَمْتُمْ أَنَّكُمْ فِي الْعَذَابِ مُشْتَرِكُونَ] [39: [illegible]] [illegible] [8] [illegible]: [وَإِذْ لَمْ يَهْتَدُوا بِهِ فَسَيَقُولُونَ هَذَا إِفْكٌ قَدِيمٌ] [11: [illegible]]. [illegible] [9]:

[illegible] *

[illegible] [10].

[illegible] [11]:

[illegible] *

[illegible] [1].

---

(1) [illegible] 92.
(2) [illegible] 176/2.
(3) [illegible] 434 [illegible] 188 - 189.
(4) [illegible] 256/4، 304.
(5) [illegible] 320/2.
(6) [illegible] 208/2.
(7) [illegible] 274/2 [illegible] 434 [illegible] 18/8 [illegible] 188 [illegible] 92 [illegible] 501/1 [illegible] 47/2 [illegible] 88/1.
(8) [illegible] 93.
(9) [illegible] 185/1 [illegible] 103/2 [illegible] 110/4 [illegible] 93 [illegible] 188 [illegible] 434.
(10) [illegible] 93.
(11) [illegible] 233 [illegible] 141/2 [illegible] 130/4 [illegible] 373/2.

[أَيَأۡمُرُكُم بِالۡكُفۡرِ بَعۡدَ إِذۡ أَنتُم مُّسۡلِمُونَ] [80:]

(1) .501/1 ... 92 ... 189 ... 434
(2) .93
(3) .135 -134
(4) .209 -208/2 ... 93
(5) .270/3
(6) .91 ... 92
(7) .256/4
(8) .501/1 ... 189 ... 434 ... 235/2
(9) .189
(10) .501/1 ... 434 ... 235/2
(11) .50/1/1

[وَلَن يَنفَعَكُمُ الْيَوْمَ إِذ ظَّلَمْتُمْ أَنَّكُمْ فِي الْعَذَابِ مُشْتَرِكُونَ]

[1] ... [2] ... [3] ... [4]

(1) 352/1.

(2) 480/1.

(3) 317/3.

(4) 351/4.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [39 : [illegible]] [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 501/1.

(2) [illegible] 259/4.

[illegible] - 37

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (8)

[illegible]

[illegible] (9)

[illegible] (10)

---

(1) [illegible] 149 - 150 [illegible] 439 - 440 [illegible] 373 - 374 [illegible] 97 [illegible] 1/510 [illegible] 2/182.

(2) [illegible] 439 [illegible] 2/240 [illegible] 373 [illegible] 2/182.

(3) [illegible] 94 [illegible] 2/214 [illegible] 3/279.

(4) [illegible] 97 [illegible] 2/182 [illegible] 1/49.

(5) [illegible] 3/774.

(6) [illegible] 32 [illegible] 440 [illegible] 2/240 [illegible] 374 [illegible] 2/214 [illegible] 2/214 [illegible] 1/510 [illegible] 1/190.

(7) [illegible] 2/214 [illegible] 440 [illegible] 2/240 [illegible] 1/511.

(8) [illegible] 4/354.

(9) [illegible] 3/178 [illegible] 3/374.

(10) [illegible] 283 [illegible] 1/370.

Ǵnj! ƇǴlhǫ ǇǴdžƨ ƻƨƱ "ƒƦ" ǇǍǂ ǇǇlǶ DžnjhNjƦdž ƗơƮ ǐ DƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƔǴơƮD ƯƶǶ ýǁƵ þpǍ
ýǍ!þùdžǂÜǇǴǂdž!ƒ Ǐù!ǫ NJǇjdž ǇǴdžƨ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƔƧpD ǉǳŋǴƽdž!ƒ ýǍ!þdž ǇǕÜǴnjŏƽ ƧǀƙƪƒǴdž ǏǁƵ
Ǎùơǉj Ǒùƽƽ ÜƗùŏdžƒƨƙ!ƒ Ɨ!Ǘþ ǇǴǂdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ýþŏǍÜ ƚ þơ!ƒǍ ǇǴdžƨ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ýþŏ ǐ Ʀ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ
ǍùNjǍ ÜƗùǇjŏƶdž ǇǴdžƨ ƗƱơ! Ǒƽ þƪǕƒ ǉǳŋǴƽdž ƘƶpǍ "ƔǴǴ þƦǕƒ ƒǨƽ ƘŋƐǷ": ǁ!Ǎp
þùp NJùǇjǕÜNJǇjǴǂdž Ǒƽ Ǘ þƪǕƒ ƨǍƧǶǍÜƔǴǶ!ƒ Ơƙƽ ƗƱơ! Ǒƽ ǉǳŋǴƽdž!Ǵƽ Ü ƔǴǶ!ƒ Ơƙƽ ǇǇdžƨ
.[1]ƔǴǶ!ƒ Ơƙƽ ýǶp NJǇjǴǂdž Ǒƽ ǇǍǂŏ

ǏùǁƵ ǍùǶD:DžnjǇjdžÜǇǇŏŏǍùơǇj!ƒ ǇǇùdž ƗƵǴdžŋ ƔNjƦdž ǍNjǍÜǇǴǂdž ƻƨƱ ǴnjǇjD ǎƧŏ : ǏdžƑƙǁƐ
ǇǇùdž þþƵ DžnjƶǶƙǍ.[5]NJŏ!Ǎp þơD Ǒƽ yǒǶƧ!ƒ ǇǇǶƒǍÜ[4]ǏǇjŋ ǇǇǶƒǍÜ[3]ǑƽƒƧŏƪ!ƒǍ [2]ǑƪƧǴƽ!ƒ
ǉjþùơǍ þƧǶdž!ƒ ǇD ƠŋƒƧ!ƒǍÜþƧǶdž!ƒǍ NJŏǍǶŏƪ Ǐ!ǫ[8]DžǍp NJǶƪǇjǍÜ [7]ǇǇŏƧƪƽdž!ƒǍ [6]ǇǇŏŏǍơǇj!ƒ
DžnjǶNjƦùdž ƗơƮ ǏǁƵ ǐ DƧ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƔǴơƮD ýþƙƪƒ þpǍ.ƘƽǁƪD Ǵdžǂ ǇǴǂdž ƻƨƱ ǴnjǇjD ǎƧŏ
Ǘ ǇǴdžƨ!ƒ ƻǍƧƱǍ "þŏƅ ƒǨƽ ƘŋƐǷ":ýƛdž ƗƛŋƗ!ƒ ǇƵ ȴƧǶƤ ǴnjƵǍpǍǶ ǇǴǂdž ƻƨƱ ǴnjǇjǇǶ
.[9]ƚ ƛŋ!ƒ ǇƵ ȴƧǴǶƤD yǀƙ

. "þŏƅ ƐǍǸƯǑ ƒǨƽ ": ǐ DÜ ƻǴƯdž ƻƦơ ƧŏƧǀƙ ǏǁƵ NJǇjǶ ƯƒƧƙƵǕƒ ƒƦNj [10] ƥƧǍ
ƧNjǴƱ ǍNjǍÜ[12] ƫ ƽƤǕƒ ǇƵ ǑǂơdžǍ!ƒ ǍNjǍÜ[11]ǇǇŏƽǍǂ!ƒ ƔNjƦdž ǍNjǍÜƻƧơ ǴnjǇjD :ƘǁƑƙǁƐ

---

(1) ǇƱƧ: þƵǴƪdž!ƒ 1/511.

(2) ǇƱƧ: Ɨŏǁƶƙ!ƒ 1/116ÜǍŋǍƒNjƧ ƒǕþƔ ƒ 439ÜǍƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ 2/240ÜǍƒ!ŋǇjǏ ƒ!þǇjǑ ƒ 373.

(3) ǇƱƧ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ƙƪǇjŏý 2/214.

(4) ǇƱƧ: ƪƧ ƮǇjǴƵƗ ǕƵƧƒƔ 1/256ÜǍŋǍƒNjƧ ƒǕþƔ ƒ 439.

(5) ǇƱƧ: ƒ!ǂǴƽǑ 1/417.

(6) ƒ!ƮǑǇjƱƧ:ƪǇǍƙƮƧǀ 1/311 ǍƒǶǇǇ ƧǶNjǴǇ :ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǁdžy2/369Ü ǍǶǍǍ ǶǂƧ ƒ!ƤǑǴƱ: ƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ 2/240ÜǍƒǶǇǇ ǑƶǍƫ :
ƬƧƟ ƒ!džƽƮý/98ÜǍƒǶǇǇ ƵƮƽǍƧ :ǉǇjƒ ƒ!ǇǇǶŏý ƒ 97ÜǍƒ!ƪǍǓƱǑ: ƒ!njdžy 2/182.

(7)ƒ!ƱǶƧƪǑÜƒǇjƱƧ:ƒ!džŋdžy3/134ÜǍ4/320ÜǍƒǶǇǇ ƵƱƗ:ƒ!dždžơƧƧ 2/432ÜǍƒǶǇǇ ƒ!ǶƧǂƘ ƒǕǇjǴƧƱ ǐ :ƒ!ǶǴƱǇ 1/369ÜǍƒ!ƪƵǂƧǐ
ƒ!ǶǴƱǇǇ 1/259ÜǍƒǶǇǇ ơǴǇ Ǒƽ Ǎp!NJ ƒǕƤƧ:ƒ!ǶơƧ ƒ!ǴơǍƱƧ 3/309ÜǍƒ!ƪǂǇǇ ƒ!ǇǁơǑ:ƒ!þƧ ƒ!džƮǍǇ 4/40ÜǍ5/406Ü ǍƒƨƨǂƬǑ:
ƒ!ƪǍƫǴǇ 4/168.

(8) ǇƱƧ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ƙƪǇjŏý 2/214ÜǍƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ ƒ 239ÜǍƒ!ŋǇjǏ ƒ!þǇjǑ ƒ 373ÜǍƒ!ƪǂǴƵþ 1/511.

(9) ǇƱƧ:ƒ!ƮǴþƧ ƒ!ǶǴǂƗ ǇjƽǇjnjǴ ǍƫƵƧƒƔ ƒ!džǂǇ ƒ 283ÜǍƒ!ǶǴƱǇǇ 1/370ÜǍƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ 2/240.

(10) ǇƱƧ: ƧƮƻ ƒ!džǂǴǑ 150 ƒ ÜǍƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ ƒ 440ÜǍƒ!ŋǇjǏ ƒ!þǇjǑ ƒ ÜǍƒǕdžƵǇjǏ ƒ!ǇǁǍǑ ƒ 98.

(11) ǇƱƧ: ƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ ƒ 440Ü ƒ!ǶơǍƱƧ ƒ!ǴơǍƻ 1/190ÜǍƬƧƟ ƒ!ǂǴƽǑ 3/774ÜǍƒ!ƪǂǴƵþ 1/510.

(12) ǇƱƧ: ƒ!ƮǴþƧ ƒ!ǶǴǂƗ ǇjƽǇjnjǴ ǍƬƧƟ ƒ!ƙƪǇjŏý 2/214ÜǍƒǕƧƙƵǴƻ 2/240Ü ǍƒǕdžƵǇjǏ ƒ!ǇǁǍǑ ƒ 97.

.[1] ĭ ƧηƬ!ƒ ǇǊƒ Ďž ǘ ǂ

.[5] ǇĂƧƤčĂ [4] ǁ !Ǵž ǇǊƒ ƔǋƦ Ǌŏ!ǫĂܥ[3] ĬƬǂƧƨ!ƒĂ[2] Ĭ ǈōǊĂƬ!ƒ Ŏ!Ăǃ ƥơƉ ĂǋĂ

: [6] ǊηĂƉ ƚōǈǴžǼ ƔǋƦž!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƚơƮ! ǁ !Ǵž ǇǊƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƥǃĂ

ĆǴžùƪǕƒ ƘǴžǘƵ ǇǄž ĆǑƬ! ƚơ!ǴƮ ƧŏƸܥǴǋƧŏƸ Ŏ5 ĬǈƶǄž ĬǄƵ ýƥƙ ƚǄžǄǂ ǴǋǈƉ:ǴǋƥơƉ

.ýǴƶ5ǕƒĂ

Ǚǫ ǁ !Ʀ ǇĂǂŏ ǙĂܥýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ƘǴžǘƵ ĆǴ5ƙǉƒ ƴǄž ƚŏƑƒƥƙǊƒ ƚǄžŏη Ǚǫ ǴǋōǄŏ Ǚ ƚǄžǄǂ ǴǋǈƉ:ŎǈǴǼ!ƒ

. ƻĂƧơ!ƒ Ŏ5

"ǇùǂǃǃŴ!"ùù! ƻĂƧơ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǚǫ ƥηĂŏ Ǚ ǁ !ƦĂܥǇǊŏƙǄžŏη ǇǊŏǊ Ǚǫ ƴƖƙ Ǚ ƚǄžǄǂ ǴǋǈƉ : ƚ !ǴǼ!ƒ

. ƚŏƑƒƥƙǊǕƒ "ĬƙơʺĂ

ƚùōǈǴžƨ ĂƉ ƚōǈǴǂǄž ǴǋǈĂǂ Ŏ5 ǴǋƙŏƻƧƱǊ ǄǂĠ ǇǄž ƻǄƤŏ Ďž! Ǵ5ƧƱ ƘǈǴǂ Ă! ǴǋǈƉ : ƴǊƒƧ!ƒ

. ǁ !Ʀǂ ĂǋǄž ǴǄž ƻĂƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʃŏ! ƒƦǫ

[وَإِن ĂùơǈŎù5 Ćƒƨùη!ƒĂ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ƚǄžŏη ǇǊŏǊ ƱǊƧƙ Ďž! Ǵ5ƧƱ ƘǈǴǂ Ă! ǴǋǈƉ : ƩǄžǴƤ!ƒ

تُصِبْهُمْ سَيِّئَةٌ بِمَا قَدَّمَتْ أَيْدِيهِمْ إِذَا هُمْ يَقْنَطُونَ] [ƒ!ƧĂǄž : 36]Ǚ ƦǫǙ ǂŏùĂǇ ǂùƦ! ǁ ǫǙ

. ƻƧơ

ǇǄ5 Ǚ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ƔƒĂη ǴǋǊ ƧƥƮ Ʀǫ ĆǴ5!ǴǊ ǴǋǈƒƧƙƥƒ ƔηƒĂ!Ǵ5 Ǵ5ƧƱ ƘǈǴǂ Ă! ǴǋǈƉ:ƩƥǴƪ!ƒ

ǁ !Ʀ ǕƧǄž ǂ!ý ƱƧ ƻ ƮƥƧ ǊǊ ƔηĂƔܥǇơĂ: " ǇǫǄžƖŏ ǄƖŏǄž ƦƑǄŏǄơŏǄž ǇǄ5ǙǄƥƉ ǄƖǄž ǄǄž ƻǴƴƥǄž ǄƖǄǴžǄ ǂǁ

" ǄƥƥƑ

---

(1) ǈƑƒ: ŎǴǄƉ ǇǊƒ ƧηƬ!ƒ ĭ 84/2.

(2) ǈƑƒ: ĂƑǋƒƧ ƔƥǕƒ 469Ü ĂǂƧƙƬǴƻ 240/2Ü ĂƒηĬ ƒƥŏŎ 373Ü ƬƧƟ ĂƑƻƥ ƒǕƧƻƔ 88.

(3) ǈƑƒ: ƒǊǋƧǴǇ 168/4.

(4) ǈƑƒ: ƙǂǋŏý 94Ü ĂƬƧơǊ 214/2.

(5) ǈƑƒ: ǕƧǄĬ: ĂƑǋƒƧ ƔƥǕƒ 339Ü ƧƮƻ ƚǄǴǈŎ 149Ü ĂƑƧƥĭ: ƒ!ηǈĬ ƒƥŏŎ 373 ĂƨƧǂƬŎ Ŏ5 Ăǃ!Ǌ ƧƤǕƒ ǇǊƒǋǫ 168/4ÜĂ ǕƒƪƙƧƥĭ : ĂƬƑ ǇǂƴǄƚ 779/3ÜĂ ǊǊƒ ƙƧǊƴ: ƒ!ǂǴ5Ŏ 417/1.

(6) ǈƑƒ: ƬƑ ƒ!ƙƪƙǈŏý 214/2- 215.

ÜýǴơ!ƒ Ǐ‖Ƶ ǉƥƶƅ Ǵdž ƔƬǉ ƧλǂǂǃǍÜǴǋƥƶƅ Ǵdž ƧƅƤ ǇƵ ƘǉƩǕ ǻ5ƧƱ ƘǉǴǂ Ǎ! ǴǌǉǈDŽ:ƴǵǴƪ!ƒ

ƥƮƬƃ ǂ‖ ǴǏǋǍ ÜǻdžǒǆǄ ƥǒƸ ǐƥǈƵ : ‖!Ǎ‖ǂ Ü ǴǌƙǒǀƧƱ Ǐ‖Ƶ ƴdžƞdž!ƒ ƻǍƧƱ!ƒ ƴdž ǇǴǂ Ǵdžǂ

. ‖!Ʀ ƻǖƤƅ " ǅǵǴǷ ƥǒƸ ƒƦǀ5 ƘƧƸǅ " :ǍơǉǑ5 ýǴdžƶƙƪǕƒǍ " ǺƦǨƞ

Ǖ Ǵùdžǂ Ü ǇǴ5!Ǵƅ ǂǉƧƙǀdž ƧǒƩ ǀƧǍƪǂdž!ƒ "ǇD" ǴǋƥƶƅƴǀƙDž! ǻ5ƧƱ ƘǉǴǂ Ǎ! ǴǌǉD: ǇdžǴλ!ƒ

ƻǖùƤƅ ǀdžƞǴ5dž!ƒ "ƒƦǫ" ƥƶƅ "ǇǴ" ƸdžǒǍÜ"ýǭƯǴ ǂ‖ǀD ǐƥǈƵ":ǍơǉÜƻǍƧƱ!ƒ ƧƑǴƪ ƥƶƅ ƴǀƙ

:[1]ǋ!Ǎ‖ǂ ‖!Ʀ

DžƸǴǌǕ!ƒǍ ǴƵǀǃƒ ƥǒƵ ǋǕǫ ƒƦǫ *ǻƥƟƦ ýǒƥ ǴǕǂ ǻƥǒƸ ǎƸǑ ƘƅǂǍ

.ǂǒ5ƧƱ!ƒ ǇǴ5ƙǉƒ Ǎ ǂǒ5Ƨơ!ƒ ƘǍƅλƅ ƻƒƧƙƵǕƒ Ǉǒƶƙ5

ǋǉǆƅ . ǇǴǂdž ƻƧƱ ǴǌǉǆƅǇǍǕƑǴ‖!ƒ ǋǒ!ǫ ƔǋƦ Ǵdž ǐDƧ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƔǴơƬD ƯƶƅƻƬǍ ƥƿǍ

:ǇǒǌǉƞǍ Ǉdž ƥƪǴ5 ýǍƿ

ƥùǹƪǕƒ ƒƦùǀ5 ƘùǹƞƸƤ : DžǌǉǍùƿ Ǒù5 ƻǴƯùdž ƻƦùơ DžǋƧǒƥù‖ǀ ǇD [2]:ǴdžǋƥơD

Ǵdžǂ Ü ǉƥƶƅ ǴǋƧǒƤƙǍ DžƪǕƒ Ǐ‖Ƶ ǴǌdžǒƥǀǀƙƨǍǑ ǇǴǂ ǴǌǉǕ ǶƥƪǴ5 ǀƧƯơ!Ǵƅ: ǐDÜ"ƘƞƧǴƤ

ýǑ!ƥ ǀdžƞǴ5dž‖! ǋǑ5 ǇǍǂƙ Džǖǂ ýǂ Ǒ5 "ƒƦǫ " DžǑƥ‖ƙ DžǍƨ!ǍÜǉƧǒƤƙǍ "ǀƧƯơ!Ǵƅ DžǑƥ‖ƙ ƨǍƞǑ

. ƥǴƪ5!ƒ Ǐ‖Ƶ

Ǎǋǉ " ǀdžƞǴ5dž!ƒ ƧǒƩ Ǒ5 ǇǴǂ Ǵdžǂ Ü ǇǴǇǆǕ! ƔƞǍdž Ǵǌ! ǇǂǑ Dž! ǻ5ƧƱ ƘǉǴǂ Ǎ! ǴǌǉD :ǑǉǴλ!ƒ

.ǴǉǋǍ ǂ‖dž ƞ ǕǍ Ü ǂ‖dž ƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǴǌƙǀǴƯǫ

:[3] ǇǑǌǉƞǍ ǇdžǍ Ü ǻƯǑD ƥƪǴ5ǀ ǇǴdžƨ ƻƧƱ ýƶ5!ƒ ƴƯǍdž Ǒ5 ǴǌǉdžƞǇdž ƒƦǂǍ

[77:ƩǑ] [فَإِذَا هُوَ خَصِيمٌ مُّبِينٌ] : Ǐ!ǴƶƙǋǉǍ‖ǂ ÜǂdžǴƙ ǴǋƥƶƅǑƙ!ƒ ǂdžƞ!ƒ ǇD : ǴdžǋƥơD

"ǅǵǴǷ ƥǒƸ ǅǴǷ" ƠƬǑ Ǖ Ǵdžǂ "ǇǑƅdž ǅǑƬƤ ǍǋǉǑǉdžƞǴ5 ":Ƨƥǀƙ ǇD ǴǉǋƠƬǑ ǖ5

ƻƧùơ ǇǍǂǑ ǕǍÜýǍƶ5dž ýƶ5 ǇdžǋǍ ǂ‖dž ƞ ǋƶƯǍdž Ǒ5 ƧƥǀdžƒǍ ƻƧơ "ƒƦǫ" ǇD :ǑǉǴλ!ƒ

. ýǍƶ5dž ýƶ5 ǏǉƶdžǑ5

ÜýǴơ!ƒ ýǍǉǒdž ƘǒƯ!ƒ (1) :ƧƱǉƒ :ǇǴǕǂ!ƒ Ü165/3ƔƯǀdž!ƒǍ Ü351/2 ƒǵƬƤ!ƒǍÜ399/2 ƒ ǂǉƧƤ!ƒǍ 265/10.

(2) ƻƬƧ :ƧƱǉƒ ǑǉǴƯdž!ƒ ƒ 149 - 150.

(3) :ƧƱǉƒ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƨǍǴƪ!ƒ ǋǉƪǉ.

ǈǰǗǦǞùǃǋ ǎƉƨ! ǭǃ5ǋǍǅ ǈǇǂ þǃ5 ƚǃǟƪǅǃǋ ǉƦǊ Ŏ5 ù Ÿǋ ǊǆǅơƧ ù Ɣȵǩǉǅǃǋ ǎƉƨ ǄǅǅƉ

ƨƵ ǊǃĂp þǉƵ ýǄǃ5ÜǋǍǆǀǂ Ŏ5 ƴư Ăǅ ǈǅ ƧƛǂƉ Ŏ5 ǁǃƦǀ ϴƧƮ ƚǒơÜǈǇǂǅ ƻƧƱ ǄǌǉǅǄ

Ă ǉǟùȵǅǅǃ ǄǉǊ "ǋƦ" Ă Ü ƦƤǕǋ ƔǋĂȵ ǅǄǃǋ" : [44:ǅǅƵǉǕǋ] [فَإِذَا هُم مُّبْلِسُونَ] :ýȵĂ

ƻǋƨƵǕǋ] [فَأَلْقَى عَصَاهُ فَإِذَا هِيَ ثُعْبَانٌ مُّبِينٌ] : Ĭ!ǄƶǨ ǊǃĂp þǉƵ ýǄpĂ Ü (1)"ǈǇǂǅ ƻƧƱ

þǒƚ ǋƦ5 ǄǅȵƸƤ : ýĂǀǨ ǈǇǂǅ ƻƧƱ ĬǊĂ Ü ǉǟȵǅǅǃ ǈĂǂǨ Ŏǩǃǋ ŎǊ ǉƦǊ "ǋƦ" [107:

.(2) "ƔǄǀǄ

: [ǊƱ] [فَإِذَا حِبَالُهُمْ وَعِصِيُّهُمْ يُخَيَّلُ إِلَيْهِ مِن سِحْرِهِمْ أَنَّهَا تَسْعَى] : Ĭ!ǄƶǨ ǊǃĂp þǉƵ ýǄpĂ

[66

"ǋƦ" ǊǃĂÜǉǟȵǅǅǃ ǉƦǊ ĬǊĂÜǉǟȵǅǅǃ ǊĂÜƚǒǉǄǂǅ ǄǉǊ5 : ĭƉÜƚǒǉǄǂǅ ǀǄǉǊ5 ǁ ǄǉǊ ơ (3)"ǅǊǃǄǀ Ü ýǄpĂ ǊǃĂp þǉƵ ƨƵ ýȵĂ:[فَلَمَّا أَحَسُّوا

بَأْسَنَا إِذَا هُم مِّنْهَا يَرْكُضُونَ] [ǅǅǉǉǕǋ : 12]: Ă"ǋƦ" ǄǉǊ ǄǊǉǅǄƵĂÜƚǒǉǄǂǅ (ǈĂưùǂƧǒ)

þpĂ ǉǟȵǅǅǃ "ǋƦ" :[97 : ǅǅǉǉǕǋ] [فَإِذَا هِيَ شَاخِصَةٌ أَبْصَارُ] Ĭ!ǄƶǨ ǊǃĂp þǉƵ ýǄpĂÜ(4)

ƴù ưǋĂǅǃǋ ǈùǅ ǁǃƦ ƧǒƩ Ĭ!ǫ.(5)"ǅǊĂ ǁǄǉǊ ĬǉƵǅǀ ƚǒǉǄǂǅ ǄǊǉǉ ƴư Ăǅ ƧǒƩ Ŏ5 ƘƧǂƦ

.ǋƦǊ ǉƧǄǒƤǄǀ ǄǊǒ5 ϴƧƮ Ŏǩǃǋ(6)

ĂǉƚùǒǉǄǅƨ ǄǊǨǒǊǄǅ þþơǒ ǈǉ ǈĂþ ÜƚǒǞǄȵ5 ǄǊǒ5 "ǋƦ" ǈǉ Ɣȵǩǉǅǃǋ ƧǂƦ ƴư ǋĂǅ ǁǄǉǊĂ

:ýǄùpÜ[77: ǄǄƪùǉǃǋ]Ü[إِذَا فَرِيقٌ مِّنْهُمْ يَخْشَوْنَ النَّاسَ]:ýȵĂ ƨƵ ǊǃĂp ǁǃƦ ǈǅ ƚǒǉǄǂǅ

"ǋƦĂ) :[135: ƻǋƨƵǕǋ][إِذَا هُمْ يَنكُثُونَ]:Ĭ!ǄƶǨ ǊǃĂp þǉƵ ýǄpĂÜ(7)(ǉǟȵǅǅǃ ǄǉǊ "ǋƦĂ")

---

(1) ǋǃƨǒþ48/2.

(2) ǉƱǋ: ǋƮǅƨþ ǋǃƪǄƽ ǊƪǉǊ 338/2.

(3) ǉƱǋ: ǋƮǅƨþ ǋǃƪǄƽ 446/3.

(4) ǉƱǋ: ǋƮǅƨþ ǋǃƪǄƽ 479/3.

(5) ǉƱǋ: ǋƮǅƨþ ǋǃƪǄƽ 505/3.

(6) ǉƱǋ: ǋƮǅƨþ ǋǃƪǄƽ 482/2ÜĂ574/3Ü 612Ü 688Ü 710Ü 4/105ĂÜ 230.

(7) ǋƮǅƨþ ǋǃƪǄƽ 762/1.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3).

[illegible] [فَأَلْقَى عَصَاهُ فَإِذَا هِيَ ثُعْبَانٌ مُّبِينٌ] [107: illegible] [illegible] (4).

[illegible]: [وَإِذَا أَذَقْنَا النَّاسَ رَحْمَةً مِّن بَعْدِ ضَرَّاء مَسَّتْهُمْ إِذَا لَهُم مَّكْرٌ فِي آيَاتِنَا] [21: illegible] [illegible] (5) [illegible].

[illegible]

38 - [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/350.

(2) [illegible] 2/543 [illegible] 547 [illegible] 3/755، 612.

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 2/338.

(5) [illegible] 2/543.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 943/2 [illegible] 96/4 [illegible] 131 [illegible] 144/2 [illegible] 102 [illegible] 367 [illegible] 269/2 [illegible] 238/2 [illegible] 134/1 [illegible] 282 [illegible] 494/1 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 177/3.

(3) [illegible] 160/1.

(4) [illegible] 213/2 [illegible] 282 [illegible] 368.

(5) [illegible] 104/2 [illegible] 66/4 [illegible] 213/2 [illegible] 238/2.

(6) [illegible] 213/2 [illegible] 368 [illegible] 541/2.

(7) [illegible] 104/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1: [illegible]] [إِذَا الشَّمْسُ كُوِّرَتْ] [illegible]

[illegible] :(1) [illegible]

[illegible] :(2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] .(4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ لاَ تُفْسِدُواْ فِي الأَرْضِ قَالُواْ إِنَّمَا نَحْنُ مُصْلِحُونَ] :[illegible] [11:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 416/1 [illegible] 540/2 [illegible] 541/2.

(2) [illegible] 46.

(3) [illegible] 213/2.

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 369 [illegible] 105 [illegible] 182/1.

(6) [illegible] 26/1.

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

:(7) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[وَإِذَا : : [illegible]

أَذَقْنَا النَّاسَ رَحْمَةً مِّن بَعْدِ ضَرَّاء مَسَّتْهُمْ إِذَا لَهُم مَّكْرٌ فِي آيَاتِنَا] [21: [illegible]

[illegible].

. [illegible]

(وإذا رءاك : [illegible]

الذين كفروا إن يتخذوك إلا هزوا) [39 : [illegible] [وَإِذَا تُتْلَى عَلَيْهِمْ : [illegible]

آيَاتُنَا بَيِّنَاتٍ مَّا كَانَ حُجَّتَهُمْ][25: [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 190/1 [illegible] 105 [illegible] 369.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 190/1.

(4) [illegible] 369.

(5) [illegible] 105.

(6) [illegible] 182/2.

(7) [illegible] 190/1 [illegible] 105 -106.

Ǒù5 ƗùǐƤƒþ!ƒ ƇƓ5!ƒ ǇƎƀ[2] ǅnj ư ƶƀ ƧǂƦ Ɠǆǂ [1](ƔƒĂŋ!ƒ ǋŏǐƵ Ƨþlǆ ƦƑǉŏơ Ɠnjŏ5 ýǆƓƶ!ƒ
. "ƒƦ" Ŏ5 ƓǋǰƶƀƓǆ ýǆƵ ǇǆƴƓǆǩ Ǚ "ƒƦ" ƔĂŋ

ÜƗ!ƌƪǆ!ƒ ljƦǋ Ŏ5 ƧĂnjǆŋ!ƒ ăƊƧ! ǴƖ5ƒĂǆ ǋŏƊƧ ǇƓǂ þƖ5 ù Ÿƒ ǋǆơƧ ù ƔŋǩǉǆƓ!ƒ ƓǆƊ
وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ لاَ تُفْسِدُواْ فِي الأَرْضِ قَالُواْ إِنَّمَا نَحْنُ]:ýùŋĂ ƨùƵ ǋ!Ăp þǉƵ ýƓp Ɨŏơ
مُصْلِحُونَ] [ƒ!ƀlƧ :11]Ü: ("ƒƦ" ƧƱƻ !ǆƓ ŏƪǩlƀý ǆǇ ƒ!ƶǆƓǇ 5ŏǋ ǆƶǉƏ Ǐ!ƮƧƱ 5ùŎ
ƱƧƮƀ Σŏ! ǋǉǕ Ü "ƒĂ!Ɠp" ĂǋǰĂ ǋƀƒĂŋ : ƓǋþơƊ :ǋŋĂƊ ƗƛǘƛǋƀƬǉ Ĭ5Ă ÜƔƬǉ ƴưĂǆ
. Ươǆ

Ǚ ƔƒĂŋ!ƒĂÜ"ƒĂ!Ɠp"ǋƀƒĂŋĂÜƱƧƮ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ ǋŏ5 "ƒƦ"Ý"ƒĂ!Ɠp" ǋŏǐƵ ýþŏ Ƨǆưǆ ýƶ5 :ŎǉƓƛ!ƒĂ
.ƔƒĂŋ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆƀ ƱƧƮ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ ƱǐǩƤŏ ǘƑ!ÝƱƧƮ!ƒ ǇƎǆ ǋƊƀp Ɠǆŏ5 ýǆƶŏ

.[3](ƻ Ɠ ư ǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǆƶŏ Ǚ ǋŏ!ǫ ƻ Ɠ ư ǆ!ƒĂ ÜǋŏǫÜ ƻ Ɠ ư ǆ ÜĂnjƪ ĂǋǰĂ : ýŏp : Ɨ !Ɠƛ!ƒ
الَّذِينَ إِذَا أَصَابَتْهُم مُّصِيبَةٌ قَالُواْ إِنَّا لِلّهِ وَإِنَّا إِلَيْهِ]:Ĭ!Ɠùùƶǩ ǋùù!Ăp þùùǉƵ ýƓùùpĂ
رَاجِعونَ][ƒ!ƀlƧ:156] ("ƒ!ƦŏǇ" : Ŏ5 ƴưĂǆ ƔƬǉ Ĭùǐƶ ƙùƶǉ!ƒ "!ǐùƬƓƀƧŏǇ"ÜƊĂ
ƔĂùŋ :"ƒĂ!Ɠp"ĂÜ".. ƙƒĂǐƬ ǅnjŏǐƵ ǁƑ!ĂƊ":ƧƀƤ!ƒĂ ƇƒþǩƀǕƒ ĬǐƵ ƴ5Ƨ ĂƊÜý!5 ƧƓǆ ư ƎƀƏ
. [4](Ɠnjŏ5 ýǆƓƶ!ƒ ĂǋǰĂ "ƒƦ"

:ǋ!Ăp) [186: ƒ!ƀlƧ] [وَإِذَا سَأَلَكَ عِبَادِي عَنِّي فَإِنِّي قَرِيبٌ]: ýŋĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăp þǉƵ ýƓpĂ
ŎǩƀƓŋǫĂ ŎƀƧp ǅnj5ǨƵ : ĭƊÜ"ƔŏŋƊ ƔŏƧp Ŏǉ5" ǋ!Ăp Ĭǉƶǆ "ƒƦ" Ŏ5 ýǆƓƶ!ƒ "ǁ!ƌƪ ƒƦĂ"
حَتَّىَ إِذَا بَلَغُواْ النِّكَاحَ فَإِنْ آنَسْتُم :Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ǋ!Ăp þǉƵ ýƓpĂÜ([5]ǁ!Ʀ ǅnj! ý!5 : ĭƊÜǁ!ƌƪ ƒƦ
مِّنْهُمْ رُشْداً فَادْفَعُواْ إِلَيْهِمْ أَمْوَالَهُمْ] [ƒ!ǉƪƓƇ:6]: (ƗǐǆŋĂ ƱƧƮ ǇƎǆ ƗùǐǆŋĂ Ü Ƈƒƨ ùŋ!ƒĂ
ƔĂŋ ƱƧƮǐ! ƒÜĂŪý ǅnjĂ ƒ!Ʀĭ "ƒƦ" ƓǆƀƷĂƒÜ!ƵƓǆý Ŏ5 "ƒƦ" ǆƓ ýþ ǋŏǐƵ Ĭǉƶǆ ƒ!ŋǆǐƗù
.[6](ǋnjƀƮĂ ƒĂlơǩƪƒ ĂǋǰĂÜƔƒĂŋ!ƒ Ŏǋ Ŏǩ!ƒ

(1) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒ!ŋǉĬ ƒ!þǉŎ f 369.
(2) ƒǉƱƧ: ƒ!ǆƬþƧ ƒ!ƪƓƀƨ f 370Ü ƒ!ƙǋƀƓǇ1/26.
(3) ƒ!ƨƧŏþ1/222- 223.
(4) ƒ!ǆƬþƧ ƒ!ƪƓƀƨ 1/395.
(5) ƒ!ƨƧŏþ 1/422.
(6) ƒ!ǆƬþƧ ƒ!ƪƓƀƨ 1/694.

[illegible] : [illegible] [41: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَكُنتُ عَلَيْهِمْ شَهِيداً مَّا دُمْتُ فِيهِمْ] [117: [illegible]] [illegible] (1).

[illegible] :[إِذَا حَكَمْتُم بَيْنَ النَّاسِ أَن تَحْكُمُواْ بِالْعَدْلِ] (النساء : 58): ([illegible]

[illegible] (2).

[illegible] :[وَإِذَا أَرَادَ اللّهُ بِقَوْمٍ سُوءاً فَلاَ مَرَدَّ لَهُ] [11:[illegible]] : ([illegible] (3).

[illegible] :[وَإِذَا مَسَّكُمُ الْضُّرُّ فِي الْبَحْرِ ضَلَّ مَن تَدْعُونَ إِلاَّ إِيَّاهُ] [67 :[illegible]] : ([illegible]) (4).

[illegible]]: [illegible] [[10:[illegible]] : ([illegible] (5) .

---

(1) [illegible] 736/1.

(2) [illegible] 750/1.

(3) [illegible] 123/3.

(4) [illegible] 288/3.

(5) [illegible] 22/4.

:[45:ƧùǆƨƐ!ƒ] [وَإِذَا ذُكِرَ الَّذِينَ مِن دُونِهِ إِذَا هُمْ يَسْتَبْشِرُونَ] ǸǈǴơǰƮ ǸǃĂp ϸǈƵ ýǴpĂ

ǴǊǯŎ5 ƠưĂƊ Ŏǩ!ƒ[2]Ɣư ƒĂǆ!ƒ ǇǆǏ ǁ!Ʀ Ƨǒƹ Ǐ!ǫ . [1] ("ǇĂƧƬǰǩƮǒ ǄǊǋ" "ƒƦǫ" Ŏ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ)

.ǴǊǰƒĂƞ ĂǋǊ "ƒƦǫ" Ŏ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ ǇƊ

ǋùǒ!ǫ ƔùǋǊƦ ǴùǆǏ ĂùǋǊ Ƚ!ǟƮǆ!ƒ ǉƦǋǊ Ŏ5 - ǄǆƵƒ ŸƒĂ – ƠƞƒƧ!ƒ ǇƊ ƚơǴǰ!ƒ ăƧǒĂ

.ǴǋǊĂƧǂƦ Ŏǩ!ƒ Ƚ!ƥǖ!ǗǴǊǰƒĂƞ ĂǋǊ "ƒƦǫ" Ŏ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ ǈǇƊ Ŏ5 ƧĂǊǆƞ!ƒ

---

(1) ƒǆ!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƮǴǰƨ 194/4.

(2) ƒǆ!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƮǴǰƨ :ƧƱǈƒ 429/1 Ü473 Ü526 Ü694 Ü76/2Ă Ü78 Ü93 Ü468 Ü499 Ü306/4Ă Ü529.

39- ǍǆýĐǏ ǍǂΘ üǴ5 "ƐƤƌ" ǁǁ ƪƥǜǓǇ

: ǈƒƧùǆƵ ýƈ][فَشِلْتُمْ إِذَا حَتَّى] : ýηǍ ƨƵ ǋ!ǍǀǂǛ ǂŏƱƧT!ƒ "ƒǢ" ýǃp "ǏǨơ" ýƤþǩ

[152 حَتَّى إِذَا جَآؤُوكَ] : Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!ǍǀǂǍ : [حَتَّىَ إِذَا بَلَغُواْ النِّكَاحَ] [6:ǅǴƪǇ!ƒ] ǋ!ǍpǍÜ

[31 : ǄǴƶǈǕƒ] [يُجَادِلُونَكَ حَتَّى إِذَا جَاءتْهُمُ السَّاعَةُ بَغْتَةً] :ýηǍ ƨƵ ǋ!ǍpǍÜ[25:ǄǴƶǈǕƒ]

:[1] ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýǍǀǂǍ .

ǴǌǆǕüǓ ƧǍʒǍ!ƒ ƘǂƧǍƵ ǈƅƒǍ * ƸƃǴǂ Ŏƃ ǂþǂ ƘǍǂƃ ƒǢ ǏǨơ

ÞǛ ǄǇ ǂǇǆǴƵ ŎǊ ýǊÜǈǢǊ "ǏǨơ" Ŏ5 ǈǍŏǍơǈ!ƒ ƻǇǩƤƒ þpǍ

ƴù ưǍǆ Ŏù5 "ƒǢ" ǈǇǍ ÜlƧǴη ƘƪŏǍÜǂŏǴʒ!ƒ þŏ5ǩ ǂŏƑƒþǩǃƒ ǴǌǈǇ ǏǇƵ [2]ƧǍǌǆη!ƒ ƔǊǢ5

. ǴǌǃƒǍη ǍǇ ǴǌƱƧTǃ ƔƮǉ

[7] ĭƧTƤǆƨ!ƒǍ[6]Ŏǉη ǈǃƒǍÜ[5]ǋŏǍǩƪƧþ ǈǃƒǍ[4]ÜǜǴηƨ!ƒǍ [3]Ü ƫ ƽƤǕƒ ƧǍǌǆη!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤǍ

Ǐù!ǫ[9] Ǆǌ ưƶǃ ǋǃƪǈǍÜǴǌǃ Ƨη ƴưǍǆ Ŏ5 "ƒǢ" ǈǇǍ ÜlƧǴη ǴǌǈǆǃƒǍ!ǴǀƼ [8] ǁ!ǴǆǍ ǈǃƒǍ

ƔùǊǢ Ǵùǆ) :ýǴǀ5.ǄǌŏǇƵ þƧǍ -ƧǍǌǆη!ƒ ǈǆǍ ǍǊǍ – ǈǴƃơ ǍǃǇÜǄǌƶǃǩǩ þpǍ.ǂ5Ǎǂ!ƒ ýǊǇ

ƔǴηŏǫ Ŏ5 ǁ!ǴǆǍ ǈǃƒǍ Ü"ǏǨơ" ùǃ lƧǍƧηǆ "ƒǢ " ǈǍǂǩ ǈǇ ǉƨŏǍηǩ Ŏ5 ĭƧTƤǆƨ!ƒ ǋŏ!ǫ

.[10](ƌƱƤ ǉƧŏƺ ǛǍp ƒǍƧǂǢŏ Ǆ!Ǎ Üǁ!Ǣ

(1) ǈǴǉ! ǂŏǈǈ!ƒ: ƧǓǈƒ ǋǈƒǍŏþ ƒ 176Ü ǍǇŏǆ!ƒǍ ƔǏǩơǆ!ƒ 2/308Ü ǍƤƧΘ ǈǴǁǈǆ!ƒ ƴǇƪ!ƒ ǇƧƨǍŏ Ü 154 ƒ.

(2) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ǇŏǆơǆǄ 3/85Ü 79Ü ǍǇ4/102Ü 397Ü ǍƤ!ƒ ƧƤ!ƒ ƮǆǍǈ 3/436Ü ǍηǍƒǊƧ ƒǕþƔ ƒ 404Ü ǍƒηǉǏ ƒ!þǉŎ ƒ 552Ü ǍǆƷǉŎ ƒ!ǂǇǌƔ 137Ü ƒ!ǍǆǌƔ 2/427.

(3) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ƮǆƒǴþƧ ƒ!ǴǈǂǇƪ ǴǌƪƽǇ.

(4) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ǍǇŏǆơǆǄ 3/174Ü ǍƤ!ƒ ƮǆǍǈ 3/583.

(5) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ƮǆƒǴþƧ ƒ!ǴǈǂǇƪ ǴǌƪƽǇ.

(6) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ƔǏǩơǆ!ƒ 2/308.

(7) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ΘƧT ƒ!ǩƪǌŏý 2/210Ü ǍǆƷǉŎ ƒ!ǍǆǌƔ ƒ 138.

(8) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ǂ!TǴƻ 1/454Ü Ǎ2/15.

(9) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ƵǇý ƒ!ǉơǍ ƒ 319.

(10) ǈǴǃ!ƒ ƧǓǈƒ: ǍǇŏǆơǆǄ 4/102.

ѕ ù5Ă þùpĂ):ýĜùp Ɨ ŏơ.[2]Ŏ5Ăơ!ƒĂ[1] ĭ Ƨƕǂƶ!ƒ ČĜǀƕ!ƒ ĂƕƊ Ǌ!Ĝp Ĝǆ ƔƒĂƮ!ƒ ǇƊ ƧǂƦ ǄĂ

" ČĜùǀƕ!ƒ ĂùƕƊ ĜùǉǋƝ ýĜǀ5Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ƔƒĂƮ! ǇŏƕƧƶǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ ǅǋƧŏƸĂ ČĜǀƕ!ƒ ĂƕƊĂ Ŏ5Ăơ!ƒ

ƘþĜ5Ɗ ĜǆǉǫĂÜýǆƵ ĜǉǌǋƝ "Ĭ ǩơ"ù! Ʃŏ!ĂÜýĂǀŏ ĂǋĂÜĜǌƕƒĂŋ! ƔƮǉ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 " ƒƦǫ"Ĭ ǩơ

Ŏù5 ýùƵĜ5!ƒ Ƨŏǆù ư Ǉǆ ýĜơ " ǁǉĂ!þĜŋŏ"ĂÜýǆŋ!ƒ Ĭ5 ýǆƶǩ Ŭ Ĝǆǂ Ü ƗŏĜʒ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ

.(ǁĂƋĜŋ)

ƴù ưĂǆ Ŏ5 ýƕǀǩƪǆ ýƶ5 "ǁǉĂ!þĜŋŏ"ĂÜƗŏĜƸ "Ĭ ǩơ" Ü" ǁĂƋĜŋ ƒƦǫ Ĭ ǩơ"):Ŏ5Ăơ!ƒ ýĜpĂ

ĂùǋĂ "ƒƦǫ" ƔƒĂùŋ:"ýĂùǀŏ"Ă.ýĜơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǆĜƶ!ƒ ĂǋĂÜ"ǁĂƋĜŋ" Ŏ5 Ƨŏǆ ư!ƒ Ǉǆ ýĜơ!ƒ

.[3]("ƒƦǫ" Ŏ5 ýǆĜƶ!ƒ

Ĭ ùǩơ ǇǫȘ : ĭ ƊÜƗ!ƋƪƏ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ŏ5 ƧĂǌǆŋ!ƒ ăƊƧ ăƧŏ5 – Ÿƒ ǊǆơƧ – ƔƤǩǉǆ!ƒ ĜǊƊ

þǉƵ ýĜp Ɨ ŏơ ǀƧĜŋ ƧŏƸÜýǆŋ!ƒ ĜǋþƶƔ ƴǀǩ Ŏǩ!ƒ ŎǋĂÜƗŏĜʒ!ƒ þŏ5ǩ ČƒþǩƔƒ ƻƧơ "ƒƦǫ" þƶƔ

Ɨùŏ ĜƸ "Ĭ ùǩơĂ) :[6:ČĜƪùǉ!ƒ][وَابْتَلُواْ الْيَتَامَى حَتَّىَ إِذَا بَلَغُواْ النِّكَاحَ]:ýŋĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăp

" ƒƦǫ " ǇǕÝƗŏƱƧùƬ ƗǆŋĜǋþƶƔ ƗƶpƒĂ!ƒ Ɨǆŋ!ƒĂÜýǆŋ!ƒ ĜǋþƶƔ ƴǀǩ Ŏǩ!ƒ ĬǋĂÜČǖǩƕǖ!

Ĭ!ĜùƶǩːǊù!Ăp þùǉƵ ýĜpĂ.[4]("ƒĂʒƕ" ƱƧƬ!ƒ ýƶ5ĂÜĜǌƶưĂ ƒƦǋÜƱƧƬ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ ƗǉǆưǩǆČ

ǅǋǆŏùǉ! ƗŏĜƸÜĬǩơĂ: ăƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ):[37:ƻƒƧƵǕƒ] [حَتَّى إِذَا جَاءتْهُمْ رُسُلُنَا يَتَوَفَّوْنَهُمْ]

ĜùǉǋǆǖǂĂÜǆǖǂ!ƒ ĜǋþƶƔ ƊþǩƕŏƔ Ŏǩ!ƒ ĬǋĂ ǅǋǩĜ5Ă ƘpĂ Ĭ!ǫ: ĭ ƊÜǋ! ǅǋǊĜ5ŏǩƪƒĂ ǅǋƕŏƮǉ

.[5]("ƒĂ!Ĝp"(ĜǉǆƪƧ ǅǋǩČĜŋ ƒƦǫ)ÜƗŏƱƧƬ!ƒ Ɨǆŋ!ƒ

ĜǉǋƝ "Ĭ ǩơ") : [57ĉ: ǅǆƧǆ][حَتَّى إِذَا رَأَوْا مَا يُوعَدُونَ] :ýŋĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăp þǉƵ ýĜpĂ

:Ǌù!Ăp ĬǋĂÜăƧǩ Ĝǆǂ ƗŏƱƧƬ!ƒ Ɨǆŋ!ƒ ĜǋþƶƔ ƘƶpĂ þpĂÜýǆŋ!ƒ ĜǋþƶƔ Ĭǂơŏ Ŏǩ!ƒ Ŏǋ

.[6] ("Ĭ ǩơ" ĬǉƵƊÜýƶ5ƕ Ɨǀǆƶǩǆ ƘƪŏƕĂÜ" ǇĂþƵĂŏ Ĝǆ ƒĂƊƧ ƒƦǫ "

---

(1) ǇĜǆǩ!ƒ :ƧƊǉƒ 328/1.

(2) ĂǋĂ ĂƕƊ ǇƪƋ!ƒ ǇƕƵ ĬǉƵ ǇƕƪǋǆƋǊǋƧƕǫ ǇƕƪŏƶƔ ƻƪĂŏ ŏǉǆŏ5Ăơ!ƒ ĭĂơǉ ǆƮƧĭ ÜǇǆŏƪ5ǆ!ƒ ǇǋŏƧǩǩǩƦ Ǌ! Ƥǉѕ ǂƸƧ (ùǋ430 Ƙ) Ü :Ǌ!

ǇǉĜǋƧƕ!ƒ ǩƪŏƧ Ŏ5 ǀƧǇǆ!ƒĂÜǆǆĂư Ŏ5 ǆĂƠǆÜǉĂǕƧǋǆ ǉǆƠǉǆ:ƧƊǉƒ ƒƧĂ!219/2 ÜĂǆƶŋǋǆ ÜƕǊĜČ221/12 ÜĂ!ƕʒƗ ƒ 117.

(3) ǅƕơ!ƒ ǆơŏƱ102/4.

(4) ƵƧŏþ694/1.

(5) ǆƮþƧ!ƒ ǉĜƕѕ 295/2.

(6) ǆƮþƧ!ƒ ǉĜƕѕ 414/3.

[حَتَّى إِذَا فُتِحَتْ يَأْجُوجُ وَمَأْجُوجُ وَهُم مِّن كُلِّ حَدَبٍ يَنسِلُونَ] :Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ƝƖ!Ăƿ ƥƴƵ ýƓƿĂ
[ƒƯƄƐƴƇ:16]) ĂƝĭ "ƠƘĬ" ǑƘ!ƒ ǑơƗĬ ƶƥƝƓ ǔƗ!ƒĂƯǔƗ!ƒ ƞƌ!ƒ ǑƠƗơǓ ƞƌ!ƒ ǓƆƠƗ LJƠƌ
ƒ!ƮƐƶƝƓ)(1)ǓƑƵ ƥƴƵ ƝƖ!Ăƿ ƶƗƠƓ!Ĭ: [حَتَّى إِذَا أَخَذْنَا ƒ!ƮƐƴƯĂƝǑ "ǫƒ" ĂǑƒ Ǒ5 ǑơǑƐƝƓ
مُتْرَفِيهِم] [ƒ!ƌƍƍƴĂLJ:64]:("ĂƠƘĬ" ƝƦƴ ƝǑ ǑƘ!ƒ ǑƙƘƥƊ ƞƌ!ƒ ƞƗǔƠƗ!ƒĂƗǔƞ ƒ!ƮƐƌƠƗ
.(2)(ƒ!ƮƐƴƗ)

ĂƿƓý ƵƥƴƵ ƝƖ!Ă ƵƐ Ăƞý:[حَتَّى إِذَا جَاؤُوهَا فُتِحَتْ أَبْوَابُهَا] [ƒ!ƐƌƐ:71] :(Ă"ơƘƗĬ"
ƕƗ ƞƌ!ƒ ǑƝ ƥƝƓ LJƐƌƯƞƌ!ƒ ǑƘ!ƒ ơƗĬ ƶƥƝƓ ƞƌ!ƒƯƞƌ!ƒƞƌ ơƗǑƗ ƶƥƝƓ ƝƗǑ:" ǫƒ
. (4)ƯƒƞƌƯ ƝƦ ǥǑƐ Ĭ!Ǫ . (3).(ƝƓƊĂƝƓ)
[حَتَّى إِذَا :Ĭ!ƓƗƶƘ ƝƗ!Ăƿ ƥƴƵ ýƓƖ5ƯƖƐƓƝ LJĂƗƘ LJƊ ýƓƌƘơƒ ƥơƒĂ ƯƒƞĂ Ĭ5 ƐƗƦĂ
جَآؤُوكَ يُجَادِلُونَكَ] [ƒ!ƯƴƶƓƌ:25]: ("ơƘƗĬ" ƴƝƓ ƘơƘƌý LJƊ LJĂƗƘ ƖƗƘ!ƒ ƗĬ ƘƖƗý ƝƓƥ
ƒ!ƞƌƝƯƗƞƌ!ƒĂƯƞƌƞƌ ƥƴƵ ƝƖ!Ăƿ ƕƗ "ƝƓƊĂ Ɩ ǑƝƓƥ!Ăƴ Ɩ ƝƖĂý !ƒƦƗǑLJ ƗƐƒĂ"ƯƊLJ ƘƗĂLJ ƝƐƓƗƯ
ƓƗ"ƕƗ ƝƓƊĂƖ " ƵƗƖĬ ƝƦƒ ƒ!ƝƖ Ǒ5 ƌơý ƒ!ƝƐƯ ĂƵƓƌƗý "ƕƗ" ƝĂƐƒƝƗƓ Ư ĂƝƗĂ
.(5) ("ƝƓƊĂƖ" Ǒ5 ƒ!ƒĂ ƌƗLJ ƯơƓý ƯƒƞĂ Ǒ5 ")ǑƝƓƥ!ĂƴƖ"Ư"ĂƖǑ"
.(6) ƒ!ƒĂý ƝƦƒ Ǫ!Ĭ ƝƖƐƪ ƥƖ5 ƯĬƐƬƤƞƐ!ƓƗ ƔƝƘƴƞƌ!ƒ ƐƗƘ LJƞƌ ƝƦƒ Ăƶý

40- ƞƌƐƍƖƗ Ɵ!Ɩ ƯƥƝǑ ƸƖƍƦƞƏ ƸƖƍƓƝƞƌ ƸƖƍƟƞƝƖƗƌ ƳƗĂ "ƍƤ" ƝƞƤƐ"

ƍƤ ƇƐƮĭƸ Ɩ ƍƗĂ ƸƖƍƗƪƞƗ ƸƖƍƐƞĭƗ

---

(1) ƒ!ƐǑƥ 504/3.

(2) ƒ!ƞƌƬƥƐ ƒ!ƪƓƗ 574/3.

(3) ƒ!ƞƌƬƥƐ ƒ!ƪƓƗ 202/4.

(4) ƒƯƐ:ƒ!ƞƌƬƥƐ ƒ!ƪƓƗ 139/2 Ư149 Ư163 Ư296 Ư624 Ă366/3.

(5) ƒƯƐ:ƒ!ƞƌƬƥƐ ƒ!ƪƓƗ 135/2.

(6) ƒƯƐ: ƒ!ƗƬƓƐ 15/2.

"ǈùǊǅ"ĂÜ "ǈǒôơ"Ă " ǅĂǆÜ"ƒǨ"Ă "Ǩ" Ǐ ǉǮǆ ǈǉǆ ưǩǆ!ƒ ǉǆǌǈǆ!ƒ ǈǴǆƨ!ƒ ƻĂƧǓ ǈǆ

...Ă Ü ƻǴ ưǩĂ ƻǈǩ ǈǦǌ!ƒ ƻĂƧǓ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ýǆƞ!ƒ ǉǒǆƪǙƒ ǉǒǈƺƨ!ƒĂ Ü ǈ!Ă!ǂ ƨƶ ýùƞĂ : [يَوْمَ

هُم بَارِزُونَ لَا يَخْفَى عَلَى اللَّهِ مِنْهُمْ شَيْءٌ] [ƹƧǴ : 16] Ü ǈ!Ă!ǂ ǈǴƶǩ!Ǐ:[يَوْمَ هُمْ عَلَى

النَّارِ يُفْتَنُونَ] [ǨǴǒƧƒǨ!ƒ :13] Ü ǈǆĂ ǫưǴƽǩǌǴ ǫ!Ǐ ƒ!ƺǒǈ ǉ Ǝ!ǈ ƨƶ ýùƞĂ: [قَالَ اللَّهُ

هَذَا يَوْمُ يَنفَعُ الصَّادِقِينَ صِدْقُهُمْ] [ƒ!ǆǴƑǉ :113] .

ǈùǊǅĂ ÜǅƽǴǈǆ ǈǈĂǈǆ ǈǴǂ ǈǊǅĂ ÜǅǆǴǆ ǅǂƐ!ƒ ǈǒôơĂÜǈǴǆ!ƒ ǅǈƞ ǈǒôơ ǈƒǫ" : ýĂǈǩĂ

."ýǴǆ ĂǨ ǨǈǒǕ [(1)]

ǉǒǆùǙǓƒ ǉùǆǆƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǉǆǌǈǆ!ƒ ƻĂƧǓ!ƒ ǈǦǌ ǉƽǴưǫ ǆǂơ Ǒƽ [(2)]ǈĂǒĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǆǨƤƒ ǆǆĂ

Þ ǅǴǈ!ƒ ǆǆ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ

ǆǖù ǂ ǈǆ ƧĂǌƬǆ!ƒ ǈǆǕ Ü ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ǆǩơǩĂ ǅǴǈ!ƒ ƴǴǆ ǈǒǒƧƮ!ƒ ƧĂǌǆƞ ǈƶ ýĂǈǆǆ!ǅƽ

.[(3)]ƔƧƶ!ƒ

:ǆǌǈǆÜǅǅùǈ!ƒĂ ƔƒƧùƵǗƒ ǈǒǌƞĂù!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ [(5)]ǈǒǒƧƮ!ƒ Ʊƶ ĂÜ[(4)]ǈǒǒƽĂǂ!ƒ ƔǆǨǆĂ

Ü[(9)]ǈǴǆǒơ ĂǆǆÜ[(8)] ǆ!ǴǆǈǆƒĂÜ[(7)]Ǐ ǆǆǒ!ƒ ǈƥǆǒơ!ƒĂÜ[(6)]Ǒǆǉ Ƨƽ!ƒ ǑƵĂǆǆ

---

(1) ǅǆǓ:ƨǫƬǴ ǅǴ!ƒ 1/491.

(2) ǅǆǓ:ǆǩǆƶ ǑǩǴǆ ǆǆƞƨ!ƒ 224/2Ü ƟƧƬĂ ǈ!ǆǒǆƞ!ƒ 255/3Ü ƟƧƬĂ ǈǆ ǅǆ!ƒ ǉǆ ƒ 281Ü ǈǒǆǂ ǈǆ ƔƞǴơ!ƒ 265/3ÜƒǙƧƬǩǴƻ 522/2ÜĂǩĂ ư ǆƠ ǅǴǆ!ƒ ǅǆ!ǴǆĂ 268/2ÜĂƶǆǒǑ ƔǆǒǆǆƧ ƒ 488.

(3) ǅǆǓ:ƨǆǒǆ!ƒ 579/2.

(4) ǅǆǓ:ƻƒǙƮĂý 11/2ÜƟƧƬĂ ǈ!ǆǒǆƞ!ƒ 255/3Ü ƟƧƬĂ ǈǆ ǅǆ!ƒ ǉǆ ƒ 281Ü ǈǒǆǂ ǈǆ ƔƞǴơ!ƒ 265/3ÜƒǙƧƬǩǴƻ 522/2Ü ĂǩĂ ư ǆƠ ǅǴǆ!ƒ ǅǆ!ǴǆĂ 268/2ÜǫƧƬǴǅ ǅǴ!ƒ 1/291.

(5) ǅǆǓ:ƟƧƬ ǈǒǆƶ ǅǆ!ƒ ǉǆǆƔƞ 265/3.

(6) ǅǆǓ:ǉƞơ ǑǆƵ ǑǆƵ 283/3Ü ǈǒǆǂ ǈǆ ƒ 281Ü ĂǩĂ ư ǆƠ ǅǴǆ!ƒ ǆǆ!ǴǆĂ 268/2.

(7) ǅǆǓ:ƻƬǆƒ ǆƬǆ!ƒ ƒ 462- 263Ü ĂƒǒơǆǒƧǉ ǆǆǒǆǆǏ ĂǆǨ ǑǆƵ ǆǆ ǈǴǆǆǒ ǑǆǆǆƒƧǆƻ ǆǆ!ƒƧǉǒǆǆǆƓ ǑǆǆǆƔ ǑǆǆǆÜǅĂǆÜǏ Ü

ƬǴƵƧǨ 590 ǉǩù) :ǈ! ƻƬ ǆǂƬǆ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǈǒơĂÜ ƒ!ǈ ƬƶƧ. ǅǆǓ:ǆƞǈǒǆǅ ƔǙǆƽǅ 13/243Ü Ăǈƶǆǉ ƒ!ǈǆǆƶǅ 1/338.

(8) ǅǆǓ:ƟƧƬ ǈ!ǆǒǆƞ!ƒ 3/255- 256.

(9) ǅǆǓ:ƒ!ǆƨ ǆǒǆǆǆ 7/466.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3).

[illegible]

[illegible] (4).

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) :

[illegible]

[illegible] :(6)

[illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (9) [illegible] (10).

[illegible]

[illegible] [يَوْمَ هُم بَارِزُونَ] [16:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 488.
(2) [illegible] 356/2.
(3) [illegible] 268/2 [illegible] 706/1 [illegible] 133/3 .
(4) [illegible] 145/4 [illegible] 200/1.
(5) [illegible] 256/3 [illegible] 716/2.
(6) [illegible] 256/3 [illegible] 488 [illegible] 538/2.
(7) [illegible] 256/3.
(8) [illegible] 466/7 [illegible] 356/2.
(9) [illegible].
(10) [illegible] 356/2.

ƗƼƠùưǄ Ƨƞ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 ƗǇǆƞ!ƒĂÜǉƧǅƤ : "ǇĂƨƧǄ"Ă Ü ǄƥǄǆ : "ǄǊ"Ă . ǄĂŏ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5

.(1)(ƧǅƤ!ƒĂ ƇƒƥǄǛƒ ǋŏ!ǫ Ƶŏư ǁ Ǆ!ƦĂÜ"ƒƦǫ" Ĭǉƶǆǅ "ǄĂŏ"ĂÜǊŏ!ǫ "ǄĂŏ"

ǇĂǂŏ ǇǄ ƨĂƞŏĂ :[13: ƘǄŏƧƒƦ!ƒ] [يَوْمَ هُمْ عَلَـى النَّـارِ يُفْتَنُـونَ] : Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ǋ!Ăƥ ƥǉƵ ƴƓƥĂ

ǄĂùŏ Ƈƒƨùƞ!ƒ ƴǀŏ : ƧŏƥǀƘ!ƒĂ ƴƒƋƪ!ƒ ǋŏǇƵ ƴƥ Ƨǆưǆ ǋǅƬƓǉĂ ƵƧƱ!ƒ ĬǇƵ ǅĂƬǉǆ

ǇĂùǂŏ ǇǄĂ (2)" Ƈƒƨùƞ!ƒ ƘùƥĂ ǇƵ ƴƥĂ ƴƒƋƪ!ƒ ǇǓ Ý ǇĂǉƘƘƨŏ ƧƓǉ!ƒ ĬǇƵ ǄǊ ƗǆƓŏǀ!ƒ

ǇùǆƠƘ5 ĬǇƵ ĬǀǅƼ Ü ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƓǊŏ5 ƧǊƱŏ Ǜ ƗǇǆƞ!ƒĂ Ü ƗǇǆƞ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǋƘ5ƓưǗ ąƠƠĂƘƨǆ

:ĭǄ Ü ƵĂƦƠǆ ǄƥǄǆ ƧǅƤ ǋǉǄ ĬǇƵ ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ƓǇǆǫĂ ƵƧƱ!ƒ ĬǇƵ ƔƬǉ!ƒ Ɠǆǫ ǋǇƠǆĂ Ü ƇƓǉǅ!ƒ

ƴ5Ƨ!ƓùǄ "ǄùǊ ǄĂŏ5" ǄƧƥ Ǉǆ ǀƇƒƧƥ ǉƥưƶƘ ... ǄǊ ǄĂŏ Ƈƒƨƞ!ƒ ǄĂŏ ĂǊ ĂǄ ÜǄǊ ǄĂŏ ĂǊ

.("Ǉŏƥ!ƒ ǄĂŏ" ǇǆƵ ƴƥǅ ĂǊ :ƴŏƥ Ă! ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ƴƠǆ Ŏ5 ǋǉĂǂ :ŎǉƵǄ ƗǇǅƵ ŎǅǄ ǇǅƒĂǊĂ

صِـدْقُهُمْ] [113: ǀƥƑƓǆ!ƒ] ƔƬǉǅ "ǄĂŏ" ƠǉŏǅǆƵ ƔǊƦǆ ƴǊǄĂ ǀƧƬǅ!ƒ ƴǊǄĂ ƗƼĂǂ!ƒ ƓǊŏ5 ǇĂƥ [قَـالَ اللّـهُ هَـذَا يَـوْمُ يَنفَـعُ الصَّـادِقِينَ] :Ĭ!ƓùƶƘ ǋ!Ăƥ Ŏ5 (3) ƔƬǉ!ƒ ǀƇƒƧƥ ƜƧƤ ƒƦǂĂ

.(4) ƗƼƓưǛƒ ǇĂƧŏ ƧĂǊǆƞ!ƒ ǇǄ ƧǂƦĂ ÜƠŏƞƧƘ

Ǉù!Ʀ Ĭù!ǫ ƔùǊƦ ƓǆǂÜƗ!ƋǉùƠ!ƒ ǉƦǊ Ŏ5 ƇƓǉǅ!ƒĂ ƔƒƧƵǛƒ ƨƒĂƞ ƚƠƓǅ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

. ǇĂ!ĂǀŏƓǆǂ Ɨ!ƥǛƒ ƥŏǉ ĂǊĂÜƠǆƱǉĂ ƒƧǈǉ Ǉ!ƦǅYƓǆǉ!ƒ ƥĂƧĂ!ÝǄǊǀ5ƒĂ ǇǆĂ ǇĂŏ5ĂǂǊ!ƒ

ǄƑǄƦ ƹƥư " ƘĬƟ" ƀĬƜǄ ǅǁǄƨǄ-**41**

---

(1) ƥŏƧƺ!ƒ 208/4.

(2) ƧƥƬǆ!ƒ ƾǅƓǉ!ƒ 361/4 - 362 .

(3) ǋǊ ǀƇƒƧƥ Üƴ5Ɠǉ ƵƱǉƒ:ǀƧǂƦǉ!ƒ 320/2.

(4) ƵƱǉƒ:ƥŏƧƺ!ƒ 112/2- 113.

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7]:

[illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] :[فَأَسْرِ بِأَهْلِكَ بِقِطْعٍ مِّنَ اللَّيْلِ وَاتَّبِعْ أَدْبَارَهُمْ وَلاَ يَلْتَفِتْ مِنكُمْ أَحَدٌ وَامْضُواْ حَيْثُ تُؤْمَرُونَ][[illegible]:65] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

[illegible] [10].

[illegible]:

[فَأَسْرِ بِأَهْلِكَ بِقِطْعٍ مِّنَ اللَّيْلِ وَاتَّبِعْ أَدْبَارَهُمْ وَلاَ يَلْتَفِتْ مِنكُمْ أَحَدٌ وَامْضُواْ حَيْثُ تُؤْمَرُونَ][[illegible]:65] [illegible]

"فَأَسْرِ بِأَهْلِكَ بِقِطْعٍ [illegible]

"مِّنَ اللَّيْلِ" [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 2/510 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 2/171 [illegible] 244 [illegible] 438 [illegible] 436 [illegible] 2/232 [illegible] 139 [illegible] 1/530 [illegible] 3/200 [illegible] 1/518.

(2) [illegible] 4/154 [illegible] 4/448 [illegible] 1/282 [illegible] 4/240 [illegible] 1/512 [illegible] 5/54.

(3) [illegible] 4/356.

(4) [illegible] 2/54 [illegible] 3/175.

(5) [illegible] 139.

(6) [illegible] 2/54 [illegible] 3/175 [illegible] 2/232 [illegible] 139 [illegible] 1/530 [illegible] 2/262.

(7) [illegible] 86 [illegible] 1380/1961 [illegible] 209 [illegible] 2/599 [illegible] 4/92.

(8) [illegible] 2/599.

(9) [illegible] 3/219.

(10) [illegible] 4/92.

ƔƒƧƵ ȹƧ Ǵǆǂ.[1](ƋŏǉǴǂǆ!ƒ ƻĂƧƱ!ƒ Ǉǆ "ƑƀďƁ"ĂǗǅķƧǆǞ ƑƀďƁ Ǉǆ:Ɣŏǂƽķ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǴǂ ǇĂǂķ ǇǅĬǅƵ) :[124: ǅǴƶǉǕƒ] [اللّـهُ أَعْلَمُ حَيْثُ يَجْعَلُ رِسَـالَتَهُ]: Ĭ!ǴƶķǊ!Ăp [2]ǅǌ ưƶ
ǇǕǗĂơǉ!ƒ ȹƵƒĂp ǉǴǆǂ ƋƶƪƒƧŏƩ ĬǅƵ Ǌǂ ǉ ýĂƶǆ ĂǅǗƋƶƪ!ƒ ĬǅƵ Ǌǂ ǕĂƶǆ ǴǆƪƒƑƀďƁ"
.[3](ƻƧƬķǗ Ŏķ!ƒ ƻĂƧƱ!ƒ Ǉǆ"ƑƀďƁ" ǇǅĬǅƵ ƒĂǋƬǉ ǉǴơǉ!ƒ
ÝǊùŏ5 Ǌ! ƋηƠ ǕĂ" : ýǴpĂ Ü ƧĂǂƦǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƫ5ƤǕƒ ǊŏƺƔǊƦ Ǵǆ ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǅƒȹƧ Ǵǆǂ
. [4] " ǊηĂķĂ ĬƬǆ ƑƀďƁ : Ĭǉƶǆ!ƒ ƦƺÜ ǇǴǂǆ!ƒ ǉȹƒƧƺ ǇǴǂǆǗ
ȹùǉƵ ýǴùp ƑƀďƁ Ƌ!ƍƪǆ!ƒ ǉƦǊ Ŏ5 ǇǴŏǅƧ Ǌ! ǇǴǂ ȹǀ5 ù Ÿƒ ǊǆơƧ ù Ɣηķǉǆ!ƒ ǴǅǅǅƊ
ǇǴǂǆǅ! ƻƧƱ "ƑƀďƁ"Ă): [35 : ǉƧǀǅ!ƒ] [وَكُلاَ مِنْهَا رَغَداً حَيْثُ شِئْتُمَا]: ýηĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăp
. [5](Ƌǉη!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǴǂǆ :ǊĭǅÜŎǉǅǆ ǅǌǅǆ!ƒ
ǴǉǊ "ƑƀďƁ" :ƘǅpǇǅ5) : [69Ǵ:ǊƠ] [وَلَا يُفْلِحُ السَّاحِرُ حَيْثُ أَتَى]: Ĭ!ǴƶķǊ!Ăp ȹǉƵ ýǴpĂ
Ü ǇǴǂ ǇǴǂǆ ĭǅ Ŏ5 ƠǅƩŏ Ǖ Ĭǉƶǆǅ Ü ǴŏǉǴǂǆ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǅƨĂηŏ : Ƙǅp Þ ŎǉǴǆƨ ĂǅŎǉǴǂǆ
ǴǆǉŏǅĂǗƒĂǂǅùƪ ƋùŏǅĂ ƒĂȹŏƪ ƀŏƠ " :ǅǌ!Ă|ǂ Ü ǇǴǂ ƘpĂ ĭǅ:Ĭǉƶǆǅ ǗǴŏǉǴǆƨ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǅĂ
.[6](" ƒĂǉǴǂ
ýĂƶǆ ǴǉǊ "ƑƀďƁ") :[124:ǅǴƶǉǕƒ] [اللّـهُ أَعْلَمُ حَيْثُ يَجْعَلُ رِسَالَتَهُ]:ýηĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăp ȹǉƵ ýǴpĂ
ƨĂùηŏ ǕĂǗǊķ!ǴƪƧ ƴưĂǆ ǅǅƶŏ : ĭǅǗ" ǅǅƵǅ " ǊŏǅƵ ýȹ Ƨǆưǆ ýƶ5 ǊƬǉĂǗƋƶƪ!ƒ ĬǅƵ Ǌǅ
.[7] (ǇǴǂǆ Ŏ5 Ǌǉǆ ǅǅƵǅ ǇǴǂǆ Ŏ5 ǇĂǂŏ Ǖ Ĭ!ǴƶķŸƒ ǇǕĂǗ " ǅǅƵǅ"ù! ǴƧƱ ǇĂǂŏ Ǉǅ
.ƋŏǉǴǆƨ Ăǅ ƋŏǉǴǂǆ ǇĂǂķ Ǉǅ " ƀŏƠ " Ŏ5 ǇŏǌηĂ!ƒ ƨƒĂη ăƧŏ ƔƤķǉǆ!Ǵ5
Ǌǀ5ƒĂ ǇǆĂ ƫ5ƤǕƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ƺ ƔǊƦ Ǵǆǂ ǇǴǆƨ ƻƧƱ "ƑƀďƁ" ǴŎηǆ ƀƠǴ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ
. ýǴǆƶķƪǕƒ ýŏǅp ǇǴǂ ǇƺĂ Ǌǅ ƳǴǆƪ!ƒ ȹĂƧĂ!

(1) ǅŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơ!ƒ 418/4.

(2) ǅǆη!ƒ:ƧƱǉ 154/4 ÜĂķƪŏƧ ƧƠƧǀ!ƒ Ŏǌ 73/7.

(3) ǅŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơ!ƒ 448/4.

(4) ƟƧƬ ýŏǌƪķ!ƒ 233/2 ÜĂƒǉƱƧ:ƒǆƪǴƵȹ 530/1.

(5) ȹŏƧ5!ƒ 274/1.

(6) ƧȹƬǆ!ƒ ƪǌǴ!ƒ 448/3.

(7) ƧȹƬǆ!ƒ ƪǌǴ!ƒ 225/2.

:ýŋĂ ƨƵ ǊƖĂǀǂÜǊǊfĂŋ ŎǀĜǅ!fĂ ƱƧT!f ýƶ5 ýĂǕf ǇŏǁƵ5 Ĭ ưƙƖƙ ƱƧT ǀfþD "Ĝǆž!" Ĭƙǆƙ

[فَلَمَّا أَضَاءتْ مَا حَوْلَهُ ذَهَبَ اللّهُ بِنُورِهِمْ][ǀƖf!ǀƧ:17] ÜĂpĂǊƖ Ĭ!Ĝùƶƙ :[فَلَمَّا ذَهَبَ عَنْ

إِبْرَاهِيمَ الرَّوْعُ وَجَاءتْهُ الْبُشْرَى يُجَادِلُنَا فِي قَوْمِ لُوطٍ] [ǊĂþ :74] ĂpĂǊƖ Ĭ!Ĝùƶƙ :[فَلَمَّا

نَجَّاكُمْ إِلَى الْبَرِّ أَعْرَضْتُمْ وَكَانَ الإِنْسَانُ كَفُوراً] [ƑǕƪƧƇ : 67]

Þ Džƪɒ DžD ŎǋǊ ƻƧơD ǉƦǊ "Ĝǆž!" Ŏ5 [1]ǇĴŏĂơǉ!f ƻǆƙƤD þpĂ

ƧùǆǖǕ! Ŏǌ5 "Ĝǆž!" ĜdžDĂ) :ýĜp ƚŏơÜƔĂŋĂ! ƔĂŋĂ ƻƧơ ĜǌǉD Ĭ!ǫ ǊŏĂǊŏƪ ƔǊƦ5

ƇfþùƙǊǓ ŎùǊ ĜdžǉƐ5 Ü ĜǉƧƚƦ Ĝdž! "Ă!" ƚ!ƨǉdžǊ ƇŎŋƙ ĜdžǉǫĂ Ü ǉƧŏƸ ƳĂpĂ! ƴpĂ þp ĭƦ!f

.[2](ƔfĂŋĂ

ĜùǌǊŏǁŏ ĭƦ!f ǇĴƚŏ ǕĂ Ü ýƶ5!f Ǖǫ ĜǊþƶǊ ƧƚƦŏ Ǖ Ǻ5ĂƧơ ƻĂƧơ!f ǇĴdž ǇD ǁ!ƦĂ) :ýĜpĂ

.[3](ǇǊĂơǉĂÜĜǆžǏĂ ÜǏƻĂƪĂÜ þþÜɫƧǌƱdž Ǖǫ ýƶ5!f ǊŏǁŏǓ ĜdždžƐÜɫƧdžưdž ĂD ɫƧǌƱdž ǉƧŏƸ

.[8]ǋǊƧŏƸĂ[7]ƧĂƽƬƵ ǇǊfĂ Ü[6]ƻĂƧƤ ǇǊfĂ Ü[5]Ĭǁŏǌƪ!fĂÜ[4]ǀĂfƧƱ!f ǇǊf ǊƶǊƙĂ

:[9] Ŏǁŏ ĜdžǊ ǋǌǊǊƦdž ƚơƬ ĬǁƵ fĂ!þƙƪfĂ

: ǇƪǕf ƘĜdžǕƵ ǇdžƇŎT Ĝǌŏ5 Σŏ! ĜǌǉD : ǕĂD

ǺŏǉĜǅ : ĜǌǉD Ă! ƘǉĜƚ ǃƧƱ5Ǻ! ǇĜƚ ĜǌǊfĂŋ ƵĜdžǖǕ Ĝǌŏ5 Ü Ĝdžƚ Ŏ5 ĂpƖǊ :ýùŋĂ ƨùƵ [فَلَمَّا

كُتِبَ عَلَيْهِمُ الْقِتَالُ إِذَا فَرِيقٌ مِّنْهُمْ يَخْشَوْنَ النَّاسَ][ǉ!fƪǕƇ:77]ÜŋƽǊfĂŋĜǌ ǋǉĜ "ƦǫfĜ" !ƽŋĜƑŏƚ

ĂǊĂ Ǖ ŏƶdžý 5ŏdžĜ ǊǊǊp. ĂƚĜdž 5Ŏ pĂǊƖ ƙƶĜ!Ĭ :[فَلَمَّا قَضَيْنَا عَلَيْهِ الْمَوْتَ مَا دَلَّهُمْ عَلَى

---

(1) ƱƧT:ƧƱǉf ƻ ŎǉĜǊdž!f 354 Ü ƧơǊ!fĂ ƱŏơƱ!f 208/1 Ü Ĭǉŋ!fĂ Ŏǉþ!f 593 .

(2) ƔĜƙƚ!f 356/4.

(3) Ʊþƨ!f ƪĜǊ!ƀ 153/1.

(4) ƧƱǉ:ƧƪĜ!ƚ ǕƵƬĜϴ 100 .

(5) ƧƱǉ:ǉƙĜƑǋ ƽ!ƚƧ 127 .

(6) ƧƱǉ:ƬƧϴ ƚĜ5ŏƚ!f ƬĜƚ!f 127/1 ƚĜ5ŏƚ!f ƚĜ5ŏƚ!f ƬƧϴ ĂƬƧϴ 312/3 ǉǊdžǉŏ ŏǁŏƔ 278 .ǋǌdžƴ.

(7) ƬƧϴ ŋdžý ŋĜǌŏ 113/1.

(8) ǇD ơŏĜǇ :ǁŏƧơ!f ǊƧơŏǂ!f ĬǉŋfĂ 208/1 Ü ĬǁŏƧ!f 594 ǕĂ ǇǊdžŏǁ ƧþƧ!f ǇǊfĂ Ǉǋǉǁ 159/1 Ü ƵǁŏƔ :ƧǊǉdž ƵĜƪþ

3/999 ǊǊfĂ ǊǋĜƤ: ƬƧϴ ƤfƵþ ǕƵƧƔ 91 Ü ǇǊfĂ ǁ!ŏǊ: ǫƧƬĜþ ƪǉĜ ǁ Ü!ƪƧƦƧdž ĭ : ǁƐƖǁ 166 Ü ǁǆǁǉŏ: ƧƬƻ ƻǉĜǉŏǋǉŏ

354 .

(9) ƧƱǉ: ƧƬĜ!ƪ ĜƪĜǁĜ ƧƱǉ: ƘƚǉƧ 269/3 ĂƬƧϴ ƚĜ5ŏƚ!f ƚĜ5ŏƚ 1644/3.

"Ǵùǻž!" LJD Ĭù۔Ƶ ýþŏ fƦNjĂ Ü ƔƞĂdž!f Ŏ5Lj!f ǴnjhfĂƞĂÜ [14:ǻh] [مَوْتِهِ إِلَّا دَابَّةُ الْأَرْضِ]

ŎNjĂÜNJùŏ۔Ƶ ƘǁƤþ ǴdžĂÜýdžǴƶ!f ĂNj ƔfĂƞ!f LJǴǂ! Ü Ǻ5ƧƱ LJǴǂ Ă! NJLjǕÝ ƨƧƱ Ǚ ƨƧơ

.ǴnjǁǁhƿǴdžŏ5 ǴNjþƶh Ǵdž ýdžƶŏ ǙĂ Ƚŏ5ǴLj

"ƚǁ ùǻŏƵ5ƵǕ ŎùǴǼƒǹ Ă!" :ýĂǀkÜLjƧŏƹ ČǴ5kLjǕ ČŎT!f Ǵnjh Ĭ5Ljŏ Ŏk!f "Ă!" ýhǴǀk ǴnjLjD :ǺĂ!ǴǺ

."NJǺdžƸǂǁ þŏƹ ŎLjČǴƞ Ǵdžǅ" : ǁ!Ăǀǂ Ü LjƧŏƹ ƳĂpĂ! ČŎT!f Ǵnjh ƴǀŏ Ǵdž!Ă

: ƨnjǂ!f][وَتِلْكَ الْقُرَى أَهْلَكْنَاهُمْ لَمَّا ظَلَمُوا] : Ĭ!Ǵƶk NJ!Ăp Ŏ5 Ǵdžǂ ÜȽŏǁǽ!f þŏ5k ǴnjLjD :ǺƶhfƧ

. Ƚŏǁǽ!f Ĭ۔Ƶ NJŏ5 Ƚ!Ǚþ Ǚ ƨƧƱ!fĂ [59

ǨJǕ ÝLJŏƧùǺǂǕf ƔNjƦdž ƧnjƱǕfĂ) :ýǴǀ5 ĭ۔Ƨ!f fƦNj LjƧǴŏkƤf Ƚơƫ! Ŏǀ!Ǵdž!f ý۔ƵĂ

Ü Ƚŏ5Ƨơ!Ǵh NJŏ۔Ƶ Džǂơ!Ǵ5 ČǴLjh۔! ДžƨǕ ŎLjhdž ýǂĂÜȽ5۔ǂkdž Ƨŏƹ Ƚŏ5Ƨơ!fĂÜȽ5۔ǂkdž NJŏ5 ȽŏdžƪǕf

ǴnjƞƧƤŏ Ǚ "ȽJŏơ" ĬLjƶdžh LJǴǂ LJǫĂ "ǴǸž!"ĂÜČǴdžƪǕf Ƨŏƹ Ŏ5 NJ! ȽŏĂǀdž ýƑǙþ Ƙ!þ fƦǫ Ǖǫ

Ü Ƚŏ5Ƨơ۔! ДžƨǕ ĂNjĂ Ü ČǴdžƪǕǴh Ƨþǀkŏ Ǵdž ƨĂƧơ!f LJdž LJǴ5 Ü ȽŏdžƪǕf Ĭ!ǫ ĬLjƶdž!f fƦNj

.[1] (Ƚŏ5Ƨơ۔! ДžƨǕ ĂNjĂ Ƚŏ۔ƶ5!Ǵh Ƨþǀkŏ Ǵdž ǴnjLjdžĂ

Ŏù۔Ƶ ĂhDĂÜ[6]ƜfƧƪ!f LJhfĂ[5]ƩƧǴ5 LJhfĂÜ[4]ĭƧhƱ!fĂ[3]ĬƑǴƪǂ!fĂÜ[2]ƫ5ƤǕf ƔNjƦĂ

. "fƦǫ" ĂD "ȽJŏơ" : ĬLjƶdžh ƨƧƱ "Ǵdž!" ǨJD Ĭ!ǫ .[7]ŎƪƧǴ5!f

Ǵdžh DžnjŏDƧ Ƚơƫ Ĭ۔Ƶ fĂ!þkƪfĂ Ü[9] LJŏhƧƶdž!fĂ LJŏƧƪ5dž!fĂ[8] LJŏŏĂơLj!f LJdž þþƵ DžnjƶhkĂ

LJǂŏ Dž! ĬLjƶdž Ɣŏǂƨk!Ǵh Ǵdžnjŏ5 ýƫơ5 "Ǵǻž"Ă Ƚŏ5ǴLj!f "Dž!" LJdž ȽhǂƧdž "Ǵǻžǅ" LJD : ǙĂD :Ŏkdŏ

---

(1) ƧƱLjf:ƧƧ.ƫ ƨ Ŏ!ǴǻdžLj!f ƭ 354.

(2) ƧƱLjf:ƔfƧƵǫ ýǂTdž!f ƭ 411.

(3) ƧƱLjf:ƨþƫdž!f ƪhǴǂ!f ŝƪ5Lj.NJ

(4) ƧƱLjf:ýdžǴƞ LJǴǴh!f.

(5) ƧƱLjf:ŎhơǴƫ!f ƭ 255.

(6) ƧƱLjf:ýĂƫǕf 173/3.

(7) ƧƱLjf:ƟƧT Ƙǀǁh ƚǁǂTdž ƔfƧƵǕf ƭ 104.

(8) ƧƱLjf:ƨĂƧơǁ ŎLjƶdž!f ƭ 11 ÜŎLjƞ LJhfĂ :ŎǴƫƤ!f ƭ 353/2 ÜLJǴNjƧh :ƟƧT ýdž!f 171/1 ÜĂƵhþ ƧNjǀ!f ƧƞƧ ÜŎnjƞǴƶ!f

ƧkǀƧþ 1092/2 ÜĂƤ!fĂƤƧƨŏdž :Ŏƨǀ!f ƧŏdžƤk!f 285/2 ÜĂhfĂ :ŎǂƫŎǁ!f Ŏ5 ĭþǴnj!f ÜƳfƧƵǕf ƭ 144 ÜĂhfĂ :ƶŏƶ ƫ ƟƧT ƧƪƱdž!f 106/4

LJhfĂ :ǀƱǂLj ƟƧT 494.

(9) ƧƱLjf:ýǴƞdž!f ĂƤƧƤǁƨ!fĂ 112/1 ÜƧǂƫ!f 283/1 Ü448 LJhfĂ :ƱŏƵ ƨơƧ!f ƨĂƞŏ 100/1 ÜĂ 192/3 ĂhDĂ ƘǴǂƨh!f

ƧǴLjǕf ƨƧh:ƶ!fĂ 18/1 ÜǴǁhk!f :ƨƧh!f 30/1.

[illegible] .(1) " [illegible]

[illegible] .(2) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] .(6) [illegible]

[illegible] : [وَتِلْكَ الْقُرَى أَهْلَكْنَـاهُمْ لَمَّا ظَلَمُوا] [59 :2 [illegible]] [illegible] .(7) [illegible]

[illegible] .(8) [illegible]

[illegible] : [فَلَمَّا أَضَاءتْ مَا حَوْلَهُ ذَهَبَ اللّهُ بِنُورِهِمْ] (البقرة : 17) : [illegible] .(9) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 106/4.

(2) [illegible] 112/1.

(3) [illegible] 320 - 321.

(4) [illegible] 241 [illegible] 102/4.

(5) [illegible] 423.

(6) [illegible] 241.

(7) [illegible] 1644/3.

(8) [illegible] 1644/3.

(9) [illegible] 231/1.

ýǴpĂ þǉƵ ǋ!Ăp ǵƶƙ!Ĭ : [أَوَلَمَّا أَصَابَتْكُم مُّصِيبَةٌ قَدْ أَصَبْتُم مِّثْلَيْهَا قُلْتُمْ أَنَّى هَـذَا قُلْ هُوَ مِنْ عِنـدِ أَنْفُسِكُمْ إِنَّ اللّهَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ][آل عمران: 165]: ("ǴďžĬĂ" ƧƱ ƻ Ĭǉƶďžǀ "ŁJŏơ" ǉďž ƔĂƮ "ǴùďžĬĂ") ü[الأنعام: 5]:[فَقَدْ كَذَّبُواْ بِالْحَقِّ لَمَّا جَاءهُمْ]:Ĭ!ǴƶƙǋAp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ ü[1] ("Džƙǉp" ǋ!Ălǀ ƧƱ ! ù"ƒĂǀŖǂ"ü[2] ýǴpĂ þǉƵ ǋ!Ăp ǵƶƙ!Ĭ : [لَّمَّا جَاء أَمْرُ رَبِّكَ][هود : 101]: ("ǴďžĬ" ƧƱ ƻ

.[3](ǋ! ýĂďžƶďžĂ "ƘǉƩǅ Ǵdž" ǋ!Ă!!

("Ǵùďž!Ă") " [يونس: 13] [وَلَقَدْ أَهْلَكْنَا الْقُرُونَ مِن قَبْلِكُمْ لَمَّا ظَلَمُواْ] : ýƞĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ

.[4](ǅǌǉďžǀƱ ƽ5Ă ǅǋǉǴǉǂǀǋǅ Ĭǉƶďžǀ - Ǵưŏǅ - ǋ! ƧƱ

[5]ƏƧp):[السجدة: 24]: [وَجَعَلْنَا مِنْهُمْ أَئِمَّةً يَهْدُونَ بِأَمْرِنَا لَمَّا صَبَرُوا] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ

(ƔƒĂùƞ!ƒ ǈJùƵ Džþǀďž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ĬǉƩƒĂ ƱƧT!ƒ Ĭǉƶďž ǋŏ5Ă ƧƱ ĂǋǉĂÜǅŏďž!ƒ þŏþƬƙĂ Džǘ!ƒ Ơƙ5ǀ

ǈǴùďžƨ ƧƱùƱ ĂǋǉĂ "Ǵďž!") [ص: 5] [أَجَعَلَ الْآلِهَةَ إِلَهاً وَاحِداً] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ

.[6] ("ƒĂǀŖǂ" ǋ!Ălǀ ƔĂƮǉďž

.[7]ǈJŏơ Ĭǉƶďžǀ ǈǴďžƨǉ! Ǵ5ƧƱ ǈJĂǂƙ "Ǵďž!" ǈǅ Ǵǌŏ5 ǈJǀ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƴưƒĂďž!ƒ ǈJďž ǁ!Ŗ Ƨŏƹ Ĭ!ƺ

. "Ǵďž!" Ǩŏ5Ƨơǀ ýƑǴl!ƒ ǋŏĂǀŏƪ ăǅƧ ƻ!ǴƤ þp Ǩ!ƌƪďž!ƒ ǉŖǋ Ŏ5 ƔƞƙǉDž!ƒĂ

ǛǉƧùŏƹĂ ǁ!Ǵdž ǈJǀƒ ǁ!Ŗ Ĭ!ƺ ƔǋŖ Ǵdžǂ ÜǈJŏƧdžǕƒ ƨƒĂƞ Ǩ!ƌƪdž!ƒ ǉŖǋ Ŏ5 ƚơǴǀ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

ƳǴďžƪù!ƒ þĂƧĂ! ÝǨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ĬǋƵ Ƙ!þ ǈJƺ ǴŏǉǴďžƨ Ǵ5ƧƱ Ăǅ ÜǨŏ5Ƨơ!ƒ ĬǋƵ Ƙ!þ ƒŖƺ Ǵ5Ƨơ ǈJĂǂƙ5

. ǉƧǂŖ ƽǀƪ Ǵdžǂ ǁ!Ŗǀ

المبحث الأول

(نواصب الفعل)

---

(1) ƒďžƮþƧ ƪǀǴƽ 656/1.

(2) ƒďžƮþƧ ƪǀǴƽ 119/2.

(3) ƒďžƮþƧ ƪǀǴƽ 665/2.

(4) ƒďžƮþƧ ƪǀǴƽ 540/2.

(5) ǋŎ ƧƥǴǈ ƪďžơ ƒĂǂ!ǴƪǕŎ ǉƒƱƧ:!ǂƬƻ 192/2ü ƒĂŖǂƧl 498/2.

(6) ƒ!ƨŏþ 26/4.

(7) ƒ!ƨŏþ 347/4.

وفيه المسائل التالية:-

.ɣɛɌƑɯDžǂǁ "Ďžč" ƅĬɯDž ƾǁĐƨDž **-1**

."Ᵽƌ" ĂďyƊDžǴ "Ďžč" DžƑĭƚƌ ƾǁĐƨDž **-2**

."ǘəǁ" ĂďyƊDžǴ "Ďžč" ƅĬɯDž ƾǁĐƨDž **-3**

. ƒ Ƭďǁɛ Ǐʒ ƍNjƟɯǁɛ !ǗNj "Ďžč" ƒƽƑyƗ ƾǁĐƨDž **-4**

. Ĭɯƥƚǁɛ ƒɛNjɯ Ǐʒ ƅƑƻǁɛ ƍyǴ ƒ Ƭďǁɛ ƾǁĐƨDž **-5**

. " Ďžǁ " ƾƨĭƨƟ ƾǁĐƨDž **-6**

Þ Ǚ ƊƊ ƖƨƓƞƊž!ƒ þŏƺƙ ƗŏƱƧƬ Ĭƙƌƙ ýǋ "ǈƊ" Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂƠǇ!ƒ ƵƊƙƤƒ

.[2] "ƘùƊƵƅĳƒ ƓùƖƵƅĳƊž ƘƅĳƏ ƓƊžƏ":Ăùùơǉ Ŏ5ÝƖƨƓƞƊžƊ! ǇĂǂƙ ƓǌǇƊ Ĭ!ƍ [1]ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǋƦ

ƇŎƬ ĬƊƵ ƴƖŏ Ɗž! Ƈƒƨƞ!ƒ ǇƓǂ ƒƦƍ Ƈƒƨƞ Ŏǌ ƓƊžǇƍĂ):ýƓƿ ƚŏƠÜ[3]ƇƒƧƺ!ƒ Ɗžǌƪ ƊƧ ĬƊƵĂ

ǇƓù5 "ĬǇƙƌƙ ƚǇƍ ǂƊžƧǂÛ " :ƘƊƖ5ÝƓǌƕ ƘƊžƨƞĂ "ǇƊ"ƘƧƪǂ ýƓƕƖƙƪǙƒ ƓǌƕăĂǇŏ ǇƓǂĂÝǋƊƕƿ

("ŎƓƙŏƙƏ ƚǇƍ ǂƊžƧǂÛ " : ýĂƖƙ ǇƊ ǁ!Ʀ ǇƊž ǇŏƕƊĂÜ"ŎƅŏƙƌƘ ƚǇƍ ǂƊžƧǂÛ" :ƘƊƿ ƚŏƯƓƊž ƘǇƓǂ

Ɗžù!ĂÝ[8]ƊƓƬùǋ ǇƕƒĂÝ[7]ĭƦƓƕƒƧƙƪǙƒĂÝ[6]ĭþƠƒĂ!ƒĂÝ[5]ƧŏƖƬ ǇƕƒĂÝ[4]ŎƶƊžƮǙƒ ƊžǌƖ5ƒĂĂ

.[9] ĬǇŏƶ!ƒ ǉþƶƕƙƪŏ

ƗǌƞĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƿ ǋǇƊž ƒĂƊƶƞĂ Ý ƔƓƊžƪ!Ɠƕ ƊžǌƕǋƦƊž ƚơƮ ĬƊƵ ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂ :ýƞĂ ƨƵ :[أن تَضِلَّ إِحْدَاهُمَا

فَتُذَكِّرَ إِحْدَاهُمَا الأُخْرَى] [282:ƖƧƖƕ!ƒ] þƖ5 ƏƧƿ[10] ƧƪǂƕƖƨƊžǌ!ƒ ƘƊƤþĂÝƖƨƊžǌ!ƒ ƇƓ5!ƒ ĬùƊƵ

ƔƒĂƞ Ƈƒƨƞ!ƒ (ƧǂƦƙ5)[11] Ý ĂƿĂǋ!ƊĂƿ ĂǋƓƶƙ: Ĭ!ƓƶƙĂ] :[وَلاَ يَجْرِمَنَّكُمْ شَنَآنُ قَوْمٍ أَن صَدُّوكُمْ] [2:ƖþƑƓƊž!ƒ]

[þƖ5 ƏƧƿ[12] ƧƪǂƕƖƨƊžǌ!ƒ ƓǌŏƓ5 Ý ĂƿĂǋ!ƊĂƿ ƨƵ ýƞĂ:[أَفَنَضْرِبُ عَنكُمُ الذِّكْرَ صَفْحاً أَن

كُنتُمْ قَوْماً مُّسْرِفِينَ] [5: ƵƧƤƨ!ƒ] þƖ5 ƏƧƿ ƖƧƪǂƕ ǉƨƊžǌ" ǇƊ " Ɠǌŏ5[13].

---

(1) ƧƱǇƒ: ýŏǌƪƙ!ƒ Ü234 ƒ ƗŏƱƧƬĂ Ü53/4ǋƠƧƬĂ Ü181/2 ƚŏ5ƓǂƖƒ ƏƧƬĂ ƔþǙƒ ƧǌƒĂƞĂÜ181/2 Ɣ ƒ Ü204 ĬǇƞ!ƒĂ Ŏǉþ!ƒ Ü223 ƒ Ŏǉƶƌ Ɣùŏƕƒ!ƒ
ƒ 48 ǇƓǌƧƕ!ƒĂÜ201/4 þƮƓƖƊž!ƒ ƚŏĂƠǉ!ƒ 429/1.

(2) ƧƱǇƒ: ƔƓƙǂ!ƒ 5/3.

(3) ƧƱǇƒ: ŎǉƓƶƊž ƇƒƧƺ!ƒ 118/1 Ü ƧƱǇƒĂ 178/1: Ü184 Ü300.

(4) ƧƱǇƒ: þƵƓƪƊž!ƒ 116/3 Ü ƴƊžǌ!ƒĂ 363/2.

(5) ƧƱǇƒ: ĬƊƠƊž!ƒ ƒ 55.

(6) ƧƱǇƒ: ƱŏƪĂ!ƒ 404/1Ü 64/4.

(7) ƧƱǇƒ: ƏƧƬ ƚŏ5Ɠǂ ǇƕƒƔƞƓƠ!ƒ 181/2.

(8) ƧƱǇƒ: ƔŏƕƊ!ƒ ŎǉƶƊž ƒ 48.

(9) ƧƱǇƒ: ƚŏĂƠǉ!ƒ þƮƓƖƊž!ƒ 429/1.

(10) Ŏǌ ƖƇƒƧƿ ƖƨƊžƠ ƧƱǇƒÜƚƞƠ ǇƕƒƓƤ ŎǉĂ!ƓƤ ƒ Ü150 ƚƞƠĂ ŎƕƊ ĬƊƵ Ü426/1 ƒĂ!ƙƦǂƧƖ2 479/2.

(11) ƧƱǇƒ: ŎǉƓƶƊž ƇƒƧƺ!ƒ 178/1.

12 / Ŏǌ ƖƇƒƧƿ ǇƕƒƧŏǂ ĂƕƊĂ ƊƧƊžƵ ƧƱǇƒÜ: ƖƧǂƦƙ!ƒ 315/2.

13 / Ŏǌ ƖƇƒƧƿ ƴƓƊǇ ƖƨƊžƠĂ ƒ!ǂƪƓƑŎƱǇƒ: ƧþƮƊž!ƒ ƚƕƓƪ!ƒ Ü544/2 ƔƒƧƵƍĂ ǇƕƒƤƓ!ĂŏǋƤ 292/2.

Ăùnj5 fĂdžĂ Ʈķ ǈŊ: Ĭ lǰzdž!fÜ [184:lƧlƕ!f] [وَأَن تَصُومُواْ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ] : Ĭ !Ǵzķ ǊJ!ĂpĂ

ǈǫ : Ĭ lǰzdž!fĂÜ[267:lƧlƕ!f] [وَلَسْتُم بِآخِذِيهِ إِلاَّ أَن تُغْمِضُواْ فِيهِ] : Ĭ !Ǵzķ ǊJ!ĂpĂ [1]Ďǂ! ƧŏƤ

.[2]ljĂdžķƦƤŊ ƯǴdžƸŰf Ư ƶƕ Ďķ ư džƸŊ

ǈJùdžĂ ǂŏƱƧT ǈJĂǂķ ǈŊ ǂơƮ Ĭ ƵƵ ýƥŏ Ǵdždž "ǈŊ" ƴpĂdž ƘzpĂ ƴư fĂdž!f ljƦNj Ŏ5 ǈƎ5

[3]ƧƵǴT!f ýĂp ĎƱlj!f

Ďŝ ǴǷƤĉ ǈJƕ ǿŷķǉĉ Ƴƀ ɳķ ĎǉĂ ƫƧǴjǹ * ǴƘƀ ơ ǂƕŏķùƥ ǴǰƦÔ ǈŊ Ƴƚ ư ɀƕŊ

:[4]ƧƤŬf ýĂpĂ

Ƿýŭ ǂǴǉǆdž!f ǈƀƵ ǈJdž ǴƸŊƮ !f ǿƕơĂ * ƳƥĂdž!f ƱŏǉƤ!f ŁJǴƕ ǈJŏ Ƴƨɳ ķŊ

Ĭ lǰzdž!f lƥƵǴƪdž! Ü ƔfĂƮ!f ǈJdž ƫƥŏzƕ Σ ŏ! ǈJŏŏ5Ăǂ!f ƔNjƦdž ǈŊ [5] ĭ ƦǴƕfƧķƪŰf ăŊƧ ƥpĂ

:[6] ƧƵǴT!f ýĂp Ĭ lǰzdž!f ǂŏơǴlj ǈJdž5 Ü ǊJ! Ʊ5ǉ!fĂ

ýǉŏư !f ǉǉjǉǂ ǆķ Ďƀ ŎdžĂƥ ǈƎ5 * Ƨƀǰ fƦ ƘƥŊ Ǵƀŏ ǂƵfƧƤ ǴƕŊ

. ƥƧ5ƕ ƘƪǊ5 Ü ƥƥƵ fƦ Ƙljǂ ǈǫ : ǴljNj Ĭ lǰzdž!Ǵ5

.[7]ƧƵǴT!f ýĂp Ĭ 5ĂÜƫƕǴƪ!f Ƙŏƕ!f Ŏ5 "ǈŊ" ƥzƕ ČǴ5!fÜČŎɳdžǉ5ÜƱ5ǉ!f ǂŏơǴlj ǈJdž ǴƵŊĂ

ƐƦķ ǴdžĂ Ĭ ǆķ Ǵdž ǖǂŏ ǋǉ!Ǵ5 * ǘơķƧǉ ƘƥŊ ǴƵŊĂ ƘdžƥŊ Ǵǫ

ƧĂƪù ǂdž ĂùNjĂ " Ƙùdžƥ Ŋ Ǵùǉǫ ą Ĭ ùǉƵ lƨùdžnj!f ƟĂƙ5dž ĂNjĂ " Ƙlj Ŋ ǴǉŊ" :ǴljNj ƻƱƶ5

.[8]ƱƧT ƻƧơ ǴljNj ĬǊjĂÜƥlƨdžnj!f

:[9]ƧĂdžǕÜǈJŏŏ5Ăǂ!f ƔNjƦdž ĎǴTNj ǈJƕf ƠɳƧĂ

---

(1) ƒƱlj: ƧǴzdž Ŏlj 1Čƒƨ5!f 179/1 .

(2) ƒƱlj: ƧƥƮ dž!f ƫƕǴƪ!f 178/1.

(3) Ƙŏƕ!f ƫƥƨƧ5!Ü ƒƱljfÜ ǊljfĂŏƥ 564/2Ü ƔǴǂ!fĂ 184/3Ü ŎljǴzdžĂ 27/3Čƒƨ5!fĂ ƴǉơdž!fĂ 261/3.

(4) Ƙŏƕ!f ýĂnjɳdž ýƒǴ!f Ü ƒƱlj ƧǴzdž Ĭ lj Čƒƨ5!f 1/ 58Ü Ă/3 28.

(5) ƒƱlj: ƟƧT ǂŏ5Ǵǂ!f 181/2 .

(6) Ƙŏƕ!f ΣǴƕzƕ ǈJƕ ΣfƥƧdž ǊljfĂŏƥ :ƒƱljfÜ ǊljfĂŏƥ f 128Ü Ƨŏɳ!Ă Ü ƒƱlj :ǊljfĂŏƥ 49/1Ü ĂƒƱlj: Ƒǂ!f 351/1Ü lƧùnjdžɳĂ 302/1Ü ǂùƷ!f ƥƮǴdž!fĂ ǂŏĂơlj!f 427/1ÜĂ!ƤƨƧljǂ 13/4Ü 14Ü 17 .

(7) Ƙŏƕ!f ýƒǴ!f ýĂnjɳdž ƒƱljfÜ :ƟƧT ýŏnjƪķ!f 366/1Ü ĂŎljƷdž ƔŏƕǴ!f f 48 .

(8) ƒƱlj: ƟƧT ǂŏ5Ǵǂ!f 181/2 .

(9) ƒƱlj: ƧǴƷ ŎljƷ!f ƔŏƕǴ!f f 48 .

ƏƧù|5 Ü ƽù5ƒĂķ!ƒ ýƮŪƒĂ Ü βơƒĂ!ƒ ýơdž!ƒ ĬǁƵ lƧĂʅǂdž!ƒĂ ǂơĂķ5dž!ƒ βƧƒĂķ :ǴǋβơƉ
.ǼlhǴʅ ǴǈǉƸdž ǴdžǂÜǇŏnjŋĂ!Ǵh

. ljŭƵƉ ǇŏķŏƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴdžǂÜ ȾƧŏƛǂ ǴǋβƶƗ ǶǴ5!ƒ ǶŎŋdž :ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ

.ŭôơƘƧǆ ƘƘbƉ ǴǆdžƉĂ ƘƘdžþƉ Ǵǆǫ : ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂƿ Ŏ5 lƧĂʅǂdž!ƒ"Ǉǫ " ĬǁƵ Ǵnj5ƱƵ : ǂ !ǴƛƗ!ƒ

βƧ5dž!ƒ ƻƱƵ ǅƨ! ǂŏƧþƮdž ǂơĂķ5dž!ƒ ƘǉǴǂ ĂǁƗ5ÜǂŏǉǴƛ!ƒ ƠƘ5Ă Ĭ!ĂŪƒ "ǈǫ"Ƨʅǂh ǂŏƒĂƧ!Ǵ5

. ǂǁdžŋ!ƒ ĬǁƵ

. ǇŏŏƗĂǂ!ƒ ĭƉƧ ǋh ȾβŏƋdž ljβƮǴldž Ŏ5 ƒƦǋ Ǉǆdž ȾĂơǉ [1] Ĭǉŏƶ!ƒ ƧǂƦĂ

[3]ǇŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ Ǉǆdž ββƵ ǅnjl5ƒĂĂÜlƨǴŋdžǁ! ǂŏƱƧƬ "ǇƉ" ǶŎŋdž ɣǈdž Ĭ!ǫ [2]ǇĂŏƧƮh!ƒ ƔǋƦĂ

"ǇƉ "ǶŎŋdž ĬǁƵ ǅnjl5ƒĂ ǇdžĂ ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ǋh βnjƬƘʅƒ Ǵdž ƒĂ!ĂƉĂ .[4]ǇŏhƧƶdž!ƒĂ ǇŏƧʅ5dž!ƒĂ

ǂŏƱƧƬ βŏ5ķ ǂƨǴŋdž!ƒ lƒǂƨǴŋdž ǴdžƗ :Ŏǁŏ ǋ!Ăƿ ƨùƵ ýùŋĂ:[أَن تَضِلَّ إِحْدَاهُمَا فَتُذَكِّرَ إِحْدَاهُمَا

الأُخْرَى] [lƧlh!ƒ:282] [5] ǇƉ "ǇƉ" ǴǉǋdžǂƧβƮdž ǴdžĂÜǂŏƧβƮ ƘǁƤβ ǋŏǁƵ Ŏù5 ýùơdž ƔƮùǉ

[إِلاَّ أَن تُغْمِضُواْ فِيهِ] :Ĭ!Ǵùƶķ ǋùƗ!Ăƿ ýƜùķ ǇŪ :ljƧŏβùlķĂ ǋùǁŋŪ ýĂùƶ5dž

ǋù!ĂƿĂ.[6]ǋùŏ5 ǅǂ ƜǴdžƩŪ ǕǫǫǋŏƦƤƉh ǅķʅ!:Ĭǉƶdž!ƒĂÜ ǂŏƧβƮdž ǋŏ5 "ǇƉ"Ü[lƧlh!ƒ:267]

[وَلاَ يَجْرِمَنَّكُمْ شَنَآنُ قَوْمٍ أَن صَدُّوكُمْ] [ƒǴdž!ƒ:2] [7]Ü "ǇƉ" ǴǉǋdžǂƧβƮùdž Ŏù5

[أَفَنَضْرِبُ]:ýùŋĂ ƨƵ Ĭ!Ǵƶķ ǋ!ĂƿĂ . ǅǂĂβƮ ǇŪ :ljƧŏβlķ Ü ǋǁŋŪ ýĂƶ5dž ƔƮǉ ýơdž

[عَنكُمُ الذِّكْرَ صَفْحاً أَن كُنتُمْ قَوْماً مُّسْرِفِينَ] [ƒƨƤƧƻ :5] [8] " ǇƉ" ǴǉǋdžǂƧβƮùdž Ŏù5

---

(1) ƒǉƲƧ: ƒdžǴƮβ!ƒ ǂŏĂơǉ 429/1 .

(2) ƒǉƲƧ: ƒǂƘ!ƔƗ 351/1 Üǂŏƴơ ƛƧƤ (2)Ü ƔƒƧƵǫĂ ƒǫơǴƩ 345/1 ÜƏƧƬĂ ǂŏ5Ǵǂ ƒǈƒ ƔŋǴơ!ƒ 181/2 ÜĂƒ!ǈǉĬ ƒ!βƒŎ 223 ƒ .

(3)ƒǈƒ ƬƵŋƧ: ƉǴdžƘ!ǋ 163/3 ÜǈǉĬ: ƒơƘʅƔ! ǈƒĂ ÜƔ 197/1 ƔƧƬ :ǁ!ǴdžƒǈƒĂ ÜƘʅnjŏý 53/4 .

(4) ƒǉƲƧ: ƔǆǴŋǉ ƒǴŏǫ!ƒ 125/3 ÜƒǫơǴƩ: ǫƵƧƒǋ 345/1 ÜƒŪƤƽ ţ: ƵǴƶǉǋ 352/1 ÜƧƨŋǴƛ :ƵǴƶǉǋ 143/2 ÜǼùŏʅŏ: ǫƵƧƵùƧƒƔ
ƒǂƬý ƒ 282 ÜƒǈƒĂ ƤǴ!ŏùǋ: ơŋƘùǋ ƒ 150 ÜǫƵƧƒǋ ƒǂƬƤ 104/1 ÜƧƒǂŏǉŏƗĂ: ƬùƧƏ ƒ!βnjŏβùǂ 162/2 Ü506 ÜƒƨƒƤŏƤù Ƭƨĭ:
ƒƬƵƧƛ/1 353Ü ƒǈƒĂ ƵƮǂ: ƒƒơƧƧƨ 365/1 Üǂǈ!ƒĂ ǂƛƧƬ ǁƘŪǉƧƧƏĭ 183/1 ÜƒƶƵǂƧƒ: Ǉƛǂ!ƒ 75/1 Ü117. .

(5) ƒǉƲƧ: ƒƮǴβƧ ǂʅǴhǂ .

(6) ƒǉƲƧ: ƒŋdžǴɣ 190/1 ÜƒǈǴh!ƒ 159/1 .

(7) ƒǉƲƧ: ƒǴǉƶdž ƨŋǴƛ 143/12 ÜƔƵƧƒǋ ƒǫơǴƩ 5/2 ÜƔƵƧƒǋ ƬƒǂƬý ƒ 282 ÜƒǈǴh!ƒ 243/1 .

(8) ƒǉƲƧ: ƒǴǉƶdž ƨŋǴƛ 405/4 ÜƔƵƧƒǋ ƒǫơǴƩ 98/4 ÜƒǂƬƻ 255/2 ÜƒǈǴh!ƒ 702/2 .

[أن تَضِلَّ إِحْدَاهُمَا] [282:] ...

[وَمَنْ عَادَ فَيَنتَقِمُ اللّهُ مِنْهُ] ... [95 :] ...(5)

[أن صَدُّوكُمْ عن المسجد الحرام] [2:] ...(6)

(1) ...
(2) ... 3/184 ... 4/53 ... 3/115 ... 2/363 .
(3) ... 3/116 ... 2/363 .
(4) ...
(5) ... 1/526 .
(6) ...

ƔƮ ùǉ Ǧǌƶ ư ĂďƼ ÜĎŧĂƥƮ ŁǇǕ: ĭĎÜŧŏƧƥƮďž!ƒ ǦǌǉǊ ǏĪƵ ǦǌơƙƼƞ (2)ƏƧpĂ (1) ÜŸƒ ƥƞƵ
.(3)(ǋǊŋǕ ýĂƶƼď ǋǉǊ ǏĪƵ

[أَفَنَضْرِبُ عَنكُمُ الذِّكْرَ صَفْحاً أن كُنتُمْ قَوْماً مُّسْرِفِينَ]: Ĭ!Ǧǜƶƙ ǋǜ!Ăp ƥǜǉƵ ýǦǜpĂ

ÜĎƙùǉŧ ǇǕ: ĭĎÜ ǋù! ýĂƶƼď ǦǌǉǊ ĬĪƵ ƖƨďǌǏƒ Ơƙƞ "ĎƙǇŧ ǇĎ" (4)ƏƧpĂ) :[5: ƻ ƧƤƨ!ƒ]

Ü ǋùĪƕp Ǧùď ǋŏĪƵ ýƥ ƻĂƦơď ǦǌƕƒĂŋĂ Ü ŧŏƱƧƬ ǦǌǉǊ ĬĪƵ ǦǋƧƪŧƕ "ĎƙǇŧ Ǉƍ" ƏƧpĂ

.(5) (ƒƦŧ ǨĪƶƼ ŁƍĎ ǨǗǕ ǨƅƋ : ǁ!Ăǀŧ Ü Ďŧǉ Ƶ ƔƧư ǉ ǇŏƼƧƪď ǭďĂp ĎƙǇŧ Ǉƍ: ĭĎ

ǁ ù!Ʀ Ĭ ù!ƍ Ɣ ùǋƦ Ǧďŧ Üǉ ƒƨ Ǧ ŋ ď!ƒ ƥŏƼƙ ŧŏƱƧƬ "ŁĎ " Ŏƙƍƙ ŁĎ ƨƒĂŋ ŀ ơǦƕ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

ǉƦùǋ Ǉùď ƻĪùƪ ǦďŏƼ Ƨŧ Ʀ ƥpĂÜǭďƱǉĂ ǂƧƛǉ ǋƕ ƳǦďƪ!ƒ ƥĂƧĂ! ÝĎǌǀƼƒĂ ǇďĂ ǇĂŏƼĂŧ!ƒ

.ŧ!ƌƪ ď!ƒ

---

(1) ƧƱǉƒ: ƻ ǦƬŧ!ƒ ŎƼ ǋƙǦƒƧp 353/1.

(2) ǌĎ ƖƨďơƖƒƧp ŎǦƒƪŧ!ƒĂ ĎƮǦƵĂ ƴƼǦǉĂ ǇƕƒĂ ƧƱǉƒÜƧďǦƵ :ƧƱǉƒ ƖƧŧƦƙ!ƒ 315/2.

(3) ƧƥƮď!ƒ ƺƕǦƪ!ƒ 9/2- 10 .

(4) ƪƕƺ ǦǌŏƧƤƙ ǭƼǉǦ .

(5)ƒ!ƼƧŏƥ252/4 .

ƥŏƾ ǑĝƻɳŀǰǰĮ ": ǁ !Ăƥ ĂơǰĮ Ŏ5 Þ Ǚ ĎĐ "Ꝓǫ" ĬǰĮƶďžƣ ĆǑɳǩ ýǰĮ "ǈĐ" Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǰĮ!ƒ Ƨ ǏǩƤƒ
.[1]" ǻƨďžƵ ǨɦƻƚƵ ǈĐ

Ɨ ŏơ Ü "Ꝓǫ" Ĭ ǰĮƶďžƣ ǇĂǂǩ "ǈĐ" ǈĐ Ĭ !ǫ [3] ĆƒƧƽ!ƒ ĎžǰĮʅĐƧ ĬǏƵĂ [2] ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǰĮƦ5

ýĜƥ ƥǰĮƵ ǋ!Ăƥ ƨƵ ýɳĂ:[فَلَعَلَّكَ بَاخِعٌ نَّفْسَكَ عَلَى آثَارِهِمْ إِن لَّمْ يُؤْمِنُوا بِهَذَا الْحَدِيثِ أَسَفاً
ýǨďžĂ Ü[4]("Ꝓǫ" Ɨ!ƨǰĮďžƣ ǀƒƥĐ ǨǰĮĜǂ ĜďžǰĮǫ ĜǰĮǰĮǛ ÝƔƬǰĮ ƴƣĂďž Ŏ5 "ǈǫ"ýŏĂďǩ) [6: Ƨ ǰĮǂ!ƒ] [
. [5](ǑĝǨďžƻƃ Ꝓǫ :ƥŏƧǩ ÞǑĝǨďžƻƃ ǈĐ ǁ ɦʅĐĐ) :ǋ!Ăƚƣ ƧƤƈ ƴƣĂďž Ŏ5 ĜǰĮ!

Ĭ !ǫ [10]ĎžǰĮ ƣƶƣ ǊƣʅǰĮĂÜ[9]ƗǏĝɳĝƨ ǇƣƒĂ[8]ÜǑɦĝǰĮďž!ƒĂ[7]Ü Σ ƧĜ5 ǇƣƒĂÜ[6]ǊŏĂ!ĜƤ ǇƣƒĎžǰĮǀ5ƒĂĂ
.ǇŏŏĂơǰĮ!ƒ Ưƶƣ

[أَلَمْ تَرَ إِلَى:ýùɳĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƥ ǊǰĮďž ƒĂǏƶɳĂ ÜƳĜďžʅ!Ĝƣ ĎžǰĮɦǰĮƦďž ƗơƬ ĬǏƵ ƒĂ!ƥǩʅƒĂ
ǋǜ!ĂƥĂÜǰĮĜǨĐ Ꝓǫ: ĭĐÜ[258:ǀƨǜ ǀƣ!ƒ] [الَّذِي حَآجَّ إِبْرَاهِيمَ فِي رِبِّهِ أَنْ آتَاهُ اللّهُ الْمُلْكَ
[51:ĆƒƧƶTǜ!ƒ] (إِنَّا نَطْمَعُ أَن يَغْفِرَ لَنَا رَبُّنَا خَطَايَانَا أَن كُنَّا أَوَّلَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ):Ĭ !Ĝǜ ƶǩ
[أَفَنَضْرِبُ عَنكُمُ الذِّكْرَ صَفْحاً أَن كُنتُمْ قَوْماً مُّسْرِفِينَ]:Ĭ !Ĝǜ ƶǩ ǋǜ!ĂƥĂ Ꝓǫ: Ĭ ǜ ǰĮƶďž!ƒĂ
[2: ȿ] [بَلْ عَجِبُوا أَن جَاءهُمْ مُنذِرٌ مِّنْهُمْ] : Ĭ !Ĝƶǩ ǋ!ĂƥĂ ĎžǩǰĮǂ Ꝓǫ : ĭĐÜ[5: Ƨ ƧƤƨ!ƒ]
. ĎžǰĮĆĜɳ Ꝓǫ: Ĭ ǰĮƶďž!ƒĂ
[1]:ƧƵĜT!ƒ ýĂƥ ĎžƱǰĮ!ƒ ǇďžĂ

---

(1) ƧƱǰĮ: Ŏ!ĜďĐ ǇƣƒĂ ĭƨɳT!ƒ 162/3 .
(2) ƧƱǰĮ: ƔƒƧƵǫ ǇƣƒĂ ǊŏĂ!ĜƤ 292/2Ü ĎžƱǰĮĂ ƥƑƒƧƽ!ƒ 118Ü ƒ ƧǰĮƒĂɳĂ ƔƥǛƒ 198Ü ƒ ĂďžǰĮƶĂ ƔŏƣǏ!ƒ 49 ƒ .
(3) ƧƱǰĮ: ŎǰĮĜƶďž ĆƒƧƽ!ƒ 58/1Ü Ă 134/2 .
(4) ƧƱǰĮ: ďž!ƬƥƧ ʅĜɦȿ!ƒ ǰĮʅ5ǋ.
(5) ƧƱǰĮ: ďž!ƬƥƧ ʅĜɦȿ!ƒ 27/3 .
(6) ƧƱǰĮ: ƔƒƧƵǫ ǇƣƒĂ ǊŏĂ!ĜƤ 292/2 .
(7) ƧƱǰĮ: ƬĜơƣŎ!ƒ 187 ƒ .
(8) ƧƱǰĮ: ĎžƱǰĮ ƥƑƒƧƽ!ƒ 115 ƒ Ă 118Ü ƒĂďž!ƣǰĮǑ ǰĮĂ ďžƦƔ ƥǇǇ ĂɦĐ ǇĜďž!ƒ ǀƣ ǂƥĜǨ ǀƣ ǏŎǰĮǇ ǨƧĜ ǰĮƣ ǇǑĝ ǰĮǇ
!ƒďžƬƧ ĭ ƵĜďĎ ĜƣƒĂơ Ɨƺǀ!ƒĂ ƒǛƥƔÜ ĐƦƤ ƵǏďž ǇǰĮƒ ǇƱĭ ǰĮĂƹƨǰĮǛ (ƙ583 ǰĮǜ)Ü ǋ! :ǰĮƱĎ ƒ ƧƽƑƥ ĂơƬƧ ƒ ƧƽƑƥ Ŏ5 ơǰĮĂÜ ɳ!ƒĂǰĮƧ
ǀ!ďžǰĮǂƨǀ Ŏ5 ƟƧƬ ƬƨǀÜ ǰĮƨƹǰĮĜ Ü ƒǇƣ!ƺƗ :ƧƱǰĮ 187 ƒ Ü ǰĮǫǰĮɦǰĮ ƒƧǀ 333/3 Ă ďžƶɳǰĮ ďžǀ!ŏŏǇ 32/13 .
(9) ƧƱǰĮ: ơɳƗ ǇƣƒĂ ǰĮƨɳĂƗ 644 ƒ .
(10) ƧƱǰĮ: ŎǏĜďĐ ǇƣƒĂ ĭƨɳT!ƒ 162/3Ü Ă!ɳǰĮĬ !ƥƒǰĮŎ 225 ƒ .

ȾǂǇ Ŏğǔǆǩ ƥƥ ŎĜǆ ǋƥ * ŎùğǆŚȾ ǇǇ ǅűǷ!ƒ Ŏğǆǅǝ

:(2) ȾƵĜT!ƒ ýĂpĂ

ǤŏȾƥ ǇǆĂ ǩǆĂ ƘĦƦ ǇǇĂ * ǏĦǋ ýǆĦ ƘǇǂƦ ǇǇ ǁǁ

.ƘǇǋǇ ƦǫĂ ƘǆǂǏ Ʀǫ :ƥƒȾD

(3) ȾƵĜT!ƒ ýĂpĂ

ǆȿĜƀ ǇǆƒýǩĂǇ ǇƳƜ ǆǆĂ * ǆǅƀ ǂǆƥ ǇǆĂ ǇǇ ǇǷƞǩ

. Ʀǫ Ɣȿƞǩ : ƥƒȾD

[5]ǇŏĂùơǇ!ƒ ǇùǆƥƥùƵ ǆùǌǇ5ƒĂĂÜ"Ʀǫ" ǏùǇƶǆǏǆƘÜǇǇ Ǐ!ǫ[4] ǇĂŏȾŢǇ!ƒ ƔǋƦĂ

. ȾĂǌǆƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ [7]ǆǌưƶǇ ǊǇǏǇĂ Ü[6] ǇŏȾƶǆ!ƒĂ ǇŏȾǏ5ǆ!ƒĂ

ǆǆĂ ýƶ5!ƒ yǆ ǆǌǇǆ ƘĜŏǆǕƒĂ Ü ǂǇǏ!ƒ ƘĜŏǕƒ ǇǆĂ ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ Ǌǆ ƥǌTǏƒ ǆ[8]ƒĂ!Ăǆ ƥpĂ

[أنْ آتَـاهُ اللـهُ المُلْكَ] Ǐ!ĜùƶǏ Ǌù!Ăp űǆ5 ÜǊǇƞǕ ýĂƶ5ǆ ȾƥŢǆ ýŏĂǆ Ŏ5 Ǌǆ ƘǇŢĂ

[أن كُنَّـا أوَّلَ المُـؤْمِنِينَ] :Ǐ!ĜùùƶǏ ǊùùĂpĂÜŸƒ ǆĜùùǆ ǇǕ:Ǐùùǆƶǆǆ [258:ǀȾùùǀǇ!ƒ]

ǆűù!ƒĂ ǂŏȾƥŢùǆÜǂŏȾƶT!ƒ ƘĜùŏǇǕƒ Ŏù5 "ǇǇ" ƒƦǂĂ .Ĝǆǂ ǇǕ:Ǐǆƶǆǆ Ü[51:ĈƒȾƶT!ƒ]

.ýƞǕ ĂǆÜǇǕ:ǏǆÜǀȾƥǀǆ

Ǐǆƶǆǆ ǇĂǂǏ Ǖ "ǇǇ" ǇǇ Ŏ5 ǇŏŏȾŢǇ!ƒ ǏǆȾ ăǆȾ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǂǆơȾ – Ɣƞǆǆ!ƒ ǆǆǆ

[أَلَمْ تَرَ] :ýƞĂ ȿƵ Ǌ!Ăp ƥǆƵ ýĜǀ5ÜǆǌǆǀŏȾƱ Ǐǆƶ ǆǌǆ ƥǌTǏǆ!ƒ ƘĜŏǕƒ ƔȾƵD ƒƦ!Ă "Ʀǫ"

(1) Ƙŏǆ!ƒ ƥȿ! ǇǆȾǆƵ ǇùǆýùŏǇ Ü ýùŏpĂ :ȿùǓǆǆǆȿ! ƔĜùǂ!ƒ 156/2Ü 35/4Ă Üƒ ŢùĂý 252/1 Ă470/3Ü Ăƒ!ùŢĜơŎ
178Ü ǬȾTĂ ƘĜŏǆ ǏǆĂǆǊ 11/2Ü Ăƒ!ƤŢĜƒ ƒ 41/3 .

(2) Ƙŏǆ!ƒ ƞǆŏý ǆǆǆƥǂǆÜǆȿ: ĂƥƒǆǊ ƒ 35Ü ǆǆǆǆ!Ŏ ƒǆǇ !TƞȾǏ 162/3 .

(3) Ƙŏǆ!ƒ ǏǆȿǇ ǆƤȾŏƞǊ .

(4) ǆȿ: ǫƵȾƒƔ ƒǆǇ ƤĜ!ĂŏǊ 292/2 .

(5) ǆǆǆǆ: ǇƒǇ!TȾǏ Ü ǇǆȿǏ: ǆǆǆǊ 162/3Ü Ăƒ!ǆǆ!Ŏ :ȾŢȾ 2 ƒ!ǆǆǇŎ ƒ 142Ü ĂƒǕǆǆǏ: ƞĂƒǇȾ ƒǕƥƔ ƒ 198Ü ĂƒǆȾƥǏ: !ƞǆǏ
ƒ!ƥǆŎ ƒ 225Ü ĂƒǇǇ ǆǆĜǆ: ǆƶǆŎ ƒ!ǆŏƔ 49 ƒ .

(6) ǆȿ: ǫƵȾƒƔ ƒ!ǇơΣ 410/4Ü ĂǆǂŎ ƒ!ŏǏŎ: ǫƵȾƒƔ ƒ 602Ü ĂƒǆƱȾǏŎ: ƒ!ƞǆy 68/9Ü ĂƒǂȾǆǆǆŎÜ ǆǆùĜƠŎ ƒǕƺùĜǆŎ
ƒ 365 ǇǆƒĂ ǆǆŎ ǆȾŏǆ: ĂǆƀơƠ 146/3Ü ĂƒǋȿǬTȾǏ : ƒ!ǂTĜ2 319/3 Ü ĂǆǆĂ ƒ!ȾǂĜƘ ƒǕǆǆĜȾǏ : ƒ!ǆŏĜǇ 36/2Ü Ăƒ!ƶǂȾǏ Ü ƒ!ǆŏùĜǇ
154/1Ü Ă704/2Ü Ăƒ!ŏưĜĂǏ : ǆǆǏŏȾǆ 369/2Ü Ăƒ!ǆǇǏ5Ŏ: ǆǆǏŏȾǆ 305/3 .

(7) ǆȿ: ƒ!ȾŏƥǏ 654/3 .

(8) ǆȿ: ƒ!ŢĜƥȾ ƒ!ǏǇǂ Ü ǆĜǆȿ 4: 5Ă .

ýù ưǍdž Ǒù5 "ĿJD") [258:lƧlh!ƒ][إِلَى الَّذِي حَآجَّ إِبْرَاهِيمَ فِي رِبِّهِ أَنْ آتَاهُ اللّهُ الْمُلْكَ]

.(1) (ǁ ǁdž!ƒ Ÿƒ ljǴkD ĿJŪ NǏŋǴơ ǐ D ... NǏŋD LJdž ýǍƶƽdž NǈǋD Ǐ ǏƵ ɣʈlj

ýǴpǍ ƥǈƵ NJù!Ǎp ƶk ùǴ!Ǐ :(إِنَّا نَطْمَعُ أَن يَغْفِرَ لَنَا رَبُّنَا خَطَايَانَا أَن كُنَّا أَوَّلَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ)

LJdž ýǍD ýƽơdž!ƒ ƒŖNj Ǒ5 ǴLjǂ ĿJŪ: Ǐ Ljƶdž Ǐ ǏƵ "ĿJD" Ơk5 Ǐ ǏƵ ƧǍnjdžŋ!ƒǍ) : [51:ƇƒƧƶT!ƒ]

.(2) . (Ǔ NJ!Ǎʅ ƧǍ ŸǴh LJdžƈ

ýǴpǍ ƥǈƵ NJ!Ǎp ƶùƨ Ǎŋùÿ : [أَفَنَضْرِبُ عَنكُمُ الذِّكْرَ صَفْحاً أَن كُنتُمْ قَوْماً مُّسْرِفِينَ]

[ƒ!ƨƤƧƻ :5] : (ǍpƧƏÜ أنْ كنتم بفتح الهمزة على أنها مفعول له ، أي : لأن كنتم)(3).

(ǏDNjƇǴùŋ ĿJŪ: ǐ D) :[2 : ʂ] [بَلْ عَجِبُوا أَن جَاءهُمْ مُنذِرٌ مِّنْهُمْ] ǏǴ!ƶk NJ!Ǎp ƥǈƵ ýǴpǍ

.(4)

ýǴpǍ ƥǈƵ NJùù!Ǎp ƵùùƨǍŋùùý: [يُخْرِجُونَ الرَّسُولَ وَإِيَّاكُمْ أَن تُؤْمِنُوا بِاللَّهِ رَبِّكُمْ

] [ƒ!ƀǈƀkdž ǂǈơ :1]. (ƀƶƽdž ýǍ !ǏDǕNJ : ǐ ƤƧŋǍLjǂdž ŪŋÿǍ ƹǈǈǂǈdž ǂǈh Ÿ)(5).

Ǐ ǏƵ ɣʈlj!ƒ "ĿJD" ýơdžǍ) : [2:ƩhƵ] [أن جَاءهُ الْأَعْمَى] :ýŋǍ ƨƵ NJ!Ǎp ƥǈƵ ýǴpǍ

ƇǑùŋdž! : ǐ D ÜǏ ùdžƵŪƒ ljƇǴŋ LJŪ Ǐ!Ǎk : ǐ DÜ NǈLjdž NJhƧ!! "Ǐ!Ǎk" NǏdžǴƵǍÜNJ! ýǍƶƽdž NǈǋD

.(6)(Ǐ džƵŪƒ

---

(1) ƒ!ƽƧöþ 498/1 .

(2) ƒ!džʈƥƨ ƒ!ʅǴhʂ 654/3.

(3) ƒ!džʈƥƨ ƒ!ʅǴhʂ 252/4.

(4) ƒ!džʈƥƨ ƒ!ʅǴhʂ 346/4.

(5) ƒ!džʈƥƨ ƒ!ʅǴhʂ 456/4.

(6) ƒ!džʈƥƨ ƒ!ʅǴhʂ 625/4.

"ǘǝǁ " ĂǆŷDŽǴ "Ǆǆ" ƅĬǛDŽ ƕǁĐƨDŽ-**45**

ǏǊ Ħ ùƙƒĥƞ": ǁ ù!Ăp Ŏù5 Þ Ǘ ǄD " ǚƑ!" ĬǈƶǆƕǊĂǂƙ ýNj "ǏǊ" Ŏ5 [1]ǊĂŏĂơǈ!ƒ ƻǁƙƤƒ

.ƘǁƷǈö ǚƑ! : ĭDÜ"[3]ƘǆƅǰǏǊ ŁΣ Ƀƅ!ƒ ƘƱƗɃ"ĂÜŎǈǆĂǁƙ Ǘ ǏǊ : ĭD [2]ŎǤǆĂǁƙ

"ǚƑù!" Ĭ ùǈƶǆƕ ĬƙǁƙǏǊ" ǏǊ Ĭ!ǫ[6]ǅƒƧƺ!ƒĂ[5]ŎƑǴɿǂ!ƒ ǄnjǰDƧ Ĭ ǁƵĂ [4]ǊĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔNjƦ5

.[10]ǄNjƧŏƹĂÜ[9]ǛǴƞƨ!ƒĂÜ[8]ĭ ƧƕƱ!ƒĂÜ[7] ǂƕŏƙp Ǌƕƒ ǄnjǀƼƒĂĂ

ýùƞĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăp ǊǈǆƒĂǁƶƞĂÜƳǴǆɿ!Ǵƕ ǄnjƕNjƦǆ ǂơƬ Ĭǁƶ ƒĂ!þƙɿƒĂ :[يُبَيِّنُ اللـهُ لَكُمْ أن تَضِلُّواْ] [ǈ!ƒ ǅǴɿ:176]ĂÜǊ!ĂpĂÜƶƙǴ!Ĭ :[يُبَيِّنُ لَكُمْ عَلَى فَتْرَةٍ مِّنَ الرُّسُلِ أن تَقُولُواْ مَا جَاءنَا مِن بَشِيرٍ] [ǆǴƑþƗ! :19] ĂÜǊ!ĂpƵƨ ýƞĂ:[قَالُواْ بَلَى شَهِدْنَا أن تَقُولُواْ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ إِنَّا كُنَّا عَنْ هَذَا غَافِلِينَ] [ƒǕƵƧƒƻ :172]ĂÜǊ!ĂpǁƶǴ!Ĭ :[وَأَلْقَى فِي الأَرْضِ رَوَاسِيَ أن تَمِيدَ بِكُمْ] [ƒǈ!ơý :15ÜĂ!ǀǆǴǊ: 10]ĂÜǊ!ĂpƵƨ ýƞĂ:[وَيُمْسِكُ السَّمَاء أن تَقَعَ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ](الحج : 65) ĂÜǊ!ĂpƙƶùǴ!Ĭ :[إِنَّ اللَّـهَ يُمْسِكُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ أن تَزُولَا] [ǴƱƧ:41] ĂǊ!ĂpƵƨ ýƞĂ:[وَلَا تَجْهَرُوا لَهُ بِالْقَوْلِ كَجَهْرِ بَعْضِكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ أن تَحْبَطَ أَعْمَالُكُمْ]:[ƒ!ơƞƧƒƘ :2] ĂǊ!ĂpƵɃ ǆǊ ǴƑý:[يُخْرِجُونَ الرَّسُولَ وَإِيَّاكُمْ أن تُؤْمِنُوا بِاللَّهِ رَبِّكُمْ] [ƒǆǆƙơǈǂ :1]ǊǏ5 "ǏǊ" Ŏ5 ƒǗŏǴƘ ƒ!ɿǴƕǂ ƞǆŏƶnjǴ ƕǆƶǈĬ "!ƑǚƑ" .

---

(1) ƒǈǓ: ǄǴ!Ŏ ƒƕǊ !ƒƬƨĭ 160/3- 161.

(2) ƒǈǓ: ƞǴǆý ƒ!ƕǴǊ 384/2Ü 508 .

(3) ƒǈǓ: ǈǓǄ ƒƺƧƒƑþ ƒ 119 .

(4) ƒǈǓ: ǄǴ!Ŏ ƒƕǊ !ƒƬƨĭ 160/3Ü ĂƬƧƟ !ƒǴɿƑþ ƒ!ƶƬƧ ƒ 285 ĂƬǆƧ Ü ƒ!ǆƬǆƧĂƘ 121/2Ü ĂƒƙǴǊǆ 283/1 ĂƙƺùƕɿŏƧ ƒ!ǀǴĂĭ 252/1 .

(5) ƒǈǓ: ƒ!Ăɿŏ2Ʊ 146/2Ü ĂǆƞǄý 253/1Ü ĂǄǴ!Ŏ ƒƕǊ !ƒƬƨĭ 160/3Ü ĂƒƕƧƱŎ 384/4Ü ĂƒƕơƧ ƒǆơŏƱ 424/3 .

(6) ƒǈǓ: ǆƶǴǈŎ ƒƺƧǅ 297/1Ü Ă327/2 ǫƵƧƒƔ ƒǈơǴΣ 511/1Ü Ăƒ!Ăɿŏ2Ʊ 146/2 .

(7) ƒǈǓ: ƹƧŏƔ ƒ!ƧǆǊ ƒ 137 .

(8) ƒǈǓ: ƞǴǆý ƒ!ƕǴǊ 384/2 .

(9) ƒǈǓ: ǆƶǴǈŎ ƒƨƞǴǛ 431/1Ü Ăƒƕơƨ ƒǆơŏƱ 424/3 .

(10) ǆǈǈnjǄ :ƒ!ƒơþĭ ÜƒǈǓ: ƒ!Ăɿŏ2Ʊ 146/2Ü 170 ĂƒƕǊ ƵƱŏǂ: ǆơƧƧ ƒ!Ăƞŏƨ 142/2Ü 172 ĂÜƒ!ƺƨǈǁĂĭ: ƕǆǴƧNjƧǅùǊ 402/1Ü Ă796/2 ǄnjƙǂŎ: ǆƕǄǈ ƒƺƧƑþ ƒ 115Ü 119 ĂƒǆƧþƒ: ĭ ƒ!ƞǈŎ ƒ!þǈŎ ƒ 224Ü ĂƒƨƧǂƬŎ: ƒ!ƕƧNjǊ 201/4 .

[يُبَيِّنُ اللَّـهُ لَكُمْ أَن تَضِلُّوا] [النساء:176]

[يُبَيِّنُ لَكُمْ عَلَىٰ فَتْرَةٍ مِّنَ الرُّسُلِ أَن تَقُولُوا] [المائدة: 19]

(1) 121/2 ، 285 ، 161/3 ، 253/1 .

(2) 234 ، 364/1 ، 365/1 ، 207 ، 430/1 ، 145/3 .

(3) 384/4 ، 142/2 ، 420 ، 424/3 .

(4) 137/2 ، 511/1 ، 275/4 ، 224 .

(5) 160/3 .

(6) 253/1 ، 317/1 .

(7) 161/3 .

(8) 233/1 .

(9) 198 ، 385/1 ، 400 ، 49 ، 444/3 ، 467 .

(10) 431/1 ، 161/3 ، 233/1 ، 283/1 .

. ƘǴŏŀǕƒ Ƚŏŀŀ ƒƦǂĂǗǴǉĂǆƘƬƘ ȽǇ ȽǊƒƧǂ ĭ ǅ

Ƨǂ Ʀ ǋǇǅ ýŏ!þŀ.ǇŏƼƧƱǆ! ǼŀƼƒĂǆ ǇǴǂ ǋǇǅ Ŏ! ĂþŀŏƼ ù Ÿƒ ǋǆơƧù ƔɳƘǉǆ!ƒ ăǅƧ ǴǆǅǅǅŏǍ
[يُبَيِّنُ اللّـهُ لَكُمْ أَن تَضِلُّوا] [176:ǷǴƪǉ!ƒ]: ("ƒĂǆ ưƘ ǇǅƧ" ýĂƺǆ ǕǅǗǋǆɳǕ : ĭ ǅ ǇŏŀŏǆǂƧ! Ǌƒ ǂȽ ǇǅǅĂǗƒĂǆ ưƘ ǇǅǗǆ
Ʀơ Ƨ ǴưǆƧ!ƒ .ĂýŏþĂ: "ǅǇ Ƙƒ ĂǆưƘ" ǊĂ ƒ!ǆƺĂý ŀǋ! ǆƘŀŏŏǇĂǗƒ!ƘŀùþŏƧ: ŏŀùǇ Ÿƒ !ǂùǆ
ƒ!ưǖý !ƘɳǉƘŀĂǉ ƼùƼ "ǅǇ" ƒ!ƼƺýĂǆƘŀýŏ ǆưƬþƧ ĂǂǖǊǆǴ ŀƬƧĭ. ĂƼǋ ĂþýǴǊ!ĂǗƒ!ù ǂǗ
.[1] (ŎƼĂǂ ǊĂǊ Ǘ ŀǋ ǆǆƺǆ! "Ǘ" ƼơƦƧ Ǘ ƒĂǆ ưƘ ǖƒ! ǂǆ! ǇŏŀŏǗ: ăǅ
(ƼùŎ):[19:ǴƒþǉƉǆ!ƒ] [يُبَيِّنُ لَكُمْ عَلَى فَتْرَةٍ مِّنَ الرُّسُلِ أَن تَقُولُوا] : Ĭ!ǴƺƘ ǋ!Ăþ þǉƵ ýǴþĂ
ǆĂƒǕƔƬǉ ƔưĂǆ: ǂƧǆǉ ǅĂ ǆǆƤǴƼȽ ǇǅƘǉĂ!ĂǆƒǕĂǆ ơƦƧ ƒ!ǆưǴƧ ĂǅþǆŏǆǉƺưǴƧ ƒ!ǆưùǴƧ ǫ!ŏùǋ
Ǘ[2](ǆǴǆǋǆ

[أَن تَقُولُوا يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ إِنَّا كُنَّا عَنْ هَذَا غَافِلِينَ] : Ĭ!ǴùƺƘ ǋùù!Ăþ þùùǉƵ ýǴùùþĂ
[172: ƧƒƧƵǕƒ] (ǆƺĂý ǆǇ ɳǅǆǗĂƼŏǋ Ăɳǉ ǇǴ: ơþǉǋǆǴ: ǆƘƺǆǆƽ ŀĂ!ǋ "ƬùǉǊþǉǴ" Ǘ
: Ĭ!ǴùƺƘ ǋ!Ăþ þǉƵ ýǴþĂ[3]Ǘ(ƘĂ!ĂƒǗĂǅ !ƒǖ ƘĂ!ĂƒǗĂǅ ǅƬǉþǊǆ Ƶǆ Ĭ ǅǉƼƪǉǊǆ ǂƧǊƒ ȽǇ ǅĭ:ǅƬþǉǊǆ
[وَأَلْقَى فِي الأَرْضِ رَوَاسِيَ أَن تَمِيدَ بِكُمْ] [ƒ!ǉơý :15Ǘ!Ăǆ!ǆǴǇ: 10] :(ǅĭ : ǂƧƒǊùȽ ǅǇ
ƘǆŏþŀǂǆƦ[4](ĂþǴý ƵǉþĂ!ǋ ƘƺǴ!Ĭ:[وَيُمْسِكُ السَّمَاء أَن تَقَعَ عَلَى الأَرْضِ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ](الحج
.[5] (ƴŀƘ ǖƒ! ĂǅǗƴŀƘ ǇǅȽǊƒƧǂ: ĭǅǗǋ! ýĂƺǆ) :(65 :

---

(1) ǆƧŏþ .830/1

(2) ǆƬþƧ ǆƪǴŀŝ 27/2 .

(3) ǆƬþƧ ǆƪǴŀŝ 384/2 .

(4) ǆƬþƧ ǆƪǴŀŝ 220/3Ǘ ĂƒǉǙƧ 7/4 .

(5) ǆƬþƧ ǆƪǴŀŝ 548/3Ǘ ĂƒǉǙƧ 94/4 .

:[41:ƨƱǴù5] [إِنَّ اللَّـهَ يُمْسِكُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْـأَرْضَ أَن تَزُولـا] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ŊĂp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ

ǘƑù! : Ɨù5Ă‡!ƒ ýùǋ þùǉƵĂ Ü ǙĂƨƙ ǇǇ ƗǋƒƧ‡ : ĭ ÜŊ! ǕĂƶ5ǆ [1]ǇĂ‡ŏ ǇǇ ƨĂȠŏ)

. ("Ǚ" ƻȒơ5ÜǙĂƨƙ

ýùȠĂ ƨùƵ ŊĂp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ :وَلـا تَجْهَرُوا لَـهُ بِـالْقَوْلِ كَجَهْرِ بَعْضِكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ أَن تَحْبَطَ

ĂùǋĂ ƻǴư ùǆ!ƒ ƻȒùơ5ÜƱơƙ ǇǇ Ɨ5ǴƤǆ ĂǇ ƗǋƒƧ‡: ĭǇ) : [2:ƘƒƧȠơ!ƒ]:[أَعْمَالُكُمْ

.[2](ǆǘ!ƒ ƻȒơ5 Ʊơƙ ǘƑ! ĂǇÜýĂƶ5ǆ

[1: Ɨǉơƙǆǆ!ƒ] [يُخْرِجُونَ الرَّسُولَ وَإِيَّاكُمْ أَن تُؤْمِنُوا بِاللَّهِ رَبِّكُمْ] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ŊĂp þǉƵ ýǴpĂ

.[3] (ŸǴ ǆ‡ǇǴǆŏ ýȠǕ ǆ‡ǇĂȠƧƤŏ): ĭǇÜŊ! ýĂƶ5ǆ

‖!Ȓ ƇǴǆȴ!ƒ þĂƧĂ!Ý"ǘƑ!" ĬǉƶǆƗ "ǇǇ"ŎƙƙǇǇ ƨƒĂȠ Ɨ!ȴǆ!ƒ ǉȒǋ Ŏ5 ƗơǴ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

ǇǆĂÜǇĂùŏ5Ă‡!ƒ ‖ù!Ȓ Ĭ!ǫ ƔǋȒ Ǵǆ‡ÜǴǆƱǉĂ ƭƧǇǉ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǆǘ‡ Ĭ5Ă ǆŏƧ‡!ƒ ǇƈƧ!!ƒ Ŏ5

.ǆƵƒ ŸƒĂ Ǻ5ǉƈ ǴǋĂpǴȴ Ŏƙ!ƒ Ɨ!þǕĂÜ ǆǌ!5ƒĂ

(1) ƒ!ƨŏþ 94/4 .

(2) ƒ!ǆƬþƨ ƒ!ȴǴƕ 338/4 .

(3) ƒ!ƨŏþ 456/4 .

ƒ Ƭ Ĭ ʒ ǫ !ŰǸ "Ďž" ƒ ǯƑƴƗ -46

"ǈƉ" ùù ĎƉ Ǵǹʅ ù ǈ Ďű!ƒ ĂǸ ýǸÜþĂơɳ!ƒ ĎŮ þƶ ýƶ!ƒ ƔƮ Ǵ Ŏ5 ǈĂŏĂơ!ƒ ƻ Ƥƒ

Þl Ƨ dž ư dž

ǴǸþ ùƶ "ǈƉ" ƧǴùǹƲǫ ƨĂɳŏĂ ÜǴǹʅ ƚƮ Ǵ!ƒ ŎǸ þơɳ!ƒ ĎŮ ǈƉ Ĭ!ǫ[1] ǈĂŏ5Ă ƚ!ƒ ƔǸƦ

Ü Ŏù ǈ!ƒ ƚŏĂ! lþǴŏƨ Ďű!ƒ ƘƤþƉ Ď "ýƶ ǈǴ Ǵž" Ü"ýƶ ǈǴ Ǵž" ýƮƉ ǈŰÜþŏƚĂ!

ÜƔù Ʈ Ǵ .ƧǴùɳ Ƨùŏƹ þùƚ dž þƑƨ ƻƦơ Ŏǹ5 " þ Ǵž " Ŏ5 ǴǴ!ƒ ƘƤþƉ Ǵž ƚ

.[2]ƔƧƶ!ƒ Ďű ƚ ǈdž þŏƚĂ!ƒĂ

أن ﴿وَمَا كَانَ هَـٰذَا الْقُرْآنُ أَن﴾ :Ĭ!Ǵƶ Ǹ!Ăp Ăơ "ǈƉ" ƧǴǹƲǫĂ ÜĎű!ƒ ƻƦơ [3]Ďǹ ư ƶ ƨǴɳĎĂ

يُفْتَرَىٰ [37:ΣĂŏ] ĭÜ: ƚŏŰƒ ǈƦǹ! ǈƧŏʅ þ Ƶ ǴƒƧ5!ƒ ýǴpÜ ă Ƨŏ!: (Ĭ dž!ƒ) Ŷ ƒĂù Ĭ Ƶ Ďž ƉƵ

﴿وَمَا كَانَ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ لِيَنفِرُوا كَافَّةً﴾ ǸùĎžĂÜ ă Ƨŏ! ǈǴƧù!ƒ ƒƦùǸ Ŏùʓǈŏ ǈǴƚ Ǵž ù

Ĭ ƶ dž!ƒ ýþ5ÜƚǴƚ ƒĂƧǈ ƒĂǈǴƚ þp ĎǹǈŰÜƒĂƧǈŏ ǈƉ Ďǹ! Ŏʓǈŏ ǈǴƚ Ǵž :ĭÜ[122:ƚĂ!ƒ]

.[4](ăƧƤƉ lƧdž ƒĂƶŏ ǈƉ Ďǹ! Ŏʓǈŏ Ů ǸǈƉ Ĭ Ƶ

ƻƦùơ ƨƒĂùɳ Ĭ Ƶ ǴǴ Ďű!ƒ ƻƦơ ǴdžÜ" ăƧŏ! " ǸƮƉ ǈǴƚ) :ĭƦǴƒƧʅŰƒ ýǴpĂ

ƘùǈǴƚ ǴùǹǈŰ ǁ!ƦĂÝǴǸþùƶ ƧǴž ư Űƒ ƚɳƒĂ!ƒ "ǈƉ" ƧǴǹƲǫ ƨǴɳ "ǈƉ"Ă " ǈƉ" ƴdž Ďű!ƒ

.[5] (...ǴǹǈƵ ƚƑǴ!Ǵƚ

Ǵù dž " : Ăơ Ü" Ŏƚ" Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƨǴɳ Ǵž ƚ þŏƚ Ďű!ƒ Ơ "ǈƉ " ƧǴǹƲǫ [6]Ďǹ ư ƶ ƨǴɳĎĂ

." ĂǏŏ ǈŰ þŏ ǈǴ

---

(1) ƧƲƒ: ƻǴƮŰƒ Ü593/2 ƧƒƧʅĎĂ Ü17 ƒ ƚŏƧƶ!ƒ ǈǴ!ƒĂ Ü98/1 ƟƧƬĂ Ü23/4 ýŏǹʅ!ƒ ƻǴƬùƧŰƒĂ Ü399/2 ƔþŰƒ ƧǸƒĂùɳĂ Ü ƒ 69 Ĭǈɳ!ƒĂ Ü ƒ 119 ŎǈʓdžĂ Ü ƒ 115 Ɣŏ!ƒ ƻŭƒǫĂ Ü153 ƒ lƧƮ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ 387/20 ƠŏƧƮ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ 198/3ŎǈĂƬŰƒ Ü 377/2 ƴǹ!ƒĂ .

(2) ƧƲƒ: ƴǹ!ƒ 378/2 ƻǴƮŰƒĂ Ü593 ŎǈʓdžĂ ƔŏƚƒƧ ƒ 115 .

(3) ƧƲƒ: ƴǹ!ƒ 378/2 .

(4) ŎǈǴƶdž ƒƧƨ!ƒ 464/1 .

(5) ƟƧƬ ƚŏ5Ǵƚ ǈƒ ƔɳǴơ!ƒ 62/4 .

(6) ƧƲƒ: ƴǹ!ƒ 378/2 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [وَمَا كَانَ هَـذَا الْقُرْآنُ أَن يُفْتَرَى] [illegible] [37: [illegible]] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 158/5 .
(2) [illegible] 94 [illegible] 22/3 [illegible] 19/7 [illegible] 465/2 .
(3) [illegible] 526/2 .
(4) [illegible] 254/2 [illegible] 230 .
(5) [illegible] 119 [illegible] 201/6 [illegible] 201/2 .
(6) [illegible] 20/3 .
(7) [illegible] 188/5 .
(8) [illegible] 98/1 .
(9) [illegible] 99/9 .

[illegible]

[illegible] : [وَمَا كَانَ اللّهُ لِيُضِيعَ إِيمَانَكُمْ][[illegible]: 143]: ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1).

[illegible] : [وَمَا كَانَ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ لِيَنفِرُواْ كَآفَّةً][[illegible]:122] : ([illegible]

[illegible] (2).

[illegible] : [وَمَا كَانَ هَـذَا الْقُرْآنُ أَن يُفْتَرَى][[illegible]:37]: ([illegible]

[illegible] (3).

[illegible] : [مَّا كَانَ اللّهُ لِيَذَرَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ عَلَى مَا أَنتُمْ عَلَيْهِ حَتَّىَ يَمِيزَ الْخَبِيثَ مِنَ الطَّيِّبِ][[illegible]:179]: ([illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 387/1.

(2) [illegible] 523/2

(3) [illegible] 560/2 .

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(2) [illegible]

[illegible] :[لَمْ يَكُنِ اللَّهُ لِيَغْفِرَ لَهُمْ][137:[illegible]]:([illegible]

[illegible] [لَمْ

يَكُنِ اللَّهُ لِيَغْفِرَ لَهُمْ] [137: [illegible]] [illegible] .(3)

[illegible]

47- [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 666/1.

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 805/1 [illegible] 175/3 .

ÇĞ5!ƒ þƶŀ ǴŀĂ ƞĂ lƧdž ư dž "ǈǋ" Ɣ Ɣ Ʈ ǉö ƳƧǴ ư dž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǈǊ Ĭ!ǫ[1] ǈĂöƧ Ʈŀ!ƒ ƔǌǦ
ÇĞöƬű! ǴŀƒĂ ƞ ƴ1ƙ ǈǊ:ŎǉǴƛ!ƒĂ. ǴǋþƶŀǴǅ! Ǵŀŀ ƪ ǴǌǄǶƿ Ǵdž ǈĂǂö ǈǊ : ǴdžǌþơǊ :[2] ǈöƱƧƬŀ
.ŎǉdžƙƒĂ ǛǊǴǌ5ƙ ƪ ŰƒĂ Ư Ƨƶ!ƒĂǛŎ5ǉ!ƒĂǛŎǌǉ!ƒĂǛƧdžǛƒ:ǂƙ ƪ !ƒ

ǊǈǊ Ĭ!ǫ [4]ŎdžƧƞ!ƒ ĂƧdžƵ ĂŀǊ ƔǌǦĂǛ ƻ ŭƤ!Ǵŀ ǊŀǴ Ʈ ƙǉƒ ǈǊ Ĭ!ǫ [3]ǈĂö5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǌǦĂ

Ư ùƶŀ Ĭ ù!ǫ [5]Džǌ ư ùƶŀ Ǌŀ ƪ ǉĂǛ ƻ Ʊƶ!ƒ ƔǴŀ ǈƵ ƘƞƧƤ ǴǌǅŰ ÝǴǌ ƪ 5ǉ ÇĞ5!Ǵŀ Ɣ Ʈ ƙǉö

Þ ǊǄƛdž ǴŀĂ Ʈ ǉdž ǊŀƒĂ ƞ ǈĂǂö5 Ŏǉdžƙ!Ǵŀ ƨ ơǄö ýǌ ÇĞ ƞƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂ5ǄƙƤƒĂ. ǈöö5Ăǂ!ƒ

ýǴƿ ǦǫǛÇƒƧ5!ƒ Džǌ ƪ ǅƧ ĬǄƵĂǛǴŀĂ Ʈ ǉdž ǊŀƒĂ ƞ ƒĂǄƶ ƞ5 Ŏǉdžƙ!ƒ ĬǄƵ ÇĞ ƞƧ!ƒ ǈĂö5Ăǂ!ƒ ýdžơ

"ŷùƶ!"ù ù! ǴùŀƒĂ ƞ Ǌ ùǄƶ ƞ ǈdžĂ):[Ć36:ƧǴƸ][لَعَلِّي أَبۡلُغُ ٱلۡأَسۡبَٰبَ]:ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ǌ!Ăƿ þǉƵ

فَتَنفَعَهُ":Ĭ!Ǵ ùƶƙ Ǌ ù!Ăƿ þ ùǉƵ ýǴ ù ƿĂ [6](...ÇƒƧ ù !!ƒ Ư ùƶŀ Ǌ ùŀ ǅƧ ùƿ þƿĂǛǊŀ Ʈ ùǉ

Ǵŀ Ʈ ùǉ ǈǴǂ Ă!ĂǛƴ5Ƨ!Ǵŀ "ăƧǂǦ!ƒ Ǌƶ5ǉƙ5" ĬǄƵ ÇƒƧ!!ƒ ƴdžƙƞƒ þƿĂ) :[4Ǜ3:Σ ŀƵ]"الذِّكۡرَىٰ

Ŏ ùǄƵ Ă ùŀǅĂǛ[8] ĭ Ăþ ùǌdž!ƒ Dž ùǌ15ƒĂĂ. [7](ǴŀƒĂ ù Ʈ ǈǴ ùǂ "ŷƶ!" ù! ÇĞ5!ƒ ƔƒĂ ƞ ĬǄƵ

ǈ ùdž DžǌƧ ùöƸĂ Ǜ[12]ƴöŀƧ!ƒ Ĭŀǅ ǈŀƒĂ Ǜ[11]ǈöþ!ƒ Ƨþŀ ǊǉŀƒĂǛ[10] ‖ !Ǵdž ǈŀƒĂǛ[9] Ĭǉöŀ ĂǄƬ!ƒ

.[14] ǈöŀ Ƨƶdž!ƒĂ ǈöƧ ƪ 5dž!ƒĂ Ǜ[13]ǈööĂơǉ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧƲǉƒ: ýǄƵ !ƒǉơĂ Ǜ430 ƟƧƬĂ ýdžǄ!ƒ ŎƱ ƪ ƒĂ! ƒ 167 Ǜ ƒĂŰǉ Ʈ ǴƻĂ 557/2 .

(2) ƧƲǉƒ: ƧþǴ Ʈ dž!ƒ ǂŀǴ ƪ !ƒ ƧǌƒĂ ƞ Ă ƔþŰƒ ƒ 64 Ǜ ƟƧƬĂ ǈŀƒ ýö1Ƶ 20/3 .

(3) ƧƲǉƒ: ƧþǴ Ʈ dž!ƒ ǂŀǴ ƪ !ƒ .

(4) ƧƲǉƒ: ƔƒƧƵǫ ΣǴơǉ!ƒ 149/5Ǜ ýöǌ ƪ ƙ!ƒĂǛ 231 ƒ ǊơƧƬĂǛ34/4 ƟƧƬĂǛ 487 ƒ ǈŀƒ ǄƲǴǉ!ƒ 487 ƒ ǴƬƙƧŰƒĂǛ 411/2 ƻ ƒĂ ƞ ǉĬ !ƒ Ŏǉƒþ!ƒ 74 ƒ .

(5) ƧƲǉƒ: Ĭǉƞ!ƒ Ŏǉƒþ!ƒ 74 ƒ .

(6) ƧǉǴƶdž ÇƒƧ5!ƒ 9/3.

(7) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƨŀǴ ƪ !ƒ 235/3 .

(8) ƧƲǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ǂöƒþǌ!ƒ Ǜ500/2 548 .

(9) ƧƲǉƒ: ǂƒƱĂƙ!ƒ 141 ƒ .

(10) ƧƲǉƒ: ýöǌ ƪ ƙ!ƒ 231 ƒ ǊơƧƬĂ Ǜ34/4 ƟƧƬĂ lþdžƵ ǛƼǴơ!ƒ 338 ƒ .

(11) ƧƲǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ǈŀƒ ǄƲǴǉ!ƒ ƒ Ǜ43 Ă ƒ 487 .

(12) ƧƲǉƒ: Ŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 916/3 .

(13) ƧƲǉƒ ǛĭǦŀƒƧƙ ƪ Űƒ: ƟƧƬ:ǂö5Ǵǂ!ƒ Ǜ63/4 ĬŀƧŰƒĂ: ƔþŰƒ ƧǌƒĂ ƞ 64 ƒ ǛĂŀǅĂ Ǵǅơ Ŏ5 þơǊ ǊöĂƿ: ŰƧƙ Ʈ ǴƻĂ Ǜ411/2 ƒĂ ƧǉƧƶdž!ƒ:ĭ
Ĭǉƞ!ƒ Ŏǉƒþ!ƒ 74 Ǜ Ĭǉöƶ!ƒĂ þ Ʈ Ǵ1dž!ƒ Ǜ361/3 ǂöĂơǉ!ƒ ŎdžǴƞ!ƒĂ: þƑĂ5!ƒ ư ǂöƑǴö Ǜ249/2 ǂƵǴdžƞĂ ǈĂƧƤƈ ƵƧǴ ƪ dž!ƒ 89/3.

(14) ƧƲǉƒ ǛǄǴƞƨ ǊöǉǴƶdž ǈŀƒĂǛ235/5 ǂƞǉƨ ǊƙƞơǊ 631 ƒ Ǜ749Ă ǛŀƶƛƒĂ Ǜ276/8 ǉƧö ƪ 5ƙ :ĭþơƒĂ!ƒĂǛ 13/4ƱöƪĂ!ƒ Ǜ :ŎƪƧŀƱ!ƒĂ
Ǜ1126/3 Ơù ư Ădž!ƒ :ǄöƧùdž Ŏ ùŀǊ ǈ ùŀƒĂ Ǜ60/4ƨöƞĂ ù!ƒ ƧƧơdž!ƒ :ǂöƱƵ ǈŀƒĂ .702 Ǜ172/4ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ :ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ǜ442/8 ƴdžƞdž!ƒ
.651 Ǜ251/3ǉƧö ƪ 5ƙ:Ŏ5 ƪ ǉ!ƒĂ Ǜ341/2ǉƧö ƪ 5ƙ :\ĭĂǴ ư öŀ!ƒĂ

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [فَعَسَى اللَّهُ أَن يَأْتِيَ بِالْفَتْحِ أَوْ أَمْرٍ مِّنْ عِندِهِ فَيُصْبِحُوا عَلَى مَا أَسَرُّوا فِي أَنفُسِهِمْ نَادِمِينَ] [52] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10].

[illegible] [11] [illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 534/2 [illegible] 631 [illegible] 163.

(2) [illegible] 9/3 [illegible] 235 [illegible] 61/11 [illegible] 270/2 [illegible] 439 [illegible] 316/1.

(3) [illegible] 149/5 [illegible] 752 [illegible] 33/4 [illegible] 411/2 [illegible] 74 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 390/2.

(4) [illegible] 61/11 [illegible] 445/12.

(5) [illegible] 185 [illegible] 39.

(6) [illegible] 270/2 [illegible] 439.

(7) [illegible] 19.

(8) [illegible] 316/1 [illegible] 270/1 [illegible] 187.

(9) [illegible] 401/1 [illegible] 226/1 [illegible] 167 [illegible] 103 [illegible] 549 [illegible] 348/1 [illegible] 874/3 [illegible] 449 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 442 [illegible] 456 [illegible] 788/2 [illegible] 930/2 [illegible] 386/2.

(10) [illegible] 149/5 [illegible] 283/5 [illegible] 631 [illegible] 13/4 [illegible] 276/8 [illegible] 442/8 [illegible] 60/4 [illegible] 1126/3 [illegible] 301/1 [illegible] 692/2 [illegible] 446/7.

(11) [illegible] 74 [illegible] 518 [illegible] 390/2.

lƧùƛǂ! "Ƙùǒ!" ƘƕƧùƬƊ "ƴùƶƖ" ƖƊ ǏǈƵ lƧǍǂƦdž!ƒ ƥǋƒǍƬ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔƮǉ!ƒ (1)ƒǍ!Ǎǳƙ Ǥdžǂ

ǁ!Ʀ ǤǉǍǳƙ ƥƿǍ) :ǇǤƃơ ǍƕƊ ýǤƿ.ǑǉdžƙǛ! ǅƨǓ ǍƞƧdž!ƒ ƴƿǍƙǍÜǍƞƧdž!ƒ ƴƿǍƙ Ǒ5 Ǥnj!Ǥdžƶƙƪƒ

ǅƱǉù!ƒ Ǒù5 "ƖƊ" ùùƕÜǾǉǍƧldž ǢǤƞ "ƴƶ!" ƧƕƤ ǇǛÝǅNjǍƙ!ƒ ǏǈƵ ǼƼƱƵ ǇǍǂǒ Ǉƒ ǏǈƵ

ùƕ ǼƕǍƮǉdž ǇǤǂ ǿƧǒƤ ƴƿƒǍ!ƒ ƳǍ5Ƨdž!ƒ ýƶƼ!ƒ ƖƊ ǅNjǍƙ ƔƮǉ ǇdžƼÜǕǒǉƿ Ƨƛǉ!ƒ Ǐ5ǍÜǿƧǒƛǂ

ǋùƞǒƧƤƙ ǇǂdžƊǍ ǢǑƬ ƴƿǍ ƗǪ Ǉǂ! ÜƩǤlǉǒ ǇǤǂ ƗǪǍÜƧǒƛǂ ǅNjǍƙ!ƒ ǏǈƵ ƻƱƶ!ƒǍ "ƖƊ"

.(2) (ƜƧƤ ǋǒǈƵ

ǋù! ǼnjǒƕƬƙ ǼƕƒǍƞ ǏƞƧƙǛ! ǇǍǂǒ ǇƊ ƨƒǍƞ ǎƊƧ ƥl5 ù Ÿƒ ǋdžơƧ ù ƔƞƙǉǍdž!ƒ ǤƌdžƊ

ǏǈƵ ýǒ!ƥ!ƒǍ "ƖƏ" ƧǤdžƲƕƕ ǋƕƮǉǍ Ü ƔƞǍdž Ƨǒƹ Ǥdžnjǉdž ƥơƒǍ ƴǂ ƖƊ ǂǒơ ǇǍdž ǏǉdžƙǛǤƕ

لَعَلِّي]:ýƞǍ ƨƵ ǋ!Ǎƿ ƥǉƵ ýǤl5ÜǇǒnjƞǍ!ƒ ǏǈƵ ƥǤnjƬƙƪǕƒ ƴƲǍdž ƘǤǒǕƒ ƔƧƵƊ ǋǈƊ ǁ!Ʀ

ƸùǛƕƊ Ǐǈƶ! :ǏǉƶƒdžǍÜ"ƸǛƕƊ" :ǋ!Ǎƿ ǏǈƵ ǼƼƱƵ ƴ5Ƨ!Ǥƕ ƏƧƿ) :[Ǥ36:ƧƼǤƹ] [أَبْلُغُ الْأَسْبَابَ

ýùǂ ƖƊ ǂǒơ ǇǍdž ǑǉdžƙǛǤƕ ǑƞƧƙǛ! ǼnjǒƕƬƙ ǑƞƧƙ!ƒ ƔƒǍƞ ǏǈƵ ƔƮǉ!ƒǍ . ƴǛƱƊ ǑǈƶǍ!Ǎ

.(3)(ƴǛƱƊ5 ƸǛƕƊ ƖƊ :ǏǉƶdžǍ!ƒǍ . ƔƞǍdž Ƨǒƹ Ǥdžnjǉdž ƥơƒǍ

ǏùǈƵ ǼùƼƱƵ ƴ5Ƨ!Ǥùƕ ƏƧƿ) :[4Ü3:Ʃƕƶ][فَتَنفَعَهُ الذِّكْرَى] : ǋǉǤơƕƪ ǋ!Ǎƿ ƥǉƵ ýǤƿǍ

ǋƕƮǉǍ Ü ǅǤnjƽƙƪǕƒǍ ǑǉdžƙǛ!ƒ ǋƕƬƊ5 ƔƞǍdž Ƨǒƹ ǋǉǕÜ"ƴƶƖ " ù! ǞǤƕƒǍƞ ƔƮǉ!ǤƕǍ "ƧǂƦǒ"

ƻƱƶƙ5 ǿƧƥƮdž ýƶ5!ƒ ƴdž ǇǍǂƙ! ǂƕƞǍdž Ƨǒƹ Ǒƙ!ƒ ǢǤǒƬǕƒ ƥƶƕ ǇǍǂǒ Ǥdžǂ "ƖƊ"ƧǤdžƲƕƕ

Ƨǂƙùƙ ǋǉdž ǇǍǂǒ ƴƶƖ :ǏǉƶdžǍ!ƒǍÜƔƞǍdž Ƨǒƹ ƧƥƮ!ƒ ǇǛÜýǍǛƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ǏǈƵ ǿƧƥƮdž

.(4)(ƔǤ5ƙǉƒǍ

---

(1) ƧƱǉƒ: Ǒǉƞ!ƒ Ǒǉƥ!ƒ ƒ Ü74 ǑǉƺdžǍ Ǒǒǜ!ƒ Ɣ ƒ Ü518 ǍƒǍnj!dž ƴ 390/2.

(2) ƒ!ƕƒƧ ƒ!ƥƏƱƼ 446/7.

(3) ƒ!ƨƧǒƥ 213/4 .

(4) ƒ!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪǤƕƹ 626/4.

[illegible] :[22: [illegible]] [فَلاَ تَجْعَلُواْ لِلّـهِ أَندَاداً] :[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

. (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 127 [illegible] 346/1 [illegible] 88/1 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 245/1 .

ýǴpÜýhlƙʅùdž!ƒ Ǒù5 Ǒùƽlj!ƒ Ĭùljƶdž! Ĭƙdƙ "ĿJ!" ĿJŏ Ĭ!ǫ [1] LJŏŏĂơlj!ƒ ƧĂnjdžɳ ƔNjŖ

:NJù!Ăl! Ĭùƽlj "ŊƔƸńư ùǩ ǩùǏ" ĿJŏ Ǵdž‡ÜŊƔƸùńưđŖ" :NJ!Ăl! Ǒƽlj "ŊƔƸńưŏ ĿJǏĂ):NJŏĂhŏʅ

.[2] (ƘhƸłư"ù! Ĭƽlj "ŊƔƸńưŏ ĎžǏĂÜ"ƔƸńưƒ"

ĎžĂùſŏ ĿJùǏ :ýĂùlƙÜ "ýƶƨŏʅ" ǁ!Ăp Ĭƽlj ǑNjĂ "ĿJǏ" ƻĂƧơ!ƒ ljŖNj LJdžĂ) :þƧhdž!ƒ ýǴpĂ

.[3] ("Ÿƒ þhƶ ƔNjŖŏ ĿJǏĂÜ"þŏƨ

Ǵùnjlj LJ Ĭ!ǫ ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ƔNjŖ þlƽÜljþǴƶh þŏþơƙĂ Ǒƽlj!ƒ ƒŖNj Ƚƶŏhƻ Ǒ5 ƒĂƽƙƤƒ Ďžnjlj‡!Ă

Ǵùdž þŏ‡đƙ! "ĿǏ"):ýǴp ŖǫÜljþŏ‡ĂƙĂ Ǒƽlj!ƒ þŏþƬƙh ǴnjljƵ ƻƙƤƙĂÜĬljƶdž!ƒ ƒŖNj Ǒ5 "Ű" ƘƤ

[فَإِن لَّمْ تَفْعَلُواْ وَلَن تَفْعَلُواْ]:ýɳĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăp þljƵ ýǴpĂÜ[4] (ýhlƙʅdž!ƒ Ĭƽlj LJdž "Ű" NJŏƻƶƙ

"ĿJùǏ "Ă "Ű" :Ƙlp ÞǑƽlj!ƒ ƔǴh Ǒ5 "ĿJǏ" Ƚlŏlơ Ǵdž:Ƙlp LJƎ5:[24:lƧlh!ƒ] [فَاتَّقُواْ النَّارَ]

ĎžŏùpŎ Ű": ǁhơǴƬù! ýĂlƙÜǂþŏþƬùƙĂ ǂþùŏ‡Ăƙ "ĿJǏ" Ǒ5 ĿJ Ǖƒ Üýhlƙʅdž!ƒ Ĭƽlj Ǒ5 LJǴƙƤ

.[5] (ǂþǯ ĎžŏpŎ ĿJǏ :Ƙlp ǁŏƵ Ƨ‡lj LJƋ5Üǂþǯ

NJù!Ăp Ǒù5 Ǵdž‡ÜȽ!ǴơƙʅǕƒ Ĭljƶdž LJdžưƙŏ Ǵnjh þŏ‡Ăƙ!ƒ LJ Ĭ!ǫ ăƧƤ ɣưƒĂdž Ǒ5 ƔNjŖĂ

ƘƤ "ĿJǏ"):ýǴp Ƚŏơ Ü[73:Ɲơ!ƒ][إِنَّ الَّذِينَ تَدْعُونَ مِن دُونِ اللَّهِ لَن يَخْلُقُوا ذُبَابًا] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ

ƫùƤ LJ ĬƵ Ƚ!Ǖþ!ƒ ǴnjNj ljþŏ‡đƙĂÜǂþ‡Ƌdž ǴŏƽljNJŏƽljƙ "ĿJǏ" ĿJ ǕǫÜýhlƙʅdž!ƒ Ǒƽlj Ǒ5 "ǏǏ "

.[6] (ƒĂlƤŏ LJ ýǴơdž : ýǴp NJljđ‡ Ü Ďžnj!ƒĂơǕ ƻǴljdž ýŏơƙʅdž ƔǴhŖ!ƒ

þùŏƽƙ ǴnjljÜ[10] NJŏ!Ăp ăþơ Ǒ5 LJǴŏơ ĂhĂÜ[9] Ĭƽʅlj!ƒĂÜ[8] ĭƨƒƧ!ƒĂ Ü[7] ȽŏƻƵ LJhƒ NJlƽƒĂĂ

.þŏ‡Ăƙ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧÜljƒ: Ɣưƙldž!ƒ 6/2Ü Ƚơldž!ƒĂ 310 ƒ Ɣǁ!ƒĂ 32/1Ü ƻĂƧơĂ Ǒljǁdž!ƒ 28 ƒ ƻƬƧĂ Ǒljǁùhdž!ƒ 355 ƒ Ǒƽǁù‡!ƒĂ 238/2Ü

ƟƧƬĂ Ƚdžþldž!ƒ Ƚŏƽǁ‡!ƒ 868/3Ü ƧNjƒĂɳĂ ƔþǕƒ 259 ƒ .

(2) Ɣǁ‡!ƒ 190/1 ĂƧÜljƒ: 342/4 .

(3) Ɣưƙldž!ƒ 6/2 .

(4) ýƬƽdž!ƒ 307 ƒ .

(5) ƻǴƬ‡!ƒ 131/1Ü ƧÜljƒ: ƧþƬdž!ƒ NJʅƽlj 146/2Ü 685 .

(6) ƧþƬdž!ƒ ƫhǴʅ!ƒ 172/3Ü ƧÜljƒĂ: ƧþƬdž!ƒ NJʅƽlj 371/2Ü 681Ü 690/4Ă .

(7) ƧÜljƒ: ƧƧơdž!ƒ ƨŏɳĂ!ƒ 96/1 .

(8) ƧÜljƒ: ljƧŏʅƽƙ 121/2 .

(9) ƧÜljƒ: ljƧŏʅƽƙ 291/3 .

(10) ƧÜljƒ: Ƨơh!ƒ ƻŏơdž!ƒ 220/5 .

ĂNj ĭ Ʀ!ƒ þŏhƋƙ!ƒ þŏƽƙ ƓnjLjƋƕ ýĂI!ƒ [1]DžĂp NJŏ!ƾ ƔƪLj ǁƙ ĭ ƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ƘƒƧƓƬƾ ĬƵ ƇƓLjƕĂ þLjƵ ýƓl5 "ǈǉ"ù! þŏhƋƙ!ƒ ĬLjƶdž Ƨǂ Ʀ Ŏ5 ĭ ƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ŎƪƧhƱ!ƒ ƾhƪ þpĂÜþŏǂƋƙ!ƒ LJdž ăĂpD lƧĂƪƕ ƒĂƙƋƙ LJ!: ĭ D):[24:lƧlƕ!ƒ] [ٱلنَّارَ فَٱتَّقُواْ تَفۡعَلُواْ وَلَن تَفۡعَلُواْ لَّمۡ فَإِن]:ýȠĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăp .[2](ǐþƕD NJǇĂdž

Ƨþùƕ NJLjƕƒĂÜ[4] ǁ!Ɠdž LJƕƒĂÜ[3] ĭ þơƒĂ!ƒ :DžnjLjdž Üþŏhƙ!ƒ ĬLjƶdžƕ "ǈǉ" LJĂǂƙ LJD DžĂp ƴƓdž þpĂ Ư ùƶƕ Džùnjl5ƒĂĂ Ü[8] DžNjƧùŏƹĂ Ü[7]ŎǇƮĂdž!ƒ ǂƶdžȠ LJƕƒĂ Ü[6]ŎLjŏŏƒƧƽƪŮƒĂ [5]LJŏþ!ƒ : ŎǇŏ Ɠdžƕ þŏhƋƙ!Ɠƕ ýĂI!ƒ ƒĂþƧĂ.[9]LJŏƛþơdž!ƒ

1- ƓnjLjD ăĂƵþ ǖƕ ýŏ!þ Ü ýƕ þp ǂŏ LJĂǂŏ Ŏ5Lj!ƒ "Ǔ"ùƕ þǂƈ LJdž Ŏ5Lj!ƒ ùùƕ "ǈǉ" LJǕÜ"ǈùǉ" Ŏ5Lj!ƒ LJĂǂŏ "ǈǉ" ùƕ Ŏ5Lj!ƒĂÜDžƪlǇ! ƓƕƒĂȠ LJĂǂŏ Ǔ "ǈǉ" ùƕ Ŏ5Lj!ƒĂÜNJ! ƓƕƒĂȠ LJĂǂŏ þp "Ǔ"ùƕ Ŏ5Lj!ƒ ýùƶ5!ƒ .[10]þǂD NJŏǇƵ DžƪpD ƒƦƾ

2- ƇŎȠdž ýƓƕlƙƪƒ Ŏ5Lj!ƒ ǾƺdžĬ!ƾ ǂŏƓƹ ŎnjƙLjŏ ƓdžǂÜƓnjƑƓnjƙLjƓƕ Ŏ5 NJ!Ăp ĬƓƶƙ:[قَالُوا] لَن نَّبْرَحَ عَلَيْهِ عَاكِفِينَ حَتَّى يَرْجِعَ إِلَيْنَا مُوسَى] [91: NJƱ]LJǕÜ ǂŏŏƺƙ!ƒ Ǔ LJĂùǂƙ ǕƾƒLJĂǂŏ ƇŎƬ!ƒ ǖdžƙơdž[11]. ǂŏơ

---

(1) ƧƲLjƒ: ƟƧƬ ƴŏnjƪƙ!ƒ Ü14/4 ŎƱƶdž LJƕƒ ǂŏ5!D ƟƧƬĂ Ü229/1ŎƱƶdž LJƕƒ ƧNjƒĂȠĂ 259 ƒ ƔþǕƒ ƧơƕǇƒĂ Ü272/1 Ʊŏùơdž!ƒ Ĭùlȵ!ƒĂ ŎLjƒþù!ƒ
ƒ 270 ŎLjƶdžĂ ƔŏǇ!ƒ 281 ƒ ƟƧƬĂ ŎLjĂdžƬǕƒ 179/3 ƟƧƬĂ ƱŏƧƮƙ!ƒ 357/2 ƴdžnj!ƒĂ 365/2 .

(2) ƴdžȠdž!ƒ 1/ 107 .

(3) ƧƲLjƒ: ƱŏƪĂ!ƒ 103/1 .

(4) ƧƲLjƒ: ƟƧƬ ƴŏnjƪƙ!ƒ 14/4 .

(5) ƧƲLjƒ: ƟƧƬ ƒ ƇǔƓLj!ƒ 474 ƒ .

(6) ƧƲLjƒ: ƟƧƬ ǂŏ5!D LJƕƒ ƱƶdžƩ 339/1 ĂLJƕƒ ǂƶdžȠ ĂNj þƕƵ ƨŏƶƶ!ƒ LJƕ ǂƶdžȠ LJƕ þŏƨ ĂdžƮǇŎÜ ƒ!þ ƪLj ǂ628 ùNjÜ þpDž ƕƺþƒþÜ ĂƒdžùƙLjnjLJ
ƮLjƓ!ƪÜŎ DžǇ ƓƓƴ ƾ!Ĭ ƒ!ǇDž ĂƒǕþƔÜƤƦ ƒ!ơĂ ƵLJ ƒƕLJ ƕŎ ƾƓƨ (Ƙ 696 ùNj). !NJ ƟƧƬ ǂŏ5!D LJƕƒ ƶƱŎÜ ƟƧƬĂ ǂƓ5ǂŏùǂ ĂƹŏƧNjùƓ
ƧƲLjƒ: ƕƺŏǂ ĂƵ!ƓƵ 105/2 ĂdžlƕŏdžǂÜ ƕơlƾ ƒ!ǂƓƔ ƒ 93 .

(7) ƧƲLjƒ: ƓƙơǂÜ ƒŮƵƧƒƔ ƒ 22 .

(8)ƒŮƪƧƒƓƦĭÜƒLjƲƧ: ƟƧƬ ƒ!ǂƓ5ǂŏ36/4Ü ĂƒdžƧþƒĭ :ȵ!ĬLjƒ þLjŏŎ ƒ 270 ĂƕƒLJ NjƬƓdž: ŏƶLjŎ ƒ!ŏǇƔ ƒ 281 ĂƒƕùLJ ƒ!ùŏƙ:ƾƧƬùƓþ
ƒ!ƪ!Ɠǁ 764/2 ĂƒƕLJ ƵlŏƓ: ƒ!džƪƓƵþ 67/3 ĂƒŮƬdžĂLjŎ: ƟƧƬ ŎLjĂdžƬǕƒ 179/3 ĂƤƓ!þ ƒŮƨNjƧĭ :ƟƧƬ ƒ!ƙƮƧƱŏ 357/2ĂƒƪƧĂƱŎ:
ƒ!njdžƴ 366/2.

(9) ƧƲLjƒ: ƒ!ƪơĂ ƒ!ĂƒǼŎ 299/4 .

(10) ƧƲLjƒ: ƒ!ȵLjĬ ƒ!þƒLjŎ ƒ 270 .

(11) ƧƲLjƒ: ƟƧƬ ƴŏnjƪƙ!ƒ 14/4 ĂƓƙƕơƕƒ ƒŮƵƧƒƔ ƒ 22 ĂƒƪơƕǂƧ ƱƱŏơdž!ƒ 274/6 .

ŎηƧǴùƤ ƧďŪ̄ [73: Ɲơ!ƒ][لَن يَخْلُقُوا ذُبَاباً]: Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 Ŏ5ǉ!ƒ þŏǈďƙ ǇǅǪ -3
ÜýǴùơďž ljǴùŏǪ ĎžùnjlǈƤ ǇǄ Ĭ ùǈƵ Ŏùǈlƶ!ƒ ýŏ!þù!ƒ ĎǴùŏl!Ü"ǇĬ" ƘǴŏưƙlďž ǇďžŰ̌
.[1] ƴlŏ Ű̌ ýǴơďž!ƒĂ

] [وَلَن يَتَمَنَّوْهُ أَبَداً] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 " Ǻþǈǅ" Ƨǂƙǈ ƧƒƧǂƙ!ƒ ĎžĂƨ! -4
.[2]ƧƒƧǂƙ!ƒ ǇƵ ǇĂƬďž ǇƈƧl!ƒĂÜ[95:lƧlǈ!ƒ

ĎžĂùŏ ƘĂďž!ƒ ǇĂǇďžƙŏ ĎžnjǇǄ ƴďž Ü " Ǻþǈǅ ljĂǇďžƙŏ Ǉ!Ă ":þĂnjŏ!ƒ Ƚ5Ƭ Ŏ5 Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăƿ -5
.[3]ȽďžǴŏl!ƒ

.[4]lƧƤŰƒĂ ǴŏǇþ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ÿƒ ȽŏƋƧ Ĭ5ǉ Ŏ5 ýƱǴǈ!ƒ lþlƙƶďž ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ǋǈďžơ -6
[فَلَنْ أُكَلِّمَ الْيَوْمَ إِنسِيّاً]: Ĭ!Ǵùƶƙ ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 ĎžĂŏ!Ǵǈ ǴnjŏǉǇďž þŏlŏ Ďž! þŏǈďƙǈ! ƘǇǴǂ Ă! -7
(مريم : 26)[5] (لَن تَرَانِي) : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 þŏǈďƙ!Ǵǈ ýĂl!ƒ ǇǄ Ĭ!Ǫ ƫ ŏƶŏ Ǉǈƒ ƔǊǉƦĂ
ǴŏǇþù!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǇƒƧƙ Ǉ! ǁǉǪ :þƒƧďž!ƒ ǇŪ̄ÜȽŏƋƧ!ƒ Ĭ5ǉ ĬǈƵ ýþŏ Ű̌ (143 : الأعراف)
.[6]ƘǴǈƛŰƒ Ɣʅơ ĬǈƵ Ŏ5ǉ!ƒĂ Ü ǴŏǇþ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴþĂ ýƒƋʅ!ƒ ǇŪ̄Ý"

"ǇùĬ" ǇǄ Ŏ5 ƧĂnjďžη!ƒ ăǄƧ! Ǵl5ƒĂďž ƇǴη þl5 – Ÿƒ ǋďžơƧ – Ɣηƙǉďž!ƒ ăǄƧ ǴďžǄ
ǺþǴ5Ă " Ƚ!ǴơƙʅŰƒĂ þŏþƬƙ!ƒĂ þŏǂĂƙǈ! ǇĂǂƙ ǇǄ ƨƒĂη ăǄƧ ǋǇǄ Ű̌ Ǵďžǂ Üýǈlƙʅďž!ƒ Ĭ5ǉ!
[فَإِن لَّمْ تَفْعَلُواْ وَلَن تَفْعَلُواْ] :ýηĂ ƨƵ ǋ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ýǴƿ Ƚ ŏơÜǊƶǈƙ ǇďžĂ ăƧƬƤďžƨǈ!
ƔǴηŏǘ! " ƻĂʅ" ǇŪ̄Üƻ Ăʅ Ă Ǉŏʅ!ƒ Ʊ ŏlǉ ĂǊĂ " ǇĬ"ùǈ ƔĂƬǉďž) :[24:lƧlǈ!ƒ]
"ǇùĬ" ǇǄ Ƨùŏƹ ýǈlƙʅďž!ƒ Ŏ5ǉ Ŏ5 ǇǴƙƤǄ "Ű̌ "Ă "ǇĬĂ".ǋŏ5 Ŏ5ǉǈ! ǇĬĂÜýǈlƙʅďž!ƒ Ŏ5
ǇùĬ" :ýǴùƿ ǋŏǈƵ ƧǂǇǄ Ǉǋ5 Ü "ƒƦǂ ýƶ5ǅ Ű̌" :ýƑǴl!ƒ ýĂlŏÜþŏþƬƙ!ƒĂ þŏǂĂƙǈ! ƳĂưĂďž
.("ýƶ5ǅ [7]

(1) ƧƲǉƒ: ƴǈnj!ƒ 366/2 Üþƶ Ă lþ!Ǵʅ!ƒ 236/4 .
(2) ƧƲǉƒ: Ŏǉƹďž Ɣŏǈ!ƒ f 281 .
(3) ƧƲǉƒ: Ƨŏʅ5ƙ ƨƒƧ!ƒ Ĭ 233/4 .
(4) ƧƲǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ 14/4 .
(5) ƧƲǉƒ: Ŏǉƹďž Ɣŏǈ!ƒ f 281 .
(6) ƧƲǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ýƬ5ďž!ƒ 112/8.
(7) þŏƧ5!ƒ 249/1 ĂƧƲǉƒ ƧþƬďž!ƒ ǋʅ5ǉ 351/3 .

[illegible]: (فَلَن يَهْتَدُوا إِذاً أَبَداً) (الكهف : 57): [illegible] . (1)

[illegible]: [لَن يَخْلُقُوا ذُبَاباً وَلَوِ اجْتَمَعُوا لَـهُ] [73:[illegible]]: [illegible] [illegible] . (2)

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible].

(1) [illegible] 351/3 .

(2) [illegible] 550/3 .

(3) [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] 419/13 [illegible] 216/8 .

المبحث الثانـــي
جوازم الفعل

وفيه المسائل التالية :

1- ﺇﻟﺎﻣﺒ ﺍﻟﺘﻠﻴﻤﺎ ! "ﺍﻏ" ﺋﻴﺘ "ﺁﻟﻢ" ﺑﻮﻏ" .

(as printed: **1** - ƊǍƨ ĐǁƜ ƐǁƜƦ! ǴØ " ƟĬŔ " ǭǆŽƊ "ŽƉƑ".")

2 - ƊǍƨ ĐǁƜ ƎƟƀƐ ƒ ƜǋƐƒ ƐǁƚƋƯ ƊƎƐ ƑǍƊ ƺƴü ƐǁƚƋƯ ƊǍƑŢŤƯǰ.

3 - ƊǍƨ ĐǁƜ ƎƟƀƐ ƒ ƐǁƚƋƯ ƳƒĂ ƐǁƚƋƯ.

4 - ƊǍƨ ĐǁƜ ƐǁƊǍƜƑƦƐƔ ǴØ " ǀĬƸ ".

" ƑĐǏ" DǎNjǫ "ǨǏƟ" øǴ !ƦǕǁƐ ƕǁĐƨDǏ - **49**

ýǴùþÜ"Ǵùdž"ùƕ ǴǅǂƘ Ĭƙơ "Ʀǫ"Ă "ƑƗǒƥ"ùƕ Dǐƨƞ!ƒ ƨĂƞǒ Ǚ NJLjD Ĭ!ǫ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ƔNjƦ ǴùdžnjLjdž þùơƒĂ ýùƚ Ĭ!ǫ DǐDưǒ Ĭƙơ "Ʀǫ" Ŏ5 ǕĂ "ƑƗǒƥ" Ŏ5 Ǿƒƨƞ!ƒ LJĂƚǒ ǕĂ):NJǒĂƕǒƪ ."Ǵdž")[1].

.[6]DǏNjƧǒƩĂÜ[5]Ŏƪ ƧǴ5!ƒ ŎǁƵ ĂƕDĂ Ü [4]ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒĂ Ü[3]ƽƧƒĂ!ƒ LJƕƒĂ Ü[2]þƧƕdž!ƒ NJl5ƒĂĂ

" Ǵùdž " LJĂþ LJùdž Ƚùdžƨ Ǵƞ LJĂƚƙ LJD ƚǁþ ĬǁƵ ƨǴƞdž5 [7]ǾƒƧ5!ƒ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤĂ .LJǒǒ5Ăƚ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ[8] Dǐnjưƶƕ NJƕƪLjĂÜ

ƨùƵ NJù!Ăþ ƳǴdžƪù!ƒ LJdž5ÜΣǴùǒl!ƒĂ ƳǴdžƪù!ƒǴƕ DǐnjǒDƧ ƚơƮ ĬǁƵ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ýþƙƪƒĂ Dǐƨùƞ "Dǐƙùǉƚ" ƴưĂdž5 (144 : البقرة) [وَحَيْثُ مَا كُنتُمْ فَوَلُّواْ وُجُوهَكُمْ شَطْرَهُ]:ýƞĂ .[9]ƒĂǉĂƚƙ ǴdžƛǒơːǉƧǒþlƙĂ ÜƱƧƬ!Ǵƕ

[10] :ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂþ DǐƱǉ!ƒ LJdžĂ

ƪJǴǁdžƨǗƒ ƧƕǴƸ Ŏ5 ǴơǴƞǉ Ÿƒ * DǁǏ Ƨþùùǒ Dǐùùƙƪƙ Ǵdžƛǒƥ

[11] :ƧƤǓƒ ýĂþĂ

---

(1) Ƴǅƙƚ!ƒ 64/3 .

(2) ƧƱǉƒ: ƳưƙldžƛƒƘ 54/2 .

(3) ƧƱǉƒ: ýǁƵ Ăơǉ!ƒ ƒ 436Ü438 .

(4) ƧƱǉƒ: ýdžƞ Ŏƞ Ǵƞƨ!ƒ ƒ 211 .

(5) ƧƱǉƒ: ƚlǒǁƶƙ!ƒ 157/2 .

(6) ƧƱǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ƚdžþldž!ƒ ƚƕƪơdž!ƒ 247/1Ü ƟƧƬĂ ýdžǁ!ƒ ŎƱƪƒĂ!ƒ 174 ƒ Ü113/2þƮƙldž!ƒĂ 1Ü344/2ǨƚǉƒĂ ƟƧƬĂ LJĂǒƵ ƳƒƧùƵǗƒ Ü31 ƒ þùƑƒĂ5!ƒ ƧĂùƛǉdžĂÜ328 ƒ ƚùơldž!ƒ ƟƧùƬĂ Ü53 ƒ ƚǒƕƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂƮ5!ƒĂ Ü272 ƒ ýƞƙƧdž!ƒĂ Ü170 ƒ ýƮ5dž!ƒĂ Ü281 ƒ LJùƕƒ ƚùǒ5!D ƟƧƬĂ Ü272/2 ƧǒdžƤƙ!ƒĂ Ü510/2ƚǒ!Ăƨƞ!ƒ ƚdžþldž!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü597 ƒ ýƚƬdž!ƒ ƻƬƚĂ Ü26 ƒ þƑƒƧ5!ƒ DǐƱǉĂÜ100/1LJǴǒƕ!ƒĂ Ü200/2ƧĂ5ƮùƵ LJƕǕ ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýdžƞ ƟƧƬĂ Ü772/3ƚǒ5Ǵƚ!ƒ ƚdžþldž!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü150 ƒ ƚƑƱĂƙ!ƒĂÜ92/4ýƮ5dž!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü328/1 ŎƱƶdž ƟƧƬĂ Ü242/4 ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒĂ þƮǴldž!ƒ ƠǒưĂƙĂ Ü563/2ƻǴƬƙƧǓƒĂ Ü465 ƒ þǴƬƧǓƒ Ü495 ƒ DǐƱǴǉ!ƒ LJƕƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü72/4 ýǒnjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ ƚ5ơƙ!ƒ Ü386 ƒ ŎǉƺdžĂ Ü141 ƒ Ƴǒǁ!ƒ þǴƬƧǫĂ Ü798/2 ǁ!Ǵƪ!ƒ lĂ!ƋǁƒĂ 373 ƒ .

(7) ƧƱǉƒ: ŎǉǴƶdž ǾƒƧ5!ƒ 185/1Ü305 ƻǴƬƙƧǓƒĂ Ü563/2 ƠǒưĂƙĂ þƮǴldž!ƒĂ ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒĂ Ü242/4 Ŏ5Ădž!ƒĂ 119 ƒ .

(8) ƧƱǉƒ: DǐƱǉ þƑƒƧ5!ƒ 260 ƒ .

(9) ƧƱǉƒ: ƴdžƞdž!ƒ 421/1ÜƧơƕ!ƒĂ Ü406/1ƱǒơdžƧþ!ƒĂ 162/2LJĂƮdž!ƒ .

(10) Ǩǒƕ!ƒ ýĂnjƞdž ýƑǴl!ƒ ƧƱǉƒ: ƟƧƬ ýǒnjƪƙ!ƒ Ü72/4 ƟƧƬĂ LJƕƒ DǐƱǴǉ!ƒ Ü495 ƒ ƟƧƬĂ ƚùƺơƙ!ƒ 386 ƒ ŎùǉƺdžĂ ƳùǒǁǁƒĂ 414 ƒ ƟƧƬĂ 368/2Ü ƟƧƬĂ ǒlƵ ǓƮƛǉĂdžƬǕƒ 510/3Ü ƟƧƬĂ ƱƧƮƙ!ƒ 399/2Ü þƮǴldž!ƒĂ ƚǒĂơǉ!ƒ 389/3 .

(11) Ǩǒƕ!ƒ ýĂnjƞdž ýƑǴl!ƒÜƧƱǉƒ: ŎǉǴƶdž ǾƒƧ5!ƒ 103/2Ü ƮƙldžƛƒĂ þ183/2Ü ƟƧƬĂ ƚǒ5!D LJƕƒ ƱƶdžĬ 328/1 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]]: وَحَيْثُ مَا كُنتُمْ فَوَلُّواْ وُجُوهَكُمْ شَطْرَهُ] (البقرة : 144) : [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] :[إِنَّ اللَّـهَ لَا يَسْتَحْيِي أَن يَضْرِبَ مَثَلاً مَّا بَعُوضَةً فَمَا فَوْقَهَا] [26:[illegible]] [illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 64/3 [illegible] 113/2 [illegible] 421/1 [illegible] 173/2 [illegible] 72/4 [illegible] 328/1 [illegible] 604/1 .

(2) [illegible] 388/1 .

(3) [illegible] 205/1 .

50- [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]: [وَإِن تُبْدُواْ مَا فِي أَنفُسِكُمْ أَوْ تُخْفُوهُ يُحَاسِبْكُم بِهِ اللّهُ] [illegible :284] [illegible].

[illegible] : [وَإِنْ عُدتُّمْ عُدْنَا] [illegible : 8] [illegible] : [مَن كَانَ يُرِيدُ الْحَيَاةَ الدُّنْيَا وَزِينَتَهَا نُوَفِّ إِلَيْهِمْ أَعْمَالَهُمْ فِيهَا وَهُمْ فِيهَا لاَ يُبْخَسُونَ] [illegible :15] .

[illegible]:[2]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible].

[illegible] [4] [illegible] ([illegible] [5]("[illegible]") : [illegible] [6].

---

(1) [illegible] 439 [illegible] 18/2 [illegible] 176 .

(2) [illegible] 59/2 [illegible] 496 [illegible] 371/2 [illegible] 390/3 [illegible] 76/9 .

(3) [illegible] 419/2 [illegible] 247/4 [illegible] 557/2 .

(4) [illegible] .

(5) [illegible] 78/3 .

(6) [illegible] 59/2 .

Ü(4)ŎɳǴùɳƨ!ƒĂ Ü(3)ƽƒƧĂù!ƒ LJùƕƒĂ Ü(2)ƧŏǀùƬ LJùƕƒĂÜ(1)ɰƒƧʅ!ƒ LJƕƒ ǅnjǀ5ƒĂĂ

.(7)LJŏƕƧƶǆ!ƒĂ LJŏƧʅ5ǆ!ƒĂ (6) LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ LJǆ ǄNjƧŏƩĂ (5)ÜΣǴơǉ!ƒĂ

ýĂùp ƧƶƬù!ƒ Ŏù5 " LJǴù‡ " Ƨùŏʓƕ ǾƱƧƬ ŎƲǴǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǨŎɳǆ Ŏ5 ǄNjþNjƒĂƬ LJǆĂ

:(8)ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ

ƧŏƩĂǩ ǨƒǨ ƭƧĂþƝƮ ƒĂƨƬǫ ǂǁŏǁƵ * ƒĂƐþþ ǈǪ ǈĂǈ!ƒ ǈJƕ ŰĂǈƐ ǨǨʅþ

.ŎƲǴǆ ƱƧƬ!ƒĂ " ƒĂ5Ƭŏ " ƔƒĂɳ!ƒ Ǆƨɳ ƚŏơ

:(9)ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂpĂ

ýƶ5ŏ ΣǴǈ!Ǵƕ ǨǴǇƬ ǴǆnjǆΣǴǈ!ƒ ǈJƵ * ýǈùƶǨǆ ǈJǆ ƐNjþ!ƒ ǨǨnj! ýNj Űŏ

. ƲǴǆ ƱƧƬ!ƒĂ "ýƶ5ŏ" ƔƒĂɳ!ƒ Ǆƨɳ ƚŏơ

:(10)ƧƤŬƒ ýĂpĂ

ǈJǴǫơƱǫƮǫ ƔǨǨ Ǵǫ ǈJǆ ýǨǆ ǈJǨǩ * ŎǈǨĂƤǨ Ű ŎǈǨþNjǴƵ ǈJ5 ýǴƶǨ

ƨƒĂùɳ Ŏ5 ƧĂnjǆɳ!ƒĂ NJŏĂƕŏʅ ăǄƧ! Ǿǀ5ƒĂǆ LJǴ‡ þǀ5 – Ÿƒ NJǆơƧ – Ɣɳǈǆ!ƒ ĭǄƧ Ǵǆǆ

Ʊùǀ5 " LJǴ‡ " LJĂ‡ŏ LJǄ ƱƧǨƬŏ ŬĂÜǾŏƲǴǆ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ýƶ5 LJǴ‡ ƒǨ ƳƧǴƲǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ Ǆƨɳ

. 191/2 ýĂƮŬƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (1)

. 177 ƒ Ĭǀơǆ!ƒ :ƧƱǈƒ (2)

. 439 ƒ Ăơǈ!ƒ ýǀƵ :ƧƱǈƒ (3)

. 212 ƒ ŎɳǴɳƨ!ƒ ýǆɳ :ƧƱǈƒ (4)

. 366/1 ΣǴơǈ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ :ƧƱǈƒ (5)

(6) ƒǈǀŏǀƶǨ!ƒ :68/2ÜĂƒ!ǨƕƮƧǀ ƒĂ!ǨǨ‡ƧǀǀƧ 414/1ÜĂƬƧƟ !ǀǆƭ ƒĂǀ!ʅƱŎ ƒ 176 ƒĂ!ǆǨǀƮþ 1103/2ÜĂƒ!ǈ‡ǨƘ 350/2ÜĂƬƧƟ ƵŏùĂLJ

ƔƒƧƵŬƒ ƒ 279 ÜĂƒ!ǆǀơǀ ƒ 323 ƒĂ!ǆƧǨɳý ƒ 222 ÜĂ‡ùƬ2 ƒ 604 ÜĂƬùƧƟ ƒ!ǆǀþǆù‡ 520/2ÜĂƬùƧƟ ƒ!ɳƨĂ!ŏù‡

ƒ!ǆ5ƮýƒŬ 157/8ÜĂƒ!ǨĂƱƒ‡ ƒ 148 ÜĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ǆǀþǆ‡ ƒ!‡ǴǨŏ‡ 882/3ÜĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ƨɳǴŎ ǆýŬƕǈǈ ƵƮ5ĂƧƧ 198/2ÜĂƬƧƟ ƵǆùþǀƟ ƒ!ơùǴ5ƱƱ

ƒ 371 ÜĂ5ǴǨơ‡ ƒ 25 ÜĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ǈǴǆǄ ƒƕǈƬ ƒ 497 ÜĂƬƧƟ Ǆ!5ŏ‡ ƒƕǈ ǆƶƱ1/330 ÜĂƧƮ2 ƒ!ƕùǴǈŎ ƒ 187 ÜĂɳùĂƒNjƧ ƒŬþƔ

. 401/2ÜĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ǨƮƧŏƱ 261/2ÜĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ƲǴƒŏ‡ 371 ƒ ĂƒƒƒĂþ 850/2ÜĂƒ!ǈǀ!Ăǀ 396 ÜĂǫƧƬǴþ ƒ 203 ÜĂƒ!ǨơƱ‡

(7) ƒ!ǆǀǈǈƧ Ǿ:ƧƱǈƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ 366/2ÜĂǫƵƧƒƔ ƒ!ǈơǴΣ 135 ƒ ƒ!ǆƬ‡ý 275/2ƒĂ!ɳǆǆý 179/1 ÜĂƒ!ǨŏùǴLJ 184/1ÜĂǨ5ùʅŏƧ ƒ!ùƧƒƨ Ĭ

. 196/6 ƒĂ!ƕơƧ 196/3 ÜĂƒ!ǆơŏƱ2/419 ƒĂ!þƧ ƒ!ǆƮĂLJ

(8) ƒ!ǈŏǨ !ǀ5ƧƨþƽÜƒǈƱƧ: þŏĂƒǈǈN 262/1 ÜĂƒ!‡ǨƔ 78/3 ÜĂƬƧƟ ǄǈŏǨƘ 9/2ÜĂʅŏƕĂŏǈN 350/2ÜĂƘ‡ǈ!ƒĂ ƬƧƟ ƵǆþǀƘ ƒ!ơ5ƱU ƒ 371 .

(9) ƒ!ǈŏǨ !ūʅĂþ ƕǈ ŏƶ5Ƨ ƒ!ǈƱƧ: !‡ǨƔ 254/2 ÜĂ 79/3 ÜĂƬƧƟ ǄǈŏǨƘ ʅŏƕĂŏǈN 464/1ÜĂǄǆǴ!Ŏ ƒƕǈ ƬɳƧĬ 193/1 ÜĂ 316/2 ÜĂɳǆý

.201 ƒ ƤǀŏýƒƤ

(10) ƒ!ǈŏǨ ƧƨþƽÜƒǈƱƧ: ƬƧƟ 870/1 ÜĂƒ!‡ǨƔ 436/2 ÜĂƒ!ǆǨƲƔ 295/2 ƒĂ!ƤƮǴƒ 422/2 ƒ ÜĂǄǆǴ!Ŏ ƒƕǈ ƬɳƧĬ2 41/2 ÜĂ 63/3

.

[وَمَا عَمِلَتْ مِن سُوَءٍ تَوَدُّ] [illegible] [30 : [illegible]] ...: [illegible]

[illegible]

:[1] [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[3] (.. [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[مَن كَانَ يُرِيدُ الْحَيَاةَ الدُّنْيَا وَزِينَتَهَا نُوَفِّ إِلَيْهِمْ أَعْمَالَهُمْ] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] ") [15: [illegible]]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 153 [illegible] 75/3 [illegible] 70/2 [illegible] 65/2 [illegible] 625/2 [illegible] 157/8 [illegible]
.391/3 [illegible] 85/2 [illegible]

[illegible]
. 63 [illegible] 143 [illegible]

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 562/1.

(4) [illegible] 201/5 .

ýù Ƭ Ǖƒ ǋǅ ýɳǕÝƧǊǴŨ!ƒ Ĭǌƶ5 ǅƨɳ!ƒ ǴǆǅŨƴ5Ƨ!ƒĂ ǅƨɳ!ƒ ǊŏƼ ƨĂɳŏ ǼƵƧǴ ư ǆ Ɣ ƒĂɳ!ƒĂ

ƴǜǴùǩ Ƈƒƨɳ!ƒ ǋǅ ýɳǖ5 ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ǴǆǅĂÜŎ ư Ǵǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅƨɳ!ƒ ƳǴǈǩǆǛ ƨɳŏ ǅ! ǴǆǈǫĂÜǅƨɳǩ ǋǅ

ǅùǌ5 ǊùŏǌƵ ƔƒĂùɳ!ƒ ýǆơǛǼŏ ư Ǵǆ ǋǴǂ ƚŏơ ƱƧƬ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅƨɳ!ƒ ƧǌŨŏ ǅ! ǴǆǌƼǛƱƧƬǌ!

ƥƿĂÜŎǉƶǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅĂƨɳǆ Ʊ5ǌ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƳĂ5Ƨǆ ĂǌǉƼ ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ĂǊĂ Ǌ!ƒĂơǅ ýĂǅ ĬǌƵ ǁƧǩĂÜǅƨɳŏ

.[2] (… [1]ƧŏǊƨ ýĂƿ ƥƬǈǅ ǊŏǌƵĂÜǇƒƧǆƵ ýƈ Ŏ5 ƧǂƦ

ĭƦ!ƒ ƧĂǌǆɳǌ! ǼƿǴ5Ă Ƚ!ƋƖǆ!ƒ ǉƦǊ Ŏ5 ƳƧǴ ư ǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǅƨɳ ƨƒĂɳ ƚơǴ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

Ƨù ǂƦ Ǵǆǂ ǴǊƧŏʒ ȾŏƵǴǆƖ!ƒ Ƚ!ƥǕƒ ƥĂƧĂ!ÝƱǀ5 " ǋǴǂ " ƱƧƬ!ƒ ýƶ5 ǇĂǂŏ ǋǅ ƱƧǩƬŏ ǅ!

.ƔƒĂ Ƭ!ǴƕǅǌƵǅ ŸƒĂ.ǼǊǈǈ

ƸƯƳ ǅǊǫ ƥǩǀǅʒ ǅĩƯƥƖ ĬǁƐǊǂ ǋǁǅƨǅ -51

" ƯƥƖǁɛ ĂǂƳ ƯƥƖǁɛ ƒ ɛƥǂƳɛ "

. ǴǈǈǛ ǉƧǂƦ ǅƥǀǩ (1)

. 610/2 ƥŏƧ!ƒ (2)

ƻƱǤùƵ ƨùǒƹ ǈǅ ƨƛǂƊ ǍƊ ǈǑƱƨƮ ƳǤǅǨƞǤǊǤǋǍǅ ǏǃƵ ǂǑƱƨƮ ǂǃǅƞ ýǍƤƥ Ǎǋ
(1)" ǋǒ!ǫ ƘƥƦǀơǏ ǋǨǍƵƥ ǈǫ ǑǤǅǨƞǏ ǈǅǍ Ü" ǃƥơƨǀ ǋƳǤǨǨ ǈǫ ǋƳǨǨ ǈǫ " :Ǎơǉ
:ƳǋƒƦǅ ǂƛǖƛ Ǐ!ǫÜǤǅǌǉǅ ǐǅ Ǐ!ǫ ƳƒǍƞ!ƒ ǉƥǍƵ Ǒ5 (2)ǈǍǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƻǃǨƤƒ ƥƿǍ
ýǍǕƒ ǂ!Ǜƥ! ƻǍƦơǅ ǑǉǤƛ!ƒ ƳƒǍƞǍÜǤǅǌǉǅ ƾǅǤǀ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƥǍƶǒ ƳƒǍƞ!ƒ ǈǅ ǎƨǒ :üǋǗƐ
Ǒù5 ƻƦùơǒ Ǘ ƱƨƮù!ƒ ƳƒǍƞ ǈǕÝǑưǤǅ!ƒ ǂƺǒƬǅ ǈǍǂǒ ǈǅ ǈǀơǒǍÜǋǒǃƵ ǋǅƒǍƞǍ
ýǍùƿ Ǒù5 ǤùǅǂƵƵƨǤưǅ ǈǍǂǒ ǈǅ ƨǍƞǒǍÜ(3)ǔǒưǤǅ ǋǃƶ5 ǈǍǂǒ ǏǨơ ǅǗǂ!ƒ ƠǒƬ5
:(4)ƨƵǤƮ!ƒ

ǃƥǍǂ ǤǌǅƒƦ ǅƵ ýƿǤƦǅ ǤǉǅǍ * ƒǍƥƞǨ ƒǍƨƵƦǨ ǈǫ ǤǨƥ ƒǍǏǒƺǨǀǨ ǈǫ

ǈùǅƒǍÜ ǋùǒ!Ǎƿ ƥùơǅ Ǒù5 (7)ǑǀƨǤƼ!ƒ ǑǃƵ ǍǅǅǍ Ü(6)ƥƨǅǅ!ƒǍ Ü(5)ǋǒǍǅǒǀ ƳǋƦǅ ǍǋǍ
.(11)ƨǍǌǅƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǅǤƮǋ ǈǅƒ ǉƒƨƵǍ Ü(10)ǅǋƨǒƹǍÜ(9) ǐƨƞƮ!ƒ ǈǅƒǍ Ü(8)ƦǤƮǅǤǅ

[فَأَمَّا إِن كَانَ مِنَ الْمُقَرَّبِينَ فَرَوْحٌ وَرَيْحَانٌ وَجَنَّةُ نَعِيمٍ]:ýƞǍ ƨƵ ǋ!Ǎƿ ǋǉǅ ƒǍǃƶƞǍ
ǂǀǅǤǀ " ǤǂǅǊ" ǈǕÝ"ǈǫ" ù! ǤǅƒǍƞ Ƙǀǒ!Ǎ " ǤǂǅǊ "ù! ǤǅƒǍƞ ǤǋƥƶǅǤǅǍ ƇǤ5!Ǥ5 [89 :88:ǂƶƿƒǍ!ƒ]
ǂ!ǀǀùǅ!ƒ ǉƦùǋ Ǒù5 ǁ!Ʀǅ ƾơǅ "ǤǂǅǊ " ǈǅ Ǥǅǂ ÜǈǒƱƨƮ!ƒ ǈǅ ƾǅǤǀǃ! Ƴƒƞ!ƒǍ " ǈǫ"ù!
. " ǈǫ " ǏǃƵ ǤǌǅƥǀƘ :ǤǅǋƥơǅǊ:(12)ǈǒƨǅǕ

---

(1) ǅƨǈƒ: ýǒǌǀǨ!ƒ ƒ 239.

(2) ǅƨǈƒ: ƳƒƨƵǫ ǤơǉƒƩƦ4/345Ü ǑǉƞƒǍ ǂǑǐƶǍ 252 ƒ Σƒƒƨƶ!ƒ ƒ 371.

(3) ǅƨǈƒ: ýǒǌǀǨ!ƒ ƒ 239Ü ǍƨƮƏ ǂǒ5Ǥǂ!ƒ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ 3/1614Ü ǍƇ1647Ü ǍƞǍƒǋƨ ƒǕƥƳ ƒ 419Ü ǍƒǕƨǨƮǤƻ 2/562Ü ǍƞǉǏǀƒ ǉǋƥƒ!ùƥǋǒǍ
ƒ 252Ü ǍƒǀǤǍƶ ǋǤǀƒƬƥ ǍƒǀǉǤǁ!ǁ 4/266Ü ǍǀǤǀƵƥ3/173Ü ǍƮƨǤƇ 3/663ƶǋǏý. .

(4) ǅǏƘǀ!ƒ ǤǋǍƞý ǀǤƒýÜƒǈƨƨ: ƮƨƟ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ3/1614Ü ǍƒǕƨǨƮǤƻ2/562 .

(5) ǅƨǈƒ: ƳǂǤǍǅ!ƒ 1/91Ü ǍǅǤơƨ ǅǋǒƱ 8/215Ü ǍǑǉǋ!ƒ ǉƦǒǀ!ƒ ƒ 252 .

(6) ǅƨǈƒ: ǅǉǀǤƯƳ 2/70Ü ǍǋƒƨƵǫ ǤơǉƒƩƦ 4/345 .

(7) ǅƨǈƒ: ǅǀǒƒý ǍƒǋǤǅƘ ƒ 78Ü ǍƮƨƟ ǕǋǤǅƘ ǂǤƮǅ!ƒ ƒ 78 .

(8) ǅƨǈƒ: ƮƨƟ ǂǅǉǀǤǂ ǂǒƒǀǀǂ1/252 .

(9) ǅƨǈƒ: ǅǤǀǑ ǉǅ!ƒ ƮƞƨƮ ǐ2/119 .

(10) ǅƨǈƒ: ǉǋǍǅƇ1/349Üǅǋǒǀƒǉ2/739Ü ǍƮƨƟ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ 3/1614Ü ǍƇ1647Ü ǍƞǍƒǋƨ ƒǕƥƳ 4/111Ü ǍƒǕƥƳ ƒ 419Ü
ǍƒǕƨǨƮǤƻ 2/562 ǍƒǀǤǍƶ ǋǤǀƒƬƥ ƒ 252Ü ǍƒǨƵƒǀƒ ƮƨƱ!ƒ ǉǃǏ ƮƨƱ!ƒ ƒ 43Ü ǍǉǀǤǂ ƳǋǒǀƑ ƒ 584Ü ǍƒǁùǀǤƵƥ3/73Ü ǍƮƨǤƇǀù
ǍƒǕƨǨƮǤƻ 3/663Ü ǍƮƨƟ ǀǨƬǒƱ2/415Ü ǍǋǋǌƇƚ2/580 .

(11) ǅƨǈƒ: ƒƨƵǨƨƒ ƮƨƱ!ƒ ǉǃǏ ƮƨƱ!ƒ ƒ 41Ü ǍƒǀƨǒƥƦ 4/424 .

(12) ǅƨǈƒ: ƮƨƟ ǕǋǤǅƘ ǂǤƮǅ!ƒ ƒ 78Ü ǍǤǂǍǒ ǉǅ!ƒ ƮƞƨƮ ǐ2/119Ü ǍƮƨƟ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ ǂǒ5ǤƮ!ƒ 3/1147 .

Ŏù5 ƻƦơŏ ƥƿ "ǈǇǫ" ƔƒĂƞĂÜƧƓŏƙƤŰƒĂ ƗƶƖ!ƒ ýƓơ Ŏ5 ƻƦơŏ Ǖ "ƓǆǆƊ" ƔƒĂƞ ǈǇǫ:ŎǇƓƛ!ƒ
.ƊǚǕƗ!ƒ

Ǐ ùǇƵ Ǐ ǇƶƊ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƓƊƥǀƊ ƓŏǇƓƛ ƧĂƗƦƊ!ƒ ǇǕÝýĂǕƒ ǇĂƥ ŎǇƓƛ! ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ ǇƊ ăƧŏ :ǏƊƑƙǁƐ
ƥùƿ ŎǇƓƛ!ƒ ƱƧƬ!ƒĂÜƱĂƧƬƊ!ƒ ǏǇƵ ƊƥǀƊ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ǇǕÝƱ5ǇƊ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƤƊƙ ǇǫĂÜǕĂƊ ƧĂƗƦƊ!ƒ
ƯƶƊù!ĂÜ(2)ƧùƤŰƒ Ǌ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 ŎƖƧƓ5!ƒ ŎǇƵ ŎƊǕ ƔƖǇĂ.(1)ǊǇƊƿ ƓƊ ỹŏƊƞ! ƓƱƧƬ ýƶƞ
.(3)ƇƓǌǀ5!ƒ

Ü(4)ŎƑƓƖ ùƗ!ƒ ƔǋƦùƊ ĂǋĂÜƓùƶŏƊƞ ǇŏƱƧƬù!ƒ Ǐ ù!ǫ ƥĂƶŏ ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ ǇƊ ăƧŏ :ƘǁƑƙǁƐ
.(6) ƫ 5ƤǕƒĂ Ü(5)Ƈƒƨ5!ƒĂ

ƥƿĂ ƔƨƓǇ ưƶƊ (7)ƊǌŏƊ Ŏ5 Ǌ!Ăƿ ƓùƶƘ!Ǐ :[فَأَمَّا إِن كَانَ مِنَ الْمُقَرَّبِينَ فَرَوْحٌ وَرَيْحَانٌ
وَجَنَّةُ نَعِيمٍ] [ƒ!ĂƿƶƗ:88: 89] ǇƊ ǇǌƦǌ ƊƖƊ!Ɨ Ʀǫ ƧƊĂƒ ǇƊ ƓƊ ƥƶƊ ƇƓ5!ƒ ƞùĂƒƔ " ǈǇǫ "
ƓǌƊǌƊ ƓŏƗǇ ǇƊ :ýƬǕĂƒ ƨƧŏƥǀƙ "ǈǇǫ " ǏǇƵ ƗǇƤƒƥ ƇƓ5!ƒĂ " ƓǆƊ " ƔƒĂƞ ƓǌƊƒĂƞĂ " ǈǇǫ "ĂÜ
ƊƥƿĂÜƇŎƬ ƇƓŏƬ ǇƊ ǇƗŏ ƓƊǌƊ ƔƓǇƊ " ƓǆƊ " ƔŏǇƊ5ÜƟĂƧ ǇƊƒƨƞ5 ǇŏƊƧǀƊ!ƒ ǇƊ ǇƓƗ ǈǇ5 ƇŎƬ
ýù ƬƓ5ƊƓǌƊƒĂƞĂ "ƓǆƊ " ǇŏƊ ýƬ5!ƒ ƊĂƨ! ǏǇƵ ăƧƞ ýƓƊƶƙƖǕƒ ǇǕÝƇƓ5!ƒ ǏǇƵ ƱƧƬ!ƒ
.ƗŏǇƓƛ!ƒ Ƙ5ƦƠ5 ƱƧƬ!ƒ ǀƒƥƊ ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ ƇƓ5 ýƓƬƙƒ ƗŏǋƒƧƗ

ĂƦƗƒ Ǌ!Ăƿ ƓƶƙǏ :[وَلاَ يَنفَعُكُمْ نُصْحِي إِنْ أَرَدتُّ أَنْ أَنصَحَ لَكُمْ إِن كَانَ اللّهُ يُرِيدُ أَن
يُغْوِيَكُمْ] [ƥĂǋ:34] Ɗ! ƦƧƗŏ ƧƗƦŏ Ɗ! ƗŏǕƒ Ʀǫ ƓǌŏƊ5 ƔĂƞ ƓƊǇǫĂÜƔĂƞ ƊƥǀƙǏǇƵ ǇŏƱƧƬ!ƒ ƓƊ ĂǋƔƒĂƞ
ǇƊ ƘƥƧƊ ǈǇǫ) :ýù ƬǕƒ ǇĂƗŏĂÜǊùǈǇƓƞ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƥǀŏǇƊ ŎƷǇǇŏ5ÜýĂǕƒ ƱƧƬǇ! ǏǇƶƊ!ƒ Ŏ5
ƔƒĂùƞ!ƒ ƧƥùǀŏǈǇƊ ƓùǆƊĂ.ƊƗŏĂƷŏ ǇƊ ƥŏƧŏ Ÿƒ ǇƓƗ ǈǇǫ ŎơƬǇ ƊƗƶ5ǇŏǕ5 ƊƗ! ƠƬǇƊ
(8) .(Ǌ! ǊƞĂ ǖ5 ÜýĂǕƒ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ƔǇƓƞ Ǐ!ǫ ƓǆƊƥǀƊ ǁ!Ʀ ƥƶƊ ƊƥǀŏƊĂÜƓǋƥƶƊ)

---

(1) ƧƯǇƒ: ƧơƊ!ƒ ƱŏơƊ!ƒ8/215Ü ƒĂ!ƞǇǏ !ƒƥǇŎ ƒ 252.

(2) ƧƯǇƒ: ƧơƊ!ƒ ƱŏơƊ!ƒ8/215Ü ƒĂ!ƞǇǏ !ƒƥǇŎ ƒ 252Ü ĂƨŏǇƗ ƒ!ƶƧƒ!Ʃ ƒ 371 .

(3) ƧƯǇƒ: ŰƧƙƬƓƻ2/562Ü ƒĂ!ƞǇǏ !ƒƥǇŎ ƒ 252Ü ƒ!ƊƖƓƵƥ3/174Ü ĂƨŏǇƗ ƒ!ƶƧƒ!Ʃ ƒ 371 ĂƒƤƨƒǇƗ11/358 .

(4) ƧƯǇƒ: ƩƶƧƒƔ ƒ!ǇƓơƩ1/216Üƒ!ƞơƊ!ƒ ƱŏơƊ!ƒ8/215.

(5) ƧƯǇƒ: ƊƶƓǇŎ ƒ!ƨƒƇ3/130Ü ĂƩƶƧƒƔ ƒ!ǇƓơƩ4/345 .

(6) ƧƯǇƒ: ƩƶƧƒƔ ƒ!ǇƓơƩ4/345Ü Ă!ƨŏƥ4/424Ü Ăƒ!ƞơƊ!ƒ ƱŏơƊ!ƒ8/215Ü ƒĂ!ƞǇǏ !ƒƥǇŎ 525.

(7) ƧƯǇƒ: ƒ!ƞƊƶŏƔ9/378Ü ƒ!ƞƓǋƊǇǇ2/369Ü Ăƒ!ƙơƧŏƨ Ăƒ!ƙǇĂŏƨ13/348 .

(8)ƊƶƷǇŎ ƒ!ǇƊŏƔ ƒ 525 – 526 .

ƔƒĂùƞ!ƒ ǈǅ ăƨùŏ ǈǆ ƔǋǌƦǆ! ǻǀƼƒĂǆ ǋǄƨ ǈǅǂ ƥǀƼ – Ÿƒ ǋǆơƨ – ƔƞǨǇǆ!ƒ ǅǆ
ƨùƵ ǋ!Ăƿ ƥǇƵ ýǅƿ łŏơÜƻĂƦơǆ ŎǇǅƛ!ƒ ƔƒĂƞĂ ÜƨƛǂǄ ĂǄ ǈŏƱƨƬ ƔǅǆǨƞƒ ƥǇƵ ýĂǖ!
):[89 :88:łùƶƿƒĂ!ƒ] [فَأَمَّا إِن كَانَ مِنَ الْمُقَرَّبِينَ فَرَوْحٌ وَرَيْحَانٌ وَجَنَّةُ نَعِيمٍ] :ýƞĂ
ǅùǆǌǆ :ƨŏƥǀǨ!ƒĂÜ "ǅǆ" ƔƒĂƞ ǋŏǆƵ ýƥŏ ƻĂƦơǆ ƱƨƬ!ƒ ƔƒĂƞĂÜ"ǅǆ" ƔƒĂƞ "ƟĂƨƼ"
ǅǆ ł!Ǚƥ! ƱƨƬ!ƒ ƔĂƞ ƻƦơƼÜƟĂƨ ǋǆƼ ǈŏǆƨǀǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǈǅǂ ǈǈÜƟĂƨ ǋǆƼ ǄŎƬ ǈǆ ǈǂŏ
ǏǇƶǆĂ Ü"ǇǈǅĂ " ǅǆ" ƔĂƞ ǅǅ!ƒ ǈǅ ǈƪơ!ƒ Ŏǆ ƔǋǌƦǆĂÜƥƨǆ!ƒ ƔǋǌƦǆ ƒƦǋǌĂÜǋŏǆƵ ǅƥǀǨ
ýĂù!!ƒ Ǐùǈƶǆ Ǐù!ǈ ƴùƞƒƨ Ăǌƽ "Ǉǈ" ƔƒĂƞ ƥƪǆ ƥƪ ƥƿĂ "ǅǆ" ƔƒĂƞ ǅǅ!ƒ ǈǅ ǁ!Ʀ
.[1] (....ƽǆƪ!ƒ

52- ǆǓ ǆǆ " øǅ ƔƐƦǇǆǆǆ ǆǆǆƨǆ

:[2]ǈŏǆǋǌƦǆ ǏǆƵ " ƻŏǂ "ùǆ ǀƒƨǅƞǆ!ƒ ł!ǆƪǆ ŎƼ ǈĂŏĂơǇ!ƒ ƻǆǨƤƒ

.424/4 ƥŏƨ!ƒ (1)

(2) ƨǇǇƒ: ƻǅƬǇÜƒ 2/643Ü ĂƒǆƔ 2/62Ü ĂƬƨƟ ƞǆýƨ!ƒ ƞǆǅŎ ǈǆǓ ƵƬĂƨƨ 2/119Ü ĂƬƨƟ ƒ!ǨƪǆýĂ 4/71Ü ĂƒǂƼŎ 2/246Ü ĂǆǇƶǆŎ
ƒǆǆƔ 209Ü ĂƒǨǖƻ ƒ!ǇƬƨǀ 156ÜĂƒ!ǌǆý2/550 .

Ꮴùƽǁ!ƒ Ǒư ùƙǀdž ǇǑǁƺƽ Ǒư ƙǀƙƽǛǕǖdžƵ Ǚ ǏǇǉƺdž Ǵnjǁ ǎƨǴŋǒ " ƻǒǂ " ǇǊ ǎƧǒ :ƑǄǈǰqƟƈ
ǊǒǍǁǒƪ Ǐǁ ƵǍǛ[1]ǇǍǒƧƮǁ!ƒ ǄǌǍ Ǜ" ƴǅƪƮǒ ƴǅƪƮƙ ƵƻǒǞ " :ǍơǉǛǇǒǆǍƨŋdž ƧǒƩǛǏǉƺdž!ƒǍ
ǛǂǋƧǂƙƪùdž Ǒùǌ :ýǴǀƽ " ƴǅƪƮǒ ƴǅƪƮƙ ƵƻǒǞ " :Ǆnj!Ǎƥ ǇƵ ýǒǁƤ!ƒ Ƙ!ƌƪǍ):ýǴƥ ǂǒơ
ȴǇùǂƙ ǋǏǊ Ǐùǁ Ƶ :Ǵùǌǈǉƺdž ǇǕǙƇƒƨŋ!ƒ ƜƧƤdž ǴnjŋƧƤdžǍǛƇƒƨŋ!ƒ ƻǍƧơ ǇǆdžƘƪǒ!Ǎ
.[2](ȴǇǂǊ

[6]ǏƧǴǈǉǕƒ ƘǴǂƧǁ!ƒ ǍǁǊǍǛ[5]ǏƧƮƤdžƨ!ƒǍǛ[4]ǑƪǍǒǁƱǁ!ƒǍǛ[3]ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǇǁƒǄnjƺǁƙǍ
ǴdžǁǄnjǁǋƦdž! ƒǍŋƙơƒǍǛ[9]Ǉǒƛƥơǆdž!ƒ Ưƺǁ Ǆnjǀƽ ƒǍǍǛ[8]ǇǒǒǍơǉ!ƒ Ǉǆdž ǄǋƧǒƩǍ [7]ǏƧǁǂƺ!ƒǍ
:[10]Ǒǁǒ

.ƔƧƺ!ƒ Ǉǆdž ƔǍdžƪdž Ƨǒƨ Ǵnjǁ Ƈƒƨŋ!ƒ ǇǊ -1

ǇùƵ ýƒƋùƪ ǴùnjǉǕǛǀƧǂǉ Ǖƹ ǇǍǂǒ Ǚ ǴnjǁƒǍŋ ǇǕǙǴnjƙƒǍƤǊ ƧƑǴƪ ǇƵ ƘƮǀǉ ǴnjǉǊ -2
ƔǴùŋƙ ǀƧǴùƙǍǛ ǂƽƧƺdž!Ǵǁ ǀƧǴƙ ƔǴŋƙ ǴnjƙƒǍƤǊ ƧƑǴƪǍǛǀƧǂǉ Ǖƹ ǇǍǂǒ Ǚ ýǴơ!ƒǍǛýǴơ!ƒ
.ǀƧǂǉ!Ǵǁ

" ǋǏǊ" Ǎ " Ǵùdž" Ǎ " ȴǇǅ" ǑƽǴdžǂ ƧǒdžƯ Ǵnjǒ!ƹ ƥǍƺǒ ǙǍǛǴnjǉƵ ƧǴǁƤǕƒ ƨǍŋǒ Ǚ ǋǇǉǊ -3
.Ǵnjǁ ǀƒƨǴŋdž!ƒ ƨŋǒ Ǆ! ǁ!Ʀ ǇƵ ƘƧƮƥ ǴdžǅƽǁǴǅnjǅ"Ǎ

.ǴnjƱƧƬ! ǴnjǁƒǍŋ ǂǀƽƒǍdž ƔǍŋǍǁ ƱƧƬ!ƒ ƇǴdžƪǊ Ƙƽ!ǴƤ ǴnjǉǊ -4

---

(1) ƧǗǉƒ: ƒǴƮdž!ƒ ǂǁǴƪ!ƒ ǂƽǉ ƪǴnj .
(2) ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ 3/68.
(3) ƧǗǉƒ: ƒǕƮǍý 2/156.
(4) ƧǗǉƒ: ƒǁơ!ý f 264Ǜ ǍǍƪǒǁƱǁ!ƒ ǈǍ ǁǊ ǍƥdžƵ ƀǁƵ ƒý ǁǇ ǁƪƒ ƥǒƪ!ƒ ǑƪǍǒǁƱǁ!ƒǛǒǆǇ ǉƵǉ ǇǍǆǉǕǉƺ! ǛǇǒǁƪƒǇƪ ǛǊǆǒǍǆƙǍ Ǒǂǁ ǴnjǁƪǉǂǁǁǋǕǏǇ ƕǴnjǉƒǋƵ ǂƽ ǍdžǁƒǁǍǂ ǁƽ ƧǒƩǍǂǁ ǴǒǂƩ (ùǌ52) ǇǍƬ ƧƪƒƕƮǍ ƕƪǴdžǂ!ƒ ƔǍƮƟ ǍdžƤ!ýǛ ǍdžǁǂǍƺ ǍǂǒƱ ǁǂƽǉƒǁ 141/2 " .
(5) ƧǗǉƒ: ƒǁƽƮý f 175.
(6) ƧǗǉƒ: ƒǕǉƮǴƻƻ 2/645.
(7) ƧǗǉƒ: ƒǁǉǴƔ2/62- 63.
(8) ƧǗǉƒ: ǄǉǇǉǆǒ ƒǁƧƪǒƮǍ ƒǁǉǒǕƮƮǍǂ 3/173 ƒǁǍǇǉ ƵƮƽƧ :ƬƧƟ ŋǄý ƒǁƨǴŋǒ 2/119 ƒǁǍǇǉ ǂƽ! ǁǁ: ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǁǍ ǍǍƒǍ 4/70 ƒǁǍǇǉ ǑǄǉǉǂ ƫ:
ƬƧƟ ƒ!ǁƽƮý 2/288 ǍǇǉǇǆ ƒ!ǁǁƧǒ: ǍƘƽǴǒ 2/246 ƒ!ǁƧƥƒǎ: ǍƙƪƪǍǂǁƒ ƔǴdžƪ! ƥǁǴǆǂǁ 5/243 ǍǇǁǇǍ ǇǒǴǇǉ: ƒƨǍƙùƪǴƻƻ 2/551
ƒǍǇǉǇ: ǉƮǴƒǇ: ǇǂǍƪǴǆǏ! ƔǒƧǉƪ 209Ǜ ƒǍǇǉǁǴǆǇ: ǁƪƒǍƛǍ! ƪǒƪǴƽǂ 2/142 ƒǍǇǉǁƪƒǎǑ: ƒǁǉǍǆƺ 2/550.
(9)ƵǴǁǇ ǇƪơǍ ǍǁơƒǍǂƽǇ 4/421 Ǜ440 Ǜ442.
(10) ƧǗǉƒ: ǏǕƪǴƻƻ 2/644- ǍƬƧƟ ǍǆƑǇ ƨŋǴǂǉǒ ǇǁǇ ǍƮƽƧƬ 2/119 Ǜ ǍƬƧƟ ǍǇǉǉǒƪ 4/70- 71.

5- [illegible] : [هُوَ الَّذِي يُصَوِّرُكُمْ فِي الأَرْحَامِ كَيْفَ يَشَاءُ] [illegible] 6] : [بَلْ يَدَاهُ مَبْسُوطَتَانِ] [illegible] [64: [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7).

[illegible] (8) [illegible] (9). [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (1):

(1) [illegible] 643/2 [illegible] 62/2 [illegible] 71/4 [illegible] 156 .
(2) [illegible] 85/1 [illegible] 305 .
(3) [illegible] 119/2 [illegible] 70/4 - 71 [illegible] 143/2 [illegible] 172/1 [illegible] 209 [illegible] 555/2 .
(4) [illegible] 85/1 .
(5) [illegible] 346/1 .
(6) [illegible] 430/4 [illegible] 165/5 .
(7) [illegible] 58 [illegible] (723 [illegible] 238/1- 239 [illegible] 12/6 .
(8) [illegible] 85/1 [illegible] 305 .
(9) [illegible] 119/2.
(10) [illegible] 211 .
(11) [illegible] 320/1 .

[إِنَّ

اللَّهَ لاَ يَسْتَحْيِي أَن يَضْرِبَ مَثَلاً مَّا بَعُوضَةً فَمَا فَوْقَهَا] [26:

(1) 643/2 -644 ... 156 .

(2) 643/2 -644 ... 156.

(3) 645/1 ... 156 .

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

المبحـــث الأول

(1) [illegible] 205/1 .

الأفعال الناسخة

وفيه المسائل التالية:

1- [illegible].

2- [illegible].

3- [illegible].

4- [illegible].

53- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]:

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5].

---

(1) [illegible] 864/2.

(2) [illegible] 29/1 [illegible] 107/4.

(3) [illegible] 483/2.

.Ñžưǎdž þŋĐ Ďž! Ɣǵķǂ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ƳǍŋƧ!ǵñǍŬ[6]ÑǒǍñǒʅ Ĭ!ƍ ĭƧŋƮ!ƒ Ǉñƒ Ññʅǉǰ Ǎ

ǂǀơķʅdž ǂ5Ʈ ýǂ ǇǕÝýŋǍ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ƘǴ5Ʈ Ǒ5 þǍþơdž!ƒ Ƨǒƹ Ĭǉžǆ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƴǀǒ Ǵdž Ǵñ!ǴƹǍ

ǂǀơķʅdž Ǒǌ5ŬýǴơ Ǒ5 Ÿ ǂǀơķʅdž Ǒǌ5ŬýǴơ ýǂ Ǒ5 Ñ!Ǎǀǂ Ŭ ýǴơ :[وَكَانَ اللّهُ عَزِيزاً حَكِيماً] (النساء :

165)   [كَانَ اللّهُ غَفُوراً رَّحِيماً] (الفرقان : 70)ǍþǍŬ!Ñ:[إِنَّ الْكَافِرِينَ كَانُواْ لَكُمْ عَدُوّاً

مُّبِيناً](النساء:101).

[7] :ƧƵǴƮ!ƒ ýǍǀǂǍ

ƒƦùùǸž ǇǴǂ Ǒǆžơ! Ǉƍ ǴǆǴžǉŭ * ĭƦǒƹ ƒǂ ǒ! Ǵǒ ñΣ ǆžǸǉǴ5 ǂǀ ƘơǂƮ ǈ

[8] :ƧƤǓƒ ýǍǀǂǍ.Ƙ!ƒƨ þƿ Ñdžơ! ǀƧƒƧdž ǇǇ þǒƧǒ Ǔ Ǵǉǋ Ǎǌ5

ǄǋĆǴƱƹ ƘƃǆǂŬ Ǘƍ Ǵǌ ƝƔƦô * ǂñʅ ƧǊþ!ƒ ýǆžñʅô Ǔ ȶƧǆǂ ƘǈǂǍ

[11]ƴǒñƧ!ƒ ǑñĐ ǇñƒǍŬ[10]ĭƦǴñƒƧķʅǓƒǍŬ[9]ƧǍ5ƮƵ Ǉñƒ:Ďžǌǉǆ ŬǇǍƧƤƈ ĎžǍƿ ƔǋƦǍ

ǇĐ Ĭ!ƍŬ[13]ǇǒƛþơǆǊ!ƒ Ưžñ Ďžǌǀ5ƒǍǍŬ[12]ǇǒƧƛǂǕƒ Ĭ!ƍ ǉƒƨƵǍŬƧƤǓƒ Ñ!Ǎƿ Ǒ5 ǇǴǒơ ǍñĐǍ

Ǎǌ ǴǆǂŬÑǒǂƵ ǂ!ƒþ ǂǉǒƧƿ þǍŋǍñ Ǘƍ ǇǴdžƨ!ƒ ƽǂƱdž Ďžǒ ĭƦ!ƒ ýǍdžƮ!ƒ Ĭǂ ýþķ Ǔ "ǇǴǂ"

ǂùǉǒƧƿ Ǉùdž ýñŬ "ǇǴǂ" Ǉdž ǀþǴ5ķʅdž Ƨǒƹ ǂdžǍdžǒþ!ƒ ǇǕŬǴǀñǴʅ Ǵǌñ þǌƮķʅdž!ƒ ƘǴǒǓƒ Ǒ5

---

(1) ƧǓǉ: ƟƧƮ ǂǆþǀǆ!ƒ ǂǒ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 3/908 .

(2) ƧǓǉ: ǀþƵǴʅǆ!ƒ 1/267Ŭ ǀķ!ƒǍ ýǒǌʅ ƒ 55 ÑơƧƮǍ 1/360 .

(3) ƧǓǉ: Ƨơñ!ƒ ƱǒơǆǊ!ƒ 3/167Ŭ 349 .

(4) ƧǓǉ: þƵǴʅǆ!ƒ 1/267 .

(5) ƧǓǉ: ýǆǌ!ƒ 1/417 .

(6) ƧǓǉ: ÑǒǴǆĐ 2/482 .

(7) ƧǓǉ: Ƙǒñ! ƧƮñ Ǉñ ǂǉƒǍƵ ĭþʅǕƒ ĭ ƧǓǉŬ: ǑǴǆĐ Ǉñƒ ĭƧŋƮ!ƒ 2/479 .

(8) ƧǓǉ: Ƙǒñ! Σǒǀ! Ǉñ ƱƤ!ƒ ǑǆǒƱƤŬ ƧǓǉ: ƟƧƮ ǀķ!ƒ ýǒǌʅ 1/360Ŭ ǀķ!ƒǍ þƵǴʅǆ!ƒ 1/267 .

(9) ƧǓǉ: ƟƧƮ ýǆžŋ ǑŋǴŋƨ!ƒ 1/388 .

(10) ƧǓǉ: ƟƧƮ ǂǒ5Ǵǂ 4/178Ŭ 185 .

(11) ƧǓǉ: ǑǑ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 3/744Ŭ 2/662ƱǒʅñƒǍ .

(12) ƧǓǉ: Ƨơñ!ƒ ƱǒơǆǊ!ƒ 3/38Ŭ ǍǕƧķƮǴ ƻ 2/95.

(13) ƧǓǉ: ǍơǉǊ!ƒ ǍǑ5ǍƒǍ 1/55Ŭ 549 .

Ŏù5 ƧƿƤ!ƒ Ĭ!Ƶ Ɨ!Ǚƥ!ƒ "ǇǴǂ" ĬǇƶǆ ǇǛÝǘǆ ǙǆǒơƧ ȽƧĂ5ƸÜ ǅǒǂơ ȽƨǒƨƵ Ÿƒ ǇĂǂ
.ýǴơ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǴǌǇǴǆƨ ăƥƶǩǒ ǘ5 ÜŎ ưǴǆ!ƒ

ƥƿ ǁ! ǋǩƿƒƥƮ ǇD ĬǁƵ ǅƶƱƿ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒƦǌ Ŏ5 Ɨ!Ǚƥ ǗÜ "ŎǆǒƥƗƮ ƥǒƀ ǇǴǂ " ǁ!Ăǀ ǂĂ

[1] . ĭĂƥƵ ǇǓƒ ĂǌǇĂ ŎǀǒƥƮ ǇǴǂ :ƥǒƧǩ ǇD ƨĂƞǒĂÜƗǒƿǴƿ ǇĂǂǩ ǇD ƨĂƞǒ ýƿÜƘ!ƒƨ

Ŏù5 "ǇǴǂ" ǇǆƿǇǒǁƑǴǀ!ƒ ƔǌƦǆ! ǅǀ5ƒĂǆ ǇǴǂ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǋǆǒơƧ – ƔƞǩǇǆ!ƒ ĭDƧ ǴǆD

ǋù!Ăƿ ƥǇƵ ýǴƿ ƗǒơǋƿǴǩǂ Ǉǆ ƴưƒĂǆ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƧǂƦĂ ƧƒƧǆǩƪǓƒĂ ǅƒĂƥǁ! ǇĂǂǩ ǴǌǩǓƥ

ǇǆƨǴùƿ ƒ ǩùƤǩ Ǔ ǴǇǌǴǌ ǇǴǂ :ýǒƿ) [2 : ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ] [إِنَّـهُ كَـانَ حُوبـاً كَبِيـراً]: ýƞĂ ƨƵ

.[2] (ýǴƶ5ǖ! ǘƮD ǴǌǇĂǂ!ÝƗǇǆƨǗƒ ýǒǆƞ ƽƧƺǩƪǩ ýƿÜŎ ưǴǆ!ƒ

Ü[3]ǆƒĂƥùǀ! "ǇǴǂ" [101 : ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ] [إِنَّ الْكَافِرِينَ كَانُواْ لَكُمْ عَدُوّاً مُّبِيناً] Ĭ!ǴƶǩǋǁĂƿ ƥǇƵ ýǴƿĂ

ǇǴù ǂ) :[103: ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ][إِنَّ الصَّلاَةَ كَانَتْ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ كِتَاباً مَّوْقُوتاً]:ǋǇǴơƿƪ ǋǁĂƿ ƥǇƵ ýǴƿĂ

[إِنَّ الْبَاطِلَ كَانَ زَهُوقاً] :ýùƞĂ ƨùƵ ǋù!Ăƿ ƥǇƵ ýǴƿĂ[4] (ǁ!Ʀǂ ýƒƨǩ Ǔ : ĭDÜDƒĂƥǀ! ǴǌǇ

[81: ǴƒƧƪǗƒ]:(Ă"ǇǴǂ" ǴǌǇ ƥǒƽǒ ƒĂƥ!ƒǆ) [5]ƒƦǂĂÜ ǋù!Ăƿ ƥǇƵ ǴùƶǩĬ! : [إِنَّـهُ كَـانَ بِـي

.[6] (ƘǴƿǁ!ƒĂ ǆƒĂƥ!ƒ ƥǒƽǒ ǴǌǇ ǇǴǂĂ) [47: ǆǒƧǆ] [حَفِيّاً]

Ǉǆƨùƿƥùǒǀǆǃƒ ƧùǒƸ ƧƒƧǆǩùƪǓƒĂ ǆƒĂƥù!ƒ ǇǴǂ Ǉǆ ƥƒƧǒ ƥƿ ǋǇD Ɨ ơǴƿ!ƒ ăƧǒĂ

ƗùǒǇƧǀ!ƒ ƘǴùǒǓƒ Ŏ5 ǴǂÜýĂǆƬ!ƒĂ ƽǘƱǗƒ ƒƦǌ ĬǁƵ ýƥǩ ƗǇǒƧƿ ƥĂƞĂ ƱƧƬƿÜǇǒƶǆ

.ŎưǴǆ!ƒ Ǉǆƨ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƿƤ!ƒ ǴǌǩǓƥ ǴǌǀƮD ǇǛ ÝǅǀǴƪ ǀƧĂǂƦǆ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧǗǇ: ǴǆD Ŏ!ǴǆD ǇƿƒƤ!ƒ ĭƧƞƬ 483/2 .

(2) ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 686/1 .

(3)ƒǆǆ!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƿƽ 787/1 .

(4)ƒǆǆ!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƿƽ 788/1 .

(5) ƥǒƧ5!ƒ 296/3 .

(6) ƒǆǆ!ƮƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƿƽ 404/3 .

" ĐǯƑǇ " Ɩ ƐǋǬƇ ĐǯĐǮ " ǂǂƥƐ" ƀ Ǐ ǕĐǮ ǃǁĐ ƨĐǮ -**54**

Ü(3)ĐǽǴTùǋ ǇùǃƒĂ Ü(2) ĭ ƦǴǃƒƧƙù Ɩ ǕƒĂÜ(1) ǁ !Ǵǳ Ǉǃƒ :ĐǹǌǈǳÜǇöǑĂơǈ!ƒ Ǉǳ ĐǏĂƥ ƔǋƦ

Ǐ ùǈƶǳǃ "ǇǴù ǂ" ƘƒĂùƤĐ Ǉǳ "ƥǨƨƥ" ǇĐ Ǐ !ǫ Ü(6)ǑƱĂǒ Ɩ !ƒĂÜ(5)ǑǈĂǳTǕƒĂ (4)ǑǳǴƞ!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƧǗǈƒ: ýǒǌƖƙ!ƒ Ⱡ Ü53 ǑƧTĂ ǂơƧTĂ Ü347/1 ǂǒ5Ǵǂ!ƒ ǂǒ5ǴT!ƒ 391/1 .

(2) ƧǗǈƒ: ǑƧT ǂǒ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 179/4 .

(3) ƧǗǈƒ: ǒƤǃƙ Ⱡ ƥǋƒĂT!ƒ Ⱡ 443 .

(4) ƧǗǈƒ: ƥƑƒĂs!ƒ ǂǒƑǴǒư!ƒ 291/2 .

(5) ƧǗǈƒ: ǑƧT ǑǈĂǳTǕƒ 222/1Ü 363 .

(6) ƧǗǈƒ: ýǳǌ!ƒ 408/1 Ü 414 .

ƳĂǴƱǆ ǋǈǕ "ƨǴƮ" ƘƒĂƤǅ Ǉǆ ǇĂǂŏ Ǉǅ "ƥǨƐ" ƽơƙƪƒ ǴǆǇǒĂ):[1] ǁ!Ǵǆ Ǉǈƒ ýǴƿ Ý"ƨǴƮ"

"ƥƐ" ĬǇƶǆǈ "ƨǵƗƮ" ǋ!Ăǀǂ Ü"ƨƵ ƨƵ ýùηĂ]: وَدَّ كَثِيرٌ مِّنْ أَهْلِ الْكِتَابِ لَوْ يَرُدُّونَكُم مِّن بَعْدِ

إِيمَانِكُمْ كُفَّاراً حَسَداً] [ƒǈ!ƖƨǀƖ:109] Ăǂǀ!ýĂ ƒ!ƬǴƵƨ[2]:

ƒƥĂƪ ǂƯ ǒǃ!ƒ ƚǇǇĂƞĂ ƥƐĂ * Ǵư ǒǃ ƥĂƪ!ƒ ǇǇƐĂǇƮ ƥƐǃ

ǂǆǴ ƒƙƥ!Ăƒ ƵĬ ǆƶƵ ǴǆǇǒ ŋǇǴƵ ǂǇǆ ýǆƵ "ǂǴǇ" ǉ!Ăǀ ǋ!ƶƙ ǴĬ: [فَلَمَّا أَن جَاء الْبَشِيرُ أَلْقَاهُ عَلَى

وَجْهِهِ فَارْتَدَّ بَصِيرا][ĂǒƪƧ :96] .

Ăǆ ƤƨĂǇ ǋ Ǉǅ "ƒƐƥ" Ŭ ƙǂĂǇ ǆǇ ƤĂƒƘ "ǂǴǇƚ" ǆǇǇǆ: ƒ!ǇơùǴƩ Ü[3] Ăǆǂùǆ

ƒ!ƨǒǆ Ü[4] ǆǇƒ ƵƱǒǂ Ü[5] ƒ!ƶǂǈƨ ĭ Ü[6] ĂǅǆĂ ơǇǆ Ü[7] Ă!ƦǁǅƵƨǈĂƒ "ǈùƮǒƨƒ" ǆùǆ

.ƒǓǂ!ǆƒ ƪƙǅǇƥ ǈǇǆ ƒ!ǆǇǒƨĂǇ ơǴǓ.

ǆƤǴǆǂ!ƒ ƳƞǇǆǈ – ƨơǆǇ – ƒǓ 5ǀƥ ƒƤƙǴƨ ǆǇǆǅ Ăǆ "ƒƐƥ" ǆǇ ƤĂƒƘ "ƐǂǇ" ǈƥ!ǒý ǆǇǇ

ǆƵƨƳ "ǈƮǒƨǂ" 5ǆ ƒǓǒǂ ǆĂưƳ ƒǓƪƙƮǇǴƥ "ƤǈƨǂĬ" !ù "ƒƨƙƥ" ĂƦǂƨ ǆǇǇ ǇĂǆ ƒ!ĂƞǆǇ.

5ǴǇý: (ƒǇƙƮǴƳ "ǈƮǒƨǂ" ƵǆĬ ƤǈƨƵ "5ǴƨƙƥƓ" ǆĭ: 5ǴǇǇǆƳ ǈƮǒƨǂǓ5ǴƨƙƞƳ ǈƮǒƨǂ ĂƿǒƳ

.[8] (ƒƙƮǴǈǇ ƵǆĬ ƒơǴýǓĂƒ!Ăƞǆ ǆǇ ǇĂǓƒǓĂƳ)

Ư ùƵǈ ǁ!ƦǇƳ ǂǆǴ "ƐǂǇ" ǆǇ ƤĂƒƘ "ƥƐƒ" ơǆƞǴ ǂơǴǈ!ƒ ǎƨǒĂ ƞĂƒƨ ƞǒƞ ǁ!ƦǇƳ ǂǆǴ "ƐǂǇ" ǆǇ ƤĂƒƘ "ƥƐƒ" ǆǒƤǴ ǂơǴǈ!ƒ ǎƨǒĂ

.ƒ!ǇơĂǒǇ Ăƥ!ǂ ƒ!ƙǒ ƪǴƿĂǇǴ.

---

(1) ƒǇƟƨ: ƟƨƬ ƒ!ƙƪǇǒý 347/1.

(2) ǒǇƪƳ ƒǇǅ ƘƒǇ! ƥǈƵ! Ÿƒ ǇǈƒǇǈƫƵƨǒƒǇƟƨ: ƟƨƬ ƥǒĂƒǇ ƒ!ơǴƪƫ !ǒƦƨĂǒƞ94/2 ǂǆǴ ǇƪƳ ǋ!ǂ ƒ!ǂǒƘ ǇǈƵ ƦƨĂƶƨ ƒǓƪùƥǒĭǓ ǇƟƨ: ƒ!ǂǆǓǒĂ 662 ƒ ǆǈĂ ǇƪƳ ǂǈ ƵƟƨ 1/347ý!ƪǇǒý ƬǴƬƨ 312/1 ǒƙƵ!ý ǒƵǆǒǓƒǓ ǒ222/1ǇĂƵǓ 219/3(ƪƨǆ) ƒǇƪƶǇǴǇ

(3) ƒǇƟƨ: ƪƵƨƒƳ ƒ!ơǴƩ 345/3.

(4) ƒǇƟƨ: ƪƵƨƒƳ ƒ!ƬƵǂý ƒ 82.

(5) ƒǇƟƨ: ƒ!ǆơƨƨ ƒ!ƞǒƵ 280/3.

(6) ƒǇƟƨ: ƒ!ƙǈǒǇ 479/2.

(7) ƒǇƟƨ: ƒ!ǈơƨ ƒ!ǆơǒƱ 340/5.

(8) ƒ!ƪƨǒƥ 100/3.

Ĭ ƻǆǁƐǋ ǀ ƑǴƙǕƐ Ĭ ƺ "ǫƑǀ" ĂǆƴƉŽ ƕǁƉ ƨ ƉŽ -**55**

ƗùƙƕƛǆŽ ǑƙƋùƙĂÜƧƕƤ!ƒ ýĂƮùơ ƔƧùƥ ĬǈƵ ýƥƙ Ĭƙ!ƒ ƗƕƧǴǀǆŽ!ƒ ýǴƶƼƉ ǇǆŽ "ƥǴƗ"

Ĭù!ǫ ǑƼǉ!ƒ ǴǌǰǈƵ ýƤƥ ƒƦǫ "ƥǴƗ" ǑƼ ǇĂǒĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǈƙƤƒ ƥƥĂ ÜăƧƤƉ ǄǉǴǒơƉ ƗǒƼǉǆŽĂÜǄǉǴǒơƉ

.[1] :ƔǋƒƦǆŽ Ɨƛǘƛ

:ǅǛƌùǋ ǇǆŽĂ ÜǄƵƧǴưǆŽ ĂƉ ÜǄǒưǴǆŽ ýƶƼ!ƒ ǇǴƗƉ ǅƒĂƪ ÜƘǴƕƛǗƒ ǴǋǴǉƶǆŽ ǇƉ ăƧǒ :üǋǛƐ

Ü[4]ƗùǒƱƵ ǇƕƒĂ ÜǊǒ!Ăƥ ƥơƉ ǑƼ [3] ĭƧƬƤǆŽƨ!ƒĂ Ü[2]Ǒǉƞ ǇƕƒĂ Ü[1] ĭƧƕƱ!ƒĂ Ü[2]ƔǈƶƛǗ

---

(1) ƧƱǉƒ: ƞǆǴǴƴ ƓǈƕǴǗ!ƒ Ü331/9ƧƧơǆŽ!ƒĂ Ü188/4ƨǒƞĂ!ƒ Ɣǈƕǘ!ƒĂ 195/1ǇǴǒƕƙ!ƒĂ Ü611/2ƟƧùƮĂ ƼǆŽ!ƒ ýƮù124/7 ƟƧùƮĂÜ ǆŽƥǆŽ!ƒ Ɨù
ƗǒƼǴƗ!ƒ 3/920Ü ƟƧƮĂ ƗƙƮ!ƒ ƔǒǋƔ 1/399Ü ƟƧƮĂ ƗǒƼǴƗ!ƒ 4/223 .

(2) ƧƱǉƒ: ǆŽƞǴ!Σ ƛƶǈƔ1/170 .

ǺĀǊǯǪ!ƒĂ Ü(5) ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂ ǏǇǮ ƗƠƮ ƧǑǯǔǇǇ ǇƣƼǈƪ!ǇǇƚǋǎǇǇǻǇǏǎǽ ǇǊ!Ăƥ ǇǊ!ǇƶƙǏ : [إِذَا أَخْرَجَ يَدَهُ لَمْ يَكَدْ يَرَاهَا] [ƧĂǇ!ƒ : 40] ĂǇǊĂ ƥƥ ǇǇǇǍǏƧ ƞƷǏ ƥƨǇ ƇƷǇ ƞƺǇ ǇǍǇǇǏ ǇǺǇ Ăȍƚ!ƒ ǇǺǇ" ǇǇ ƨƧǑ ƒǇǇ
.(6)ǇǇǇǑ!ǇǇǇ" ǇĂǇ ƨƥĂ ƧǇǏǇƀ!Ă ǇǇ ƥƨǇ ǇǇǇ ƩƧ ǏǇĂ ǇǇǇǇ

:ǏǇƞǊĂǇ [يَتَجَرَّعُهُ وَلَا يَكَادُ يُسِيغُهُ] [ƧǇǇǇǇǇ : 17] ǇǊĂǇǇ ƥƥ ǇǇƩǇ.ǇǊĂǇĂ ǇǊ!ǇƶǇǏ :ǏǇ!ǇǇǇ
[لَّا يَكَادُونَ يَفْقَهُونَ قَوْلًا] [ǇǇƩ!ƒ : 93]ǇǇǊĂǇ ƥƥ ǇǇǇǇǇĂƒ ǇƨǇ ǇǇƧ ǇǇǇǇƥ ǇǇǇǇǇǇ(7). ǇǇĂ
:*ǏǇ!Ăƥ ǇǇ ǇǇƐ!ƒ ƒǇ ǇǇƧƶT!ƒ ǇǇƗǇƙ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ

ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇƠ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇƐ * ƥǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇ ƒǇǇ

ǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇ! ǇǇǇ ǇǇ! ǇǇĂǇǇǇǇ ǇĂƱ ǇǇǇ ǇĂƨǇ : ǏǇ ǇǇǇǇǇ ǇĂǇ!ƒ ƩǇǇƧ ǇǇ ǇǇƠ
.(8)"ǇǇǇ ǇǇ! "ǇǇ "ǇǇǇ ǇǇ!" ǇǇǇǇǇƒ ǇǇǇ ǇǇƠ ǇǇǇǇǇ

:ǏǇ!ĂǇ (9) ǇƨǇ! ǇǇǇ ƯǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇƠǇǇǇ!Ǉƒ ǇǇƵ ƒǇǇ ǇǇT ǇǇĂ

ǇǇǇǇĂ ǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ! ǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ *''ǇǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇǇ

ǇĂǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇĂ * ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇĂǇ ǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇƒ ǇǇ

ƒĂ!ǇǇǇƒĂǇǇǇǇǇƒ ǇǇƵ Ƙ!ǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇƵ ǇǇǇ ǇƯǇǇ! ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ "ǇǇ" ǇǇ ǇƧǇ :ǇǇǇǇǇ
ǇǇ!ĂǇĂǇǇǇǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇĂ [71: ǇƧǇ!ƒ] [فَذَبَحُوهَا وَمَا كَادُوا يَفْعَلُونَ] :ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇ!ĂǇ ǇǇ!ǇǇ ǇǇƵ
.(10)ǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇĂ [17: ǇǇǇǇǇǇ][يَتَجَرَّعُهُ وَلَا يَكَادُ يُسِيغُهُ]:ǇǇĂ ǇƵ

---

(1) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 331/9 .
(2) ƧǇǇƒ: ƧǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 423/1 Ü ƧǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 176/1 Ü ǇǇǇǇ!ƒĂ 482/1 .
(3) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇT!ƒ 371/2 .
(4) ƧǇǇƒ: ƧƧǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇĂ!ƒ 188/4 .
* ĂǇĂ ǇǇƧ!ƒ ǇǇ : ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ƩǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ
ǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ 117ǇǇ ǇǇ!Ă ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ. ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇƒ 11/4Ü
ǇǇT!ƒĂ ǇǇǇT!ƒĂ ƒ 531 .
(5) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 5/2 .
(6) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 331/9 .
(7) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇT!ƒ 498/2 .
(8) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇǇ ƒ 213Ü ǇƧTĂ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇǇ 921/3Ü ǇƧTĂ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 223/4 .
(9) ǇƨǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇ Ü ƧǇǇƒ: ǇƧT ǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇT!ƒ 467/1Ü ǇǇǇǇĂ ǇǇǇ!ƒ ƒ 626Ü ǇǇǇǇ!ƒĂ 482/1 .
(10) ƧǇǇƒ: ǇƧT ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 920/3Ü ǇƧTĂ ǇǇǇǇ!ƒ 224/4Ü ǇƧTĂ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ 904/2 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1- [illegible] [فَذَبَحُوهَا وَمَا كَادُوا يَفْعَلُونَ] [71: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 71-72/2 [illegible] 255.

(2) [illegible] 255/2 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 157/3 [illegible] 48/4 [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 237/1 [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 201 [illegible] 363/1 [illegible] 340 [illegible] 136 [illegible] 921/3 [illegible] 399/1 [illegible] 467/1 [illegible] 117 [illegible] 224/4 [illegible] 679/3 [illegible] 905/2 [illegible] 626 [illegible] 242 [illegible] 482/1 [illegible].

(6) [illegible] 323/3 [illegible] 256/7 [illegible] 498/2 [illegible] 69/1 [illegible] 515 [illegible] 162/2 [illegible] 513 [illegible] 423/1 [illegible] 176/1 [illegible].

(7) [illegible] 256/7 [illegible] 611/2 [illegible].

(8) [illegible] 618/1 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

2- [illegible] : [إِذَا أَخْرَجَ يَدَهُ لَمْ يَكَدْ يَرَاهَا] [40:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" (1).

3- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible] (2).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3).

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[يَكَادُ الْبَرْقُ] [20: [illegible]] ([illegible])

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [فَذَبَحُوهَا وَمَا كَادُوا يَفْعَلُونَ] [71: [illegible]] ( ) (4).

---

(1) [illegible] 3/323 [illegible] 11/7 [illegible] 7/256 [illegible] 4/188 [illegible] 3/679 [illegible] 1/399 [illegible]
[illegible] 2/162 [illegible] 6/472 [illegible] 626 [illegible] 1/482 .
(2) [illegible] 3/923 [illegible] 2/905 .
(3) [illegible] 213- 214 .
(4) [illegible] 1/438.

ǴNjþƶŀ Ǵdž yǻdž "Ǵdž")Ü[117: ŦŀĂķ!ƒ]) [مِن بَعْدِ مَا كَادَ يَزِيغُ قُلُوبُ] :ýηĂ ƨƵ ŅŀĂp þǀƵĂ
ŦŀƧǴǀdž þƶŀ LJdž :ǏǀƶdžĿƒ LJǴŧ5 ÜƔƧǴp Ǐǀƶdžŀ "þǴŧ" LJǕÝǏǀƶdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ Ƨþ Ʈdž!ƒ ýöĂǡķ Ŏ5
(1) (Ƹöƨ!ƒ Džnjǀjdž ƔĂǁp

LJööĂơǀj!ƒ ƻǘķƤƒ ýǀǀj [40:ƧĂǀj!ƒ] [إِذَا أَخْرَجَ يَدَهُ لَمْ يَكَدْ يَرَاهَا] :Ǐ!Ǵƶķ ŅŀĂp þǀƵĂ
Džnj!ƒĂpƉ ƻ ƮĂĂÜŦơƼƮ LJdž ƧƛŧƉ Ŏ5Ü Ǵnj! ƻǴǀĂÜŦöƋƧǁ! ƘŀƛƋž LJöŀÜŦöǓƒ ǀȐNj ýöĂǡķ Ŏ5
ƘƮùķƤƒĂ) :ýǴp ŧöơ ÜĬþǀjŧ!ƒ LJdžö!ƒ ĂŀƉ ǀȐǴķƪƉ ăƉƧ ƧŧȐ DžƛÜ(2)ƔƒƧƱưǕǴŀ Ǵnjö5
Ǵnjöùư Ǵdž5 ƘǴùŀƛǘ! Ƙdžƒþ Ǵdž ǴnjǀjƉ ǁ!ȐĂÜƔƧƶ!ƒ DžǚŧŎ5 ǴNjƧöʓ! LJĂŧķ Ǚ ýǴơŀ "þǴŧ"
ƒȐƎ5 "ýƶƃƅ þǴƚ "Ă."ýƶƃƅ þǴƚ " :ĂơǀjÜýưĂ!ƒ ýƮǡŀ Ǵnj! Ŧǀơķƪdž!ƒ ŦŀƧǴǀdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ýƒþ Ǵnjǁŀǀķƪdž Ă
Ǵùdž :ýĂǀķ ÜŅpǴǀơķƪƒ ýƮƉ ǏǁƵ Ǵnjǁŀǀķƪdž ŎǀŀĂÜŎưǴdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴNjǴǀƶdž Ƨöʓķ Ŏ5ǀj!ƒ ƻƧơ ǴnjǁƤþ
ǴùNjǴǀƶdžĂ Ǵnjdžŧơ ƒȐNj ÜǷǴƱŀƍĂ þƵǴǀķ þƶŀ ǴǁžƍĂ ÜǀþƬĂ þnjη þƶŀ ǴǁžƍƘǁƶ5 þp :ĭƉ "ýƶƃƋ Ƙþƚ
Ǵùdžǡ5. [71:ǀƧùǀŀ!ƒ] [فَذَبَحُوهَا وَمَا كَادُوا۟ يَفْعَلُونَ] :Ǐ!Ǵƶķ ŅŀĂp ǷǴη ŅöǁƵĂ ÜŎǀƶdž!ƒ Ŏ5
Džnj!ƒĂpǡùŀ ăþùķǀdž!ƒ ǷǴdžǁƶ!ƒ LJƎ5 [40 : ƧĂǀj!ƒ] [إِذَا أَخْرَجَ يَدَهُ لَمْ يَكَدْ يَرَاهَا] Ǐ!Ǵƶķ ŅŀĂp
LJƉĂÜŦ5ƵǴưùdž!ƒ ƘǴùdžǁƱ!ƒ ƧŧȐ Ŏ5 Ŧʓ!Ǵŀdž!ƒ LJdž ŦöǓƒ Ŏ5 Ǵdž Ǐ!ƍ ƒĂƧƱǀj ƘƧŧȐ LJdždž
ýùƮǕ Ŧù5!ǴƤdž Ǐùǁ Ƶ ǁùȐ DžnjǁdžơƼÜƘǴùdžǁƱ!ƒ ǁǀķ ýƛdž Ŏ5 ŦöƋƧ!ƒ Džþ Ƶ Ǵnjŀ þƒƧdž!ƒ
ƒĂƵþƒĂÜƧŧ5!ƒ ýǴdžƵƍĂ ƧƱǀj!ƒ DžǴƶǀƍ Ƨöƺ LJdž ǀjĂ!Ǵp Ǵdž ĭƉƧ!ƒ ƏþǴŀ :ƒĂ!ǴǀƼÜǴùùùnjƶưĂ
ƱƧTù!ƒ Ǐùǀƶdž LJùdž Ǵùnjö5 ǴùdžĂ "ƒȐƍ" Ŏù5 ƧƱǀj!ƒ ƒĂŧƧķĂÜŅǀơķƪķ ǕǴdž ŎưǴdž!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵnj!
ǏùǁƵ ǴùöƧǴη ǶþùơƒĂ ŅķþηĂ Ǵdžnjǀjöŀ yǻdžη!ƒ ŅηĂ ƻöŧĂ LJökǒǓƒ Ǐǀƶdž ƘƧŀþķ Ǵdž!ĂÜǷƒƨη!ƒĂ
ýùǀķǀjķ Džù! Ǵùnjŀ ƒǴƤ!ƒ ǴnjǁƮƉ ǏǁƵ LJökǒǓƒ Ŏ5 "þǴŧ" ƘþηĂĂ DžnjƑƒƧƈ ƻǘƤ ĂNjĂÜýƮǕƒ
Ǚ ǀȐùNj "ƒȐƍ" LJƉ ǁ!ȐĂÜǴnjķǀöǀơ LJƵ ŦǀǴŀǓƒĂ Ǵnj! ŅöŀǀjǁƘǁ! Ŏǀö5Ăķ ǏǁƵ ŅǀǴơŀƪ Ÿƒ ƘþdžơƱ5ÜŅǀjƵ
ĂùơǀjŦöƱƧT!ƒ "LJƍ " ŅǀjdžưķǴdžŧ ǷƒƨηĂ ƱƧT!ƒ Ǐǀƶdž ǴnjǀjdžưķŦǁŀǀķƪdž!ƒ ýǴƶ5ǕƒǓƍ Ǵnjöǁö
:(3)ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂp

Ɣýdžž Ǵnjǵƒþ ƧƉ LJdž þƧĂ!ƒ ƵŀǀjƱ!ƒĂ * ǀƧĂǀƮƉ ǁŀŀƪdž!ƒ ŊĂŀưƅ ǂĂǁķ ƒȐƍ

(1) ƒdž!ƒƮþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƨ 2 /518.

(2) ƒǀjƧ: ƒdž!ƮþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƨ 3/605- 609 .

(3) ƒ!ǀǂƘ !ǘƵƮĬ ĂNjĂ LJdž ǁƶķǁŅÜ ƒǀjƧ: þöĂƒǀŅ 145ÜĂƒ!ƤƮǴƒ ƒ 2/117 .

[illegible]:[1]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]:[2]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [إِذَا أَخْرَجَ يَدَهُ لَمْ يَكَدْ يَرَاهَا] [النور:40] [illegible].

[illegible] .[3] [illegible]

56- [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 303/2 [illegible] 209 [illegible] 405 [illegible] 106/2 .

(2) [illegible] 236/3 .

(3) [illegible] 607/3- 609 .

(4) [illegible] 749/3 [illegible] 546/1 [illegible] 85/2 .

(5) [illegible] 133/1 .

(6) [illegible] /2 .

(7) [illegible] 539/2 .

(8) [illegible] 166/2 .

Ǐ ù!ǫ [4] Ďžnj ư ùƶƋ ǸƋʅ ùǉĂ Ü[3]ǑƱĂŏʅ ù!ƒĂ Ü[2] ƥĂƶʅ!ƒ ĂƋƊĂ Ü[1]ǸŏĂƿ ƥơƊ Ŏ5 ǇǤƃơ

.ǇŏŏƧƮƋ!ƒ

ǍǗ!ǤƶƘ ǸƱĂƿ ǸǉƌǇ ƒĂǝƶɳĂ ƳǤǇʅ!ǤƋ ĎžnjŏƊƧ ƗơƮ Ǐ ǗƵ ƒĂ!ƥƘʅƒĂ : [أَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ ضَرَبَ اللّهُ مَثَلاً كَلِمَةً طَيِّبَةً] [24:ĎŏŏǸǰƒƧƋǫ] ƘǉǤ5 ƔƮ "ƇŭƙǇž" "Ă "ƗǆǇǝƚ" ƋùƋ " ưƧƔ" ǍĂƿ!ùǸ Ƶùɘ

:ýηĂ [إِنَّ اللَّهَ لاَ يَسْتَحْيِي أَن يَضْرِبَ مَثَلاً مَّا بَعُوضَةً] [26:ƖƧƖƋ!ƒ] ƘǉǤ5 ùƮ ƔƮ "ƇŭƙǇùƙǓ

[ضَرَبَ اللّهُ مَثَلاً عَبْداً مَّمْلُوكاً] :ǸǊǤơƋùʅ ǸǃĂƿĂ "ƔƧư"ùƋ "ƗưĂƶƋĂ [75:ýùơǉ!ƒ]

[وَاضْرِبْ لَهُم مَّثَلَ الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا] :ǸǊǤơƋùʅ ǸǃĂƿĂ ."ƔƧư"ùƋ "ƚƥƋƵĂ ǓƇƙǇž" ƔƮ ƘǉǤ5

[كَمَاء أَنزَلْنَاهُ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ] [45:ƻnjƚ!ƒ] ƘǉǤ5 ƔƮ "ǓƇƙǇž"ùƋ "ƔƧưƊ".ǏǤǫ Ʊŏƺ ǁǁ!Ʀ ǇǇž

.[5]ƘǤŏŬƒ

---

(1)ƧƱǉƒ: ƧơƋ!ƒ ƱŏơǇ!ƒ 266/1 Ü ƻƇƮƘƧŬƒĂ 62/3 .

(2)ƧƱǉƒ: ǉƧŏʅƾ 246/2 Ü 502 .

(3)ƧƱǉƒ: ƴǆnj!ƒ 46/1 .

(4)ƧƱǉƒ: ƴǆηǇ!ƒ 133/1 .

(5)ƧƱǉƒ: ƖƧĂʅ ýơǉ!ƒ:276 Ü ƩŏĂ:130 Ü ƻƧƤƨ!ƒĂ:57 Ü ĎŏƧơƘ!ƒĂ:10 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [إِنَّ اللَّهَ لا يَسْتَحْيِي أَن يَضْرِبَ مَثَلاً مَّا بَعُوضَةً] [26:[illegible]] [illegible] [1].

[illegible] (ضَرُبَ) [illegible] مَثَلٌ فَاسْتَمِعُوا لَهُ) (الحج : 73) [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

[illegible] [إِنَّ اللَّهَ لا يَسْتَحْيِي أَن يَضْرِبَ مَثَلاً مَّا بَعُوضَةً] :[26 : [illegible]] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 749/3 .

(2) [illegible] 85/2.

(3) [illegible] 266/1 [illegible] 410/5 .

(4) [illegible] 111/1 .

(5) [illegible] 175 .

(6) [illegible] 362/1 [illegible] 224/13 [illegible] 214/4 .

ăƧŋǆ ƔƧư!ƒ ĈƒƧŋƒ ĬǁƵ "ƔƐưŀ" ù! ǼŏǉĜǙ ǕĂƶƽǆ "ƗưĂƶǊ" ǇĂǂǨ ǇǊĂ... :ǼnjŋĂǋ

(ýƶŋ!ƒ [1]

Ǖùǀǉ [24:ǅŏǋƒƧǊǫ] [أَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ ضَرَبَ اللّـهُ مَثَلاً كَلِمَـةً طَيِّبَـةً] : Ĭ!ĜƶǨ ǋ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ýĜƿĂ

ǂǆǁǂ ƔƧư : ĭǋ "ƔƧư" ùǊ "ǂǆǁǂ"Ă "ǕǙǆ" ƔƮǨǉŏ ǇǊ ɾĂŋŏĂ ...) ĭƧƬƤǆɾ!ƒ ǇƵ

.[2] (...ǕǙǆ ĜnjǁƶŋĬǉƶǆǊ ǗǕǙǆ ǂǊŏƱ

ĜùǉǋǊ ƔƧư!ƒ) [13:Ʃŏ] [وَاضْرِبْ لَهُم مَّثَلاً أَصْحَابَ الْقَرْيَـةِ] : Ĭ!ĜƶǨ ǋ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ýĜƿĂ

ƘǊƐùǉư " ǁ!Ăǀǂ ƧŏŏƮǨ!ƒĂ ýƶŋ!ƒ ĬǉƶǆǋǇŏǆưǨ ĬǁƵ ǇŏĂƶƽǆ Ĭ!ǫ ăþƶǨŏ ǇǊ ɾĂŋŏ

"ǕǙùǆ"Ă ǗýĂǋ ýĂƶƽǆ "ǂŏƧǀ!ƒ ƔĜùùơƮǋ" .ǕǙĜǆǆĂ ǕǙǆ ǋǨǁƶŋ : ĭǋ " ǕǙǆ ǨǊ ĈŎƮ!ƒ

.[3] (...ǇĜǙ ýĂƶƽǆ

[وَلَمَّا ضُرِبَ ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ مَثَلاً إِذَا قَوْمُكَ مِنْهُ يَصِدُّونَ]:ǋǇĜơǊùʅ ǋù!Ăƿ þùǉƵ ýĜùƿĂ

"ýùƶŋ" Ă "ƔƧùǸư" ǇǕÝǼŏǉĜǙ ǋǊ ǕĂƶƽǆ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǊ ɾĂŋŏ "ǕǙǆ")   [57:ƻƧƤɾ!ƒ]

.[4] (ŎǉƶǆǊ

:[10:ǅŏƧùơǨ!ƒ] [ضَرَبَ اللَّهُ مَثَلاً لِّلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا امْرَأَةَ نُوحٍ] :ýŋĂ ɾƵ ǋ!Ăƿ þǉƵ ýĜƿĂ

ǗǇŏ!Ăƶƽǆ ĜǉĂǂŏƽ ýƶŋ ĬǉƶǆǊ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǊĂ ... "ƻƮĂ" ĬǉƶǆǊ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǊ ɾĂŋŏ "ƔƧư")

.[5] (ǕǙǆ ƱĂ! ǉǋƧǆƒĂ ǗƟĂǉ ǉǋƧǆƒ Ÿƒ ƔƧư :Ƨŏþǀǁ!ƒĂ

. ǁ!ƦǊ ƳĜǆʅ!ƒ þĂƧĂ!Ý " ǇǊǓ " ƔĜǊ ǇǆǄ " ƔƐǉư " ĈŎŋǆ ɾƒĂŋ ƚơĜǊ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

---

(1)ƒ!ɾƧŏþ1/255- 256 .

(2) ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ʅĜǊɾ 3/162.

(3)ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ʅĜǊɾ 4/101 .

(4)ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ʅĜǊɾ 4/161.

(5)ƒ!ǆƮþƧ ƒ!ʅĜǊɾ 4/492 .

المبحث الثانـــــي

الأفعال الجامدة

وفيه المسائل التالية:

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible]

3- [illegible]

4- [illegible]

Ý üyʓ !ƈ Ǌǉ !ƨƐ ÛƒǕƴǂǁƐ Ĭʓ " üǉƷƈ " ȟǁƉƨǅ-57

ǴǌǉǰǅĬ!ǫ ǇĂŏ5Ă‡!ƒ ƔǋȐ5 Þýƶ5 ǅǅ Ǆʅƒ ŎǋǅÜƗŏȟƞƶƙ!ƒ " ýƶ5ǅ " Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƧǆƙƤƒ

:[1]Ŏǉŏ ǴǆȟǅǌȟǋȐǆ ƗơƮ Ĭǉƶ ƒĂ!þƙʅƒĂÜǄʅƒ

ǕüƶƷ ǇǴ‡ Ă!ĂÜƇǴǆʅǕƒ ƒ ƑǴƮƤ ǇǆþĂƞơ!ƒĂÜƧƧƮƙƙ ŬÜǀþǆǴƞ ƗǆǉƗ!ƒ ǉȐǋ Ǉǅ :ǕĂǅ

.ƧƧƮƙ!

ǄǕ‡!ƒ Ɨƶʅ Ŏ5 Ƨŏƛ‡ ǁ!Ȑ ƇǴƞ þpĂÜƇǴǆʅǕƒ ƒ ƒĂƤ ǇǆĂǋĂÜƧŏʓƮƙ!ƒ ǴǌǉƤþŏ ǊǇǉƒ :ǴŏǇǴƛ

:ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂpĂ " ɨþŏƨ ŁǇʅŏƃǴǆ " :ǅǌǉ!Ă‡ÜƧƶT!ƒĂ

ƧǆǆʅƒĂ ỹǴȟư!ƒ ǇǂƑǴƃƋǋǉ Ǉǆ * ǴǆǅǇþǅT ǴǉÜƨʓ ƉǉŏǆǴ Ǵŏ

.ǴǉǌǉǋǉǋǈǄ " Ơǉǆǅ " ƧŏʓƮƙ " ƉǉŏǆǴ"ù5

ýƛǆ ǇŏƵ ƠŏơƮƙĂ "ǋƶƙǆǴǆĂÜǋǆĂþŏ Ǵǆ " ÜƇǴŏ Ăǅ ɨĂƒĂ ƘǉǴ‡ ƒȐǫÜǴǌǉŏƵ ƍƮƙ ǴǌǉǅǇ :ǴƛǴƛ

ǕùƶƷ ǇǴ‡ Ă!Ă Üýŏư5ƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 " ǁǕǆ ỷǆĂ Ü ǆĂþŏ Ăǋ " :ýĂǀƙÜƇǴǆʅǕƒ ƒ ƒĂƤ ǇǆƒȐǋ

.ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ƒ ƑǴƮƤ ǇǆýǕƙƵǕƒ ǇǕÝǴ5!ǅ ǴǌǉȟǂǀȟǊǉŏƵ ƘǆƙƵǕ

Ŏù5 " ỷùƶ5ǆ " ǇǅĬ!ǫ Ü[4]ǅǋĂƧƤǆƙǆĂ [3] ǅǋĂǆþǀƙǆ ỷǆƞǅ þǀ5 [2]ǇĂŏƧƮȟ!ƒ Ǵǆǅ

ƒĂƞƙơƒ Ŏƙ!ƒ Ɨ!þǕƒ Ǉŏȟ ǇǆĂ Ǉŏŏ5Ă‡!ƒ Ǉǆ [5]ŎƑʅ‡!ƒ Ǉʅơ!ƒ Ăȟǅ ǅǌƶȟǴƙĂ ýƶ5 Ɣƞƶƙ!ƒ

:[6]Ŏǉŏ Ǵǆ Ǵǌȟ

Ǖ ǇĂùǉ!ƒ ǉȐǋĂ "ŎǴþǅ5ǆ Ǵǆ " :ǁ!Ă‡ÜƗŏǴpĂ!ƒ ǇĂǉ Ǌƙǀơ! Ƨŏǆư!ƒ ƇǴŏȟ ýƮĂ ƒȐǫ Ǌǉǅ -1

.ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ƒ ƒĂƤ ǇǆŎǋ ǴǆǉǫĂ ÜƇǴǆʅǕƒ ƪơǉƙ

. " Ǵǆ " ù! ƧȟƤ ǊǉǕÝỷ5ƙƧƒ ýȟÜǴŏǉȟǆ Ǉ‡ŏ ǅ! Ǵǆʅƒ ǇǴ‡ Ă!ĂÜƠƙ5!ƒ ǅƨ! Ǌǉǅ -2

---

(1)ǉƱƧ: ƶǉý ƒǉơĂ ƒ 323Ü ĂǅǴ!Ŏ ƒǇ !ƬƞƧ ǐ Ü ĂƒǕǉƮƑƧ 1/126Ü ĂƒǉƙŏŏǇ ƒ 289Ü Ăƒ!ǉƔ 1/197Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ǆƮý 7/143Ü

ƟƧƬ ƞǆý ƒ!ƨƞƞŏ ǕȟǇ ƶƮƧĂƧ 1/323Ü Ăƒ!‡Ǵ5Ŏ3/719Ü ĂƒƤǕƧ ƒ!ǉƮǉ 118Ü Ăƒ!ǉǌǆý 46/3 .

(2)ǉƱƧ: ǅǴ!Ŏ ƒǇ !ƬƞƧ ǐ2/381 .

(3) ýƛǆ: ǅȟĂ ƒ!ƪơư ƧǆƧ ƒ!ƛ5ŎÜ ĂǅȟĂ ƶƧǆƧ ȟǇ ƶǕƇÜ ĂŏĂǉƩ ȟǇ ơȟŏƔÜ Ƥ!ŏùý ȟǇǉ ơǆŏþù ĂʅùŏȟĂŏǋÜ

. ĂƒǕƤ5 ʓ Ü ĂǅȟĂ ƶƧǆƧ ƒ!ƞƧǆŏÜ ĂǅȟĂ ƶƛǆǇǉ ƒ!ǆǴƨǉŎÜ ĂǅȟĂ ƶƶǴƩ ƒ!ǆƶƧȟþÜ ĂƒȟǇ þƧʅĂǋŏÜ ĂƒƨƞǴǕ..

(4)ǆƛý: ĂȟǅƧ ‡Ƨ ƒ!ʅƒƕÜ ĂȟǅƧ ƶǉŏ ƒ!ƖƧʅŎÜ ĂȟǅĂ ƒ!ơʅǇ ƒ!ƧǆǉŎÜ ĂƒȟĂ ʅƶþ ƒ!ʅŏƧƒ5ŎÜ ĂȟǅĂ ƶƛǆǴǇ ƒǇ ƞǉŎÜ ĂƶǉŏùŎ ȟùǇ ƶŏùʅŎ

. .ƒ!ƨǆǴǉŎ

(5)ǉƱƧ: ǅǴ!Ŏ ƒǇ !ƬƞƧ ǐ2/381Ü ĂƒǕǉƮƑƧ 1/126 .

(6)ǉƱƧ: ƒ!ǌǴǆʓ ƧpǅǄ "1" ǆǇ ǉȐǋ ƒ!ƮƽƗ .

[أَلَمْ نَسْتَحْوِذْ عَلَيْكُمْ] [141 :

[اسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَيْهِمُ] [19: (1)

(2)

-1

(3)

-2

(1)

(2)

(3)

[قُلْ هَلُمَّ شُهَدَاءكُمُ] [150] (1)

(1) 307/2 ، 369/3 ، 298/1 ، 134/1 ، 399/2 ، 287 .

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

. 142/1 389/2 (1)

. 142/1 390/2 (2)

(3)

(4)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2].

[illegible] [فَمَا أَصْبَرَهُمْ عَلَى النَّارِ] [175: [illegible]] ([illegible]

[illegible][3].

[illegible] : [مَا غَرَّكَ بِرَبِّكَ الْكَرِيمِ] [6: [illegible]] ([illegible][4] : [illegible]

[illegible] [فَمَا أَصْبَرَهُمْ عَلَى النَّارِ] [175: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] ...) [5]

---

(1) [illegible] 390/2- 391 [illegible] 143/1-144 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 408/1 .

(4) [illegible] 353/2.

(5) [illegible] 635/4 .

Ŏù5 ƒĂùƽƜƙƤƒ ƊžnjĿjù ǂ!Ă ĈĜĿjƛƙùʅŰƒ ƘƒĂþƊ LJùƌž "ĜŽƬĜƅ" ŀLJƊ Ŏ5 LJĂŏĂơĿj!ƒ ƽ5ƙƒ
:[1]ƔNjƒƦƌž ƖþƵ Ĭ!ƺÞLJŏnjƞĂ ƘƒƦ ƊƊƊÜýƶ5 ƊƊ ŎNj ƻƧơƊÜĜnjƙƶŏƕƱ

ĜƌžƊĂ):ýĜƥ ƚŏơ NJŏĂƕŏʅ Ɗžnjʅ ƊƧ ĬƜƵĂÜŰƶ5 þƧƙ ŮĂÜĹƌžƑƒþ Ƨƞ ƻƧơ ĜnjĿjƊ ăƧŏ :ƑĿjƣƟƈ
Ĭ ùĿjƶƌž NJùŏ5ĂÜĜNjþƶƕ Ĝƌž "ĬƙƅƉ" Ƨƞƙ Ĝƌžǂ ÜĿjþƶƕ Ĝƌž Ƨƞŏ ƻƧơ NJĿjǂ!Ă Ɗžʅ Ĝƕ ƩŏƜ5 "ĜŽƬĜƅ"
.[2] (ĈĜĿjƛƙʅŰƒ

Ü[5]ƽƒƧĂù!ƒ LJùƕƒĂÜ[4]Ŏùʅ ƧĜƽ!ƒ ŎùƜƵ ĂùƕƊĂ Ü[3]þŰĂ LJƕƒ ƒƦNj NJŏƊƧ Ŏ5 NJƶƕĜƙĂ
Ü[10]LJŏŏĂơĿj!ƒ LJƌž ƊžNjƧŏƺĂ Ü[9] ĭƧƬƤƌžƨ!ƒĂÜ[8] ĭƧŏƧơ!ƒĂÜ[7]LJĜNjƧƕ LJƕƒĂ Ü[6]ŎĿjĜƌžƦ!ƒĂ
Ĭ ù!ƺ Ɗžnj ư ùƶƕĂÜLJŏŏƧƬƕ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ƺ [12] Ɗžnj ư ùƶƕ NJƕʅ ùĿjĂ Ü[11]LJŏƕƧƶƌž!ƒĂ ÜLJŏƧʅƽƌž!ƒĂ
.[13]ƊžNjƧƛǂƊ

:[14]ƧƵĜƬ!ƒ ýĂƥ ƔĜƌžʅ!ƒ LJƌž5ÜƩĜŏl!ƒĂ ƔĜƌžʅ!Ĝƕ ƊžnjŏƊƧ ƚơƬ ĬƜƵ ƒĂ!þƙʅƒĂ

---

(1) ƧƱĿjƒ: ƻĜƬĿjŰƒ 279/1Ü ƀŏŏƕƙ!ƒĂ 410 ƒ Ü ƔĜƕƜ!ƒĂ 309/1Ü ƻŭƙƑƺĂ 177 ƒ ƖƧƬĿj!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü ƚŏ5Ĝǂ LJƕƒ ƔƞĜơ!ƒ 152/2Ü ŎĿjƞ!ƒĂ
ŎĿjþ!ƒ ƒ 558 .
(2) Ɣĝǂ!ƒ 368/2 .
(3) ƧƱĿjƒ: ƧĜƬƙĿjŰƒ ƒ 476 .
(4) ƧƱĿjƒ: ýƜƵ Ăơĝ!ƒ ƒ 198.
(5) ƧƱĿjƒ: ƚŏƜƶƙ!ƒ 76/2Ü ĂþƬƙƌž!ƒĂ 316/2 .
(6) ƧƱĿjƒ: ŎĿjĜƶƌž ŎƧơ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ 118 ƒ Ü ƟƧƬĂ LJĂŏƵ ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ƒ 201 .
(7) ƧƱĿjƒ:ƟƧƬ ýĜƌž!ƒ 152/1.
(8) ƧƱĿjƒ: ƟƧƬ ƚơƜƌž!ƒ ƒ 192 .
(9) ƧƱĿjƒ: ýƬƽƌž!ƒ ƒ 84 .
(10) ƊžnjĿjƌž: þƕƵ ƧNjĜl!ƒ Ƨƞ!ƒ ƧĜƞĿjŏÜƒĿjƱƧ: ƥƬƙlƌž!ƒ 716/1Ü LJùƕƒĂ ƔĜƬùƤ!ƒ Üýùƞƙƌž!ƒ 189 ƒ Ü LJùƕƒĂ þùNJĜþƒ :LJĜNjþùƒ ƒ 230Ü
ƕƜnjƌž!ƒĂ:ƊžƱĿj :ƑƧƽ!ƒ þƑ ƒ 182 Ü ƖƧþŏơ!ƒ ƦžŏĿj!ƒ ƻƫƫ :Ďǂ Ƭƌž!ƒ ý 503 ƒ Ü ƨƞĂ!ƒ :ƟƧƬ ƚùƌžþĿj!ƒ ƚùŏ!ƨƞ!ƒ Ɗ 994/3 ĂùƕƊĂ ŎùƜƵ
!ƬĂƕĂ ƒ :LJŏƕĂƧ!ƒ ƧþƬƌž!ƒ ƽƕƧʅ!ƒ ĂƗƕƧƙ!ƒ ƒ 225 Ü ĭƧƕƶƌž!ƒ :ƔĜƕƜ!ƒ 309/1Ü ƀŏŏƕƙ!ƒĂ 410 ƒ ƕƒĂ :ƔƞĜơ!ƒ ƟƧƬ :ƚŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 910/3Ü ƕŏƨ!ƒĂ :ăþù
ƻŭƙƑƒ ƖƧƬĿj!ƒ ƒ 177 .
(11) ƊžnjĿjƌž: ĭƧƬƤƌžƨ!ƒ ÜĿjƧƱ: ƻĜǂ!ƒ 318/2 ƕƒ Ăƨƞ!ƒ: ĭƧƥ ƖƧƶĂ LJĿj!ƒ ƧƱƒ ƒ 49 ƕƊĂ ƧƕƧǂƘ ŰĿjĜƧĭ: ĂùĜƕ!ƒ 31/1 ƊĂùƕĂ
ƚĜƧ: ƨƒƧƕƺ ƌƶĜŏ!ƒ 534 ƒ Ü ƕŏư Ĝĭ: ƙƽʅŏƧĿj 482/1Ü ƙƽʅŏƧĿj 103/2 ƊĂƕ ơƛĜƊ: ƕơƧ!ƒ ƌƱŏƱ 300/5 ƊĂƕĂ ƕùʅƶĂþ:
ƙƽʅŏƧĿj 133/4 .
(12) ƧƱĿjƒ: ƻĜƬĿjŰƒ 278/1 Ü ƻŭƙƑƺĂ ƖƧƬĿj!ƒ ƒ 177 .
(13) ƧƱĿjƒ: ƔĜƕƜ!ƒ 309/1Ü ƻƙƬƧŰƒ 637/1Ü ĬĿjƞ!ƒĂ ŎĿjþ!ƒ ƒ 562 Ü ŎĿjƺƌžĂ ƔŏƕƜ!ƒ ƒ 130 Ü 644 ƟƧƬĂ ŎĿjĂƌžƬŰƒ 525/1 .
(14) ƘŏƕƜ! ƦĿjƌž! ƕƜ ƊƜƱ!ƒ Ɵ ƕƜ ƩƜƥ ÜĿjƱƧ: ƽƌžư ƚƩĜƘ ƒ 367 ÜƟƧƬĂ ĜnjơƊ ƕƜƨĂ ƽƨ ă1507/3 Ăƒƌžƞ Ĝƨ ƒ!ƧƦƊ 310/1 Ü ƒƌžơʅƔ 341/1Ü
ĂýĜƌž!ƒ 126 ƒ ƔƒƧƵƺ Ü ýǂƬƌž!ƒ ƒ 366.

ĎžþĎ ǾĦžǂǂĦ ǂΣŏǏ ŁǇĜǂĂǏ * ĜǂĎ ǈǇǫ ŁǇĜǂĂǏ ǑǂĎ ĜŽΤĜƋ

:[1]ƧƤŬƒ ýĂpĂÜ " ǑǂĎ" ĜǌǂƎη ǂŏơ

ĆŬþùù!ƒ ĜǋǰƎþǂǨ Ŭ ǂƧĂơǸ * ĎǌǰǂǰĎž ǈǇǂ5 ǑǂǗ!ƒ ƠǋǰƎ ĜŽΤƋ

:[2]ǋηĂĎ ǇĎž5 ΣĜŏl!ƒ ĜǂžĎĂ

ǑĜĜǂžƒƎ " :ýĜlŏ Ĝžǂ ÜǂŏĜpĂ!ƒ ǇĂǇǂ "ǑĜĜŽΤĜƋ" :ýŏl! ǂùƶ5 ǇĜǂ Ă!ĂÜ ĭĜŽΤƋ :ýĜlŏ ǋǇƒ :ĜǋǰþơĎ

:[3]ƧƵĜΤ!ƒ ýĜpÜ"ǑĜƒƀĜƸĂ

ƎĂƦƶǂž ''ĎžǂǂǏž ǑǗǫÜ ĭĜŽΤĜƋ * ĎǌǰǂžĜĎžǫ ƔŏǂΤ!ƒ ƒĂǂƶη ǾǂǂŎ ǑŎ

.ýĜƶ5Ǖƒ ǏǂƵ Ǘǫ ýƤþǩ Ŭ ĜǌǰǕÝǂŏĜpĂ!ƒ ǇĂǇ Ƨŏƹ ǇĎž " ĭĜŽΤĜƋ" :ýĜl5

" :ýĜlŏ Ĝžǂ Ü"ǂþŏƀ ĜŽΤĜƋ Ĝž " :ýĜlŏ ǖ5ÜǋŏǂƵ ǂŏƧþΤž!ƒ "Ĝž" ýĂƤþ ǇƪơŏŬ ǋǇĎ :ǑǇĜĂ!ƒ

.ƻƧơ ǋǇĎ ǏǂƵ ýþŏ ƒƦǋĂ Ü" ǂþŏƀ ƒþƵ Ĝǂž

ýΤǩ5 " ƒƦǂ ǈǇĎž ǂǁĜŽΤĜƋ " :ýĜlŏÜýƵĜ5 ǋ! Σŏ!ĂÜ ǂùƵĜ5 ǋ! ǇĜǂ! ǂùƶ5 ǇĜǂ Ă! ǋǇĎ : ǂ !ĜĂ!ƒ

.ýƵĜ5 ǁĜǇǋ Σŏ!ĂÜĈĜŏ!ƒ ǋŏǂƵ ýƤþǩ5 " ĭĜŽΤĜƋ" ĂÜƻĜǂ!ƒ ǋǂ

ǉþùƶǂ Ĝùďž Ɛùηŏ ǇĎ ƨĜùη Ĝùďž! ǂùƶ5 ǇĜǂ Ă!ĂÜǂƧĂƧηďž Ɛηŏ Ĝǋǰþƶǂ Ĝž ǇĎ :ýǂƒƧ!ƒ

:[4]ƧƵĜΤ!ƒ ýĜpÜǂƧĂƧηďž

ĎžþùùĎ ǾùďžǂĦ ǂΣùŏǏ ŁǇĜùǂĂǏ * ĜǂĎ ǈǇǫ ŁǇĜùùǂĂǏ ǑùĎ ĜŽΤĜƋ

ǋƶǂǩĂ Ü[6]ĈƒƧ5!ƒ ĎǌǰƪĎƧ ǏǂƵĂ [5]Ǉŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǋǰƦďž ĂǋǰĂÜýƶ5 ĜǌǰǇĎ ăƧŏ :ǏǂƑǩǁƐ

:[8]Ǒǂŏ Ĝžǂ ĎǌǰŏĎƧ ǂơΤ ǏǂƵ ƒĂηǩơƒĂ Ü[7]ǇĂƧƤĆ

þùΤĜlďž!ƒ Ơŏùư ĂǩĂ Ü36 ƒ Ĉǁƶǩùƪ Ǖ ƒĂ Ü567 ƒ Ǒǉƒþù!ƒ Ǐùǉη!ƒĂÜ255 ƒ ǑǇĜùǂďž!ƒ ƻùΤƧ :ƧùǓǉ ÜýƑĜl!ƒ ýĂǌηďž Ƙŏǂ!ƒ (1) . 352/2ǂŏĂơǉ!ƒ þΤĜlďž!ƒ Ü126/2 ǁ!Ĝƪďž!ƒĂ

Ü152/2Ă Ü275/1ǂùŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧùΤĂ Ü994/3ǂŏ!Ăƨη!ƒ ǂďžþlďž!ƒ ƟƧΤĂ Ü309/1 ƔĜǂǂ!ƒĂÜ412 ƒ ǇǂŏǂǨ!ƒĂ Ü280/1 ƻĜΤǉǕƒ :ƧǓǉ (2) . 177lƧΤǉ!ƒ ƻǖǩǫĂÜ558 ƒ Ǒǉƒþ!ƒ Ǐǉη!ƒĂ

. 566 ƒ Ǒǉƒþ!ƒ Ǐǉη!ƒĂÜ627/1 ƻĜΤǩƧǕƒĂ Ü32/1 ǇĜǂǂ!ƒ :ƧǓǉƒÜĭþƪǕƒ Ÿƒ þǂƵ ǇǂlƧŏƺďž! Ƙŏǂ!ƒ(3)

. ǋηŏƧƤǩ ƨǂƪ (4)

Ü152/2Ă275/1 ǂùŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧùΤĂ Ü994/3 ǂŏ!Ăƨη!ƒ ǂďžþlďž!ƒ ƟƧΤĂ Ü309/1 ƔĜǂǂ!ƒĂ Ü412 ƒ ǇǂŏǂǨ!ƒĂ Ü278/1 ƻĜΤǉǕƒ :ƧǓǉ (5) .566 ƒ Ǒǉƒþ!ƒ Ǐǉη!ƒĂ Ü627/1ƻĜΤǩƧǕƒĂ

. 26/2 ǁ!Ĝƪďž!ƒĂ þΤĜlďž!ƒ Ơŏư ĂǩĂ Ü152/2 ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧΤĂ Ü397 ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ ýǂƵ :ƧǓǉ (6)

Ü309/1 ƘƒĈƒƧùl!ƒ ƔƒƧùƵǫ :ǋùŏĂ!ĜƤ ǇùǂƒĂÜ366 ƒ ýǂΤďž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ :ƧǓǉ ÜǑƪŏl!ƒ Ǒǂďž :ĈǕƋǋ ǇďžĂÜ ǂǂĜƪ!ƒ ƧþĜΤďž!ƒ :ƧǓǉ (7) . 222 ƒ ǑǉĜƹǕƒ ƠǩĜƨďž :ǑǉĜďžƧǂ!ƒĂÜ678/2 Ơư Ăďž!ƒ :ĎŏƧďž Ǐǂ ǇǂƒĂ Ü610/2ƠŏƪĂ!ƒ : ăþơƒĂ!ƒĂ Ü361/2 ǂŏƒþǌ!ƒ ƟƧΤ: ĭĂþǌďž!ƒĂ

. .ǂǂĜƪ!ƒ ƧþĜΤďž!ƒĂ Ü366 ƒ ýǂΤďž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫĂ Ü309/1 ǋŏĂ!ĜƤ ǇǂǕ ƘƒĈƒƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫĂ Ü326/2 ΣĜơǉ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ :ƧǓǉ (8)

:(1)ƨƵǴƬ!ƒ ýǴpÜýǴƺ5Ǖƒ ƒ ƑǴƮƤ ǈǆž ƻƨƮƙ!ƒǍÜ ƻƨƮƙŏ ǊǈǊ -1

ƥƥƠ ǈǆž ǅžǍƥǕƒ ǈǆž ǑƠƬǴƠ ǴǆžǍ * ǋǈǊƬƅ ƩǴǈ!ƒ ǑƠ ǕƵǴƠ ǎƨƠ ǕǍ

: ƻùƪǍŏ] [ƨƬùƅ ƒƦùùǋ Ǵùǆž ǄǄǆ žƫ Ǵƅ ǈǊƥǍ] : Ǐ!Ǵƺƙ ǊǈǍǀǂÜǆǕ!Ǵ ǎƥƺŏ ǊǈǊ -2

ǈǍù ǂŏ Ǵǆžǈƣ ƻƦơ!ƒǍ " Ÿ ǴƬƅǍ ÜŸ ǴƬǴƅ " :ýǴǀŏÜýƺ5!Ǵ ƾǆƺƙŏ Ǵǆžǈƣ ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƨơǍÜ[31

ǊùǈǊ ǏǀƵ ýƥ5Üƻ!Ǖƒ ƱǴǀƪ "Ÿ žƫ Ǵƅ" (2)ǇƒƨǀƒƨƛǂǄƨpƒƦǋ!ǍÜƻƨơ!ƒ ǕÜýƺ5!ƒ Ǒ5

.ýƺ5

Ǖ ǊùǈǊǍÜǴƺǆž ǴǆžǋǈýǴpƦƣÜƥƨǆž!ƒÜ ǇǕǊǋ ǈǆžǍ Ü(3)Ǵ5ƨơǍ Ǖƺ5 ǇǑƞƙ ǴǋǈǊ ǎƨŏ :ƘǀƑƙǀƐ

ùù5 " Ǖƣ" ǎǍùƪ Ǵù5ƨơ ǈǴǂ ǴǆžǍ):ýǴpÜǕƺ5Ǎ Ǵ5ƨơ ǀƥơǍ!ƒ ƚǆžǀǂ!ƒ ǈǍǂƙ ǈǊ ƥƺǆƙƪŏ

Ʊ5! ǏǀƵ Ǖƺ5ǍÜ Ư5Ƥ ƻƨơ ǈǍǂŏ ƻŏǂ5 :Ƙǀp ǈƎ5) :Ǵưŏǂ ýǴpǍ (4)("ǕǀƤ" Ǎ "ǴƬǴƅ")

.(5) ("ǴƬǴƅ" Ǌǈǆžƨŏƛǂ ǀǀ!Ʀ ǈƎ5ƤƥơƒǍ

ǈǆùǈ ǍƨùǆžƵ Ǎùǈǂ :ǄǋǈǆžÜǈǑŏǍùơǈ!ƒ ǈǆùǆž ƨùŏƛǂ ýǍùǀ!ƒ ƒƦùǋ Ǐ!ƣ ƥƨǆž!ƒ ƾǈƪ ƥpǍ

ǄùǋǀƖƒǍǍ Ü(10)ǑǈƨǴǆž!ƒǍ Ü(9)ǑǆžƨƞǀƒǍÜ(8) ǏƨǴƮǈǕƒ ƥŏƨ ǍǈǂǍ Ü(7) ƫ5ƤǕƒǍÜ(6)ǇǕƺ!ƒ

Ǐù!ƣ (13) ǄǋưùƺǈǍÜǈǑƥƒƥƺǈ!ƒ Ǐù!ƣ (12)ƜƒƨƪùǍ!ƒ ǈǈƒ ǊǈƪǈǍÜ(11)ǈǑŏǍơǈ!ƒ ǈǆž ƥƥƵ

.(14)ǈǑƛƥơǆž!ƒ Ưƺǈ ǄǋƺǈƙǍÜǈǑŏƨƮǈ!ƒ

---

(1) ƘǑǈ!ƒ ƺǈǴǈǀ! :ǑǈǴǑǈƦ!ƒ:ƨƱǈƒ :ǊǈƒǍŏƥ Ü20 ýǀƵǍ ǍơǈǍ!ƒ ƒ Ü397 ǍǍƒ ýǍƮǕƒǍ 352/1 .

(2) ǑǋǄ ǀǇƒƨp ƚǈǈ!ƒ ƥƥƵ ǑǈǄ :ƨƱǈƒǍǍƨǆžƵ ǇƒƨƵǋ ƳƒƨƨƘ ǈǈǕ ƘƒǇƒƨǀƒ!ƒ ǊǑǍǍ!Ƥ Ü309/1ǍƦƒǍǍ!ƒ ǀƨǂƦǈ!ƒǍ 380/2 .

(3) ƨƱǈƒ: ýǀƵ ǍơǈǍ!ƒ ƒ Ü297 ǈǑǑǈǈ!ƒǍÜ410 ƒ ǏǈǈǄǈƒǍ Ǒǈƒƥ!ƒ ƒ Ü562 ǑǑưǍǈǍ ƥƮǀǆž!ƒ ƥƮǍ!ƒǍ 126/2 .

(4) ƨƱǈƒ: ǀǆž!ƒ Ʊưǀǆž 391/4 .

(5) ƨƱǈƒ: ƨƥƮǆž!ƒ ƾǈǀǈƪ!ƒ ǊƪƨǍ 439/4ÜƨƱǈƒǍ ƨǴƮǈǕƒ ƒ 477 .

(6) ƨƱǈƒ: ƳƒƨƨƘ ƘƒǇƒƨǀƒ!ƒ ýǍƪ ǊǑǍǍ!Ƥ ǍƦƒǍǍ!ƒ 309/1 .

(7) ƨƱǈƒ: ƠƨƬ ýƮ5ǆž!ƒ 48/8Ü ǋǈǈǍ ǑǑưǍ!ƒ ƒ 562Ü ǑǑưǍǈǍ ƥƮǀǆž!ƒ ƥƮǍ!ƒǍ 126/2 .

(8) ƨƱǈƒ: ƨƥƴƮǆž!ƒ ƚǀƴƪ!ƒ ƒƥƵ ƠƨƬ ýƮ5ǆž!ƒ .

(9) ƨƱǈƒ: ƨƥƴƮǆž!ƒ ƚǀƴƪ!ƒ ǍǍƮǕƒǍ289/1 .

(10) ƨƱǈƒ: ǋǈǍ!ƒ ǑǑưǍ!ƒ ƒ 562 ÜǍǍƮǍƥǀǆž!ƒ ƥƮǍ!ƒǍ 126/2 .

(11) ǄǋǈǆžǍ :ǈƒǍ ǍƒƨƙǍ!ƒ ǂǈǀǍƨ :ƺǀǈ ǈƒǍ!ƒ ǀǍǂǍǈǍ 297 ƒ :ǊǀǈǀƥǑ!ƒ ǑǈǑǈ!ƒ ǑǈǑǈƒ 562 ƒ ǈǆžǈǀ!ƒ :ǑǈǈǆžƵ!ƒ 126 ƒ ǈǍǈǍǈ ǈǆǍǇǈƨǈ ƠƨƬ:ǈǆǆž!ƒý
152/1 ǈǈƒǍ Ü ǈƬǴƦǈ ƠƨƬ:ǈǆǆžƥǍƒǀƥƥƪǍǀǆž ǈǆǍƒǍ ǈǍǍǈǍ5 ƠƨƬ ǈǍǍǍ ƒǍƵƨƮƒ ƒ 75 ǈǆǍƒǍ ǀǍǀ!ƒ ƮǍ :Ǒǀǋƥǀ ǏǍ Ǒ5 ǕƵƨƮƒƒ ƒ 98 ǈǆǍƒǍ
Ǒǈǈ!ƒ :ƻǍƨƤ ǑǈǑƒǍ 562 ƒ Ǒ5ƒƨǀ!ƒǍ :ǑǈƺƙƪǕƒ ƒ 35 ǍƛǂƨŏƨǆžƵ ǈǆž ǈǆǆžǍƨǈƚǆž!ƒ.

(12) ƨƱǈƒ: ǍǍƮǕƒ 289/1 .

(13) ƨƱǈƒ: ǏǈǈǄǈƒ ƒ 410 .

(14) ƨƱǈƒ: ǑǍƮǈƒ 79/1Ü ǂǋǍƨ!ƒ ƥǆžƨǍǆž!ƒǍ ƠƨƬ ǈǆǍƒ ǀǑǍ 241/1Ü ƩƵƵǍ ǈǈƪơ: ǍơǈǍ!ƒ ǍǍƒ 354/2 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5)

[illegible] (6):

1- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2- [illegible]

[illegible] [لِّلَّذِينَ هُمْ لِرَبِّهِمْ يَرْهَبُونَ] [154: illegible]

[illegible]

3- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [وَقُلْنَ حَاشَ لِلَّهِ] [31: illegible]

[illegible] (1):

---

(1) [illegible] 204.

(2) [illegible] 1/275 [illegible] 2/152.

(3) [illegible] 6/487.

(4) [illegible] 130 [illegible] 644.

(5) [illegible] 1/527.

(6) [illegible] 398 [illegible] 366 [illegible] 1/283 [illegible] 1/310 [illegible] 413 [illegible] 178.

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [5] [illegible] .[7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible] [8]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 3/56- 57.

(3) [illegible] 3/57.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 3/57 .

(8) [illegible] 1/569 [illegible] 1/105 [illegible] 223 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 132

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] [51: 2 [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 3/57- 58 .

(2) [illegible] 1/341 [illegible] 2/317 .

(3) [illegible] 3/58 .

(4) [illegible] 2/380 .

59 -

(1) ... 461 ... 389/2 ... 461 ... 118/2 ... 158
. 481/1

(2) . 62/3
(3) . 395/2 ... 29/1 ... 520 ... 426/2
(4) . 72/3
(5) . 355/1 ... 75 ... 269/2
(6) . 204
(7) ... 382 ... 191 ... 423/2 ... 42 ... 389/2 ... 128 ... 54 ... 82 ... 391 ... 159 ... 969/3 ... 177 ... 270 ... 302/3 ... 116/7 ... 186/2 ... 111 ... 213/4 ... 666/3 ... 133 ... 898/2 ... 461 ... 461 ... 118/2 ... 158 ... 323/1 ... 401/1 .
(8) ... 150/1 ... 215 ... 71/2 ... 34/8 ... 147/1 ... 130/1 ... 142/2 ... 387/2.
(9) ... 147/1 ... 461 ... 461 .
(10) ... 46 .
(11) ... 191 ... 389/2 ... 82 ... 391 ... 116/7 ... 666/3 ... 898/2 ... 461 .

:[216 : ...] [وَعَسَى أن تَكْرَهُوا] :...

60-

(1) ... 164/2 .

(2) ... 280/2 .

(3) ... 45 ،43 ،5/2 .

(4) ... 628 ،242/1 .

(5) 452/1 .

(6) ... 282/3 ،519/2 ،710 ،487/1 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

.[2] (… [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible] -1

[illegible]

:[6] [illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -2

[illegible]

[illegible] -3

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 292 [illegible] 422 -404/2 [illegible] 126 -97/1 [illegible] 74 -69 [illegible] 333 -332/1 [illegible] 281 -274 [illegible] 5/3 [illegible] 115 [illegible] 23/3 .

(2) [illegible] 141/2 [illegible] 268/1.

(3) [illegible] 404/2 [illegible] 99/1 .

(4) [illegible] .

(5) [illegible] 292 [illegible] 422 -404/2 [illegible] 126 -97/1 [illegible] 74 -69 [illegible] 333 -332/1 [illegible] 281 -274 [illegible] 5/3 [illegible] 115 [illegible] 24 -23/3 .

(6) [illegible] 35 [illegible] 292 [illegible] 97/1 [illegible] 69 .

. " ŧǼŕƮƤ!ƒ ƃžƶƥ ǁǁ ƿƃ " :Ďǌ ư ƶƨ Ĭ ǂơ Ǥďžő5 ǤďžǌǉƵ ƧǤƨƤŰƒ -4

" ǇƒĂƦ ľƅơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴǂƞƩ!ƒ ƩΣƒƭĂ Ơ!ǤƮǏƒ " :ǇƒƧ5!ƒ Ĭ ǂơ Ǥďžő5 ĎǏƪŰƒ ĬƞƵ Ǥďžǌ5ƱƵ -5

ǇƧùƙlŏ Ǚ ǇǤùďžƨ!ƒĂÜýƶ5!ƒ ƥơ ƒƦǋ ƦǫÜǇǤďžƨĂ ŀ ƥơ ĬƞƵ Ǘƥ! ǇǑƞƶ5 ǤǈǤǂ Ă! ǤďžǌǉƉ -6

." ƭƥƩ ƴǂƞƩ!ƒ ƩΣƒƭĂ Ü ƢΣ ďžƉ ƴǂƞƩ!ƒ ƃžƶƥ " :ýĂlƙ Ǚ ǁǉƉ ăƧƙ ǙƉ ÜǤďžǌƨ

...ƧƥƮďžĂ ƧďžƉĂ ýƨlƙƪďž :ǤďžǌǉďžǇǤǂ5ÜýǤƶ5Ǖƒ ƻƧƮƙ Ǥ5ƧƮƙ! ƭǚƶ5 ǤǈǤǂ Ă! ǤďžǌǉƉ -7

.ĎǏƪƒ ǋǉƉ ƘƨƛƂÜýƶ5!ƒ ŀŏǉƨƉ ǇďžΣŏ! ǇǤǉƨ!ƒ ƒƦǋĂ Ü" ''ƥƿƅ ƴƞƧ!ƒ ƃžƿƶƥ " ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĂƿ -8

ý ŏƞƤ!ƒ[2] Ďǌǈ ƪƉƧ ĬƞƵĂÜǇƒƥďžǤƞ ǇǗƶ5 " ƩΣƒƭĂ Ü ƃžƶƥ " Ĭ!ǫ ƒĂƨǋǇ ƥl5 [1]ǇĂŏƧƮƨ!ƒ ǤďžƉ

ǇƒƦùƞ!ƒ ǇǗƮŰƒ ǤďžǋĂÜ ƩΣƒƭĂ Ü ƃžƶƥ :" ƩΣƒƭĂ Ü ƃžƶƥ " ýƮƉĂ) :ǋŏĂƨŏƪ ýǤƿÜǋŏĂƨŏƪĂ

Ďùǌl5ƒĂĂ.[3](Ĭ ùǉƶďž!ƒ ƒƦùǋ ƧùŏƺƷ! ýƶ5 ǤďžǌǉďžǇĂǂŏ ǕĂÜƟǗƮ!ƒĂ lǇƒƥƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǥƶ ưĂ

Ư ùƶƨĂ [6]ǇŏƧƪù5ďž!ƒĂ ǇŏƨƧƶďž!ƒĂ Ü[5]ǇŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƧƛǂƉ ĎǌƶƨƙĂÜǇŏő5Ăǂ!ƒ ǇďžĂ [4]ŎƒǤƪǂ!ƒ

.[7]ǇŏƛƥơďžĂ!ƒ

:[8]ŎƞŏǤďžƨ ĎǌƨǋƦďž ŀơƮ ĬƞƵ ƒĂ!ƥƙƪƒĂ

ƃžĂƅ ƌƨưĂƙ ǇƉďž) : ρ ǋ!Ăƿ ĂơǉÜýƶ5!Ǥƨ Ǥǌ!ǤƮƙƒ ƥơ ĬƞƵ Ǥďžǌƨ ŀ ŏǉƌƙ!ƒ ǇǤƙ ýǤƮƙƒ -1

."ƔƱƃ!ƒ ǂ!ǤƉƃ ƪƃƧƃ!ƒ ƘƦƒƥ " :Ďǌ!ĂƿĂ Ü[9](ƘƃƶƥĂ ǤǉƿƁ ŀƶďžƞ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧƲǉƒ: ǤďžƉ Ŏ!ƒ ǇƨƒĂ ƬƩ!ƒ Ī 2/404ÜĂƒŰǉƮǤ 2 1/97Ü ĂƪƧƒƧ ƧƶƧƨŀ 69Ü Ă ƮƧΘ ƞďžý ƧƞǤƩŎ Ǚƨǉ ƵƮĂƧ1/332Ü ĂƒƙƨŏǇ
. 3/23ƒƨǋ!ǋý 115Ü Ă ƒ!ǉƮƧl ƒƒƙǗ 2 ƒ!ƙƪǋý3/5Ü Ă ƮƧΘ 2/1102ÜƮǤƧŏƄ ǂǤƧŏƄ 7/127Ü ƒďž5Ʈý ƮƧΘ 274Ü Ă

(2) ƧƲǉƒ: ƞďžý ƒƤƞŏý 97.

(3) ƧƲǉƒ: ǂƞǤƔ 2/180- 182ÜƒǉƧ:2/178.

(4) ƧƲǉƒ: ǤďžƉ Ŏ!ƒ ǇƨƒĂ ƬƩ!ƒ Ī 2/404ÜĂƒŰǉƮǤ 2 1/97Ü ĂƪƧΘ ďž5Ʈý 7/127Ü ǂǤƧŏƄ ƮǤƧŏƄ 2/1102ÜĂƮùƧΘ ƒƙù!ǋŏǋý3/5Ü
ƒĂƩǤƶƥ 2/120ÜĂǫƒƙǗ 2 ƒ!ǉƮƧl 116 Ă .

(5) ƧƲǉƒ: ƒƙďžƙƔ 2/141ÜĂƮùĂý 1/111ÜĂƒďžơùĬ 44 Ă ƨǍùǤ!Σ ƶƞďžùǇƒ 59 Ă ƒƙƶƞďžlùŀ 1/319Üƒ!ƞďžùý 200 Ă
Ăƙǋƒ!Ʈƒ 2/275ÜƮƧΘ ƒƞďžý ǙƨǇ ƨƞǉǇƨ 2/417 ƮƧΘ ƒďžƞý !ƒƪƱŎ 188 Ă ƒ!ďžlƙƮƥ 1/363ÜƮƧΘ ƒ!ďžƞơŀ 187 Ă ƒƉďžǤ!Ŏ ƒǋǇ
ƒ!ƧƨƬ 2Ī 388 ƒ!5ƮĂý ƒ!ƤďžƪĂǇ 54 Ă ƒĂǂƮ 2 ƒ!ďžƮǂý 394 Ă ƒ!ǌǤƥ ĬƧùŎ ŰƵùƧƒƔ 136 Ă ƮĂùƧΘ ƒ!ďžlƥďžùŀ ƒ!ƩǋĂ!ùŀ
3/1243ÜƮƧΘ ƒ!ďžƮý 7/127 Ă ƒ!ƙĂƱƒŀ 249 Ă ƒ!ďžlƥďžŀ ƒ!ǂƧŏƄ 3/930 ƮƧΘ ƩƞǤƩŎ1 Ǚƨǉ ƵùƮ 5ĂƧ 1/310 Ü
ƮƧΘ ƒ!ƙǋŏý3/5Ü ǂƧŏƄ ƮǤƧŏƄ 2/1102 ƮƧΘ ƒǋǇ ƒ!ǤƉďž 333 Ă ƒǋǇ ƒ!ďžƙƤƧŏǇ .

(6) ƧƲǉƒ: ďžƶǤǉŎ ƒ!ƩǤƙǉ 1/147ÜĂƵƧƒƔ ǂǉƒǤΣ 1/247ÜĂƵƧƒƔ ƒǋǇ ƤǤƒ!ŏùǋ 1/101ÜĂƙ5ùƪŏƧ ƒ!ƛƶƞƒ!ùŎ 1/134ÜĂƺùƧƨŏŏǇ 1/134Ü
ƒ!ƒơďžƧƧ ƒ!ƨǋŏƶ 1/178Ü Ă ƮǂƤ 2 ƒ!ƨƞǤǇ 1/160Ü ƒ!ƙǤƨǇ 1/163 .

(7) ƧƲǉƒ: ƮǌďžǉǇ ƒ!ďžƨǤďžƥ ƒ!ƥŏ ƵƨƥƜ ƒ!ơďžŏƥÜ ƮŰǉƙǤ 2 1/98ÜƵƨƩΣ ơƪǇ :ƒ!ǉƛĂ ƒ!ĂƧ5Ŏ 3/369ÜƵƨƩƥ ƒ!ùƪǗ Ďďžƨǋ ƒ!ùƨǋƧĂƤ
ƒǗƪƉ!ƔƔ ǉƮǤƭ 100 Ă.

(8) ƧƲǉƒ: ƒ!ďžƮǤƥƧ ƒ!ƪǤǋǂ ǂơƮŏƄ 1 .

(9) ƧƲǉƒ: ƒ!ơƥŏǂ ƪǋƨ ƙƤƧŏǋ .

" ÜlþĂù!Ădž!ƒ ǰžƞ Ǵnjŏ5 ýĂlǆ : ĭ Ɗ Ü" lþĂ ĭĂdž!ƒ ǰžƞ ŎǸ ǴŽ ŸƒĂ " :ŎƕƒƧƵŰƒ ýĂƿ ƒŘǂĂ "

:[1]ƘƕǴƛ LJƕ LJǴʅơ Ƙŏƕ Ŏ5 ǁ!ŘǂĂ

ǴǆþžǆĂ ƧŏǆǂýǴŽ ƒŘ ƧƵ ĭŘ * ǋùǩƕ ƖƐƺŏ ƧǴɳ!ƒ ǰžƞ ǨƘʅƺ

ýùŏƕ ŎǆŏǴdžÜƧĂǂŘùdž!ƒ Ƙŏƕ!ƒ ƧŏþlƘ ǁ!Ř ýǆdžĂ .ƧǴɳ!ƒ ǰžƞ :ǋŏ5 ýĂlǆ ƧǴɳƕ Ƙʅ!Ɗ : ĭ Ɗ

.ǴnjdžǴlǆ ǂ5ƮƮ!ƒ ƒĂdžǴƥƊĂ ƘǴ5ĂƮĂdž!ƒ ǴnjǉdžƒĂ5ŘƠ5ÜǋƕƠǴƮ ǅǴǉ:ǋŏ5 ýĂlǆ

:Ĭ!ǴùƶƘ ǋ!Ăl ǂĂÜƘǴʒƕǴùʅ ǴùƵĂƧþ: ĭ ƊÜ[11:ǆƕʅ] [أن اعْمَلْ سَابِغَاتٍ] : Ĭ!ǴƶƘ ǋ!Ăl ǂĂ

ǴǴùŦŰƒ ǉŘǋ ĬǋƵ ǋƵǴlŏǫ ƒĂǉʅƠƘʅƒ ǴǆǋŏÜǂdžŏl!ƒ ǂǋdž!ƒ : ĭ ƊÜ[5:ǂǉŏƕ!ƒ] [وَذَٰلِكَ دِينُ الْقَيِّمَةِ]

.[2]ǴĂŘƠdž

LJƊ ǋùŏ5 ýĂl!Ǵù5 Ü"ƧŏƮǈ!ƒ ǰžƞ ǴǆĂÜĬ!Ăž!ƒ ǰžǆ Ǵǆ " :ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĂlƕ ǅnjɳǴɳƘơƒ ǴǆǅĂ -2

ƒĂ5Řùơ5 "... Ĭ!Ăùdž!ƒ ǅùƶǉ Ǵùŏ Ÿƒ Ǵŏ " :ƧŏþlƘ!ƒĂÜǋƕ ǅǆƶ! ƵĂŘơdž ǅƒþǉ!Ǵƕ þĂƮldž!ƒ

Ŏù5 ǋŏǋƵ ăþǴǉdž!ƒ ǂ!Ǖþ! Ǵƒþǉ!ƒ ƵƧơ ƒĂ5Řơ ǴdžǂÜǋŏǋƵ ǆŏ!þ ǴƒþǉǍƒ ƵƧơ LJŰÝăþǴǉdž!ƒ

:[3]ƧƵǴƮ!ƒ ýĂƿ Ăơǉ

þƐĂ ǴǆŏƂ þƒƐĂ ǁǕǫ þƧ * ǋǆ ýŏþ ǅƮÜ ƔžǂǴ ǴǴdž!ƒ ĬǋƵ ĬŏĂǆ

Ǵùŏ : ĭ Ɗ [29 : ƵʅĂŏ] [يُوسُفُ أَعْرِضْ عَنْ هَـٰذَا] :ýŏƨǉƘ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǋǆĂdžĂ ƔƶǂǴŏ :þƒƧƊ

.[4] ƵʅĂŏ

ǂƩƒǍ ŰĂ ÜǋƩǆƊ ýɳƐ!ƒ ǰžƞ :ýǴlŏ ǘ5ÝǴdžnjƕ LJǴdžƨ!ƒ LJƒƧƙƒ LJʅơŏ Ǖ ǋǉǫ :ǅnj!Ăƿ ǴǆǅĂ -3

ǂŏǴʓ! YĂư Ădž " ǂƩƒ" ĂÜƟþdž!ƒ ǂŏǴʓ! YĂư Ădž " ǅžƞ" LJŰÜ ǁ!Ř ýǴƘdžƊ Ǵdžǉǫ " ƺþƺ ýɳƐ!ƒ

---

(1) ĂǊ LJǴʅơ LJƕ ƘƕǴƛ LJƕ ƧŘǉdž!ƒ ŎɳƧƨƤ!ƒ ĭ ƧǴƮǉŰƒ ƧƵǴTÜ ýĂʅƧ!ƒ ŸƒŎǆƮ ǋŏǋƵ ǴʅĂ ǴƵÜǅʅĂ ƫ LJŏƘʅ ǂǉʅ Ŏ5 ǴǋƘdžǆĂÜǂùŏǋǴƞ!ƒ Ŏù5 Ǵnjǉdž
ÜǉĂÜǂǉǅŏ ŰƒŘdž LJƒŏǋƕƫ ŤǋƧƵþ!ƒ Ǵnj ŏƕǅƥŰƒ ƧǴǆǅƫ ǴƕÜƟþdž ǅŭʅŰƒ (ùǋ54:Ƙ) ǂǉʅǴʓ!ƒ ƟþǆƕǴƕ ǋ! ǋǉþdž!Ǵƕ LJƒĂþ ǴƕĂƮǆ ƧŏƧƵ!ƒĂ :ƧƲǉƒƒ ƧƵƷƒ ƒǴƒ Üǉ311 ƒ ǴƒƧƶT!ƒĂ ƧƶT!ƒ
. 845/2ǂƕǴƠǈ!ƒ ǂ5ƧƶǆĂ Ü215 ƒ ǴƒƧƶT!ƒ ýĂơ5 ƘǴlƕƮĂ

(2) ǉĂǆ ǉƒ :ƧƲǉƒ ǉƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ ǂ292- 293Ü ǴǆƊĂ Ŏ!ǴǆƊ ǅƒ ǂƧƒƧ!ƒ ĭƧɳT!ƒ ǅƒ 2/405- 407Ü ĂƊʅƧƒƧ ƒƧƶ!ƒ ǂùŏǆ ƒ 72- 74 ĂƒÜǉùǈǴƵ Ƶ2/112-117Ü
LJŏùŏǆƘ!ƒĂ Ü117 ƒ lƧǈùǉ!ƒ ƵǖƘùƒƒĂ Ü334 ƒ ǅƱǴùǉ!ƒ LJƕƒ ƟƧTĂÜ6/3ýŏnjʅƘ!ƒ ƟƧTĂÜ333/1ƧĂ5ǈƵ LJƕǕ ŎɳǴɳƨ!ƒ ýǆɳ ƟƧTĂ
. 24/3ýǆnj!ƒĂ Ü280 ƒ

(3) ǅǉ!ƒ Ŏƕǖ þƋƒþ ŰƒŏþǴŏ ĭ ǉƒƱƧ: þĂǉǋ ƒ Ü308 ĂǆƊǴ!Ŏ ƒǅƒ ƧɳT ĭ ǉ/409 .

(4) ǉƒƱƧ: ǆƊǴ!Ŏ ƒǅƒ ƧɳTĭ 2/409Ü ĂƒǉǈǴƵ 1/117 ĂʅƧƒƧ ƒƧƶ!ƒ ǅƕŏ 73 ƒ Ü ĂƒǉŏŏǆƘ!ƒĂ Ü277- 278 ƒĂùǆ!ƒĂ Ǵƙ 1/186 ĂƧTƧǉ
. 24/3ýǆnj!ƒĂ Ü Ü117 ƒ lƧǈǉ!ƒ ƵǖƘƒƒĂ Ü334 ƒ ǅƱǴǉ!ƒ LJƕƒ ƟƧTĂÜ698- 699/3ŎƊǂǴ!ƒĂ Ü333/1ƧĂ5ǈƵ LJƕǕ ŎɳǴɳƨ!ƒ ýǆɳ

Ŏù5 ƥĂùƞĂdž ĂùNj Ǥdžƶ DžŘǩĂ Ɵƥdžǩ ǤdžǇǫ ǁǇǕÝǇǓƒ ǏǁƵ lƨĂƮldž ǤdžnjǩǃǓƥ ýƺƞ5ÜDžŘǃƒ
.[1]ƴlŏ DžǃĂ LJĂǂŏƪ Ǥdžƶ ǓĂ Üýƒƨǈ Ǥdžƶ ǓÜDžĂdžŘdžǃƒ ĂD ƟĂƥdždžǃƒ
Ŏ5 ƻƨơǃƒ ǏǁƵ ƘǁƤƥ ƥƿ Džǚǃƒ LJǕÜDžƪƒ ǤnjǇD ǏǁƵ ýƥŏ ǚ5 ǤnjŏǁƵ Džǚǃƒ ýĂƤƥ ǤǁDžDĂ -4
ǤnjǇǕÜǁǃŘ LJƪơ ǤdžǇǫĂÜ[5 : Ǐơư ǃƒ] [وَلَسَوْفَ يُعْطِيكَ رَبُّكَ فَتَرْضَى] : ǏǃǤƶǩ NJǃĂƿ ýƛdž
ƻĂƨùơ LJdžÜǨǤdžùƪǕƒ ǏùǁƵ ýƤƥùŏ Ǥùdž Ǥùnjŏǁ Ƶ ýƤƥ5ÜǨǤdžƪǕƒ ƘnjƶƮD Ƙƥdžƞ Ǥdžǃ
:[3]ƨƵǤƮǃƒ ýĂlǂÜŎưǤdžǃƒ ýƺ5ǃƒ ǏǁƵ Džǚǃƒ ƒĂǁƤƥD ƥƿĂÜ[2]ƥŏǂĂǩǃƒ

ýŏǃƥƶÜǂŏdžùƪǓƒ ǏùǁƵ LJǓƥŏ ǓÜǤdžnjǇdž ƨƥƮdžǃƒ ǨŎƞdžĂ ǤdžnjƼƨƮǩ Džƥƺƶ :DžnjǃĂƿ ǤǁDžD -5
.[4]LJǤ5ƨƮǩǩ ǓĂ ƴŏdžƞǃƒ ƥǇƵ LJǚƺ5 Ǥdžnj5 " ǏƦƵ " Ă " ƗƩŏǏ"

ǁùǃŘ ƠƮ ƒŘǫĂÜ[5]ƔƨƱƿ Ǥnjƶ ƥƨƼǩ lŘǤƮ ǂŏƒĂƨ ǤdžnjǇǄ5 " ýƞƸǃƒ " :DžnjǃĂƿ ǤǁDžDĂ -6
ƨƑǤùƱǇ NJùǃĂ Ü ǨǤùŏ ƘƨǤƮ5ÜlƨƪǂǃƒƘƺƶƮƌ5 " " ǤnjǁƮD "DžƺǇ" LJǕÝǂƞơƶ Ʃŏǁ5
Ŏù5 " ƟƒƨùǩǇdž "Ă Ü ƻƸǤŏǁƮùǃƒ Ŏù5 " ƻŏƸǤŏǁƮǃƒ" ĂÜDžNjƒƨƥǃƒ Ŏ5" ƋŏNjƒƸƥǃƒ" :DžnjǃĂlǂ
:[7]ƨƵǤƮǃƒ ýǤƿÜ [6]ƟƨǩǇdž

ƻŏƨǤŏǁƮǃƒ ƥǤǁƥǩ ƋŏNjƒƸƥǃƒ Ŏƃǉ * ǉƨƞǤNj ǋǂ Ŏ5 ǏƗƮơǉ ǤNjƒƥƥ Ŏƃǩ
:[8]ƨƤǓƒ ýĂƿĂ

ƟƒƹǩùdžǸ ǋǤùƞƸǃƒ DžŘ LJùdžĂ * ǏùǉƨƑ ǂǉơ ýùƒĂƺǃƒ LJdž ƘƃDĂ
:Ŏǩdžŏ Ǥdžƶ LJĂŏƨƮƶǃƒ NJŏǃǫ ƔNjŘ Ǥdž ǏǁƵ LJĂŏ5Ăǂǃƒ ƯƨǩƵƒĂ

(1) ƨƱLJƒ :DžǤD Ŏǃ LJƶƒ ǓƨƞƮǃƒ ǐ2/420- Ü421 ĂƒǕǇƮǤƻ 1/121Ü ĂƒǃƶŏŏLJ ƭ 280 Ü ĂƒƒǩǚƻƒǇƮƨǃ ƭ 118 .
(2) ƒǇƱƨ :ǃǩƶŏŏLJ ƭ 280 .
(3) ƘƶŏǃƤ ǃƨŏƱ LJƶ DǇŏǂ ǄǇdž LJƥƶǇǃƒƨǕ ǇƱƨ :ƤƮǤƑ ƭ 2/27 Ă Ü ǃǩƶŏŏLJ 280ÜĂdžǇƺŎ ǃƒƶŏǃƔ ƭ 31 .
(4) ƒǇƱƨ :ǃǩƶŏŏLJ 280Ü ƒǃƒnjǇdžƴ3/24 .
(5) ƪǄǃ ǩƺƨŏǂNJ .
(6) ƨƱLJƒ :DžǤD Ŏǃ LJƶƒ ǓƨƞƮǃƒ ǐ2/409Ü ĂƒǕǇƮǤƻ 1/127 Ü ĂƒǃƶŏŏLJ ƭ 281 ĂƒǫƒǩǚƻƒǇƮƨǃ ƭ 118 .
(7) ǃǩƶŏǂ ƨƼƥƼǄÜ ƒǇƱƨ :ƥŏƒǇǆ Ü 570 ƭ ǃƒǂǩdžǃƒƿ ƔǤƒ 1/57ÜĂ 2/258 ÜĂƒǃƤƮǤƑ 2/315ÜDǤǃŎ ƪǄǃ ǓƨƞƮǃƒ 1/215Ü 337Ü
Ă2/323Ü 419 ĂƒǕǇƮǤƻ 1/127 ÜƟƨƮǄǃ ƪǄǃ ƒǃƯǤD ƭ 299.
(8) ǃǩƶŏǂ ƪǄǃƨNjƒƶŏƋ DžǂƨǇƱǄǃƨ :ƥŏƒǇǆNJ 92 ÜĂDǤǃŎ ƪǄǃ ǓƨƞƮǃƒ 1/184Ü 338Ü Ă2/420Ü ĂƒƮǃƒýĂ ƤǃƪĂLJ ƭ 271 .

-1

:[1]

:[2]

[3]

[يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اعْبُدُوا رَبَّكُمُ] [21 :] [يَا أَيُّهَا النَّبِيُّ اتَّقِ اللَّهَ] [1 :].

[وَتُوبُوا إِلَى اللَّهِ جَمِيعاً أَيُّهَا الْمُؤْمِنُونَ] [31 :]

[يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ ضُرِبَ مَثَلٌ فَاسْتَمِعُوا لَهُ] [73 :]

:[4]

"..."

(1) 2/410-411، 1/99-100، 278-279 .

(2) 2/1088، 4/219، 2/69، 2/411 .

(3) 3/258، 2/411 .

(4) 1/559، 2/409، 1/100، 118 .

[بِئْسَمَا اشْتَرَوْاْ بِهِ أَنفُسَهُمْ أَن يَكْفُرُواْ بِمَا أَنزَلَ اللّهُ] [90:]

(1) 411-410/2 ... 103 -99/1 ... 279 -278 ... 118 -117 .

(2) 130/2 ... 412/2 .

(3) 413/2 ... 105/1 .

(4)

(5) 336/1 .

[illegible] : [إِن تُبْدُواْ الصَّدَقَاتِ فَنِعِمَّا هِيَ] [[illegible] :271] ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1). [illegible] (2) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

(1) [illegible] 516/1 - 517 .

(2) [illegible] 632/1 [illegible] 751 .

المبحث الأول

مبنى الأحادية

وفيه مسألتان:

الأولى : أصل تاء القسم.

الثانية : تسمية الكاف.

" ŶƑƗ " Ĭʓ !ƨƾǁƐ ƀƑƗ üƬƈ ƼǁƉƨƊ -61

.ƖƧĂƪǂƋǎ!ƒĂ ƗƋĂƋưƋǎ!ƒ ƊǎƋǎ!Ǵƶ ǇǍƋ ĂǛƊǎǗ!ƒǛƇǴƙ!ƒǛĂƒĂ!ƒ ǛƇǴƶ!ƒ :ǑǊ ƊƪƖ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ

:ƧĂƋǛ ǁ!ƦĂ Ý ƇǴƶ!ƒ ƊƪƖ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ ýƬƊĂ [1]

ŸǴùƼ : ǁ!Ăƥ ǇƊ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƻƊơƊĂ ƊƪƥƊ ĂǊ Ü ƻĂƦơƋ ýƶƽ ƾƊƶƋ ǋƼ ƊƪƖǎ!ƒ ǇƊ : ǴǊƥơƊ

ǛƶƊǛ : ǇǴǇƶƋǎ ǇǇƶ5ǛU .ŸǴƼ ƻƊơƊ . ĂǊĂ Ǔ ăƥƶƙǒ Ǘƹ ƇǴƶ!Ǵƶ Ü ýǴƥ ƙ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ :(وأقسَمُوا بـالله جَهْدَ

أيمانِهِم ...) [32 ƊǴƶǇǛƒ].[2]

:([3]ƧǒǊƨ ýǴƥĂ

ĉƊǋǊƧǹƞĂ Ċ ƫ ǒƦƥ ǇǍƋ ǋĂǇƼ ýǴƞƧ * ǋƋĂơ ƋƻǴƱ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ƘǒƼ!Ǵƶ ƘƋƪƥƊ5

.ƇǴƶ!ƒ ýƬǛƒ ĬƊƵ ǁ!Ʀ ýƥ5

:ýĂƖƙ5 Ü ǴǊƥƶƼ ƧǋƱƋǎ!ƒĂ ƧƋưƋǎ!ƒ ƊƪǗƒ ýƋƶƙƪƙ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǍƋƼ : ǑǇǴƛ!ƒĂ

:([4]ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýǴƥ ǛǇǍƶ5ǛU ǋƼĂ Ü ǇǋƋĂƥǛ ŸǴƼ

ǴƋǴƩƊ ǴƋĂ ýǴƪƊ ǴƋ Ü ǁƞ ǘ5 * ǴùùƗƼ ƾĂ5 ɏùƗưĂƊ5 ǴƥƧƼ ăƊƧ

.ǴƋǴƩƊ ǓĂ ýǴƪƊ Ǔ ǁƖơ ǘ5 : ĭƊ

ǴƋ ƘƶǇƋ ǴƋ! ƔƧ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǇƊ ǓĂƊ5 ÝǇǍƶ5ǛU ǋĂ :ýǴƖǒ ǘ5ǛĂƒĂ!ƒ ƥƶƼ ƧƋưƋǎ!ƒ ýƋƶƙƪǒ ǓĂ

.ýƬƊ ƇǴƶ!ƒĂ ƔƧ5 ǴǊǇƊ ĬƊƵ ýƥ5 .ǴǊƧǒƩ Ǒ5 ýƋƶƙƪǒ

.ǑǇƧƼƤƊ ŸǴƼ : ýǴƖǒ ǴƋǂ Ü ǑǇƧƼƤƊ ŸƒĂ :ýǴƖǒ ǘ5 Ý ƔƊƱ!ƒ ƊƪƥǑ5 ýƋƶƙƪƙ ǴǊǇƊ : Ɨ !ǴƛÚ!ƒ

([5]):ǇǒƧǛǛ ǴƶƪĂƙ ƇǴƶ!ƒ ǇǍƋ ĂƒĂ!ƒ ƒĂ!ƥƼƊ ƊǴƛ

---

(1) ƧǇƙ ǋǂƒ Ü 340/4 ƔǴƗ!ƒ ýƊƶĂ Ü 211 ƒ ĂơǇ!ƒ ƧƪĂ Ü 143 /1 ƔƒƧƵǛƒ ƗƵǴƬ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 284/1 ƧĂ5ƬùƵ ǇǋǓ ǑƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýƋƞ Ü
ýƒƥ!ƒ Ǐǉƞ!ƒĂ Ü 313 ƒ ǑǇƥ!ƒ ǑǇƩƋĂ Ü 45 ƒ ƔǒǋǇ!ƒ Ü 315 Ü115 ƒ ǇǍǊ!ƒĂ 477/2 ƔǒǴƪǛƒĂ ƗǒƒƬǇǛƒ ƒ 162.

(2) ǇƊǇ ƧǴƙĂ 53 ƧĂǇ!ƒ Ü 38 ýƋǇ!ƒ : ǁ!ƦǂƊ . 42 ƧƱǴ5Ă .

(3) ƊǇƊ: ƟƧƬ ǎ5ƋƬý 8/ 33

(4) ƊǇƒ Ü ƗǇǇơ ǇƼ ƔĂƼƧǒ ǇƼ ĂƧƋƶ! ƘǒƼ! : ƖƧǋƋƞ ƗƩ!ƒ 152/3 Ü ƒƬƤ!ƒĂ ƒ 19/2 Ü ƟƧƬĂ ƋƋ5ƬǴ 8/ 34 ƥƬǁǎ!ƒĂ 837/2.

(5) ƊǇƒ : ƧƪĂ ƒ 212 – 213 Ü ƒĂơǇ!ƒ ƗƵǴƬ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 144/1 ƔƒƧƵǛƒ ƋƞƊ ǑƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ǇǋǓ ƧĂ5ƬùƵ Ü 286/1 ƒ ǇǉƞǇ ĬùǇƞ!ƒĂ
ƔǒǇƥ!ƒ 154 Ü ƥǴƬƧǛƒĂ ƒ 313 Ü 377/2 ƔǒǴƪǛƒĂ.

ĂƒĂù!ƒĂ ƨĠƮùƙ!ǖ! ĊĞùƅ!Ġƽ Ü ĂƒĂù!ƒ Ĭùǉƶdž ǇùdžƔùŏƧƥ ĊĞùƅ!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž ǇƉ :ĞdžnjǃĂƉ
.ƴdžƞ!ƒ ƳĂǉ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ Ŏƽ ƨĠƮƙ!ǛƒĂÜƴdžƞ!

. ǁ!Ʀǂ ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǇƉ Ğdžǂ Ü ƚƽƬ!ƒ Ǉdž ĊĞƅ!Ġƽ ÜƥƠƒĂ ƜƧƤdž Ǉdž ĞdžnjǉƉ : ĞdžnjŏǉĠƛĂ

ǕùƮƉ ƘƪŏĂ ĊĞƙ!ƒ Ǉdž ǛƥƅƘƪŏ!Ă ĂƒĂ!ƒ Ǉdž ýƥƅ ĊĞƽ!ƒ ǇƉ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ƔǋƦ ƥƥĂ

ǋù!ĂƥĂ [85 ƻùƪĂŏ] (تالله تفتأ تَذْكُرُ يُوسُفَ ...) ǆƴƞĂ ƅƵ ǋ!Ăƥ ĂƠǉ Ŏƽ Ü ĞnjƪƽǉƅƘ

(تالله لقد : Ĭ!Ġùƶƙ ǋ!ĂƥĂ [91: ƻ ƪĂŏ] (قالوا تالله لقد آثَرَكَ الله عَلَيْنا ...) : Ĭ!Ġƶƙ

] (أرْسَلْنا إلى أمَمٍ مِن قَبْلِكَ...) [63 ýƠǉ!ƒ] (تالله لأكيْدَنّ أصْنامَكُم...) ǋǉĠƠƅƪ ǋ!ĂƥĂ

([1]):ƧƵĠƬ!ƒ ýĂƥĂ . [57 ĊĞŏƅǉǛƒ

ĉƧƓƮƋ!ƒĂ ĉƩùƅƋ!ƒ ƅĞƵ ǇĞƅƦ * ƘùùƅƵ ƥǃ! ĞdžƦƥ ƳĞƙ

([6])ƜĞùƞƨ!ƒĂ Ü([5]) ĭƧùƅƱ!ƒĂ Ü([4])ƥƧƅdž!ƒĂ Ü([3])ǀƥŏƵ ĂƅƉĂ Ü([2])ǋŏĂƅŏƪ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ǇdžĂ

Ğùdžƅ ĎnjŏƉƧ ƚƠƮ Ĭ!Ƶ ƒĂ!ƥƙƪƒĂ .([8])ǇŏƅƧƶdž!ƒĂ ǇŏƧƪƽdž!ƒĂ Ü([7])ǇŏŏĂƠǉ!ƒ Ǉdž ĎǋƧŏƸĂ

:([9])Ŏƚŏ

ǛĂ Ü ƚƅùƪĞǉdž ĞùdžnjǉŏƅǇĂùǂƙ ǇƉ Ǜƣ Ü ƻƧƠ!ƒ Ǉdž ýƥƅŏ ǇƉ ƨĂƞŏ Ǜ ƻƧƠ!ƒ ǇƉ -1

ýùƶƞƙ Ďǃ ǁ!ƦĂ Ý ĞnjǉĞdž ƚƅŏƧƥ ǛĂ Ü ĞnjƞƧƤdž Ǉdž ƘƪŏǃĞnjǉǛ ÝĊĞƅ!ƒ ǇŏƅĂ ĞnjǉŏƅƚƅƪĞǉdž

. ĞnjǉĞdž Ǜƥƅ

---

(1) ƘŏƅƅƒƧŏǋƨ! ǇƅƉ Ŏƚƪ Ĭdžƪ Ü ƒǉƱƧ ƥŏĂƒǋ ƒ 288 Ü ƳƤƙǉdž!ƒĂ 623/1.

(2) ƒǉƱƧ: ƳĞƙǂ!ƒ 102/1 Ü 3/ 552 Ü 340/4.

(3) ƒǉƱƧ : ƨĠƞdž!ƒ 315/1.

(4) ƒǉƱƧ: ƳƢƙǀdž!ƒ 320/2.

(5) ƒǉƱƧ : ƴdžĞƞ ǇĞŏƅ!ƒ 28/13.

(6) ƒǉƱƧ : ŎǉĞƶdž ƜĞƞƨ!ƒ 3/ 395.

(7) ƒǉƱƧ Ü ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ ǇƅƒĂ : ƨƒƧĂ!ƒ ǇƅƒĂ Ü 1/423 ýĂƮǛƒ : ƨƒƧĂ!ƒ ýƵ ƠǉƒĂ ƒ 212 Ü ŎƞĞƞƨ!ƒĂ : ƒ!ƞdžƞ ýùdžƞ!ƒ ƒ 72 Ü ŎǉĞùdžƧ!ƒĂ :
ƻĂƧƠ!ƒ ŎǉĞƶdž ƒ 41 Ü ǇƅƒĂ ŎǉƞĞƞ : ƴƞdžƞ!ƒ ƒ 241 Ü ǇùƅƒĂ ƩƧĞùƽ : ŎƅƠĞƮù!ƒ ƒ 138 Ü ŎǉĞùƞƧƞ!ƒĂ : ƥƮùǀdž!ƒ 2/838 Ü
ĭƧŏƠ!ƒĂ : ƟƧƬ ƠƉƚdž!ƒ ƒ 134 Ü ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ : ýƮƽdž!ƒ ƒ 87 Ü ǇƅƒĂ ĭƧƞƬ!ƒ : ǋŏ!Ğdžƚ 2/266 Ü ĂƅƉĂ ƘĞùǂƧƅ!ƒ : ĭƧĞùƅǉǛƒ :
ƧƒƧƪ!ƒ ƚŏƅƧƶ!ƒ ƒ277 Ü ǇƅƒĂ ŎƢƶdž ƒ!ƮƽýĂ : ƒƽƮǉ ƅƒĂ 214 ƒ ǇƅƒĂ ŏƶŏ ƭ : ƟƧƬ ƒ!ƽdž!ƒ ƮýĂ 32/8 Ü ƒǇĂ ƮƵ ƧĂƽ : ƟƧƬ ƴdžƞ
ƒƨƞĞƞŏ 1/286 Ü ǇƅƒĂ ŎƅƒƧ!ƒ : ƓŏƪǀƅĂ 2/ 872 Ü ƚǂ!ƒĂ : ƓƬƧǛƒ ƥĞ ƒ 313 Ü ƚƅƶdžĂ ǇŏƧƤƙdž!ƒ ǇŏƧƥƠdž!ƒĂ.

(8) ƒǉƱƧ Ü ƩĞƠǉ!ƒ : ǋƅƒƧƵƣ 2/ 337 Ü ĂƵƅ!ƒĂ : ĭƧƤdžƨ!ƒĂ 2/480 Ü ƟƬƮ!ƒ : ĭƧƥƅƙ 3/123 Ü ǇùƅƒĂ ƞùƨ!ƒ : ĭƨĂƆ ƥƒƨ
ƒ!ƪƧŏƪƙ 2/458 Ü ĂƅƒĂŏƅŏ!ƒ : ƪƧƪƙ 3/ 171 .

(9) ƒǉƱƧ : ƴdžĞƞ ǇĞŏƅ 3 / 28 Ü ĂƠǉ!ƒ ýƵƶƒƅĂ 213 Ü ƩƒƠǉ!ƒ 2/337 Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƴdžƞ ŎƞĞƞƨ!ƒ 1/286 Ü ĂƬƧƬĞƥ Ü
313 Ü ĂƞƥƽĂ ŎǉƥƧ!ƒ ƒ 57 Ü ĂƙǉƧƥ!ƒ 2/ 25 .

-2

-3

-4

" [73:] (قَالُوا تَاللهِ لَقَدْ عَلِمْتُم...) "

(1) . 477/2

(2) .526/6 926/2

(3) .335/5

(4) . 327/6

(5) . 489/2

(6) . 85/3

ǏĬƵ ƨĂnjdžɳ!ƒ) :ýĜp [57 ČĞŏŀǈŰƒ] (...أصْنامَكُمْ لأكِيدَنَّ تالله ِ) : Ǐ!ĜƶƙŸƒ ýĂp ƥǉƵĂ

LJD ƨŏƩ ŰĜnjǈdž Ƚ!ƥŀdž!ƒ ĂƒĂ!ƒ LJdž ýƥŀ ČĞƙ!ƒĂ ýƬŰƒ ŎNjĂ ŰČĜŀ!Ĝŀ (ŸĜŀ) ([1])Čǐ ƨpĂ ČĞƙ!ƒ

.([2])(ƔɳƶƙIƒ ĂNjĂ Ü Ǐǉƶdž ƪƥĜŏƨ Ĝnjŏ5 ČĞƙ!ƒ

ýƬD ĽJD Ŏ5 ƨĂnjdžɳ!ƒ NJŏ!ƍ ƔNjɌ Ĝdž ĂNj Ƚ!ƌƪdž!ƒ ǉɌNj Ŏ5 ƠɳƒƧ!ƒ LJD ƚơĜŀ!ƒ ǎƨŏĂ

.DžĬƵD ŸƒĂ .ĜNjĂƧƚɌ Ŏƙ!ƒ Ƚ!ƥǖ! ĂƒĂ!ƒ LJdž ýƥŀ Džƪ!!ƒ Ŏ5 ČĞƙ!ƒ

.123/3 ƻĈƬƚ!ƒ : ƨƱǉƒ(7)

. 493 /3 ƥŏƨƽ!ƒ (8)

ƔǋƦùƼ Ƅ ƧƨùƠ ƊƉ ƊǏƪƒ ǑǋýǋǊǒƬǁ! ǑǋǑǁ!ƒ ƧǴǂ!ƒ ǑƼ ([1])ǇǍǒǍƠǈ!ƒ ƧǁƤƒ

ƧǍƨùƠ ǇǏǏ ƨǴǏƯǗƒ ǊǒƼ ƨǍƞǒ Ǘ ǴǏ ƔǴ ƒƦǋ): ýǴp ƚǒƠ Ü ƧƨƠ ǴǋǈǊ Ǐ!ǫ ǊǒǍǒƪ

ǇǍùǂǁ Ǒùǁ!ƒ ƨùƞ!ƒ ƧǴǂǍ) : ǴƯǒƊ ýǴpǍ Ü ([2])(ƥǒƀǂ ǨǁƊ " ǑƼ ƧǴǂ!ƒ ǁ!ƦǍ ÜƨƞǊ!ƒ

. ([3])(ƥǒƀǂ ǨǁƊ " : ǁ!Ǎp ǁ!ƦǍ ÝǊǒƬǁ!

ǴùǌǒƼ "ýùǁǏ" Ǐ ùǈƶǏ ǀǍù! ƔƨƶƬ!ƒ ǇǕ ÝƨƶƬ!ƒ ǀƨǍƨƯ ǑƼ Ǘǫ ǉƥǈƵ ǴǏƪƒ ǇǍǂǁ ǗǍ

ƒǍƨƱƯƒ ƒƦǫ ƔƨƶƬ!ƒ ǇǏǏ ǴƪǴǈƊ ǇƊ Ǘǫ " :ýǴp ƚǒƠ Ü ǀƨǍƨƯ!ƒ ƥǈƵ Ǵǋ!ǴǏƶǁƪƒ ǴǋǁǏƶǁƪƒ

:([5])ƨƞƒƨ!ƒ ýǴp Ü "([4])ýǁǏ" ƚ!ƨǈǏǁ ǉǍǁƶƞ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ǑƼ

ýǍǂǁǏ ǴƧ ƬƪǂǂǏ ýǁǏ ƒǍƨƱƬƫ

ǇǏǏǍǁǒ ǴǏǂǂ ƘǴǁǴƬǍ :([6])ƨƤǗƒ ýǴpǍ

. ƊǏƪƒ ƚǒǈǴǍ!ƒǍ ƨƞ ƧƨƠ Ǐ!ǍǕǴƼÜƧǴǂ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƧǴǂ!ƒ ýƤƥǁƼ

ǇƕƒǍ Ü([9])ƨǍƽƬƵ ǇƕƒǍ Ü ([8]) ǐƨǒƨƠ!ƒǍ Ü ([7])ƥƨƕǏ!ƒ :ǊǌǈǏ Ü ǇǒǒǍƠǈ!ƒ ǇǏǏ ƥƥƵ ǊǁƼƒǍǍ

Ǐ! ǊǈǁƼ ƚǒƒǍƨ!ƒ ǴǏƊ Ý ƚǒƒƨƥ!ƒǍ ƚǒƒǍƨ!Ǵ ǴǋǁǒƼƨƠ ǏǁƵ ƒǍ!ƥǁƪƒǍ .([11])ǊǋƨǒƸǍ.([10])ǊƱǴǈ!ƒ

ǴùǌǒƼ ƨƨǀǁ ǐƦ!ƒ ýǁ Ü ǴǴǏƪǗƒ ǊǴǂƠƊ ǴǌǒƼ ǷƥǍƞǍǏ ƨǍǈ ǑƼ ƘǴǴƞ ƥp ƧǴǂ!ƒ ǇƊ ƱƽƠǒ

ǇǴǂ Ǎ!Ǎ ÜǑǁp ƨǒƸ ǇǏǏ ƚǁƬ ǀƨǍƨƞǏ ƘǴǴƞƼ . "ƥǒƀǂ ǐƦ!ƒ ǑǴǁǴƞ " :ǍƠǈ Ü ƚǒƼƨƠ!ƒ

.([12])ýǍƱ ƨǒƸ ǇǏǏ ƚǁƬ!ƒ ƨƥƬ ƧƦƠ ǊǏǏƒƨǁǁƪǗ Ý ǁ!Ʀ ǑǁǁǀǁǴǏƪƒ

---

(1) ƨƱǈƒ : ƨǋƒǍƞ ƔƥǕƒ ƒ 122 Ü ǏǈƞǍƒ ǑǈƒƥǍƒ ƒ 78-86 Ü ǑǈƶǏǍ ǑǒǁǏƒ ƔǁƒǍ ƒ 185- 187 .

(2) Ɣǁǂ!ƒ 405/2 .

(3) ƨƥƬǏƒ ƪǂǴƪƒ 339/4 .

(4) ƨƥƬǏƒ ƪǂǴƪƒ 1/ 476.

(5) ƨƞƒƨ!ƒ ǴǏǍǒƥ ƒǕƨƱƒ Ü ƨƱǈƒ: ƔǁǂƔ 476/1.

(6) ƨƞƒƨ!ƒ ǴǏƱƤ ƒǏǍǌƬƶǑ Ü ƨƱǈƒ: ƨƥƬǏƒ ƪǂǴƪƒ 476/1،64 Ü ǍƬƨƟ ǴǏǂǂ ƪǍǒǍǊ 638/1.

(7) ƨƱǈƒ: ƒǏǁǀƯƔ 140/4.

(8) ƨƱǈƒ : ƒǏǁǏƠƚ Ü 130.

(9) ƨƱǈƒ ƟƨƬ ǉƶǏý ƒƨƞǴǌǑ ǕǍƕ ƵƬƽƨ 255/1.

(10) ƨƱǈƒ : ƟƨƬ ƒǍƕ ƒǈǴƱǏ 265.

(11) ǊǌǈǏ : ƒƕǍ ƒƨƞǍý Ü ƨƱǈƒ : ƒ!ƪǒƱ 2/ 850 Ü ƒǍǏǴ!Ǐ : ǍƬƧ ƒ!ǴǈǏ Ü278 ƒǍƕǇ ǋƬǴƨǏ : ǏǈƶǑ ǑǈǍǈƒ ƒ 185 Ü

ǍǁƊǍ ƠǏǴǇ ǑƼ ƒǍǁǍ ƒƤǗƒ : ƒǍƠƨƒ ƒǏǍƠƱ 262/1.

:([1])ǑǉǑ Ǥdž Ǥnj! fĂpǤǓ þl5 ƚǒfƧþ!f ǤdžǄĂ

.Nǒ!ǫ Ƙ5ǩǉǒ Ǚ ǻŖĂŖT Ǚǫ þơfĂ ƻƧơ ǏǉƵ ƇǑƞǩ Ǚ lƧNjǤƱ!f ƇǤdžǓǕf ǈǄ -1

.ƻĂƧơ!f þfƨǩ ǤdžǈǫĂ Ü þfƨǩ Ǚ ƇǤdžǓǕfĂ Ü lþFfƨ ƇǑƞǩ ǤnjǈǄ -2

.ǤnjǩǒdžǓf ǏǉƵ ýǒ!þ Ǆlǒ Ǆ! NǈǄ -3

Ý ǇǒǒĂơǈ!f ǇǄdž þþƵ NƶǁǩĂ ÜƧǤǒǩƤǙfĂ ƚƶǓ!f Ǒ5 ǼdžǓf ǇĂǂǩ ǤnjǈǄ Ǐ!ǫ ([2]) ƫ5ƤǕf ƔNjŖĂ Ü ([6])ǑǈǤùǅǷ!fĂ Ü([5])ǑǓƧǤ5!f ǑǉƵ ĂǁǄĂ Ü ([4])ƩǤƍǈ!f Ƨ5ƶƞ ĂǁǄĂ Ü([3])ƽfƧĂ!f ǇǁfǄnjǈdž ǇǒƧǓù5dž!fĂ ([9])ǇǒǒĂùơǈ!f ǇùdžǄNjƧùǒƺĂ Ü([8])ǇǤùNjƧǁ ǇùǁfĂ Ü([7])ǑùǈƞǇùǁfĂ

.([12])ǇǒƛþơdžǄ!f Ưƶǁ ǄnjǀĂĂ ([11])ǇǒǒǑĂǂǉ! Ǆnj ưƶǁ NǁǓǈĂ([10])ǇǒǁƧƶdž!fĂ

ǤnjǈǄ Ǥdžǂ ÜǄǓf Ănj5 ǄǓf ljǤǈƶdž ǤdžĂ "ýǩdž" ǏǈƶdžǁǤnjǈǄ Ǒ5 ǄnjǒǄƧ ƚơƮ ǏǉƵ fĂ!þǩǓfĂ

. ǤnjǩǒdžǓǤǁ Ǆǂơ ǁ!ŖǉǑ Ü ýƶ5!f Nǒ!ǫ þǈǓǒĂ ÜƧǤƞ!f NǒǉƵ ýƤþǒ5 ([13]) ǄǓǕf ýþfĂdž ýlǩ

:([14])ýfĂơǄ ƚƛǖƛ NǒǁƮǩ!f ƻǤǂ! " :ýǤl5 Ý ƚ!ƌǓdž!f ljŖNj Ǒ5 Ǆnj ưƶǁ ýǸƮ5Ă

---

(1) ƧƱǈf :ƟƧƮ ýdžƞ ƧĂ5ƮƵ ǈǁǓ ǑƞǤƞƨ!f ýdžƞ Ü 255/1 ǏǈƞĂ!f Ǐþ!f Ǒǉfþ!f ƒ 79 Ü ƔþǕf ƧNjfĂƞĂ ƒ 122 .

(2) ƧƱǈf :ƧþǤƮdž!f ƚǁǤǓ!f Ü ǁfǂdž!fĂ þƮǩlǄdž!fĂ Ü 890/2 ƻƮĂĂ ǑǈǤǁdž!f ƒ 278 Ü ýǄnj!fĂ 449/2

(3) ƧƱǈf: NǒǈǤƶdž 456/2 .

(4) ƧƱǈf : ýǉƵ Ăơǈ!f ƒ 207.

(5) ƧƱǈf : ƔfƧƵǫ ƩǤơǈ!f 1/ 193.

(6) ƧƱǈf : ƘǤǒþfþƺǁ!f ýFǤǓdž!f ƒ 396.

(7) ƧƱǈf : ƻĂƧơ!f ǑǈǤƶdž ƒ 39.

(8) ƧƱǈf : ƧǓ ƚƵǤǈƮ ƔfƧƵǕf 280/1 Ü ƒǤƮƤ!fĂ ƒ 368/2.

(9) ƧƱǈf : ƟƧƮ ýdžǂ!f 176/1.

(10) Ǆnjǈljdž : ǏƧdžǒƮ!f : ƧƱǈǄ Ü lƧƮǁǩ!f lƧǂŖǩ!fĂ 282/1 Ü ǑǈǤƞƧƞ!fĂ : þƮǩldž!f 850/2 Ü ǇǁfĂ ƍǤư5 :ƟƧƮ ǇĂǒƵ ƔfƧùƵǕf ƒ Ǐ ƧƞƮ!f ǇǁfĂ Ü196 : ǈǒ!ǤdžǄ 2/ 537 Ü 538 Ü Ǒ!ĂƨƞǏ!fĂ : ƚǒþldž!f ƚ!ĂƨƞǏ!f ƒ 130 Ü ǇǁfĂ ƫǒƶǒ : ƟƧƮ ýƮ5dž!f 3 /530 Ü ǇǁfĂ Ü ƔƞǤơ!f : ƟƧƮ ƚǒþldž!f ƚǒ5Ǥǂ!f 958/3 Ü ǇǁfĂ ƚ!ǤdžǤ : ýǒnjǓǩ!f ƒ 147 Ü NơƧƮĂ 170/3 Ü ǑǈǒǒfƧ5ǓǕfĂ : ƚơǩǤ5 ƔfƧùƵǕf ƒ 49 Ü ƧNjfĂùƱ!f : ƟƧƮ ƚùǒ5!Ǖf 27/2 Ü ǑdžǤùƞ!fĂ : ǄǒƮ!f ǇǁfĂ 343/2 Ü ǇǁfĂ 1/458 : ýǒlƵ ƟƧƮ ƚǒ5Ǥǂ!f ǏŖǁfƧǩǓǕfĂ : ƚǒ5Ǥǂ!f ǀ!ǤǓ!f þǤƮƧǫ 33/2 ƚǒFǤǒư!f .

(11) ǏƧǁƱ!f Ü ƧƱǈf : ƧƮƤdžƨ!fĂ 415/1 Ü ǇǤǒǁ!f ýdžǤƞ : ǏƧƮƤdžƨ!fĂ 2 Ü ƻǤƮǂ!f : ǏƧǁƚƶ!fĂ 30/1 Ü ǇǤǒǁǩ!f : ǏĂǤưǒǁ!fĂ 30/1 Ü ljƧǒǓù5ǩ : 373/1 Ü ĂǁǄĂ ǇǤǒơ Ǒ5 NǒǄƧ ƧƤǕf : ƧơǁƱ!f ƱǒơƱdž!f 2 /290 Ü ƧǓǒǉơ!f ǇǒdžǓ!fĂ : Ǒǁǉơ!f ƧƤ!f : ǇĂƮdž!f ƧƤ!f 557/2.

(12) ƩǤǁƵ Ǉǈơ : ǇĂơǉ!f ǑǒĂ!f 516/2 Ü þǁƶĂ ƠǤƮ Ǉfƨ5!f : ǁǓǤ!f ýǒ!þ 2 /24.

(13) ƧƱǈf : ýĂƮǕf 1/ 438 Ü ýFǤǓdž!fĂ ƘǤǒþfþƺǁ!f ƒ 396 Ü ƧǓǈƮ ƚƵǤǈƮ ƔfƧƵǕf 280/1 Ü ǑǤǂǄĂ ǇǁfĂ ƧƞƮ!f 3/ 188.

(14) ƧƱǈf : ƟƧƮ ýƮ5dž!f ǇǁǓ ƫǒƶǒ 531/3Ü ǏǈƞĂ!f Ǒǉfþ!f ƒ 181 ÜĂƞĂ ƧNjfĂƞĂ ƔþǕf ƒ 122 ĂǁǄǒ!Ǒ ƧƞƮ!f ǇǁfĂ 30/23 Ü 188.

[illegible] (لَيْسَ كَمِثْلِهِ شَيْءٌ...) [11 [illegible]] [illegible]:(1)

[illegible]

[illegible].(2)

[illegible]:

1- [illegible]:(3)

[illegible]

[illegible]

2- [illegible]:(4)

[illegible]

[illegible]

3- [illegible]:(5)

[illegible]

[illegible]

4- [illegible]:(6)

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 81 [illegible] 186.

(2) [illegible] 81 [illegible] 170 /3

(3) [illegible] 538 /2 [illegible] 459/ 2 [illegible] 82.

(4) [illegible] 265 [illegible] 83 [illegible] 460 /2.

(5) [illegible] 180 [illegible] 416 /2 [illegible] 171 /3.

(6) [illegible] 127 [illegible] 83 [illegible] 449/2.

:([1])ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂǀǂ Ü ǀƧĂƧƞǆ yǀķ ǇD -5

ǅǻǈǉǆ!ƒ ĉþƸǖǃ!Ǵǂ ǇƵ ǇǂƠƣƃ * ǅùǶ ǴǞǴƶǆǂ Ƕ ǖǅ ƞƯǒ

.ǴnjǒǅƵ Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơ ýĂƤþ! "ýǽǆ"Ĭǉƶǆǃ ǅǀƒ (þƧǃ!Ǵǂ) Ŏ5 ƻǴǂ!Ǵ5

:([2])ƧƵǴT!ƒ ýĂǀǂ Ü Ǵnjǒ!ǫ Ǵ5Ǵ ưǆ yǀķ ǇD -6

ǴǃǒơƔǅ!ƒ ǅǒǅ ǇǆǴǉƣơ ƸǴ5 ** ýǃ Ǔ ĉƧþǂ!Ǵǂ ƔơƔǀ!ƒ ǅǒǅ

Ŏ5 ƘǃǴǽ Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơǃ ǀƧĂƧƞǆĂ ǀDþķǃǆĂ ǂǀƵǴ5 Ǵǆǀƒ ƻǴǂ!ƒ ǴŎƞǆĂ " : ǇǴǒơ ĂǃD ýǴþ

ýǴǂùTǕƒ ǅnj! ƯƧƵ ǴǆǉǫĂ Ü ƧǒƤǕƒ ǋƞĂ!ƒ ƒƦǌ Ĭ!ĂǕǴ5 þǒƶǃ ǴnjǀǒĂǆķĂ Ü ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǴǀ!

Ǵùǆ ƠǒơƮù!ƒĂ Ü ǇǒǒƧƮǃ!ƒ ƔǋǉƦǆ ƧĂnjTǆ ĬǀƵ ǖǆơ ƻǴǂ!ƒ ǂǒ5Ƨơ þǴǀķƵƒ ǂǒơ Ǉǆǆ

Ĭù!ǫ þƧùƱǆ!ƒ yƑǴTù!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤǉĂ ƧǋǴƯ!ƒ ǇƵ ýƨǉǉ Ǵǉǀ!Ă . ([3])" ǇǀơǃĂǃD ǋǒ!ǫ ƔǋǉƦ

ǅĂƨù! ǇùǆƔƞǒ Ǵǆ ĬǀƵ ǇơǉǴ5 ǗǴǉǋǊ ǀƧĂƧư ǗĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ĂƵþǒ Ƨǆǆǃ Ǘǫ ǀƧĂƧư

.([4])ǉþǒƋǒ YǴǆǀ ǗĂ ǉþưƶǒ ΣǴǒþ Ǔ Ǵǆ! þǀķƶǆ Ǵǉ5!ǴƤǆĂ ǗƧǋǴƯ!ƒ

.ƧǂƦ Ǵǆ ƒþƵ Ǵǆ ĂǋǉĂ . ǂǒǆǀǕƒĂ ǂǒ5Ƨơ!ƒ ǋǒ5 ƨĂƞķ : ƘǀƑķǀƐ

.([5])ǴǀǀƱǆ Ǵ5Ƨơ ŎķƋķ ǗĂ Ǵǆǀƒ Ǘǫ yǀķ Ǔ ǴnjǉD ĬǀƵ ǴǴưǆ ǇǃƒƔǋǉƦĂ

ǇD Ŏ5 ǋķǀ5ƒĂǆĂ ƫ5ƤǕƒ ƔǋǉƦǆ! Ǵǀ5ƒĂǆ ǋǒDƧ ǇǴǂ þǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǋǆǒơƧ – ƔƞķǉǆĂ!ƒ ǴǆD

(... ĉǀƸǴùƫơ!Ǵǂ ǄǖǅǏ ...) :Ĭ!ǴƶķǋĂþ þǉƵ ýǴþ ǂǒơ . ǂƶǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵǆǀƒ ŎķƋķ ƻǴǂ!ƒ

ýùǽǆ ... Ǵǆǀƒ ǇĂǂķ ǇDĂ Ü Ƨƞ ƻƧơ ǇĂǂķ ǇD ýǆķơǒ Ǵǉǌ ƻǴǂ!ƒĂ " : [74 ǀƧǀǃ!ƒ]

[53 ǅǴƶǉǕƒ] (...ƯƶǃǃǅnjǉưƶǃǴ5ǆǅǀǂƦǂĂ) : Ĭ!ǴƶķǋĂþ þǉƵ ýǴþĂ .([6])"ǀƧǴƞơ!ƒ

ǁù!Ʀ ýǽǆ : ǐD Ü ǉƧǃƤ ǉþƶǃ ǴǆĂ ǴƒþķǃǕǴǃ y5Ƨ yưĂǆ Ŏ5 ýǽǆ Ĭǉƶǆǃ ǅǀƒ : ƻǴǂ!ƒ"

.([7])" Ưƶǃǃ ǅnjưƶǃ Ǵǉķ5 ǅǒƱƶ!ƒ ǇǂƋ!ƒ

.([8]).ƻǴǂ!ƒ ǂǒǆǀƒ Ǵnjǒ5 ǎDƧ Ŏķ!ƒ yưƒĂǆ!ƒ ǇǆǆǁǀƦ Ƨǒƺ Ĭ!ǫ

YǴǆǀ!ƒ þĂƧĂ! ǇĂƨǒƞǆ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ƔǋǉƦ Ǵǆǂ Ǵǆǀƒ ƻǴǂ!ƒ ǇĂǂķ ǇD ƨƒĂƞ ǂơǴǃ!ƒ ǎƧǒĂ

.ǅǀƵD ŸƒĂ Ü Ǵ5ǉǄ ƧǂƦ Ǵǆǂ ǀƧĂƧư Ƨǒƺ ǇǆǆƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇƵ ǁ!Ʀǃ

---

(7) ƨƞƧ!ƒ ǗǃǂǃǆǴ ǂǃǉǉ Ŏ5 ƟƧT ǇǃƒǴǆ!ƒ ǅǗǴǉ!ƒ 266 ƒ ǗDĂ ƠưĂǆ!ƒ 3 /54 Ü ǂƞƶǀǀĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂǴǆ!ƒ þƮǴǆ!ƒ ǂǒĂơǉ!ƒ 2/461.

(1) ƘǒǃǀƒĂ ýĂnjƞǆ ýƑǴǀ!ƒ Ü ƧƱǉƒ : Ĭǉƞ!ƒ Ŏǉƒþ!ƒ ƒ 82 Ü ýǉnjƒĂ 2/ 450 .

(2) Ƨơǃ!ƒ ƱǒơǆƵ!ƒ 2/ 290.

(3) ƧƱǉƒ : ƧǀƮ ǂƵǴǉǀƮ ǗƒƧƵǗƒ 1/287 .

(4) ǀƧǆǉƒĂ ǀƦ ǂǀ ǗƒĂ ǇǀǴǆ ǀƧĂƧǆ ǇǀǆƧǀ!ƒ ƠǀǀǒƱǒ Ŏǃ ǃǀǆƵ ǀƵ ǋǀĂǀǉ!ƒ ǇǀǆƧ!ƒ Ü Ĭǉǆǀ!ƒ ǴǀƒǴǂ Ü ǉƧùǒƺĂ ǂǂǀǴ ƘùǀƧ ǋǒ! (4)

ƻƧǴǆ!ƒ ǗǕǋý (592 Ƙ)Ǘ ǂƺǀ!ƒ ǋǒ! : ǋƧþ ǀƵ ǀǆǀƒĂ Ü ǀƧơǉǉǃ ǉǀǆǀĂ ǃǒǀ ǀǴǒǃǀ ǋƧTǆ!ƒĂ Ŏ5 Ăơǉƒ . ƧǀƒǀƮ : ǂǀƶùǀ ǀƵƨĂǀǀ

1/ 323.

(5) þǒƧ5!ƒ 1 /316.

(1) ƧþƮǆ!ƒ ƨǃǴǀ!ƒ 2/ 154.

(2) þǒƧ5!ƒ 1/ 360 Ü 364 Ü 404.

المبحث الثانـــي

مبنى الثلاثية

وفيه المسائل التالية:

1- ."ĎžPa " ƕʂĭʂΘ

2- .ƕŭNJĭǦǆƗǁɛ " Ǘƈ " ƕʂĭʂΘ

3- ." ŉƒ ꞵ " ƕʂĭʂΘ

4- ." ƖǗ " ƕʂĭʂΘ

ÜƱŏƪħ ƻƧơ ƓnjǇǅ Ĭ!ǫ ([2])ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ ƔNjŘ5 Ý "ĽJŘǫ" ƗŏǀơŎ5 ([1])LJĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻĎkƤƒ LJùdž Ǻù ưĂƵ LJŏĂǇk!ƒ Ɠnjǀơ! Ɨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ "Ŗǫ" ƓnjĎƬDĂ . ƻƧƱ Džƪƒ ƓnjǇǅ Ĭ!ǫ ([3])DžĂp ƔNjŘĂ .Ɠnjŏ!ǫ ƻƓưdž!ƒ Ɨĭdžŋ!ƒ

Ü Ɨùħ‡Ƨdž Ƨŏƹ ƗƱŏƪħ ƓnjǇĦ5 ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ ĭDƧ ĬĭƵĂ .([4])LJŏŏ5Ă‡!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Džnj ưƶħ NJħƪǉĂ .([5])LJŏƛƥơdž!ƒ Ʊƶħ Džnjǀ5ƒĂĂ

"ĽJD" Ă "Ŗǫ" LJùdž Ɨùħ‡Ƨdž "LJŘǫ" LJD Ü([6])NJŏ!ǫ ƔƪǉƓdžŏ5 NJŏ!Ăp ƥơD Ŏ5 ýŏĭƤ!ƒ ƔNjŘĂ .ǀƨdžnj!ƒ Ƙ5Řơ Ă

LJD Džnj ưƶħ LJƵ NJŏĂħŏƪ ýǀǉ ýħ ÜýĂǀ!ƒ ƒŘNj NJŏ5 ƥŋD Dž! NJŏĂħŏƪ ƔƓk‡ Ĭ!ǫ YĂŋƧ!ƓħĂ ýŏĭƤ!ƒ LJD Džnj ưƶħ Ŏ! Ƨ‡Ř ƥpĂ ": ýƓp Ɨŏơ "LJŘǫ" ƥƶħ ǀƧdž ưdž "ĽJD" LJĦħ) :ýƓp ýŏĭƤ!ƒ .([7]) ("LJŘǫ" ƥƶħ ǀƧdž ưdž ĽJD ":ýƓp

ƥùƶħ ƓnjkƨdžNj Ƙ5Řơ5 "ĽJD"Ă ýŏĭƶkĭ! Ŏk!ƒ "Ŗǫ"LJdž Ɨħ‡Ƨdž LJĂ‡k ĽJD ([8]) ǁ !Ɠdž LJħƒ ƨĂŋĂ .(NJǇdž ýnjƪD "ĽJD" Ă "Ŗǫ" LJdž Ɨħ‡Ƨdž "ĽJŘǫ " LJĦħ ýĂǀ!ƒĂ) :ýƓpĂ .ýǀǉ!ƒ

ǀƥơƒĂ ý‡ ŎƱƶk Ɠdž ŎƱƶk ƓnjǇǕ Ý "LJD"Ă "ƒŘǫ" LJdž Ɨħ‡Ƨdž ƓnjǇǅ Ĭ!ǫ ([9]) ĭƥǉƧ!ƒ ƔNjŘĂ "ƒŘǫ" ƻù!D Džùƛ "ĽJD" ǀƨdžNj Ƙ5Řơ DžƛƛĽJD"ù‡ ƔƬǉ!ƒĂ Ü "ƒŘǫ" ǁ ƱħƧ!ƒ ŎƱƶk5 Ý ƓdžnjǇdž .LJŏǉ‡Ɠƪ!ƒ ƇƓǀk!ƒ LJdž ǺƬĭƤk

---

(1) ƧƱǉƒ: Ĭǉŋ!ƒ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ 363 ƒ Ü Ŏǉƺdž Ɣŏĭǀ!ƒ 30 Ü ýĭnj!ƒĂ 373/2 ƨ

(2) ƧƱǉƒ : ƧƥƓƬdž!ƒ ƽħƓƪ!ƒ ƽǉƓnjƪ5ǉ.

(3) ƧƱǉƒ : ýĭnj!ƒ 373/2 .

(4) ƧƱǉƒ : Ĭǉŋ!ƒ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ 363 ƒ.

(5) ƧƱǉƒ : Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒĂ! 302/4 . ƩĂƧƥĂ Ŏ5 ƔNjƒŘdž!ƒ ƗŏĂơǉ!ƒ 338 ƒ Ü Ơk5Ă ƔŏƧǀ!ƒ Ɣŏŋdž!ƒ 1 /52 .

(6) ƧƱǉƒ : ƔưkǀĎ!ƒ 7/2 Ü Ĭǉŋ!ƒĂ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ 363 ƒ Ü ƥƓƬƧǗƒĂ 446 ƒ Ü ýĭnj!ƒĂ 2/ 374 .

(7) Ɣƒk‡!ƒ 15/3

(8) ƧƱǉƒ : ΘƧƬ ýŏnjƪk!ƒ 20/4 .

(9) ƧƱǉƒ : ýĭnj!ƒĂ 374/2 Ü ĭƥǉƧ!ƒĂ ĂNj Ăħǅ ŎĭƵ Ƨdž Ƶ LJħ ƥħƵ ƥŏŋdž!ƒ ĭƥǉƧ!ƒ Ü ŘƓkƪD Ŏ5 Ăơǉ!ƒ Ü N! ΘƧƬ ĬĭƵ ýdžŋ ŎŋƓŋƨ!ƒ Ü ƧƱǉƒ: Ɨŏƺħ ǀƓƵĂ!ƒ 220/2 .

ǑNjĂ ƻƧơ "ĽǇƦ" ĽǇƊ Ǒ5 ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ǐƊƧ ƧǴƙƤƒ ƥl5 – ƝǑǚƵ Ÿƒ ƚdžơƧ - Ɣƞƙǉdž!ƒ ǴǸžƊ

(فَإِذاً لا يُؤْتُونَ النّاسَ نَقِيراً ..): ǿùƞĂ ƨùƵ ƝǃĂp ƥǉƵ ýǴp ƚǒơ.ƚƿǂƧdž Ƨǒƹ ƚƱǒƪƿ

Ǒù5 Σǒù!Ă "ǇùƵ" Ă "ĽǇƊ" ƚ!ƨǉdžƿ ǴnjǉǛ ÝýƮǛƒ ǏǚƵ ǇĂǉ!Ǵƿ Ɣƙǂƙ) : [53:ǆǴƪǉ!ƒ]

:[145 lƧùlƿ!ƒ] (ŁǇǒǆǘǛǷ!ƒ ŁǇǆǏ ǶƦ ƚǁ Ǜƹ) : Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ƝǃĂp ƥǉƵ ýǴpĂ .[1](ǇǒĂǉƙ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ

.[2](ýƮƊ Ɲǒ5 ǇĂǉ!ƒĂ . ƻƧơ "ǇƦ ")

---

(1) ƥǒƨ!ƒ 1/388 .

(2) ƨƿǴƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ 1/ 747 .

Ŏù5 ǇĂőĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǁķƤƒ ƥpĂ .ŇőƕǉķŢ ƻĂƧơ ǇďĽ ƻƧơ Ü ƻőƽƤķ!ƒĂ ƖƨďǌŢ Ơķƽƕ "ŬĐ"
Ü "Ŭ"Ă Ɩƨ ùďǌ!ƒ Ǉùďǆ ŀƕǂƧďǆ ǦŋǉĐ Ĭ!ǫ ĎǌǉďĽ ĎĂp ƔŇǌŖ5 Þ ŀƕǂƧďǆ ĎĐ ŀƱőƪƕ ŎŇĐ ǦŋķŀőŀƠ
(ألا إِنَّهُمْ هُمُ المُفْسِدُونَ...) :Ĭ!Ǧùƶķ Ň!Ăp ƥǉƵ ýǦp ŀőơ Ü (1) ĭƧƬƤďƨ!ƒ ĈŬƋŇ ǇďĂ
Ňùőƕǉķ!ƒ Ĭǉƶď ĈǦƱƵŰ Ý Őƽǉ!ƒ ƻƧơĂ ĎǦŋƽķƪŬƒ ƖƨďŇ ǇďĽ ŀƕǂƧďǆ "ŬĐ") :[12:ƖƧŀƕ!ƒ]
Σő!Đ) :Ĭ!Ǧƶķ Ň!Ăŀǂ Ýǁŀőŀơķ ƥǦ5Đ Őƽǉ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýƤƥ ƒŖǫ ĎǦŋƽķƪŬƒĂ Ü ǦŇƥƶƕ ƽŀơķ Ǧď ĬǁƵ
ŀǁďη!ƒ ƴķ ƥǦǂķ Ŭ Ýƽőŀơķ!ƒ ǇďĽ ƔƬǉď!ƒ ƒŖŇ Ŏ5 ǦŋǉĂǂ!Ă [40 ŀďǦőŀ!ƒ] (...ƧƥǦŀƕ ǁ!Ŗ
.(2) (Ďƪŀ!ƒ Ňƕ Ĭŀǁķő Ǧď ĂơǉƕƖƧƥƬď Ŭǫ ǦŇƥƶƕ

ǇőƥùƬ!ƒ Ŏù ưƧĂ Ü (5) ƫ őùƶő Ǉùƕ ƒĂ Ü (4) ĭƧηƬ!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ Ü (3)ŎƪƧƕƱ!ƒ Ňŀ5ƒĂĂ
Ü(10)ŎƬùǂƧƨ!ƒĂ Ü (9)ĎǦƬŇ ǇƕƒĂ Ü (8)Őŀ!Ǧď!ƒĂ Ü (7) ĭĂǦưőƕ!ƒĂ Ü (6) ĭŖǦƕƒƧķƪŬƒ
.(11)ǇőλƥơďŢ Ưƶƕ Ă

Ü (13)ǇǦùőơ ĂƕĐĂ Ü (12) ǁ!Ǧď Ǉƕƒ ĎǌǉďĽ ÜŀƕǂƧď Ƨőƺ ŀƱőƪƕ ǦŋǉĐ Ĭ!ǫ ĎĂp ƔŇǌŖĂ
.(15)Őƕǁơ!ƒ ǇőďƪŢĂ Ü (14) ĭƥƒƧď!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƧƲǉƒ : ƻǦƬǂ!ƒ 1/ 108 .
(2) ƧƥƬď!ƒ ƽƕǦƪ!ƒ Ňƪƽǉ ƒĂ ŀơƽƬ!ƒĂ .
(3) ƧƲǉƒ: ƴďηď!ƒ 1/116
(4) ƧƲǉƒ : Ňő!ǦďĐ 2/543 - 544
(5) ƧƲǉƒ : ƟƧƬ ýƬƽď!ƒ ǇƕŬ ƫőƶő 8/ 115
(6) ƧƲǉƒ : ƟƧƬ ŀőƽǦǂ!ƒ 2/380.
(7) ƧƲǉƒ ƧőƪƽķĂǦưőƕ!ƒ ĭ 1/ 46.
(8) ƧƲǉƒ : ƻƬƧ Őǉǉƕď!ƒ f 166.
(9) ƧƲǉƒ : Őǉƺď ƔőƕǁŢ f 180.
(10) ƧƲǉƒ : ǇǦŇƧƕ!ƒ 4/208.
(11) ƧƲǉƒ : ĭĂǁƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ňƕǂķ : Ơķ5 ƔőƧŀ!ƒ ƥőηď!ƒ 1/134.
(12) ƧƲǉƒ : ƟƧƬ ŀőƽǦǂ!ƒ ŀőƽǦƬ!ƒ 3/ 1655.
(13) ƧƲǉƒ: ƧơƕŢ ƱőơďŢ 1/45 Ü 5/ 158.
(14) ƧƲǉƒ : ƟƧƬ ƥƬǦŀď!ƒĂ ǁ!ǦƪďŢĂ 1/ 372 Ü ĬǉηƒĂ Őǉƒƥ!ƒ f 381 .
(15) ƧƲǉƒ : Ƨƥ!ƒ ǇĂƬď!ƒ 1/ 139.

ŮD LJD ljƧǴƙƤlj ĭŖ!ƒĂ) : (… ألا إنهم هم المفسدون): Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƥljƵ LJǴŏơ ĂhD ýǴp
.([1])(Ʊŏʅh ƻƨơ ƗŏnjŏhLjƙ!ƒ
:([2])Ŏƙŏ ǴdžhƔŏǂƨƙ!Ǵh ýĂl!ƒ ƥƨĂ

.ýƮŨƒ ƻŭƤ ĬŀƵ Ɣŏǂƨƙ!ƒ ăĂƵƥ LJD -1

:LJŏƨdžŨ Ý ƽŏlơƙ!ƒ ĬLjƶdž ŎƱƶŏ Ů Ɨŏ5ǴLj!ƒ "Ů"ùh DžǴnjƽƙʅŮƒ lƨdžNj YǴdžƙƞƒ LJD -2

ǁLjD ăƨƙ ŮD Ü ljĂƵƥƒ Ǵdž Džƙŏ5 Ü ŎƽLjǿ! Ƙʅŏ! "Ů" LJD ĬŀƵ ýƥƙ "ŮD" ýƥƒĂdž LJD : ǴdžNjƥơD

Ɣùŏǂƒƨƙ LJdž Ʃŏ! Ŗǫ ÝƻŀƱLjdž ƭƥŏƨ LJǫ Ů : NJŀƮD Ʃŏ! Ü "ƻŀƱLjdž ƭƥŏƨ ŁLJǫ ŮD " : ýĂlƙ

:Ɣŏǂƨƙ ƗơƮ! Ý(… ƨƥǴlh ǁ!Ŗ Ʃŏ!D) : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp LJdž NJh ƨƱLj Ǵdž ƻŭƤh . Ɣƨƶ!ƒ

."ƨƥǴlh ƥŏƨ Ʃŏ!"

NJŏ5 ýlƶŏ Ů ǴdžǴdž ǴNjƨŏƺĂ Ü ƇƒƥLj!ƒ ýhpĂ Ü "Ƙŏ! " ýhpĂ Ü "ƔƦ " ýhp ǴNjƥĂƞĂ! :ŎLjǴƛ!ƒĂ

ýǴùp Ý ƽŏlơƙ!ƒ ƘƥǴ5ƌ5 Ɨŏ5ǴLj!ƒ "Ů" ĬŀƵ ƘŀƤƥ DžǴnjƽƙʅŭ! lƨdžnj!ƒ LJĂǂƙ5 ÜƗŏ5ǴLj " Ů" LJD

:([3])Ʃŏl!ƒ ƌƨdžƒ

ĉýƞƞ ĉlƐƒƥùŒ ƊdžĂŏ ǴdžƋʅ ŮĂ * ǫƇǴùùùƮ ŁLJNjLjdž ǁĬ ĆDžĂǒ ƔƦ ŮD

:([4])ƨƵǴƮ!ƒ ýǴpĂ

ƔŏǯŁdž!ƒ ŃŽùƮĂ ŎƵƒƨƐ Ž ƻŏǂĂ * ǴnjǻƮĂ ƒƗƥǴơ Ž ƻŏǂ ĭƧƶƮ Ƙŏ! ŮD

:([5])ƨƤŬƒ ýǴpĂ

ŎùlƙǿǯĂ ĉƔŏhơ!Ǵh ăƌljƙ ĉƨƒƥŀ!Ă *ƈŘĂùùƮdž!ƒ ĉýǴùŏƤŀ! ŎdžĂl! Ǵŏ ŮD

.NJŏ5 "Ů" ýĂƤƥ ƠŀƮŏ Ů Ǵdždž ƒŖNj ƨŏƺ Ĭ!ǫ

---

(1) Ʊŏơdž!ƒ 45/1 Ü ƨƱLjƒĂ : 5 / 158.

(2) ƨƱLjƒ ƨƥƮdž!ƒ ƽhǴʅ!ƒ Ü NJʅƽLj Ü ĂƒĬLjƞ!ƒ ŎLjƒƥ!ƒ f 381..

(3) ƨƱLjƒ : ƥŏĂƒLjNJ f 140 Ü ĂƒLjdž!ƒƤƔ 2/ 759 Ü ĂƒŨƺǴLjŎ 9/ 93 . ĂƒdžƨƌƒŎ Ʃŏl!ƒ ŅNjĂ ơLjƥƜ LJh ƞƨ LJh ơǴƨ!ƒ Ɨ ǂ!ljùƥĭ Ü ƮƐùljƨ
ŃŏhD ĬŀƵ ʅƥD ĂLjh ƛǴƨ ƵLjƥdžǴĂ Ü ƞŀnjǴdž Ɣƨƶ!ƒ Ŏơŏ5ƇǴ ƙLjl ý Ü ĬŀnjǴnjý!ƒ NJ!ǴƤ ƵLJ ƮƶƨƒŖ!ƤD Ü Ʃŏl!ƒ ƒƨdžĭƇ ƔŀƚƮƒƙnjƨ Ü ƺƨƔ ƮƶƨƒƇ
ƒLjƱùƨ . ŎǴhƘùŃ ŀùƊƨ! ƥĂlƶùƒ! ƱƨƽŏNjĂ ĂNj 5ŏ Ü ƘǴdž ʅƵĂDžý ǴƞljƨD "ƭƥƺĂ DƵƨ ƤƵƨ !ƒŏĂDž ": ƮƵdž!ƒĂNjƨl ƞdžŀƙŃ ƤŀƨpǴý ŀƨƺ NJĂʅƺljĭ5 ljĂƙǽ
. ʅƗǴ!ƒ ƮǴƥƨ!ƒdž .

(4) Ƙŏh!ƒ ŮdžƨĭƇ Ʃŏl!ƒ Ü ƨƱLjƒ ƥŏĂƒLjNJ f 41.

(5) Ƙŏh!ƒ ŭh ljʅƗ 5Ŏ ƒƨơ!ƒ Ʊŏơdž!ƒ 1/161.

-3 [illegible] : (1)

[illegible] .(2)

[illegible]] (ألا إنهم من إفكهم ليقولون) [illegible] . [151: [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [40: [illegible]] (أليس ذلك بقادر) [illegible] .(3)

-65 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 40 [illegible] 2/ 623.

(2) [illegible] 1/161.

(3) [illegible] 1/224.

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] .(2) [illegible]

[illegible] .(4)

(7) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

.(9) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible] (10) [illegible]

:(11) [illegible]

[illegible] ** [illegible]

[illegible] (12) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 832/2- 835 [illegible] 144 – 145 [illegible] 430/2 – 431 .

(2) [illegible] 272 [illegible] 27/8 [illegible] 860/2 [illegible] 5 .

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 860/2 – 861 [illegible] 430 /2 – 431 .

(5) [illegible] 411/2 [illegible] 175/3 [illegible] 439.

(6) [illegible] 860/2 [illegible] 420/5 [illegible] 431/2 [illegible] 83.

(7) [illegible] 48.

(8) [illegible].

(9) [illegible] 72.

(10) [illegible] 231/2.

(11) [illegible] 66/3 [illegible] 46/3 [illegible] 331/2 [illegible] 245.

(12) [illegible] 416/1 [illegible] 27/8.

(رُبَمَا يَوَدُّ الذيْنَ كَفَرُوا لَوْ كانوا مُسْلِمينَ) [2:Ƨƞơ!ƒ] ƥl5 ƏƧƿ([1]) ƻǀ ƧɅ !ǉǁ ƻ ƽ !ǉǁ ǅ ƥŏƥƬ !ƒĂ

. ([2]) ƻƧơ Ƙ ƙŏ! ǴǌǈǊ Ǐ Ƶ ǁ!Ʀ ȳƥ5 ÜǴǌŏ5

:Ŏ ŏ Ǵǆ ǴǌǈǆǊ5 ƚŏƒƧƥ!ƒ ǴǊ ǅĂ

-1 ǴǌǈǊ lƧŏƱǈ "ǅƚ" Ŏ5 Ǐ ǈƶǆ!ƒ Ü Ŏ5Ă ǗƒǴǆƶƙ Ü ȳǴǆƶƙ Ǖ ǌ ǯ Ʀǫ Ŏǌ ƙ! ȳŏ ƙ Ă "ǅƚ" ! ƙ ƧŏƛƚƧ Ü ǴǆƚƧ5

."ǅƚ" ƒƙ ǅ Ʀ5ƚ! ǁ "Ɥ ƔƐ" ."ǅƚ" ǅƚ ǈǊ

-2 ǴǌǈǊ ƻ !ǴƤ ƻ ĂƧơ Ƨƞ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂǆǊ ƚƶƧǊ([3]):

:ǴǋƥơǊ ǴǌǈǊ Ǘ ƴ Ǘǫ Ŏ5 ƧƥƬ ƒ!ƚǘ ǅ Ü ĂƧơĂ ƻ ƞ!ƒ Ƨ Ǘ ƴ Ǘǫ ĂǆƙŏƱ ƚ Ý !ƧƱ

.ǴǋƥƶƷ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ǅƙǗǴ ǴǌǋƥƶƷ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ȳǆǴƶ!ƒ

:ǊǴŎ ǴǌǈǊ Ǘ ȳǆƶƙ Ǘǫ Ŏ5 ǈƚƧl Ü ĂƧơĂ ƻ ƞ!ƒ Ƨ ȳǆƶƙ Ŏ5 ǈ!ƚƧl ĂƒǆƶƧ5ƚ.

:ǴƚƧƚ ǴǌǈǊ Ǘ ȳǆƶƙ Ǘǫ Ŏ5 ǈƚƧl ǆĂƬƧĂ Ü ĂƧơĂ ƻ ƞ!ƒ Ƨ ȳǆƶƙ Ŏ5 ǈƚƧl ǆĂƬĂƚƧ5

.ƚ5ĂƬĂǆ ƧŏƸĂ

:ƴƒƧ!ƒ Ǘ ŏƞĂƨ ǫƱǌƧǴ ƒ!5ƶȳ ƒ!Ʀ ĭ ƙƙƶ ƭ ǈ ǈ Ü ƪǗ ƻ ǴƑƧ ơƧĂ ƻ ƞ!ƒ ƙ!Ŏ Ǘ ƥ

.ǈ ƭ ƙƙƶ ƒǗ ǆǈ

. ƻƧơ Ƙ ƙŏ! " Ɥ ƔƐ " ǊǈǊ Ƶ Ǐ ƙƥȳ ƒǗĂƞǈ ǈǊƦǌ ƚȳ

ǅǆǊ ǅƚǌ Ƨǉ Ĭ Ƶ ǅĂ ǅǗƙ Ǵǉ Ƙ ƙŏ!Ă ƻƧơ " Ɥ ƔƐ" ǊǈǊ Ĭ ǫ! ƒĂǌǈǆƦ ƥl5 ([4])ǊĂŏƧƬ !ƒ ǆǅǊ

ƙ ŏĂǌ([5])ĂƒƧǆƥƒƶĂ([6])Ü ǌǆƶƞĂ ǌǆǈǈ([7])Ü ƨƞǴƜ!ƒ ǆǈƒĂ ([8])Ü ƙƧƒƜ!ƒ ǆǈƒĂ ([9])Ü ƒƧƭ!ƒ

([1]) ƿƧǅ ơ5 ƒ ǍǈǴƧ ǴƶǴ Ü ƻ ŏ5ƤƘ!ǴƦ ǊĂƿǴƦƒƒ Ü ǗƥŏƥƬƘ!ǴƦ Ǘƒǌ:ƧƱƒǅƘ! Ƙƚ !ƒ lƧƚƦ 395/2.

([2]) ƒƱǈ : ƒǗǅƬǴ ƻ 832– 833 Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ƶǅƬ ȳ 27/8 Ü ĂƒƙǈƧŏƱ 860/2 Ü ƟƧƚƙ ǘƒ!ǈŏƚ 331/2 Ü ĂƒƒƙǗ ƻ ƒ!ǈƬƧ 144 ƒ.

([3]) ƒƱǈ : ƒǗǅƬǴ ƻ 832/2 Ü ĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ƶǅƬ ȳ 27/8 Ü ĂƒƙǈƧŏƱ 860/2 Ü ĂƒƒƙǗ ƻ ƒ!ǈƬƧ 144 ƒ.

([4]) ƒƱǈ : ƒ!ǆƬǴƥƧ ƙǴƙƚ ǈƶƙǌǴ.

([5]) ƒƱǈ : ƒ!ƚǴƔ 493/1 Ü Ă50/2.

([6]) ƒƱǈ : ƒ!ǆƚƶƯƔ 57/3 Ü Ă 136/4.

([7]) . ƒƱǈ : ǆǴǊŎ ƒ!ƨƞǴƜ 172/3.

([8]) . ƒƱǈ : ƒǗƬĂȳ 416/1.

([9]) ƒƱǈ ƵȳƒǈơĂ ƒ 213.

Ưƶǘ Ǳǌǉ5ƒĂĂ Ü([3])ǇǚǘƧƶǆ!ƒĂ ǇǒƧƪ5ǆ!ƒĂ Ü([2])ǇǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ Ǉǆ ǱǋƧǒƩĂ Ü([1])Ǒƞƞƨ!ƒĂ

: ([5])ǑǑ ǅǆǘ ǱǌǘǋƦǆ ƚơƮ ǏƵ ƒĂ!ƥƙƪƒĂ .([4])ǇǒƛƥơǆǄ!ƒ

ǜ5 Ü Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơ ǅǌǒƵ ýƤƥǒ ǜ5 ÜǄǅǆƪǕƒ ƘǅǆǜƵ Ǉǆ ǄǑƬ ǅǌǒ5 ǇƪơǒŬ ǅǌǉǄ -1

ǿƞƧ ǋƔ ǿǅǆ ": ýǅǉǒ ǜ5 ƚ5ǅưǗƒ ǅǌǉơǨ ǗĂ . "ƘƧƧǆ ǅ!ǅƵ ǿƞƧ ƔƧǘ ": ǜǅǆ ýǅǉǒ

ƘƪǒĂ ƻƧơ ǅǌǉǄ ǏƵ ýƥǒ ǅǆǆ ÜǅǌǉƵ ƚǒ5ǉǆ ýƶ5!ƒ ƘǅǆǜƵ ǁ!Ʀƚ Ă ... "ƘƦƤǄ ƺƞǅǨ

.ýƶ5 ǗĂ Ǳƪǅǘ

. ƻƧơ!ƒ ƚǆǜƵ ǉƦǋĂ Ü ǅǋƧǒƩ Ǒ5 Ǐǉƶǆ! ƘǄǅƞ ǅǌǉǄ -2

. ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ǅǌǉơ ǇǅƚǆƪƒƘǉǅƚ Ă!Ă ÜƔǘƪ ƧǒƩ Ǉǆ ƚǒǉǘǆ ǅǌǉǄ -3

: ([6])Ǒ!ǅǨ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ ǏƵ ƚǒƪǅǒǉ!ƒĂ ƚǒƵǅǆƪ!ƒ Ǉǒǒ5Ăƚ!ƒ ǈƞơ ƒĂƥƧ ǅǆƚ

ǜ5 ǋǒƵĂ (ƦǅƵ ǿǨǷ ǋƯƶǘĂ) ǇĂƧƛƚǕƒ ǉƒĂƧ ƥƥ ǋǘ ƒĂƥǌƬǨƪƒ ǐƦ!ƒ Ƙǒǘ!ƒ ǇǄ ǁ!Ʀ Ǉǆ

Ǉǆ ǄƥǨǘǆ!ƒ ƻƦơǘ " ƺǅƵ Ăǋ " ƥƒƧǄ ǅǆǉ5 ƚǒƒĂƧ!ƒ ǁǨ ƚơƮǘ ǱǒƪǨ!ƒ ǏƵĂ . ǋǒ5 ƥǋǅƬ

.([7])ƧƤǓƒ ǋǘ ƟƧƮ ǅǆƚ " ƦǅƵ Ăǋ ǿǨǷ ǋƔ " ǐǄ Ü ƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒ ƚ5Ʈ Ǒǋ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƚǆƞ!ƒ

ǋƵǷ Ǉǆ ƦǒƤ Ǒǋ ǅƞǒǋ ǋƔ ǅǒ

.14 ƒ ǑǉǅƶǆƮ!ƒ ƻĂƧơĂ Ü 136 ƒ Ǒƞǅƞƨ!ƒ ýǆƞ : ƧƱǉƒ ([1])

ƚǒƪơǆ!ƒ ƚǆƥǉǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 168/1 ǇǅǋƧǘ ǇǘǓ ýǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 285/11 ǉƧƮǘǨ!ƒĂ ǉƧƚƦǨ!ƒĂ Ü 36 ƒ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ ǑǉǅƶǆƮ : ƧƱǉƒ ([2])

ƒ ƥƑƒƧ5!ƒ ǱƱǉĂ Ü 46/3 ǐƧƞƬ!ƒ Ǉǘƒ Ǒ!ǅǆǄĂ Ü 86 ƒ ýƮ5ǆ!ƒĂ Ü 132 ƒ ƚơǆǆ!ƒĂ Ü 192 ƒ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ǇĂǒƵ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 235/1

.ǇǒƧƤǨǆ!ƒ ǱƱƶǆĂ Ü 26/8 ýƮ5ǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 563 ƒ ýƚƬǆ!ƒ ƻƬƚĂ Ü 833/2 ƻǅƮǉǗƒĂ Ü 242

Ǒ5ƪǉ!ƒ ƧǒƪǨǨĂ Ü 496/2 ǇǅǒǨ!ƒ Ü 117/19 ǐƨƒƧ!ƒ ƧǒƪǨǨĂ Ü 63/2 ǇǅǒǘƒĂ Ü 376/3 ƩǅǒǉƒƧ ƔƒƧƵǒĂ Ü 2/14 ǇǅǒǘƒĂ ýǆǅƞ : ([3])

. 442/5 ƠǒơǆƮ!ƒ ƧơǘƒĂ Ü 12/2

.244/1 Ɣǒƞǆ!ƒ ƔǒƧǉ!ƒ Ơǅ5 : ǐĂ!Ă!ƒĂ Ü 522/2 Ǒ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ Ǉƪơ ƩǅǘƵ ([4])

Ü175/3 ýǒǋƪǨ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 510/3 ýƮ5ǆ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 833/2 ƻǅƮǉǗƒĂ Ü 416/1 ýĂƮǕƒĂ Ü 50/2 Ă Ü 493/1 Ɣǅƚ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ ([5])

. 430/2 ýǆǋ!ƒĂ Ü 144 ƒ ǉƧƮǉ!ƒ ƻǜǨƒĂ Ü 440 ƒ ǑǉƒƥǄ!ƒ Ǐǉƞ!ƒĂ Ü 86/2 ƠǒƮǘ!ƒĂ

Ǒƞǅƞƨ!ƒ ýǆƞ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 331/2 ƚǒ5ǅƚ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 157/3 ýǒǋƪǨ!ƒ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 46/3 ǐƧƞƬ!ƒ Ǉǘƒ Ǒ!ǅǆǄĂ Ü 66/3 ƔưǨǉǆ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ ([6])

. 430 /2 ýǆǋ!ƒĂ Ü 142 ƒ ƔǒǆǓ!ƒ ǑǉƶǆĂ Ü 44 ƒ ǑǉƒƥǄ!ƒ Ǐǉƞ!ƒĂ Ü 255/1 ƧĂ5ƮƵ ǇǘǓ

.430/2 ýǆǋ!ƒĂ Ü 295/2 ǑǉǅƩǕƒĂ Ü 449/2 ƔǆƶƛƩ!ǅƞǆ : ƧƱǉƒ Ü ƥǒǆ! ƨƞƧ!ƒ ([7])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 418/1 [illegible] 510/3 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 834/2 .

(3) [illegible] 493/1 [illegible] 50/2 [illegible] 416/1 [illegible] 833/2 [illegible] 510/3 [illegible] 175/3 [illegible] 861/2 [illegible] 440 [illegible] 144 [illegible] 430/2 .

(4) [illegible] 417/1 [illegible] 830/2 [illegible] 883/2 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 440 [illegible] 40/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

. ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -1

[illegible]

-2 [illegible] .([4])

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible] 72 [illegible] 201/2 [illegible] 19/2.

([2]) [illegible] (479 [illegible]) [illegible] 299/2 – 302 [illegible] 126.

([3]) [illegible] 429/2.

([4]) [illegible] 184/3.

" ǐl Ű " ƗƲšĭšΘ -66

Ɨùƛǖƛ Ĭù!ƍ Þ ƗùƗƲǂƧdž ǄǄ lƥùơfĂ Ɨdžǉǂ ŎǸǈ . "ƘǗ" Ɨlŏlơ Ŏ5 ǇĂŏĂơǉ!f ƻǉƙƤf :([1])ƔǸfƦdž

:ǴdžǸƥùơǄ ÝǇŏ!Ăp ĬǉƵ ƇǗƋǸ ƻǉƙƤf ǄƛÜ Ŏư Ǵdž ýƶ5 Ü lƥơfĂ Ɨdžǉǂ ǴǌǉǄ ăƧŏ : üǸǗɛ

(ǴƑŏùǕ ǄǂǴùǄƵǄ ǇùǄ ǄǂƙùǄ ǗĂ) : Ĭ!ǴƶƙǊ!Ăp Ǉdž Ü f lǉ ĬǉƶdžƲ ýƮǕf Ŏ5 ǴǌǉǄ

Ü ([2])ǴdžǌƲ ƇĭƧp ƥpĂ Ü Ƙ!ǆŏ Ƙ!Ǆ : ýǴlŏ Ǵdžǂ Ƙŏǉŏ ƘǗ : ýǴlŏ ǊǈƷ5 Ü [14 ƘfƧƞơ!f]

.([4])ŎǉƬƤ!f ƧƦ ŎƲǄ Ĭ!ƍ ýĂl!f fƦǸ ([3])ƔƪǉĂ Ŏ5ǉǉ! Ƙǉdžƶƙƪf ǄƛÜ

ÜǴǌǉƲp Ǵdž ΘǴƙ5ǉfĂ Ǵǌǂ ƧơƙÜ ǴƼ!Ǆ ƇǴŏ!f ƘƲǉp ǄƛÜ ƇǴŏ!f ƧƪǂƲ "ƩΣŏǏ" ǴǌǉƮǄ Ǉǈ : ƧƤǗfĂ

:([5])ƧƵǴƬ!f ýĂpĂ "Ƙƪ" Ŏ5 Ǵdžǂ " ƇǴƙ Ǉŏƪ!f Ƙ!ƥƲǄĂ

ĉƘǴǉ!f ƧfƧƬ ĆYĂùƲƧŏ ǇƲ ĂƧùdžƵ * ƘǘùùùƶǬ!f ǙƔf ǿùùǨǴp Ǵŏ

.ýǴƲƧ!f ŎƲǄ ǇƲf Ĭ!ƍ ýĂl!f fƦǸ ([6])ƔƪǉĂ

ǇǈǇùǂdžŏĂ " : ýǴùp Ɨŏơ "Ŏ5Ǵǂ!f " ǊƲǴƙǂ Ŏ5 ĭǈƧ!f fƦǸ ƘƥƞĂ ǊƲƙǂ Ĭ!ƍ YĂƞƧ!ǴƲĂ

Ǵdž! Ý"Ƙŏ!" : "Σŏ!" Ŏ5 fĂ!Ălŏ Ǉǈ fĂǸƧǂĂ Ü "Σŏ!" Ŏ5 Ǉŏƪ!f Ǉdž ƯĂƵ ƇǴƙ!f Ǉǈ ĬƵƥŏ

Ƨƪùǂƚ "Σŏù!" "ƩΣŏù!" Ŏù5 ýƮǕfĂ.ŎǉdžƙǏ! Ŏƙ!f "Ƙŏ!" Ɣ Ʊ5ǉ!f Ŏ5 ΣƲǉ!f Ǉdž Ǵǌŏ5

([7])"...ƇǴŏ!f

---

(1) ƧƱǉf : ƥǴƬƧǗf Ü 163 f ƻǴƬƙƧǗfĂ Ü 111 /2 ĬǉƞfĂ Ü 485 f Ŏǉƥ!f Ŏǉƺdž Ü 253 f ƔŏƲǉ!f ƥǴƬƧƍĂ Ü 215/1 Ǐ!Ǵƪ!f .458/1 ýdžǌ!fĂ

(2) ǄƧp ǇǴŏƧƮƲ!f lƨdžǌ!ǴƲ ǇĂpǴƲ!f Ƨŏƺƚ ƨdžǌ Ü ƧƱǉf lƧǂƦƙ!f . 252/2

(3) ƧƱǉf Ŏǉƺdž Ɣŏƚǉ!f f 258 .

(4) ĂǸ ĂƲǄ ƧƦ ŎƲǄ Ɣǂƨ!f Ü Ɣƶƪdž Ü ƥĂƶƪdž Ǉƚ ƥdžơdž Ǉƚ Ü ƥĂƶƪdž ĭĂơǉ!f ŎƪƋƥǉǕf Ŏ5 YƧƚ Ǌl5!f Ɨŏƥơ!fĂ Ăùơǉ!fĂ Ü ƔƥǕfĂ Ü ǄǴùŏǄĂ

ƔƧƶ!f ǄƧǄ Ɣǂƨ!f ǄƧǄĂ ǊưdžƶƷĂ ǗǊưdžfĂƺĂ (604Ƙ) ΣǴƚ Ü ƧƱǉf : Ɨŏƺƚ lǴƵĂ!f 287/2 Ă ƬƦƧƙf .14/5 ƔǸƦ!f Ǉdž ǊƮǴƪǉǊ :
.ΘǴưŏǗf ýdžƞ!f ΘƧƬĂ Ü ΘƧƬ

(5) ýǴp Ŏ5 ǇǴƪǉ!f : "Ƙƪ" Ü " ƙƪ!f " Ă" ƗƪǉĂ " ǴǌǉƮǄ " ƩΣƥƪ " Ă " ƗƦƥƪ " ǄǌǉǂĂ! fĂƥfƧǄ ǄǴƺƥƍ ýfƥ!f Ŏ5 Ǉŏƪ!f Ü Ǵŏlƙ!Ǵ5 ƥǉƵ ƜƧƤdž
ƇǴƙ!f ƘƲǉƷ5 ǴǌŏǉƵ " ǇǴƪǉ!f 120/7 .

(6) ǄǌƧǄ ƇǴŏǉƵ ǇƲ ǄǈƧǄ Ü ƧƱǉf : ƻǴƮǉǗf 119/1 Ü ƻǴƬƧǗfĂ f 163 .

(7) ƧƱǉf : Ŏǉƥ!f Ŏǉƞ!f 485 f Ü ýdžǌ!fĂ 458/1 Ü ƧǂƦĂ ƨlơdž ƔǴǂ "Ŏ5Ǵǂ!f" Ǉǈ fƦǸ ǄǸĂ Ǉdž ƇǗƋǸ Ü ƥl5 ƧƨƱ f Ǉƚ Ǆƥlƙdž fƦùǌ!
ƙǂƨ!f Ü (ǳ543 Ƙ) Ŏ!ĂpǴƲ!f ǊpǴƪ ĭǄƧ!f Ŏ5Ǵǂ!f ƧƱǉf Ü 832/3 ĂǸĂ ŎŏơƮ ýŏ!ƥƲ Ǉǈ ƔƞƙǉdžƙŐ!f Ĭ5ĂƙdžƙƦ!f Ŏ5 643 ƧƦǂ fƦǸ ĭǄƧ!f Ǵdžǂ Ŏƙŏùƪ
. 688 Ŏ5 ýŏƲƧ!f ŎƲǄ ǇƲf lǴ5Ă Ƙǉǂ ƥl5 Ü Ɨǉƪ ǇŏƶƲƧǄĂ ΣdžƤƲ ýŏƲƧ!f ŎƲǄ ǇƲf ĬǉƵ ǄƥlƙdžĂǸĂ

ǂǆǆǂ ǑNj ýǈ ǤnjǒƼ lþǒƨǆ ǤǤǨ!ƒ LJD ǄǆǗLj ǚƼ ƘǓ ǤǆǅDǍ " ƘǤǂƧǈ!ƒ ǍǈD " ǐƧ ǤǈLjǕƒ ýǤpǍ

.[1]"Ǥnj!ǤǒƠ ǏǈƵ

. ǐDƧ!ƒ ƒŖNj ǑƼ [2]LJǒƛþƠǆ!ƒ ƯƶǈǄnjǀƼƒǍ þpǍ

"ƘùǆǓ" ǑƼ Ǥǆǂ .ǂƷ!Ǥǈǆ!ƒ ǍD Ü ǂ ǒLjǨ!ƒ ǤǤǨǍ Ü ǂǒƼǤLj!ƒ "Ǔ" LJǆ ǂǈǂƧǆ ǤnjLjD ǎƧǒ : ǏǆƑǨǁƐ

NJǒǍǈǒƪ! ǐDƧ!ƒ ƒŖNj [3]Ǆnjǚƶǈ ƔƪLjǍ .LJǒLjǂǤƪ!ƒ ǤǤǀ!Ǔ ǤnjǂǒƧƠǨ ƔȠǍ ǤǆLjǫǍ " ƘǆƧ"Ǎ

.ƧǍnjǆȠ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ [4]Ǆnjǚƶ ǈǍ

ÜǤnjǨǒLjǈ ýƬD ƧǂŖǒ Ǆ!Ǎ Ü Ʊǀ5 ǤnjǈǆƵ Ǐ!ǫ ƧǤƬD NJǨþȠǍ [5]NJǒǍǈǒƪ ƔǤǂ Ǐ!ǫ YǍȠƧ!ǤǈǍ

Ü[9] ǐǍǚƷǈ!ƒǍ Ü[8]þƧǚǈǆ!ƒǍ Ü[7] ǐƧǚǈƱ!ƒǍ Ü [6] ƫ ǚƼƤǕƒ : ƧǍǚnjǆȠ!ƒ LJǚǆǍ

.[12]ǄNjƧǒƺǍ Ü[11] ǐƧǈǂƶ!ƒǍ Ü[10] ǐƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒǍ

Ǔ "LJǒƠ" ùǈ ǂǈƬǨǆ lþƑƒƨ ǤǤǨ!ƒǍ Ü ǂǒƼǤLj "Ǔ"ùƼ Ü ǂǆǆǂ ƯƶǈǍ ǂǆǆǂ ǤnjLjD ǎƧǒ :ƘǁƑǨǁƐ

ǑǈDǍ Ü[15]lǍƒƦƱ!ƒ LJǈƒǍ Ü[14]ǄǆƪǤl!ƒ þǒǈƵ ǑǈDǍ Ü[13]lþǒǈƵ ǑǈD ƔNjŖǆ ǍNjǍ . "Ǔ"ùǈ

:[17]ǑǈǒǤǆǈ ǄnjǒDƧ ǂƠƬ ǏǈƵ ƒǍ!þǨƪƒǍ .ƧƤǓƒ NJ!Ǎp ǑƼ[16] ǐƧǤǈLjǕƒ ƘǤǂƧǈ!ƒ

---

(1) ƨǤƬLjǗƒ 1/107 .

(2) ǄnjLjǆ : ƩǤǈƵ ƠƪLJ Ü ƧƱLjƒ ǍƠLj!ƒ ƒǍ5ǑƼ 1/604 Ü ǍƵþƒ Ÿƒ ƒǍ!ƨƒLJ ƧƱLjƒ ǑǒǄ!ƒ ǤƪǤ!ǁ 1 /224 .

(3) ƧƱLjƒ : ǏLjȠ!ƒ þLjƒǑ 485 ƒ Ü ǍǆƷLjǑ ƒ!ǈǒǄƔ 253 ƒ Ü ǄnjǆǄƴ 1/458 .

(4) ƧƱLjƒ : ǄnjǆǄƴ 1/ 458 .

(5) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ!ǂǨƔ 1/103 Ü Ǎ 2/379.

(6) ƧƱLjƒ : ǄnjǆǄƴ 1/258.

(7) ƧƱLjƒ : ȠǤǆǄƴ ƒ!ǈǒǤLJ 23/145.

(8) ƧƱLjƒ: ǒƵƧƒƔ ǒLjƠǤƩ 3/451 .

(9) ƧƱLjƒ : ǨƼƪǒƧLj 3/686.

(10) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ!ǂƬǤƨ .

(11) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ!ǨǈǒǤLJ 2/678.

(12) ƧƱLjƒ : ǨƼƪǒƧ ƒ!ǈǒƯǤǍǐ 5/23 Ü ƒ!ǁƧƱǈǑ 15/108 Ü ƒ!ǁǆƪǤLJ 13/152 Ü ǍDǍƯƠ ƒ!ǆǄƪǤ!ǁ 1/257.

(13) ƧƱLjƒ : ǆȠǤƨ ƒ!ǁƧƪLJ 2/176.

(14) ƧƱLjƒ: ƨǤƬLjǗƒ 1/108Ü ƒ!ȠLjǏ ƒ!þƒLjǑ ƒ 486.

(15) ƧƱLjƒ ȠLjǏ ƒ!þƒLjǑ ƒ 486 Ü ǍǆƷLjǑ ƒ!ǈǒǤƔ ƒ 254.

(16) ƧƱLjƒ : ƨǤƬLjǗƒ 1/108.

(17) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ!ǆǨƤƔ 2/690Ü ƒǗLjƬǤƨ 1/108 – 110 Ü ƒǍ!ȠLjǏ ƒ!þƒLjǑ ƒ 486Ü ǍǆƷLjǑ ƒ!ǈǒǤƔ ƒ 254 .

LJùdž ŁǐŢù5ǉdž Łlŏlơ!ƒ ǏǐƵ ŁŏǉǤƛ!ƒ ǄǦk!ƒĂ "LJǖƙ"ŁǅŏnjǂǓ5ǐ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŁdžǐǂǃƒƘƧǦŢ5 "LJŬƒ"
."ƘǉǷ" ǄǦk ǦnjǉǛ Ý "LJŬƒ"
ǋùƫ ƘǄǦŋ ĭƦ!ƒ LJƎ5 "LJŏơ" Ɣ ŁǐŢkdž ǅǦdžǗƒ ƻơŢdž Ŏ5 ƘƥŋĂ ǦnjǉǷ Ǆnj!Ăǖ ǦdžǷĂ -2
ƱƤ Ŏ5 ǄǂĂ Ü ŁǐŢ5ǉdž ǦnjƶŏdžŋŎ5 ǄǦk!ƒĂ Łŋơ!ƒ ĂǊ ǦǋƧǦŢdžǷ Ŏ5 LJŏdžǐƪdž!ƒ ƻơǦŢdž
ƱùƤ : ǦdžnjŏǐƵ ƩǦlŏ Ǚ LJǦƱƤ" : ýŏǖ ƒƦ!Ă ! ƩǦŏl!ƒ LJƵ ŁŋƧǦƤ ǄǦŏTǷ LJdž ƻơŢdž!ƒ
."ŎǉǦdžƛƶ!ƒ ƻơŢdž!ƒ ƱƤĂ LJŏŏưĂƧƶ!ƒ
Ǌ!Ăǖ ǊŏŋĂk ƨĂŋŏ ǊǉǛ ÝǊ! ǊŋĂ ǖ5 ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǄǖǂŎ5 Ǧnj! ƥĂŋĂ Ǚ ǦnjǉǷ :Ǆnj!Ăǖ ǦǐǷĂ -3
ƴưĂdž Ŏ5 Ǧnjǐdžƶkƪk ǄƛƴưĂdž Ŏ5 Łdžǐǂ!ƒ ýdžƶkƪk ǦnjǉǛÝ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ (ƒ ǦǉdžLJŏơ ƘǛĂ)
Ǆƛ lƨdžnj!Ǧǚ ƘŏǷƧ" :Ǆnj!Ăǖ LJdž ŁơŢ!ƒ LJdž ƩǦŏl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƶǚǚ ǁ!Ʀ Ʃŏ!ĂÜǁ!Ʀ ƻǖƤǚ ƧƤƈ
.Ǆnj!Ǧdžƶkƪƒ Ǌǚ ăƧŋ Ǧdž! lƨdžnj!ƒ ǁƧkǚ "ǉƒƧǷ ǦǉǮ5 :ƒĂ!Ǧǖ
"ƘǛ" ǏǷ Ŏù5 ƧĂùnjdžŋ!ƒ ĭǷƧù! Ǵl5ƒĂdž LJǦǂ ƥl5 – Ÿƒ ǊdžơƧ - ƔŋkǉŽ!ƒ ĭǷƧ ǦǐǷ
Ŏ5" (ƒ ǦǉdžLJŏơ ƘǛĂ) :ǧŋĂ ǏƶǊ!Ăǖ ƥǉƵ ýǦǖ łŏơ ÝlƥǅƒƨĻƒ ǄǦk!ƒĂ "Ǜ" LJdž ŁǚǂƧdž
ƔǦkǂ!ƒ ƔơǦŢ ƔǋƦdž ĂǊĂ:ǦdžǋƥơǷÜLJǦǚǋƦdž ǦnjŏĕǄƛ "Ǜ" ǦnjǐŢǷ :ǦdžǋƥơǷÜLJǦnjŋĂ "ƘǛ
:Ǌ!Ăl! "Ʃŏ!" Ɣ ǊǚTdž!ƒ ŎǊ ǦnjǉǷ – Ÿƒ ǊdžơƧ –
([1])ǾƒƧƀ Ǚ Ǳ Ʃǒǖ ǏǉǚƒǦǉǮ5 …
.ƥŏǂĂkǐ! "ǄƩ Ă ƔƦ " Ŏ5 ƘƥŏƨǦdžǂ Ü ǄǦk!ƒ ǦnjŏǐƵ Ƙƥŏƨ
Ŏù5ǉǚ ƘŢƤĂ ǄǦk!ƒ ǦnjŏǐƵ ƘƥŏƨÜ Ʃǉŋ!ƒ Ŏ5ǉ! Ŏk!ƒ ǦnjǉǷ ţ5ƤǛƒ ƔǋƦdž ĂǊĂ :ŎǉǤƛ!ƒĂ
…LJǦŏơǛƒ
ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ ǊŏǐƵ Ǧdž ǊŋĂ!ƒĂ Ü ǇǦk LJŏƪ!ƒĂ Ǵ5!Ƿ *[ǄǦŏ!ƒ] Ƙǚǐǖ .Ʃŏ! "ƘǛ"ýŢǷ : ŎǉǤƛ!ƒĂ
. ([2])"ǄƛĂ ƔƦ" ǏǐƵ Ƙƥŏƨ Ǆǂ Ü ǄǦk!ƒ ǦnjŏǐƵ Ƙƥŏƨ ǦnjƪǉǚýŢǷ "ƘǛ" ǏǷ ĂǊĂ

---

(1) ƒƦǊ ƨŋƵ Ü Ƙŏǚ ƥƶƪ! Ü LJǚ ǁ!Ǧdž LJǚ ưŏǚƶŁ ƒ!lŏƪŎ Ü ĂŢƥƧǉ : ǏƵǉ ǏŢƥ ǏƵ ǦǅƧŏǅǦnj … ƒǉǓƧ : ƒ!ǂkǦƔ 103/1 Ü 308/2 – 317 Ü
ƒĂ!ǐdžkưƔ 360/4 Ü ĂƬTƧƟ ǷǚǦƘ ƪŏĂǊ 8/2 Ü ĂƒǗ!ƱǦƻ 367/1.
(2) ƒ!ƨƧŏƥ 150/4 - 151
* : ƪǦǖƱŁ LJdž ƒ!ǂǦkƔ.

ƘǴùǒȟǕƒ ƥƧĂĐĂ "Ǔ"ùùȟ Ǔ ǴǴơ!Ǵȟ ƗĎȚƙdž ǴǴƙ!ƒ ǇĐ "ƘǓ" Ǒ5 ƚƥǒȟƵ ǑȟĐ ĭĐƧ ƧǂŖ Ďǐƛ

ǇǑùơ : ĭĐ "([1])ǂǁ ƒǒƞdž ǇǑơǩ ǂǁ ƙƞ " : ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýĂpĂ Ü Ǵnjȟ ƒĂƥnjƬƙƪƒ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƧǂŖ!ƒ Ɨƽ!Ǵƪ

.([2])"ýǒĂǝƙ!ƒ ýNjĐĂ ƚǴơǉ!ƒĂ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýƞ ǊǒĎƵ Ǵdž ĂNj ǊƞĂ!ƒĂ " :ýǴp Ďǐƛ. ǁ ƒǒƞdž

ǴnjǇǝȟ ĎǐǴdžǗƒ ƻơȚdž Ǒ5 ǴǴơ!Ǵȟ ƗĎȚƙdž ƘǴǴƞ ǴǴƙ!ƒ ǇǝȟĎǐnjƙƞơ – Ÿƒ ǊdžơƧ – ƥƧ Ďǂ

Ü ƱùƤ!ƒ ƩǴùǒp Ǉùƶ ƗƞƧǴƤ ǴǴǒƬĐ ǊǒƼ ƘƶpĂ ĎǐǴdžǗƒ ƻơȚdž!ƒ ǇǕ Ü Ɨƞơȟ Ƙƪǒ!

.([3])ǴNjƧǂŖ Ǉƶ ǑǉƺƙǴnjƙƧnjƬĂ

ŸƒĂ Ü ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ǁ!Ŗ Ĭ!ǫ ƔNjŖ Ǵdžǂ ǴǴƙ!ƒĂ "Ǔ" Ǉdž ƗȟǂƧdž "ƘǓ" ǇĐ ƚơǴȟ!ƒ ăƧǒĂ

.ĎǐƵĐ

(1) ƧǗǉƒ : ƥǒƧƽ!ƒ 4 / 152

(2) ƧƥȚdž!ƒ ƽȟǴƪ!ƒ Ǌƪƽǉ ƗơƽȚ!ƒĂ.

(3) ƧǗǉƒ : ƧƥȚdž!ƒ ƽȟǴƪ!ƒ 153/4.

المبحث الثالث
مبنـى الرباعـــــية
وفيه المسائل التالية:

1- üTƈ " ƑĐ̦Žǁ ".
2- üTƈ "ǁNjŰ Nj ǁNjŽDƑ ".
3- üTƈ " ŽDNJŽDƑ ".

" ƑǷŽǁ " üøøTƈ -**67**

ǤnjǈǷ Ĭ!ǫ ([1])ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ ƔNjǋ5 Þ ŦƱǒƪƫ ǄǷ Ŧƫǂ ƧdžǑNjǷ " ǤǄž! " ýƮǷ Ǒ5 LJĂǒĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǉƙƤƒ

ýNjǷ ŦdžǤƺ! ĭǷƧ!ƒ ƒǋNj LJǷ ([2]) ĭƧƫƱ!ƒ ǄƵƨ5 . ǉþƑƒƨ!ƒ "Ǥdž" Ă ŦdžƨǤŋ!ƒ "Ǆ!" LJdž Ŧƫǂ Ƨdž

.ǤdžnjǈǆdžĂnjƪ ĂNjĂ ǛǤ5ǚƤ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 ǄǉƺǒǗ ǊǈǷ ([3])ƴǒƫƧ!ƒ ǑƫǷ LJƫƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ Ǥdžǂ Ü ŦǒƫƧƺ!ƒ

LJùƫƒĂ Ü([7])ΣƧǤ5 LJƫƒĂ Ă Ü ([6])ĭƧƫƱ!ƒĂ Ü ([5])ǑƑǤƪǂ!ƒĂ Ü ([4]) ƫ5ƤǕƒ ƧĂnjdžŋ!ƒ LJdžĂ

þùƫƵĂ Ü([11])Ǒǉŋ LJƫƒ ǉǋǒdžǉƙĂ Ü([10])ǑƪƧǤ5!ƒ ǑǉƵ ĂƫǷĂ Ü([9])ƽƒƧĂ!ƒ LJƫƒĂ Ü ([8])ƜƒƧƪ!ƒ

.([14])ǄNjƧǒƩĂ ([13])ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ü ([12])ǑǉǤŋƧŋ!ƒ ƧNjǤ!!ƒ

Ǥùǉž! ǥùǂ ĿǫĂ) : Ĭ!ǤƺƙNJ!Ăp ĂơǉǑ5 "Ǘǫ" ĬǉƺdžƫǑƙ!ƒ "ǤǄž!" LJǷ Ĭ!ǫ ([15])ǄƒƧ5!ƒ ƔNjǋĂ

.Ŧƫǂ Ƨdž!ƒ ǑNj [36: Σǒ] (LJĂƧłƯơǄž ǤǉǒþƄ ƴǒdžŋ

þƺƫƙùƪƒ łǒơ([16])LJǤǒơ ĂƫǷ ǄǗƋNj LJdžĂ Ü Ŧƫǂ Ƨdž Ƨǒƨ ŦƱǒƪƫ ǤnjǈǷ Ĭ!ǫ ǄnjƯƺƫ ƔNjǋĂ

.([17])ǑƫǉơǄ!ƒ LJǒdžƪ!ƒ ǉǋǒdžǉƙ NJ!5ƒĂĂ Ü ǤnjƙƱǤƪƫƫ ǄǂơĂ Ǥnjƫǒǂ Ƨƙ

---

(1) ƧǕǉƒ : ǑǉƒǷ!ƒ Ĭǉŋ!ƒ f 593 Ü ƴǄnj!ƒĂ 543/2.

(2) ƧǕǉƒ: LJǤǒƫ!ƒ ƴǄǤŋ 341/2.

(3) ƧǕǉƒ : Ǒ5ǂ!ƒ 245/2 Ü ƱǒƪƫǗƒĂ 237/1.

(4) ƧǕǉƒ : ƫ5ƤǕƒ ǑǉǤƺdž 377/2.

(5) ƧǕǉƒ : ƔƒƧƵǫ ýǂƬdž!ƒ f 411.

(6) ƧǕǉƒ : LJǤǒƫ!ƒ ƴǄǤŋ 341/2.

(7) ƧǕǉƒ : ǑƫơǤƮ!ƒ f 255.

(8) ƧǕǉƒ : ýĂƮǕƒ 157/2.

(9) ƧǕǉƒ : Ăơǉ!ƒ ýǉƵ f 199.

(10) ƧǕǉƒ : ΘƧƬ ƘǤǒƫǕƒ ŦǉǂƬdž ƔƒƧƵǕƒ f 104 Ü Ǒ5ǂ!ƒĂ 244/2.

(11) ƧǕǉƒ : ƑǤƮƤ!ƒ f 353/2 Ü 222/3.

(12) ƧǕǉƒ : þƮƙǉdž!ƒ 1092/2.

(13) ƧǕǉƒ : ƻǤƬǂ!ƒ 571/2.

(14) ƧǕǉƒ : ýŋƙƧdž!ƒ f 213 Ü ƔǤǄǉ!ƒĂ 48Ǆ2 Ü ƧǒƪƙĂ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ 64/26 Ü ŦơƙǤ5Ă f 24 Ü ΘƧƬĂ ýƮƫdž!ƒ 15/4 Ü ǑƙĂ

ƔǒƧǁ!ƒ 513/2.

(15) ƧǕǉƒ : ǑǉǤƺdž ǄƒƧ5!ƒ 377/2.

(16) ƧǕǉƒ : Ƨơƫ!ƒ Ʊǒơdž!ƒ 134/2 Ü Ă 334/7.

(17) ƧǕǉƒ : Ƨþ!ƒ LJĂƮdž!ƒ 1 /159.

Ă "ǊǆùǃƢ" ǈǅǆ ǂǀǂƧǆ "ǆǆǃ " ǈǅ Ŏ5 ƧĂnjǆŋǃƒ ĭ Ƨ ƧǤƙƤƒ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǆơƧ – ƔŋƙǉǆǃƒǤǆ
ǀƧùǀǃƒ] (ǊǆǂǀùƤ ǈǅǆ ƒĂǊǆƤ ǈŏǃƒ ǆǆǂǆǉŏ ǆǃĂ) :ǆŋĂ ǅƵ ǃĂƥ ƥǈƵ ýǤƥ ǂŏơ "ǆǆ"
ƴƥĂƙǃƒ Ĭǈƶǆ Ǥnjŏ5Ă Ü ăƧƙ ǆǂ ǤnjǆǆƵ ŎǀĂ "ǆǆ" ǤnjŏǆƵ ƘǆƤƥ "ǆǃ" ŎǊ ǤǈǊ "ǆǃ") :[214
.([1])(ƴƱǀǃƒ Ŏ5 "ƥƥ" ƧŏƱǈ ŎǈǃƒŎ5 ŎǊĂ .

"ǤùǆǃƢ") :[14 ƘƒƧŋơǃƒ] (ولمّا يدخلِ الإيمانُ في قلوبكم ...):ǊǈǤơǀʅ ǃĂƥ ƥǈƵ ýǤƥĂ
.([2])(ƥŏǂǆǀǃ "ǆǆ" ǤnjŏǆƵ ýƤƥ "ǆǃ" ŎǊ

ǆǃ ǈǅǆ ǂǀǂƧǆ "ǆǆǃ" ǈǅ Ŏ5 ƧĂnjǆŋǃƒ ǊŏǃƍƔǊƦ ǆ – ǆǆƵ ŸƒĂ - ǂơǤǀǃƒ ƥǈƵ ơŋƒƧǃƒĂ
.ǂƱŏʅǀ Ƙʅŏ!Ă ǀƥƒƨǃƒ "ǆǆ"Ă ǂǆƨǆŋǃƒ

" ƑǆǊǊǊǊ ǕǊǊ " üøTc -**68**

. 449/1 ƥŏƧǃƒ : ƧƱǈƒ (1)
. 342 /4 ǊʅǈƨǤʅǃƒ ƧƥƮǆǃƒ (2)

LJD yƒĜTù!Ğ5 .Ɣùŏǂƨƙ!ƒĂ ƚƱĜʅƅ!ƒ ƚŏơ LJdž "ĜdžĂ!"Ă ǛĂ!" Ŏ5 LJĂŏĂơǋ!ƒ ƻǆƙƤƒ

ǂþùơƒĂ ǴùƼƨơ ĜƙƨĜƮ5 Ü ƚŏǋĜƛ!ƒ Ŏ5 "Ĝdž"Ă Ü Ǐ!ĂǕƒ Ŏ5 "Ǚ" Ĝnjŏ!ǫ ƘƽŏưD "Ă!" ĜdžnjǆƮD

.([1]) Ơŏưùơƙ!ƒ ĂùNJĂ Ɣŏǂƨƙ!ƒ ýƅp Ĝdžnj! LJǂŏ Dž! ǂþŏþƞ ǏǋƶdžǏǆƵ Ĝƙ!þĂ Ü Ɣŏǂƨƙ!Ĝƅ

LJùƅƒĂ Ü ([3])ƔǆƶƛĂ ƇƒƨƼ!ƒ NJƅ ýĜpĂ Ü([2])ǴƶdžLJŏŏƼĂǂ!ƒĂ LJŏŏƨƮƅ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ýĂ!!ƒ ƒȐNj ƔʅǋĂ

ĂƅDĂ Ü([7]) ĭƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒĂ Ü([6])ȐĜƬƅĜƅ LJƅƒĂ Ŏʅ ƨĜƼ!ƒ ŎǆƵ ĂƅDĂ Ü([5])ŎǋĜdžǲ!ƒĂ Ü([4])ɯƒƨʅ!ƒ

LJùƅƒĂ Ü([11]) ƫŏùƶŏ LJùƅƒĂ Ü([10])ŎdžƨƨƒĂùƤ!ƒĂÜ([9]) ĭƨƅǂƶ!ƒĂ Ü([8]) ĭƨĜƅǋǕƒ ƘĜǂƨƅ!ƒ

.([15])LJŏƛþơdž!ƒ Ơƶƅ DžnjǀƼƒĂĂ Ü ([14])DžNJƨŏƺĂ Ü([13])yŏƅƨ!ƒ ŎƅD LJƅƒĂ Ü([12]) ǁ!Ĝdž

LJùdžĂ Ü Ɣùŏǂƨƙ!ƒ DžþƵ ýƮǕƒ LJǕ Ý ƚƅǂƨdž ƨŏƺ ƚƱŏʅƅ ĜnjǋD Ǐ!ǫ Džnjưƶƅ ƔNJȐĂ

Ǐù!ǫ ([19])DžnjưùƶƅNJƅʅǋĂ Ü([18])ŎƱĂŏʅ!ƒĂ Ü([17])LJĜǆơ ĂƅDĂÜ ([16])ƔƞĜơ!ƒ LJƅƒ ƇǕƌNj

.LJŏŏƨƮƅ!ƒ

---

(1) ƨƱǋƒ : yǆnj!ƒ 567/2

(2) ƨƱǋƒ : ƻĜƮǋǕƒ 73/1 Ü LJŏŏƅƙ!ƒĂ 240 ƒ Ü ƻƮƨĂ 137 ƒ ŎǋĜƅdž!ƒ Ǐǋƞ!ƒĂ Ü ŎǋƒþƼ!ƒ 240 ƒ .

(3) ƨƱǋƒ : ŎǋĜƶdž ƇƒƨƼ!ƒ 377/2 Ü ƩĜƞdžĂ Ɣǆƶƛ 557 ƒ .

(4) ƨƱǋƒ : ýĂƮǕƒ 211/2 .

(5) ƨƱǋƒ : ŎǋĜƶdž ƻĂƨơ!ƒ 76 ƒ Ü ƟƨƬĂ ƚdžþǀdž!ƒ ƚŏʅơdž!ƒ 265/1 .

(6) ƨƱǋƒ : ƟƨƬ ƘĜŏƅǕƒ ƚǆǂƬdž!ƒ ƔƒƨƵǕƒ 103 ƒ .

(7) ƨƱǋƒ : ƻĜƬǂ!ƒ 387 /2 .

(8) ƨƱǋƒ : ƻĜƮǋǕƒ 70/1 Ü 78 Ü LJĜŏƅ!ƒĂ 89/1 .

(9) ƨƱǋƒ: LJŏŏƅƙ!ƒ 212/1 .

(10) ƨƱǋƒ : ƨŏdžƤƙ!ƒ 131/4 .

(11) ƨƱǋƒ : ƟƨƬ ýƮƼdž!ƒ 66/4 .

(12) ƨƱǋƒ : ƟƨƬ ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ 113/1 Ü Ă 139/4 .

(13) ƨƱǋƒ : ŎƼĜǂ!ƒ 2 /664 .

(14) Džnjǋƶdžǋƶdžǋƒ : ŎǀĜdž!ƒ : ƨƱǋƒ : ƨƮƒ 137 ƒ ŎǋĜƅdž!ƒ Ü ŎƅƨDĂ: ƙǊǋùƞ : ƔþǕƒ ƨNJƒĂùƞ 483 ƒ ĭþƒƨùdž!ƒĂ : Ǐùǋƞ!ƒ ŎǋƒþùƼ!ƒ 607 ƒ Ü

ĭĂĜưŏƅ!ƒĂ : ǋƨŏʅƼƙ 1 85 Ü LJƅƒĂ ƨĂǋƶdž : ƨĂƱǋƒ 3LJĜʅǀ!ƒ 264/ Ü LJƅƒĂ DžĜƬNj: ƠưĂD ǁ!Ĝʅdž!ƒ 4 /214 .

(15) DžnjǋƶdžƒƩĜƵ :LJʅơ ƨƱǋƒ ĂơǋƼ!ƒ 512/4 Ü ĂþƒLJ.ƩdžơdžþƒLJʅ!ƒ ŎǀǋƒLJ: ƚƬƨþƒ ǁ!Ĝʅ!ƒ 19/2 ƚŏƬĜơ!ƒ .

(16) ƨƱǋƒ : Ŏ!ĜdžD LJƅ ƔƞĜơ!ƒ 51/2 .

(17) ƨƱǋƒ : ƨơƅ!ƒ ƱŏơdžǀƓƒ 452/5 .

(18) ƨƱǋƒ : yǆnj!ƒ 576/2 .

(19) ƨƱǋƒ : ƚŏƼĜǂ!ƒ 104/1.

Σǒù! ƒŖùNjĂ "Ǚ" ǴùnjǒǁƵ Ƙƥǒƨ "Ă!" ǴnjǊǇ Ĭ!ǫ ΣǴǈ!ƒ ƯƶǊ ƔNjŖ) : ƔηǴơ!ƒ ǇǊƒ ýǴƥ
YǴùǈǩdžƒ ýηǕ ýĂǕƒ YǴǈǩdžƒ Üýǒ!ƥ!ƒ NJǒǁƵ ýƥ Ǵdž ĬǁƵ ǴǈƥǈƵ ǴNjǴǈƶdž "Ă!" ǇǕ Ý DžǒǀǩƪdžǊ
Ǵ ƻ ùǩǈdž ƥƥƶǩ!Ǵ5[22 ǴǴǒǊǈǕƒ] (لوْ كانَ فيهما آلهةٌ إلا اللهُ لفسدتا) : Ĭ!ǴƶǩNJ!Ăǀǂ ÜǑǈǴǹ!ƒ
ÿùǈǩdžƒ ǑǈǴùǹ!ƒ ǇǇ NJdžNjĂǩ ĬǁƵ ƔNjŖdž!ƒ ƒŖNj ĬǈǊ ǴdžǈǫýƑǴǀ!ƒ ƒŖNjĂ .ƥǴƪ5!ƒ YǴǈǩdžƒ ýηǕ
ǇùdžǕĂ Ʊùƽǁ!ƒ ƚǒơ ǇdžǕ ƔNjŖdž!ƒ ƒŖNj DžǀǩƪǒDž! ƒŖNj ƽǀơǩ ƒŖ5 ýĂǕƒ YǴǈǩdžƒ ýηǕ
. ([1])(Ĭǈƶdž!ƒ ƚǒơ

ƥùǈƵ ýǴǀ5 ƔǒǂƧǩ!ǴǊ ǇǒǁƑǴǀ!ƒ ǐǇƧ!ǴǀƽĂdž NJǒǇƧ ǇǴǂ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ - ƔηǩǈdžƒǴǇ
[64 ǀƧùǀǊ!ƒ] (ǇǒƧùƪǴƤ!ƒ Ǉdž DžǩǈǂNJǩdžơƧĂ DžǂǒǁƵ Ÿƒ ýư5 ǕĂǁ5) :ýηĂ ǁƵ NJ!Ăƥ
ƘƧùǒʓǩ Ưùƶǐ ÿùdž Ǵnjưƶǐ ƔǂƧ ƒŖ ƻĂƧơ!ƒĂ Ü "Ǚ" Ǵnjǒ!ǫ Džư "Ă!" ǴnjǁƮǇ "ǕĂǁ5"
Ü ǉƧǒƹ YǴǈǩdžǕ ǴǑƬ!ƒ YǴǈǩdžƒ ǉǴǈƶdž Ɣǒǂƨǩ!ƒ ýǊƥ "Ă!" ǇǇ ǁ!Ŗ ǇǴǒǊ Ü ǴnjǒǈǴƶdžĂ ǴnjdžǴǂơǇ
:ǇǴǒǈƶdž NJ! ƧǴƮĂ Ĭǈƶdž!ƒ ƒŖNj ǇƵ ǕĂƥƶdž NJǒ!ǫ "Ǚ" DžǴdžưǈƒ ƥƶǊ ƧǴƮ ƥƥĂ
. ǉƧǒƹ ƥĂηĂ! ǴǑƬ!ƒ YǴǈǩdžƒ- ǴdžNjƥơǇ

Ǒ5ǈǁ! "Ǚ" Ă Ĭǈƶdž!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǒ5ǈ YǴǈǩdžǕƒ ǇǇ ǁ!Ŗ ƔǊƪĂ Ü ƒ ǒƮƤǩǁ! ǇĂǂǒ ǇǇ - ǑǈǴǹ!ƒĂ
Džǂơ!ƒ ƧǒʓǩǴǁdžǇĂ Ü Ĭǈƶdž!ƒ ƧǒʓǩƒŖNj Ü ǴǊǴηǒǫĂ ǴǩǴǊƽǫ ƧǴƮ Ǒ5ǈ!ƒ ǑǁƵ ýƤƥ ƒŖ Ǒ5ǈ!ƒĂ Ü
ƒŖÜ DžƪǕǴǊ ǴƮǩƤdž NJǒ!ǫ "Ǚ" DžǴdžưǈƒ ƥƶǊ ƧǴƮ ƥƥĂ Ü ýƶ5!ǴǊ ƒ ǩƤdž "Ă!" ǇǇ Ănj5 Ü NJǒ5
ƧùǒʓǩNJηĂ5 Ưǒươǩ!ƒ ĬǈƶdžǊ ǇǴǂ ƒŖ ǴdžǇĂ Ü ǉƧǒƹ ƥĂηĂ! ǴǑƬ!ƒ YǴǈǩdžƒ ǉǴǈƶdž ǇǴǂ
ƔƒĂùη!ƒ Ǒưǩǀǒ Ǚ ƒ ǒƮƤǩǁ! ǐŖ!ƒ "ǕĂ!" Ă ÜƔƒĂη!ƒ Ǒưǩǀǒ ǇǴǂ "Ă!" ǇǇ NJǒ5 Džǂơ!ƒ
.([2])NJ5ƧƵǴ5

" ǴǈǒǩǩǇ ǕNj" : ǐǇ): [7 Ƨηơ!ƒ] (لوْ ما تَأْتِينا بِالمَلائِكةِ ...) : NJǈǴơǊƪ NJ!Ăƥ ƥǈƵ ýǴƥĂ
ǇƎù5 ƥùƶǊĂ .NJǒǁƵ Ưǒươǩ ýƶ5!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǴǴƵƥ ĂNjĂ Ĭǈƶdž " ǕǇĂ ǕNjĂ ǕĂ!Ă ǴdžĂ!"Ă
YǴùǈǩdžƒ ĬùǈƶdžĂ Ü Ưǒưùơ!ƒ Ĭǈƶdž Ý Ǉǒǒǈƶdž! ƘǈǴǂ "Ǵdž" Ă "Ǚ" ÿdž ƘǊǂƧ ƒŖ "Ă!"
([3])(...ǉƧǒƹ ƥĂηĂ! ǴǑƬ!ƒ

Ǒù5 "Ǵdž"Ă Ĭ!ĂǕƒ Ǒ5 "Ǚ" Ǵnjǒ!ǫ Ƙ5ǒưǇ "Ă!" ǴdžnjǁƮǇ "ǴdžĂ!" Ă "ǕĂ!" ǇǇ ƚơǴǊ!ƒ ăƧǒĂ
.DžǁƵǇ ŸƒĂ . ƧĂnjdžη!ƒ ǁ!Ŗ Ĭ!ǫ ƔNjŖ Ǵdžǂ Ɣǒǂƨǩ!ǴǊ ǂƥơƒĂ ǩ5Ƨơ ǴǩƧǴƮ5 ƚǒǈǴǹ!ƒ

---

(1) ǴǇdžǁǑ ǊǇ ƔηǴơ!ƒ 51/2 .

(2) ƥǒƨ5!ƒ 305/1 – 306 .

(3) ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ƽǊǴƪ!ƒ 187/3 .

" ƑĐŽŇǰĐŽ " üøøTǩ -69

þù!5 Þ ŧƱŏʅùŀ ĐĐ Ħŀ‡ƧƼ ŎŇǰĐ Ü ŧŏƱƧT!ƒ "Ǵdžnjdž" ýȚĐ Ŏ5 ([1])LJĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻĐķPƒ

:([3])LJŏ!Ăp ĬĐƵ Ƙŀ‡Ƨ ƇŎT ĭĐ LJdž ƒĂ5ĐķPƒ Đžnjǉ‡!Ă Ü Ǵnjŀŏ‡Ƨķ Ĭ!ǫ ([2])ĐžŇǰƧƛ‡Đ ƔŇǰƦ

Ƙþŏƨ ŧŏƱƧT!ƒ "Ǵdž"LJdž Ħŀ‡Ƨdž Ǵnjǉǰ ăƧŏ ŧŏơ Ü ĭþŏŇǰƒƧ5!ƒ þdžơĐ LJŀ ýŏĐPĐ! : ƑĐŽǉǰƢƟǩ

Ĭù!ĂǕƒ ƻù!Đ Ƙ!þùŀĐ Đžùƛ Ü ƱƧT!ƒ ƘƒĂþĐ LJdž Ƨŏƛ‡ Ŏ5 Ƙþŏƨ Ǵdž‡ ǷĂȝ! "Ǵdž" ǴnjŏĐƵ

ƘùĐPþĐ "Ǵdž" ŎŇǰ ýǴ!5 "Ǵdžnjdž" LJƵ ýŏĐP!ƒ Ƙ!đʅ): ŇǰŏĂŀŏʅ ýǴp Ü Ʊ5Đ!ƒ ƧƒƧ‡ķ! ǺơǴŀ!ķʅƒ

:ƘĐp ƒƦǫ "ĿJǫ" ƴdž Ǵnjķ!ƨǉdžŀĂÜ"ǁķǩ ŎǉķđǩĬķdž" :ƘĐp ƒƦǫ "Ĭķdž" ƴdž Ǵnjķ!ƨǉdžŀ ǷĂȝ! "Ǵdž" Ǵnjdž

(ƘĂùdž!ƒ Đž‡‡Ƨþŏ ƒĂǉĂ‡ķ ǴdžǉŏĐ):ŇǰǉǴơŀʅ ýǴp Ǵdž‡ "ŁJŏĐ" ƴdž Ǵnjķ!ƨǉdžŀĂ Ü "ǁķǩ Ŏǉķđķ Ǵdžǫ"

(Ĭǉʅơ!ƒ ƇǴdžʅǕƒ ŇĐ5 ĂƵþķ Ǵdž ǺŎĐ):Ĭ!Ǵƶķ ŇJ!Ăp Ŏ5 "ĭĐ" ƴdž Ǵnjķ!ƨǉdžŀĂ Ü [78 ƇǴʅǉ!ƒ]

ƇǴnj!ƒ ƒĂ!þŀđ5 "ǴdžǴdž" ƒĂ!Ă!ŏ5 ÜǷþơƒĂ ǺƱ5! ƒĂƧƧ‡ŏ LJĐ ƒĂơŀ!ķʅƒ Đžnjǉ‡!Ă Ü[110:ƇƒƧʅǗƒ]

.([4])(Ĭ!ĂǕƒ Ŏ5 Ŏķ!ƒ ƻ!Ǖƒ LJdž

Ŏù‡džĂÜ([6])ŎǉǴùđƻ!ƒĂÜ ([5])ŎùʅƧǴ5!ƒ ŎùĐƵ ĂùŀĐ ĭĐƧù!ƒ ƒƦùŇǰ Ŏ5 ýŏĐP!ƒ ƭ5ƒĂĂ

Ü([10]) ĭƧǴŀǉǕƒ ƘǴ‡Ƨùùŀ!ƒ ĂŀĐĂ Ü([9])ƔǴùùTP!ƒ LJŀƒĂ Ü([8]) ĭƧTPdžƨ!ƒĂÜ([7])Ŏʅŏ!ƒ

Ü 242/2 ĭƧƞT!ƒ LJŀƒ Ŏ!ǴđĐ Ă 435 ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ ýĐƵĂ Ü 159/2 ýĂȚǕƒĂ Ü 532 ƒ ý‡Tdž!ƒ ýŏĂđķĂ Ü 48/2 Ɣưķdž!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (1)
.612 ƒ Ŏǉƒþ!ƒ Ĭǉƞ!ƒĂ Ü 1110/2 þȚķdž!ƒĂ Ü 387/1 LJǴŏŀķ!ƒĂ Ü 313/1 LJǴŏŀ!ƒĂ

. 796/2 ǁ!Ǵʅ!ƒ þǴTƧǫĂ Ü 348/2 þŏƧ5!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (2)

ǉǔƵĐ 1 ĐpƧ ŧŏTǴơ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (3)

. 68/3 ƔǴķ‡!ƒ (4)

. 215/ 2 Ŏ5Ǵ‡!ƒĂ Ü 1110/2 þȚķdž!ƒĂ . 52 ƒ ƘǴŏþưƶ!ƒ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (5)

. 296 ƒ ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ŎǉǴdžƧ!ƒĂ Ü 86 ƒ ŎǉǴƶdž!ƒ ƻĂƧơ : ƧƱǉƒ (6)

. 299/1 ý‡Tdž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ : ƧƱǉƒ (7)

. 108/1 ƻǴT‡!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (8)

Ü 286-275 ƒ ýƞķƧdž!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (9)

. 313/1 LJǴŏŀ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (10)

Ü(4)ƴùŏƕƧ!ƒ ŎùƕƊ ǈùƕƒĂ Ü(3) ĭƦǴƕƒƧƙùƪǕƒĂ Ü(2)ŎǉŏŏƒƧƽùƪǕƒĂ Ü(1) ţ ŏùƶŏ ǈƕƒĂ

.(5)ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒĂ

ƥùƿĂ . ƗŏƱƧƬù!ƒ "ǴùƉ"Ă Ü ƻƽǂƒ ĬǉƶƉƕ Ü ƧƉƊ ýƶƽ ƊƪƒƒnƉǁ" ǈƉ ƗƕǂƧƉ ǴǌǉƊ : ĬƉƑƙǁƐ

ǋùƶƕƙĂ Ü("ǴƉ" ǴǌŏǃǫƊ ư "Ʀǫ" ùǂ "ǋƉ" ǈĂǂŏ ǈƊ ƨĂƞŏ ƥƿĂ) :ýǴƿ Ü (6)ǋŏĂƕŏƪ ǉƨǴƞƊ

ƧùƤŮƒ ǋù!Ăƿ Ŏƽ ŎǉǴƉƧ!ƒĂ Ü(9)ƜǴƞƨ!ƒĂ Ü(8)ŎƑǴƪǂ!ƒĂ Ü(7) ţ ƽƤǕƒ Ü ĭƊƧ!ƒ ƒƦǌ Ŏƽ

.(10)ǈĂŏƥƒƥƺƕ!ƒĂ

:(11)ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂƿ Ŏƽ ƱƧƬǁ! ŎǌŎƙ!ƒ "ǈƉ" ƴƉ "ǋƉ" ƘǁƉƶƙƪƒ ƥƿĂ : ƒĂ!Ǵƿ

ĉƊƥǌƅ ƊĭĂǴƉ ĉ Σ Ǵǉ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ǿŏĂǴƿƊ * ƉƉŏƥƗƮ Ŏƽ ýƉƙƪƅ ǈƉǌƉ ƊĭĂǴƉƊ

. "ǴƉ" ƴƉ "ǋƉ" ƨĂƞŏ ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă

. ýƮǕƒ ƻůƤ ĬǁƵ ƔŏǂƧƙ!ƒ ǈǕÜ Ɨƕǂ ƧƉ Ƨŏƺ ƗƱŏƪƕ ƚƥƧƽƉ ǴǌǉƊ Ĭ!ǫ Ɗǌư ƶƕ ƔǌƦĂ

ǈùƕƒĂ Ü (14)ǈǴŏơĂƕƊĂ Ü (13)ƧĂƽƮƵ ǈƕƒĂ Ü (12)ƧƤŮƒ ǋ!Ăƿ Ŏƽ ƔǴƬƤ!ƒ ǈƕƒ : ƊǌǉƉ

. (16)ǈŏƛƥơƉ!ƒ Ư ƶƕ Ɗǌǁƽ ƒĂĂ Ü(15)ƊǴƬǋ

:(17)Ŏǁŏ ǴƉƕ ƗƕǂƧƉ ǴǌǉƊ ƊƵƨ ǈƉ ĬǁƵ ƧĂƽƮƵ ǈƕƒ ƔǴƞƊ ƥƿĂ

. 43/7 ýƮƽƉ!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǉƒ (1)

. 29 ƒ ƔƒƧƵŮƒ Ɨơƙǵƽ : ƧƱǉƒ (2)

. 253/2 ƗŏƽǴǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǉƒ (3)

.215/2 ŎƽǴǂ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒ (4)

.548/2 ƴƉǌ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (5)

.Ü 68/3 ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (6)

. 612 ƒ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ Ĭǉƞ!ƒĂ (7)

. 217/14 ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ Ƨŏƪƽƙ : ƧƱǉƒ (8)

. 369/2 ǋŏǉǴƶƉ : ƧƱǉƒ (9)

. 612 ƒ Ŏǉƒƥ!ƒ Ĭǉƞ!ƒĂ Ü 68/4 ýŏǌƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǉƒ (10)

. 118/2 ƧĂƽƮƵ ǈƕŮ ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýƉƞ ƟƧƬĂ Ü 43/7 ýƮƽƉ!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǉƒ Ü ýƑǴǁ!ƒ ýĂǌƞƉ Ƙŏƕ!ƒ (11)

. 275 ƒ ýƞƙƧƉ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (12)

..118/2 ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýƉƞ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǉƒ (13)

. 547/ 4 ƻǴƬƙƧŮƒĂ Ü 373/4 ƱŏơƉ!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (14)

. 324 ƒ Ɣŏƕǁ!ƒ ŎǉƺƉ : ƧƱǉ (15)

595/1 ƔŏƧǁ!ƒ Ơƙƽ : ƧƱǉƒ (16)

. 119 -118/2 ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ýƉƞ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǉƒ . (17)

.(1)(ṥýḣ!ƒ ǸǰŏǁƵĂ ǸηĂ!ƒ ĂǸǰ ýĂǕƒĂ Ü Ɣǂƨǆž Σŏ!Ă ǁ!Ʀǂ ǸǁƮǷ ǇǷ) : ł !Ǥƛ!ƒĂ

[6 ƻǤù|ơǕƒ] (… Ǹŏ5 ǆǂǤǰǂǆ ǇǬ ǤǆǇŏ5 ǄǸǰǤǰǂǆ þǀ!Ă) :ṥýηĂ ƨƵ Ǹ!Ăƥ þǰƶ ýǤƥĂ

Ŏù5 ǄǸǰǤǰǂǆ þǀ!Ă : Ĭǰƶǆ!ƒĂ Ü Ɨŏ5Ǥǰ ǤǌǰǷ ǸηĂ!ƒ ĂǸǰĂ :ǤǆǸǰþơǷ Ý ǇǤǌǰηĂ "ǇǬ " Ŏ5Ă …)

Ü ǇŏùǁƛǆƒY ǤǆǨηƒ ƗǸǰƒƨǂ "ǇǬ" Ĭ!ǫ "Ǥǆ" ǇƵ ýþƵ ǤǆǇǫĂ Ü Ǹŏ5 ǄǂǤǰǂǆ ĆŎT Ŏ5 ĂǷ ĭƦ!ƒ

– Ÿƒ Ǹùǆơƨ -ýŏǁP!ƒ þǰƶ "ǤǆǤǆ" "ǤǆǌǰǆĂ" ýƮǷ ǇǷ ăƨǨ ŰǷ Ü ǤǆǌǰƵǤǆǨηƒ ǇĂǸǰƨǂŏ ǄǸǰĂ

".(2)(Ǵ5ǰǈ ƨǂƦ Ǥǆǂ ǈǤǸǰ ƻ!Ǖƒ ƒĂǁǁƥ

. 348 - 347/2 þŏƨ!ƒ (2)

. 299/ 4 þŏƨ!ƒ (3)

المبحث الرابع

مبني الخماسية

وفيه مسألتان:

." DžǶĭc " :üTc ĂǁNjŬɛ

."ĎžŏĐǀ " :üTc ƕĭdžǶkǁɛ

"DžǶĭc " üøøTc - **70**

ǏǁƵ ƫĜǀķŢŰƒĂ þĂďžŋ!ƒĂ ƔŏǂƧķ!ƒĂ ƚƱĜƪŀ!ƒ ƚŏơ ǇĴďž "ǇĴĜŏĎ" ýŢĎ Ŏ5 ǇĴĂŏĂơǇ!ƒ ƻǁķƤƒ

:([1])ƔŊƒƦďž

" ǇĴƒĂĎ ĭĎ " ƘƧĜŢù5 "ǇĴƒĂĎ" ĜŋĵŏǃƍƘþŏƨ "ĭĎ" ĜŋǁŢĎ ĽĴĎ Ĭ!ƍ ĎžĂƥ ƔŊƦ þǀ5 : üŊŮƐ

ĂƒĂ!ƒ Ƙŀǁǀ5 Ü ƯŏĂƶķ ǇĴĂþ ǇĴďžĂ Ü ƩĜŏƥ ƧŏƷ ǏǁƵ ǀƨďžŋĵ!ƒ ƘƧƪǂ Ĝŋĵ!Ĝďžƶķƪƒ ƧƛǂĜďž!Ă

"ǇĴĜùŏĎ" ƘƧĜùŢĂ Ơķ5!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƚďžǁǂ!ƒ ƘŏǇŀĂ ĜŊƒþơƍƘ5Ʀơ5ÜƘƒĈĜŏ ƚǘƛƘƶďžķŋĜ5 ĈĜŏ

.([2])ƚŀŏķƥ ǇĴŀƒ ĈŮƌŊ ǇĴďžĂ

ŏĭĎ" : Ĭ ùǇƶďžŀ " ǇĴǘùƶƂ " ǇĴƨĂùŀ "ŏĭĎ" ǇĴďž ƚŀǂƧďž ĜŋĵǇĴĎ Ĭ!ƍ ŎǇŋ ǇĴŀƒ ƔŊƦĂ : ĬďžƑķǁƐ

.([3])ŊŏǃƍþǇĜƪķďž ýǂ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ĂƈƯƶŀ!ƒ ǇĴǕÜŊŏǃƍƘŏĂĎ ǇĴďž ýƶ5 ĭĎĂ Ü"ƘƥĂ

"ŁĴùŏĎ" Ă ǇĴĜďžƨ!ƒ ǇĴƵ ýƒƌƪ "ǇĴĜŏĎ" ǇĴǕ Ü "ǇĴŏĎ" ǇĴďž ƚǀķŢďž ǇĴĂǂķ ǇĴĎ ŎǇŋ ǇĴŀƒ Ư5ƧĂ

.([4])ĭƧŢƤďžƨ!ƒ Ŋǀ5ƒĂĂ Ü ǇĴĜǂďž!ƒ ǇĴƵ ýƒƌƪ

ǇĴĎ Ĭù!ƍ ([7])ŎǀŏƧ5Ǘƒ ƧĂƲǇďž ǇĴŀƒĂ Ü([6])ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ Ŋǀ5ƒĂĂ Ü ([5])ĭƧŊĂŋ!ƒ ƔŊƦĂ :ƘǁƑķǁƐ

ǇĴĂǇ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ƻ!Ǖƒ ƘǁŢķĜ5 ǀƨďžŋĵ!ƒ ƻƦơŀ ƻ5Ƥ5 Ü "ǇĴŏơ ĭĎ " : ĬǇƶďžŀ "ĽĴĎ ŇĭĎ " :ĜŋĵǁŢĎ

"ĭĎ" ùŀ

ĽĴĎ Ĭù!ƍ ([10])ǇĴĜŏơ ĂŀĎĂ Ü ([9])ŎŢǂƧƨ!ƒĂ Ü([8])ĭƦĜŀƒƧķƪŰƒ :ĎžŋĵǇďž ĎžĂƥ ƔŊƦĂ : ƲĜƐþǁƐ

ƱƧŢù!ƒĂ ĎžĜŋĵ5ķùƪŰƒ ĈĜďžùƪĎ Ŏ5 ýŢǕƒ Ý ƚǀķŢďž Ǖ ǀþďžĜŋĂ ƚŀǂƧďž Ǖ ƚƱŏƪŀ "ǇĴĜŏĎ"

.ƔŏǂƧķ!ƒ ĎžþƵĂ þĂďžŋ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧƲǇƒ : ŎŀơĜŢ!ƒ ƒ 201 Ü ƟƧŢĂ ƚŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 116/2 Ü ƧơŀƒĂ ƱŏơďžƒĂ 433/4 .

(2) ƧƲǇƒ: ýŏĂďķ ýǂŢďž!ƒ ƒ 522 .

(3) ƧƲǇƒ : Ɣƪķơďž!ƒ 268/1 .

(4) ƧƲǇƒ : ƻĜŢǂ!ƒ 172/2 Ü Ƨŏƪ5ķĂ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ 80/15 Ă Ü 24Ďž11 .

(5) ƧþŢďž!ƒ ƫŀĜƪ!ƒ Ŋƪ5Ǉ ƚơ5Ţ!ƒĂ .

(6) ƧƲǇƒ : ƟĜơŢ!ƒ 276/5 Ü ĂĭƧŊĂŋ!ƒ ĂŊ ĂŀĎ ƧŢǇ ƧƵĜďžƪƍ ýŏƵĜďžơ ǇĴŀ þĜďžơ ŎŀƒƧĜ5!ƒ ĎžĜďžƍ Ü Ŏ5 ƚƷǁ!ƒ ƔþŰƒĂ Ü ƩƧþ ƧǁƵ Ĭùǁƶ ŎùŀĎ ŎùǁƵ
ƪĜ5!ƒ ŎƪƧŏƪ!ƒ Ü ŎŀĎĂ Ŏƪŏ5ƒ þŏƶƪ ƔƒƧƵĎ Ŋ5ĜŢĂ ƱĜŋơ!ƒ ƎĂ ĎžĜþĎ ǇĴŀĎ ĎžĜŋĵ ƧĂƪĜŀƪŏǇĴ ƧþƒŮďž ƩŏƧþķ!ƒ ƻŏķ!ƒĂ ƠķƥĂ Ŏ5ĂŊ ǇĴŀ ƚǇ (393♣) . ďžùǇĴ
:Ŋ5ŏǇĜŢķ ƟĜơŢ!ƒĂ ƚďžþǀďž!ƒĂ Ŏ5 ǇƒơĂ . ƧƲǇƒ : ǇĜŀǇĴ ǀƒĂƨ!ƒ 149/1 Ü ĂƶďžŋĎž ĈĜŀþŰƒ 6 /151 .

(7) ƧƲǇƒ : ǇƧŏƪ5ķ 80/15 Ă Ü 22/ 111 .

(8) ƧƲǇƒ : ǇĴĜƪǁ!ƒ 45/13 "ǇĴĜŏĎ" .

(9) ƧƲǇƒ : ƟƧŢ ƚŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ 116/2 .

(10) ƧƲǇƒ : ǇĴĜŊƧŀ!ƒ 251/4 .

ǤnjǛù ƮƊ ýƶɳ ǇǊdž ǤdžƊ Ü "ǇǊƒĂƊ ĭƊ" ǤnjǛƮƊ ǇǊĂǂŏ ǇǊƊ ƴǦdžŏ "ǇǊǤǆǫ" ƖƨdžǋǊ ƧƪǂǇǫ : ƒĂ!Ǥp
ƥƧùƽdž Ĭ!ǫ Ǘǫ ƻǤƯŏ Ǘ " ĭƊ "Ă Ü ƻŏƧƶǨ!ƒ ǅǗ Ƨŏƺǅ ýdžƶǨƪdž Ƨŏƹ "ǇǊƈ" ǇǊƸ "ǇǊƈ ĭƊ"
.ǂƼƧƶdž

ǂǀǨƬùdž "ǇǊǤǆƊ" ǇǊƊ Ŏƽ ŎǉǊɳ ǇǊƒ ƔǊǬdž ƧǤǨƤƒ ƥǀƽ – Ÿƒ ǊdžơƧ - ƔɳǨǉdž!ƒ ǤǆƊ
ƻƒƧƹǕƒ] (يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ السَّاعَةِ أَيَّانَ مُرْسَاهَا) :ǊǇǤơƪ ǊǛĂp ƥǉƵ ýǤǀƽ "ǊĭƊ " Ʊƽ! ǇǊdž
ƧùƛǂǕƒ ĬǛƵ ǙdžơƖƥŏƨdž ǊŏƽǇĂǉ!ƒĂ ǊǉǊdž "ǇǊǘƶƽ" "ǊĭƊ" ǇǊdž ǊpǤǀǨƬƒĂ ýŏp ...) :[187
ǇǊƊ ǁù!Ʀ ǇǊdž ƴǦdžŏ : ýŏp Þ "ǇǊŏƊ" Ʊƽ! ǇǊdž " ǕǤƶƽ" ǊǨǛƶɳ ǘnjƽ :ýŏp ǇǊƸ . ǁ!Ʀ ĂơǉŎƽ
ƘƧù ǂƦ Ǥùdž! "ǊĭƊ " Ʊƽ! ǇǊdž ǇǊĂǂŏ ĭƊ ǊǉǂǃÜ ǇǊǤǂdž ƻƧƱ "ǇǊŏƊ"Ă ǇǊǤdžƨ ƻƧƱ "ǇǊǤǆƊ"
ǅǤnjƽǨùƪƒ ǤùdžnjŏǛǂ ǇǊǕĂ "ƘpĂ ĭƊ " : ǉǤǉƶdž ǇǊǕĂ ĉƇƒƦǊĂơǉ Ŏƽ ǇǊĂǉ!ƒ ƖƥǤŏƨƺ ǉƧǤƺǨƵƒ
. [1] (... ǇǊǤǆƊĂ ǤǆƊ ŎǉƵƊ

Ŏùƽ Ǌùŏ!ǫ ǉƒƨùƵ ƥǀƽ . ǤǉǊ ƔɳǨǉdž!ƒ Ǌŏ!ǫ Ǌǅƪǉŏ ǅ! ǇǫĂ ŎǉɳǇǊƒ ǉƧǂƦ Ǥdž Ƨŏƹ ƒƦǊĂ
: ýǤùp ǂŏơ [12 ƘǤŏƧƒƦ!ƒ] (...ǇǊǆƥ!ƒ ǅǄĂŏ ŁǤǆƊ) : ǵɳĂ ƾƵ Ǌ!Ăp ƥǉƵ ƧƤƈ ƴƯĂdž
: ǇǊŏƧùdžǕ "ǇǊùŏƊ " Ʊƽ! ǇǊdž Ǘ "ǊĭƊ" Ʊƽ! ǇǊdž "ǇǊǤŏƊ" ǇǊĂǂŏ ĭƊ Ŏƺǉŏ Ă " :ƠǨƽ!ƒ ĂǅƊ ýǤp)
.ǇǊǤdžƨ "ǇǊǤǆƊ: Ă ǇǊǤǂdž "ǇǊŏƊ" ǇǊƊ :ǤdžǊƥơƊ

ǊùǉǕ Ü "ǇǊǘùƶƽ"Ɣ ǙɳƧ Ƙŏdžƪ ĂǛƽ "ǇǊǛƶǆ" ƖƧƛǂ ƴdž ƇǤdžƪǕƒ Ŏƽ " ýǤƶǆ" ǂǛp : ĬǉǤƛ!ƒĂ
.Ŏǉɳ ǇǊ ƠǨƽ!ƒ ŎǅƊ Ĭ!ǫ ǉƒƨƵĂ Ü [2] ("ǇǊƒƥdžơ" ù ǂ

. 290/ 2 ƥŏƧƽ!ƒ (1)

. 361/4 Ǌƪƽǉ ƪǅǤƪ!ƒ Ƨƥ Ʈdž!ƒ (2)

[illegible] -71

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

.[4][illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [11] [illegible] [10] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [12] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 410/1 [illegible] 314/1 [illegible] 70/1 [illegible] 155 [illegible] 232/1 [illegible] 212/1 [illegible] 183 [illegible] 160/1 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 410/1.

(3) [illegible] 172/3.

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 294/2 .

(6) [illegible] 80/3 [illegible] 314/1.

(7) [illegible] 170/1.

(8) [illegible] 232/1 .

(9) [illegible] 180/3.

(10) [illegible] 155.

(11) [illegible] 410/2.

(12) [illegible] 183.

.(3)LJǒŀƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJǒƧʅƽdž!ƒĂ Ü (2)LJǒǒĂơǈ!ƒ LJdž DžNjƧǒƹĂ Ü (1) ǐƧȠT!ƒ LJŀƒĂ

LJƨĂ Ǐ ǇƵ " ŁJǒD "Ă ÜDžʅƒ ǑNj Ǒķ!ƒ ƻǴǂ!ƒ LJdž ŧŀǂƧdž ǴnjǈD Ǐ!ǫ (4) ƻĂƧƤ LJŀƒ ƔNjƦĂ

. ýǂǒƽ

ƱǇƹĂ ŧŀǂƧdž Ƨǒƹ ŧƱǒʅŀ "LJǒǂ" LJD Ǐ!ǫ ƔNjƦ ƚǒơ (5)LJĂǒǇƹ LJŀƒ ƧĂnjdžȠ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤĂ

ƚǒơ Ü ƧƛǈĂD ƧƶT Ǒ5 ǉƧǂƦǒ Dž! ƔƧƶ!ƒ LJdž ƪƥơD LJD DžƵƨĂ Ü ǴnjŀǒǂƧķŀ LJǒǇǱǴl!ƒ

ǴnjǒǇƵ ƘǇƤƥ ǸǏ D Ǵnjǈǫ " :ýĂlǒ LJǴǂ NJǈD – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ - ƥNjǴȠdž LJƵ Ǐ ǂơǒ Ǵdž ǴdžDĂ):ýǴƥ

Ü ǉƧƛǈĂ ǉƧƶT Ǒ5 ƔƧƶ!ƒ LJdž ƥơD ǉƧǂƦ ǓĂ Ü NJ! Ǐǈƺdž Ǔ NJǈǕ ƨĂȠǒ Ǔ ƱǇƺ5 Ü ƻǴǂ!ƒ

NJdžƵƨ Ǵdž ǏǇƵ NJƽǈƮdž Ǒ5 NJŀǴơƮDĂ NJǒĂŀǒʅĂ ýǒǇƤ!ǴǂĂơǈ!ƒ ŧdžǱD LJdž ƥơD ǉƧƱʅ ǓĂ

ƱƤ!ƒ Ǒ5 LJǒķƱǇķƤdž ǴNjƧƤƈ Ǒ5 LJĂǈ!ƒĂ Ǵnj!ĂD Ǒ5 ƻǴǂ!Ǵŀ DžnjǈdžƘƶdžʅ ŧdžǇǂ ǉƦNj ýŀ

.(6) (".NJơƒƧƱǫ ƔȠĂ ǁ!ƦǇ5 ÜăĂƵƥ NJ!Ǵƥ Ǵdž LJD ƒƦnjŀ DžǇƶ5 Ü Ʊƽǈ!ƒĂ

ƔNjƦ ƥl5 Ü DžnjǈǉdžDžNjĂ ƒƦNjĂ NJŀǴơƮD Ư ƶŀ Ǐ!ǫ NJŀʅǈĂ ƒƦNj NJǒDƧ Ǒ5 (7)LJǴǒơ ĂŀD NJƶŀķĂ

.Ǵ5ǈƈ ƧǂƦ Ǵdžǂ ŧŀǂƧdž ǴnjǈD Ǐ!ǫ LJǒŀƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJǒƧʅƽdž!ƒĂ LJǒǒĂơǈ!ƒ ƧƛǂD

.160/1 ǐƧȠT!ƒ LJŀƒ Ǒ!ǴdžD : ƧƲǈƒ (13)

Ü 422/2 ýǒnjʅķ!ƒ ƟƧT : ǁ!Ǵdž LJŀƒĂ Ü 135/4 ýƮƽdž!ƒ ƟƧT : ƫǒƶǒ LJŀƒĂ Ü 312/2 ƧǒdžƤķ!ƒ : ƧƲǈƒ Ü ǑdžƨƧƒĂƤ!ƒ DžnjǈǉdžDž (14)

Ü 226/2 ǑƱƶdž LJŀƒ ŧǒ5!D ƟƧT :ǑǇƮĂdž!ƒ ŧƶdžȠ LJŀƒĂ Ü 269 ƒ ƥǴTƧǕƒ : ǑTǒǂ!ƒĂ Ü235/3 Ü ŧǒ5ǴǂƦ!ƒ ƟƧT : ǐƨǴŀƒƧķʅǕƒ

ƥ!ǴƤĂ Ü 340/3 ŧǒ5!Ǖƒ ƟƧT : ǑǈĂdžTǕƒĂ Ü191 ƒ ƔǒŀǇ!ƒ Ǒǈƺdž : DžǴTNj LJŀƒĂ Ü 338/4 ǁ!ǴʅdžƵ!ƒĂ ƥƮǴldž!ƒ ƠǒƯĂķ : ǐƥƒƧdž!ƒĂ

.602/2 ýdžnj!ƒ : ǑƱĂǒʅ!ƒĂ Ü 477/2 ƠǒƧƮķ!ƒ ƟƧT : ǐƧNjƨǕƒ

Ƨǒʅ5ķĂ Ü 212/1 LJǴǒŀķ!ƒĂ Ü384/1 ƠƯĂdž!ƒĂ Ü 2133 ƒ ǑǈǴƹǕƒ ƟǴķ5džĂ Ü 325/1 LJǴNjƧŀ!ƒ ƧNjǴŀĂ Ü 197/1 LJǴǒŀ!ƒ : ƧƲǈƒ (15)

. 242/2 ƧTǈ!ƒĂ Ü 41/1 ǐĂǴƯǒŀ!ƒ ƧǒʅƽķĂ Ü 216/3 ǑŀƱƧl!ƒ

. 338/4 ǁ!ǴʅdžƵ!ƒĂ ƥƮǴldž!ƒ ƠǒƯĂķĂ Ü 385/1 ƻǴTķƧǓƒ : ƧƲǈƒ (4)

.294/2 lƧǂƦķ!ƒ : ƧƲǈƒ (5)

.ŧơ5Ʈ!ƒĂ NJʅƽǈ ƾŀǴʅ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ (6)

.385/1 ƻǴTķƧǓƒĂ Ü 77/3 Ʊǒơdž!ƒ Ƨơŀ!ƒ : ƧƲǈƒ (7)

ƔŏǁơǈǄ ƩǉĂŏ ƔǊǬĂ Ü ǅŎTǁ ƽǁƶƙƙ Ǚ ǇƥƑƒƨ ƻǴǂ!ƒ ǈǅ Ǐ!ǫ ([1])ƧĂƼƬƵ ǈǁƒ ƔǊǬĂ
ǈǆž ýƵǴ5 ǅžƪƒ "ǈŏƌǂ" ǈǅ Ǐ!ǫ Ü([4])ƗŏƱƵ ǈǁƒĂ Ü ([3])ƥƧǁǆž!ƒ ǁ!Ǭǂ Ă Ü ǋŏ!ǫ ([2])Ɣƪǉ ǴǆžŏƷ
.ǋǁƒƧƵǫ ǅžƥƵĂ ǈĂǂƪ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǋƑǴǉǁĂ Ü ǉƥƶǁ "ǈǆž" ǈǴŏƙǗ Ü ƥŏƶǁ ǋǉǆǁ ([5])ǅžǌǋŏǁƵ ƥƧĂ ǈǴǂ
ƘƪŏĂ Ɨǁǂƨǆž "ǈǆǂ" ǈǅ Ǒ5 ƧĂǌǆžƞ!ƒ ǋŏǅƨ ƽ5ƒĂ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǋǆžơƨ – ƔƞƙǉǆžƑ ǴǆžǅƉ
ýƈ] (... وَكَأَيِّنْ مِنْ نَبِيٍ قَاتَلَ مَعَهُ رِبِّيُّونَ كَثِيرٌ) :ǵƞĂ ǁƵ ǋ!Ăƿ ƥǉƵ ýǴǀ5 Ü ƗƱŏƪǁ
:ǅǴŏTǅ ƗǅǗǅ ǏǁƵ ýƤƥƙ ǋŏǁTƙ!ƒ ƻǂ ǈǅ – Ÿƒ ǁǀǂĂ – ǅǁƵƒĂ) : [146 :ǈƒƧǆžƵ
. (ƥƪǛƒ ǂƥŏƀ ǈǂ) :ǅǌ!Ăƿ Ǒ5 "ǈǅ" :ǴǋƥơǅƉ
.(ǅǋƨƥ ƒǬǂĂ ƒǬǂ ǈǗǀ ƥǉƵ Ǒƈ) :ǅǌ!Ăƿ Ǒ5 "ƒǬ" :ǑǉǴǅ!ƒĂ
ǈǆž ŏǁ ǆǂ) :ǅǌ!Ăƿ Ǒ5 ǉƥƥƬǁ ǈơǉ Ǵǆž ĂǋĂ Ü ýǂ ǈǆž Ưƶǁ Ăǋ ǐǬ!ƒ "ǁǅ" : ƚ!Ǵǅ!ƒĂ
ƻǴǂ!ƒ ƴǆž Ɨǆžǁǂ!ƒ ǉǬǋ ýǴǆžƶƙƪƒ ƧǅǂǅǉǄ "ǁǂ" Ǒ5 ǋŏǁTƙ!ƒ Ǐǉƶǆž ǴǌǉǆžƴǁƤ ǅǅ (ǵƞƥ
.([6]) (ǇƥơƒĂ Ɨǆžǁǂ ƘƧǴƬ Ǐƙơ
ŸƒĂ "ǁǅ"Ă ǋŏǁTƙ!ƒ ƻǴǂ ǈǆž Ɨǁǂƨǆž "ǈǆǂ " ǈǅ Ǒ5 ƧĂǌǆžƞ!ƒ ǐǅƧ ƚơǴǁ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ
.ƔƒĂƬ!Ǵǁ ǅǁƵǅ

(1) ƧǕǉƒ : ƻǴTƙƧǙƒ 385/1 Ü ƴǆǌ!ƒĂ 604/2 Ü ƟƧTĂ ǑǉĂǆTǛƒ 340/3.

(2) ƧǕǉƒ : Ɣƪƙơǆž!ƒ 170/1 Ü ƧƧơǆž!ƒĂ ƨŏƞĂ!ƒ 518/1 Ü ƧǋǴǁĂ ǈǴǋƧǁ!ƒ 325/1Ü ƟƧTĂ Ɨŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 235/3 Ü ƻǴTƙƧǙƒĂ 385/1.

(3) ƧǕǉƒ : ǈǴŏǁƙ!ƒ 212/18 Ü ƟƧTĂ Ɨŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ 235/3 Ü ƧƥƒĂ!ƒ ǈĂƬǆž!ƒ 422/3 .

(4) ƧǕǉƒ : ƧƧơǆž!ƒ ƨŏƞĂ!ƒ 518/1.

(5) ƧǕǉƒ : Ɣƪƙơǆž!ƒ 170/1 Ü ƨŏƞĂ!ƒ 518/1 Ü ƔƒƧƵǫĂ ý!Tǆž!ƒ f 155 Ü ƧǋǴǁĂ ǈǴǋƧǁ!ƒ 325/1 Ü ƴǆǌ!ƒĂ 602/2.

[6] - ƥŏƧƽ!ƒ 639/1- 640.

المبحث الأول

الحروف الأحادية

وفيه مسألتان:

1- ǅ Ƣ ƅƾȇ ƥ Ǐ ƅǃƅƾ ƔƋǂƤȇǏ ƭ .

2- ǅ Ƣ ƅƾȇ ƌƆƬƭƾ ƅȈƊƅƾ ƅȇƆưƮƾǐƅ.

f ĭÿĜŀǁ ƀƑĜǁɛ ƀĬɯDž ħǁĐƨDž -72

ĂNjĂ Üljƥƶħ Ǵdž! Ǵư ƶħ ƻƧơ!f ýħp Ǵdž LJĂǂŏ LJD ĂNjĂ Ü Ưŏƶħķ!f ĈĜħ!f ŎljĜƶdž LJdž

.yĜĳdžĂ ƨŏɳdž LJŏħ Ĭljƶdž!f fɌNj Ŏ5 LJĂŏĂơlj!f ƻǂƤf ƥpĂ . ([1])" ȽJdž " ŎljĜƶdž Ŏ5 ýƮD

Ü ([3])ŎƶƼĜT!f ĎĜdžǗf Ďnjǀ5fĂĂ Ü Ưŏƶħķ!f ƥŏƽķ ĈĜħ!f LJD Ĭ!ǫ ([2])LJĂŏ5Ăǂ!f ƔNjɌ

LJħfĂ Ü([8])ΣƧĜ5 LJħfĂ Ü([7])ŎƪƧĜ5!fĂ Ü([6])ŎɳĜɳƨ!fĂ Ü([5])Ŧħŏķp LJħfĂ Ü([4])ŎƶdžƮǕfĂ

ĎnjƶħķĂ Ü ([12])LJŏƧƪ5dž!fĂ Ü ([11])وغيرهم من النحويين ، ([10])ǁ!Ĝdž LJħfĂ Ü([9])ĭƧɳT!f

.([13])LJŏƛƥơdž!f Ưƶħ

ǁ!Ɍ LJdž ÝƔƧƶ!f ĎǘǂĂ Ü ǵɳĂ ƹƵ Ÿf ĎǘǂŎ5 ƥƧĂ Ĝdžħ ĎnjŏĐƧ ŦơƮ ĬĐƵ fĂ!ƥķƪfĂ

LJdž ĭD Ü Ưŏƶħķ!f ƥŏƽķ ĜljNj ĈĜħ!Ĝ5 [6: ǀƥƑĜdž!f] (وامْسَحوا برُؤوسِكُمْ...) :Ĭ!Ĝƶķ ǋ!Ăp

LJD ƔɳĂ5 Ü ŦŏǙf Ŏ5 ƥƥơdž Ƨŏƺ Ưŏƶħķ!f fɌNj Ƨfƥǀdž LJD ĭƨfƧ!f ƠưĂDĂ .ĎǂƪĂƋƧ

.([14])ŎƶƼĜT!f ƔNjɌdž ǋŏĐƵĂ Ü ΣĐƧ!f LJdž Ĉƨɳ ýpD Ơƪdžħ ĈĜ5ķǂǙf ƥŏƽŏ

---

(1) ƧƱljf : ŎĜdžǕf ŦŏĂơlj!f 76/4 Ü Ŧŏ5Ĝǂ!f 287/4 Ü LJĜNjƧħ!fĂ 356/4.

(2) ƧƱljf : ƔƥǕf ƧNjfĂɳ 48 f Ü ƻĜTķƧǙfĂ 447/2 Ü ŎljfƥĬljɳ!fĂ 43 f Ü ƥƵĜƪdž!fĂ 264/2 Ü ƻǖķƑfĂ ǀƧƮlj!f 161 f Ü ydžnj!fĂ 416/2.

(3) ƧƱljf : ƻĜTǂ!f 645/1 Ü Ƨŏƪ5ķĂ ĭƨfƧ!f 10/7 Ü 5/10Ă Ü Ƨŏƪ5ķĂ ŎħƱƧǀ!f 54/12 .

(4) ƧƱljf : ƟƧT ýŏnjƪķ!f 153/3 Ü ƟƧTĂ LJħf ĎƱĜlj!f 263 f Ü ƻĜTķƧǙfĂ 427/2 Ü ŎljfƥĬljɳ!fĂ 43 f Ü ŎljƶdžĂ ƔŏħĐ!f f 114 Ü ƻǖķƑfĂ ǀƧƮlj!f 161 f Ü ydžnj!fĂ 416/2.

(5) ƧƱljf ýŏĂķ ýǂTdž!f 431 f Ü ƔƥĐĂ ƔķĜǂ!f f 515.

(6) ƧƱljf : ƻĂƧơ ŎljĜƶdž!f f 47.

(7) ƧƱljf : ŦŏTĜơ!f ĎpƧ 4 Ŏ5 ljɌNj ŦơƽƮ!f.

(8) ƧƱljf : ŎħơĜƮ!f f 133.

(9) ƧƱljf : Ŏ!ĜdžD LJħf ĭƧɳT!f 613/2.

(10) ƧƱljf : ýŏnjƪķ!f 145 f Ü ǋơƧƟĂ 153/3 Ü ƟƧTĂ Ŧŏ5Ĝǂ!f Ŧŏ5ĜT!f 806/2.

(11) ƧƱljf : ƻTǂ ýǂTdž!f 568/1 Ü ƟƧTĂ LJħf ĎƱĜlj!f 267 f Ü ƟƧTĂ Ŧŏ5!D LJħf ŎƱƶdž 395/1 Ü ƔƥǕf ƧNjfĂɳĂ 248 f Ü ƠưĂDĂ ǁ!Ĝƪdž!f 37/3 Ü ƥĜTƧǫĂ ǁ!Ĝƪ!f 452/1 Ü ƥƵĜƪdž!fĂ 264/2 Ü ƥƮĜǀdž!fĂ ŦŏĂơlj!f 2Ď432Ă 453.

(12) ƧƱljf : ydžɳdž!f 11/27 Ü Ƨŏƪ5ķĂ ĭƨfƧ!f 10/7 Ü Ă 25/10.

(13) ƧƱljf : Ƨŏƪ5ķ ĭƨfƧ!f ljǘƵD Ƨŏƪ5ķĂ ŎħƱƧǀ!f 87/6 Ü Ƨơħ!fĂ Ʊŏơdž!f 476/3.

(14) ƧƱljf : ƧƥĜƮdž!f ŦħĜƪ!f Ĝnjƪ5lj.

[14: þĂÑj] (فَإِلمْ يَسْتَجِيبوا لَكُمْ فاعْلَموا أنَّما أُنْزِلَ بِعِلْمِ اللهِ...) :ÑǬĠơħ ƪ Ñ!Ăp ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă

:ĭ Ď [6: ǇĠƪǇÜƒ] (عَيْناً يَشْرَبُ بها عِبادُ اللهِ) :(عَيْناً يَشْرَبُ :Ĭ!Ġƶƙ Ñ!ĂpĂ Ü .(1)Ÿƒ ĎǄƵ ǇĎž :ĭ Ď

.ĠnjǇĎž : ĭ Ď [38: ǇŏƽƽƱĎž!ƒ] (عَيْناً يَشْرَبُ بها المُقَرَّبونَ) :Ĭ!Ġƶƙ Ñ!ĂpĂ .ĠnjǇĎž

:ĭ Ď .(3)" ƥŏƺ ƔĂǅ ƘƦƤĎ " Ă (2)" ỹŏƥǇĎž!Ġħ ƚĭ ƥƃ ƘơƦƪǅ " :Ďnj!Ăp ƔƧƶ!ƒ Ďǖǂ ǇĎžĂ

:(4)ƧƵĠƬ!ƒ ýĂǀǂ Ă ..ƔĂƛ!ƒĂ ýŏƥǇĎž!ƒ Ưƶħħ

ǺŏƑǅ ŁǇǈ ƸƞưƤ ǺƞƖ Ĭƙž ** ƙƘƶƃƤƙ ĎǏ ƸƠǃ!ƒ ƇĠĎž ƙƘǃƧƮ

: (5)ƧƤŬƒ ýĂpĂ

ƑǄƥ!ƒ ĉƯĠôơ ŁǇƵ ƸƥǅƙƇƒƤĂƾ ** Ƙƃǃƫǯ ǇŏǃưƤơƥ!ƒ ƇĠĎž ƙƘǃƧƮ

:(6)ƧƵĠƬ!ƒ ýĂpĂ .Ǉŏư Ƨơƥ!ƒ ƇĠĎž ǇĎž :ĭ Ď

ƜƤƬƃ!ƒ ƇĠĎž ƥƧƾ ĉƻ ŏƨǖ!ƒ ƝƚƫƮ ** ĠnjǨĂƁƧƖ ƮƦƤƈ ĠÑjĠƽ ƘǆǅǅƸ

.ƧƶƬ!ƒ ǇĎž ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƨ Ĭ!ƍ ÜƜƧƬơ!ƒ ƇĠĎž ƥƧħ ǇĎž :ĭ Ď

": Ďnj ưƶħ ýĠp Ü Ưŏƶħƙǅ! Ŏƙƙ Ŭ ĎÑjƥǇƵ ƇĠħ!Ġƽ Ü ƔÑjƦĎž!ƒ ƒƦÑj (7)ǇĂŏƧƮħ!ƒ Ƨǂ ǇĎĂ

ĭ ĎƧ ĂÑj ýħ Ü (8)"...ÑǇĂƽƧƶŏ Ŭ Ġĉħ ǂƺǅ!ƒ ýÑjĎ ƇĠƞ ƥǀƽ Ưŏƶħƙ!ƒ ƥŏƽƙ ƇĠħ!ƒ ǇĎ ĎƵƨ ǇĎžĂ

ƥŏƺ " ƠƮ ! Ưŏƶħƙǅ! Ŏƙƙ ƘǇĠǂ Ă!Ă .(9)Ďǖǂ!ƒ ĬǇƶĎž ǇĎž ĎĂnjƽĎž Ưŏƶħƙ!ƒ ǇŪÜƥƪĠƽ

.(10)ĎÑjƒƧƥ!ƒ ǇĎž :ĭ Ď " ƅÑjƒƧƥ!Ġħ Ƙưħp"Ă Ü ĎĂǀ!ƒ ǇĎž :ĭ Ď " ƊĂǅ!Ġħ

---

(1) ƧƱǇƒ : ýŏĂƙ ýǂƬĎž!ƒ f 431.

(2) ƧƱǇƒ : Ƨŏƪƽƙ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ 10/7.

(3) ƧƱǇƒ : ƟƧƬ ýĎžƞ ŎƞĠƞƨ!ƒ 496/1.

(4) Ƙŏħ!ƒ ŎŬħ ƔŏĎƦ Ŏ!Ʀnj!ƒ : ƒƑĠƮƤ!ƒ f 85/2 Ü Ăƪ Ƨ ƮǇĠƶƵǂ ƔƒƧƵŬƒ 135/1 Ü ĂĎƿĎž!Ġŏ ǇħƒƮƞƧƬ!ƒ 613/2 Ü ĂƮƧƬ ƟƧƬƵĠƧ ǇŏŏǃƦnj!ƒ 129/1Ü ĂƒǃĠĎž!ƮƥƒǇ!ơĂŏǂ 431/2 Ü Ă453 .

(5) Ƙŏħ!ƒ ǃƧƙǇƶ! Ü ƧƱǇƒ : ƥŏĂƒǇÑj f 201 Ü ĂƥƒĎ ƔƙĠǂ!ƒ f 515Ü ĂƒǃĠĎž!ƒƪĂ 9/2 Ü ĂĎĠƿ!ƒ ŏħƒ ƮƞƧƬ!ƒ 613/2.

(6) Ƙŏħ!ƒ ƤƙĎž ƻƽŏÑjƳ ýŏƥ !ƶĎžƧ ħǇ ƧŏħƙǂƧ ýŏĎžƞ!Ă ǂħŏƙ ƥŏħƶ!Ă ħǇ ĂƩ Ʊ!ĠƑŎ ÜƒǇƱƧ: ƒƮĠǃĎž!ƥ ơǂĂŏǂ 452/2 Ü Ă!ƒƤƨƒǂ 254/3 Ü Ă257.

(7) ƧƱǇƒ : ƒƒƙǖ ƻ ǃǇƮƧ! ƒǃ f 161

(8). ƧƱǇƒ: ƟƧƬ ýĎž!ƒ ŬħǇ ħƧÑjƞǇ 174/1 Ü ĂƒŬĎžǖƇ 208/1.

(9). ƧƱǇƒ : ƟƧƬ ýĎžƞ ŎƞĠƨ!ƒ ǇħŬ ƵƮƽĂƧ 416/1.

(10) ƧƱǇƒ : ƒǈŏĎžƞ 419/2.

Ü (3) ĭ ƧƬƤďžƨ!ƒĂ Ü(2)ǇǴǋƧƕ ǇƕƒĂ Ü(1)ǑǙƞ ǇƕƒƒĭƊƧ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǏǐƵ ƊžǌǀƼƒĂĂ .(6)ƊžǋƧŏƸĂ Ü (5)ƧĂƼƮƵ ǇƕƒĂ Ü(4) ĭ Ƨƕǂƶ!ƒĂ

Ŏ5 ƇǴƕ!Ǵ5 ƲŏƶƕƙƒƥŏƼƙ ƇǴƕ!ƒ ǇƊ ǏǐƵ ǴǋƧǋǴƱ ýƥŏ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǇŏŏƼĂǂ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ ƒĂ!ĂƋƙĂ

Üý ƮǛƒ ǏǐƵ ƽǴƮ!ǘ! ǇĂǂƙ ǇƊ Ǵďǫ[6: ƖƥƑǴďž!ƒ] (وَامْسَحوا برؤوسكم) :Ǐ!ǴƶƙǊ!Ăƿ

Ǵǌ!ĂƤƥ ƖƥǂƋďž ƖƥƑƒƨ ǇĂǂƙ ǇƊ ĂƊÝǂǇǴƶƙƪǘ! ĂƊ Ü(7)ƩƊƧ!Ǵƕ ƠƪďžƒƽǴƮ!ǫ :ĭƊ

Ü[195:ƖƧǀƕ!ƒ] (لا تلقوا بأيديكم إلى التهلكة) :Ǐ!ǴƶƙǊ!Ăƿ Ŏ5 ǴǌǐĂďžÜ(8)ǴǌƞĂƧƤǂ

.ƳƦƞĂ Ü Ɗžǂŏƥŏ Ɗ : ĭ Ɗ [25:ƊžŏƧďž] (...وهُزِّي إليكِ بجِذْعِ النَّخْلَةِ) :ǊǇǴƠƕƪ ǊǊ!Ăƿ Ă

ǊďžǐƶŏǛ Ǵďžƕ ǴƪƕƙǐďžýƨǇƊ :ĭƊ [14:ƥĂǋ] (فاعلموا أنّما أُنْزِلَ بعِلْمِ اللهِ) :Ǐ!ǴƶƙǊ!Ăƿ ǴďžƊ

ǏǐƶǇ5ŏƼƼƷďž!ƒĂ ǇǴƪǇǙƒ ǑƙƧĂƪ Ǉďž (عَيْناً يَشْرَبُ بها) :ǊǇǴƠƕƪ ǊǊ!Ăƿ ǴďžƊĂ .(9)Ÿƒ Ǜǫ .(10)ĭ ĂƧŏ : ƔƧƬŏ ǏǇƶďž ǇǛ Ý Ǉŏďž ƯƙƒǃƒǃƬ

ÜǇŏĂƧ "ǇƕƧƬ" Ƶ Ǉŏďž Ưƙ!ƒǏǐƵ ǂ!ĂďžƠďž ǴƯŏƊ Ŏǌ5 ǴǋĂƧǂƦ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǂŏƧƶƬ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ!ƒ ǴǂƊ

. (11) ƖƥƑƒƨ Ǵǌŏ5 ƇǴƕ!ƒ ǇƊ ĂƊ ÜƘŏĂƧ ǴǋǴǇƶďž "ƘƕƧƬ"Ă

:Ŏ!Ǵƙ!ƒ ĂƠǇ!ƒ ǏǐƵ ƥǴǋƬƙƪǛƒ ƴƯĂďž ƘǴŏǛƒ ƜƦƤ ƥǀ5 – Ÿƒ ǊďžƠƧ - ƔƞƙǇďž!ƒ ǴǂƊ

ƥƒƧďž!ƒĂ ƽǴƮ!ǘ! ƇǴƕ!ƒ) :ýǴƿ [6:ƖƥƑǴďž!ƒ] (فامسحوا برؤوسكم):Ǐ!ǴƶƙǊ!Ăƿ ƥǇƵ

ǴǇǋ Ăǌ5 Ü (1)(...ǊǊƊƧƕ ƠƪǴďžǐ! ƽƮǐďž ǊǐǂĂƊ ǊƯƶƕ ƠƪǴďžĂ ÜƩƊƧ!Ǵƕ Ơƪďž!ƒ ƽǴƮ!ǫ

---

(1)ƧƱǇƒ : Ƨƪ ƮǴǂƵ ǛƒƧƵƒƔ 123/1.

(2) ƧƱǇƒ : ƟƧƬ ýǴǐ!ƒ 174/1.

(3)ƧƱǇƒ : ƵǴƬǂ!ƒ 644/1 Ü 314/2Ă Ü 668/4Ă

(4). ƧƱǇƒ : ǛǙǴǛƒ 208/1

(5). ƧƱǇƒ : ƟƧƬ ýǴƞ ƞǴƨ!ƒ Ŏƞ 496/1.

(6)ƧƱǇƒ : ƵƮƧ ƒǇǴǋƒ f 224Ü ƧŏǊƼƙĂ 87/6 ŎƕƷƧǀ!ƒ Ǘ 476/3 ƷŏƠďž!ƒ Ƨƞƕ!ƒĂ Ü356/4 ǇǴǋƧƕ!ƒĂ Ƨƥ!ƒĂ Ü209/4 ǇĂƮďž!ƒ Ü
ĂƵǘƙƑƒ f 161Ü ƖƧƮǇ!ƒ ýǴǌǌ!ƒĂ 419/2

(7). ƧƱǇƒ : ƵǴƬǂ!ƒ 644/1 Ü ǛǙǴǛƒĂ 208/1 Ü ƟƧƬĂ ýǴƞ Ŏƞ ǴƨǇƕǛ ƧĂƼƮƵ 496/1Ü ĂƒǐƞƒǏǇƞ!ƒ Ŏǐƥ!ƒ f 44.

(8) ƧƱǇƒ : Ƨƪ ƮǴǂƵ ǛƒƧƵƒƔ 123/1 Ü ƧŏǊƼƙĂ ŎƕƷƧǀ!ƒ 87/6Ü ǛǙǴǛƒĂ 208/1Ü ǂƠǐďž!ƒĂ f 30.

(9) ƧƱǇƒ : ƵǴƬǂ!ƒ 314/2.

(10) ƧƱǇƒ ŎǇƶďž ŎǇƧ!ƒ 215/1 Ü ƟƧƬĂ ýŏǌƪƙ!ƒ 153/3 Ü ĂǐƞƒǏǇƞ!ƒ Ŏǐƥ!ƒ f 44 .

(5) ƧƱǇƒ : Ƨƪ ƮǴǂƵ ǛƒƧƵƒƔ 132/1Ü ĂǐƞƒǏǇƞ!ƒ Ŏǐƥ!ƒ f 44Ü ĂƮǴďž!ƒ ƥƮǇǐ!ƒ ǂŏĂƠǇ!ƒ 433/2Ü Ă 454.

LJƋƅ ǑƶϬƓƬ!ƒ Ǒnjǀϧ!ƒ NJƅNjƦdž! ǼƵǴƅǩƒ DŽnjϧ!ƓƤǒǍ Ü ƾƓƬ!ǘ! ƇǴƅ!ƒ LJƉ ǑϬ LJǒǒƧƬƅ!ƒ ƾϬƒǍǒ
ǑƅǀĴ!ƒ LJƵ ǐǍƧ ǴdžƅLjj!Ʀ ǏǁƵ ƥnjƬƙƪƒ NJĹƉ ýǒ!ƥƅ ÜƇƒƨƞǗƒ ǑϬ ǑϧǂǒƩ ƉƧ!ƒ ƯƶƅƠƪdž
.([2])NJƙǒƬǴĵ ǏǁƵ ƠƪdžNJĹƉ DŽǁƪǍ NJǒǁƵ Ÿƒ ǏǁƬ
Ǚ ǴdžƅǼƪƅǁdž ýƨĹƉ) :[14:ƥǍNj] (فاعلموا أنما أنزل بعلم الله):NJĹǴơƅƪ NJ!Ǎƿ LJƵ ýǴƿǍ
.ǴnjƞǒƧƤƙ ǑϬ ǐƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ljƧǂƦ Ǵdž ƒ lj ǍNjǍ Ü([3])(Ÿƒ Ǚǫ NJdžǁƶǒ
ÝNJƞǍƉ ƇǴƅ!ƒ ǑϬ) :ýǴƿ [6:LJǴƪĵǗƒ] (عيناً يشرب بها عباد الله):ýƞǍ ƨƵ NJ!Ǎƿ ƥĵƵǍ
Ǚ LJǒƶ!ƒ LJǕ ÝǴNjƇǴdž :ǐƉ ÜǴnjƅƧƬǒ :ǐƉ Ü ƻƓƯdž ƻƦơ DžǕǂ!ƒ ǑϬǍ ÜǂǁƬ :ǴNjƥơƉ
."ǴNjƋǴdž ƔƧƬǒ ǴdžĵǫǍ ƔƧƬƙ
"ǈdž" ǏĵƶdžƅǑĵƛ!ƒǍ:
.([4])"ƴƪƶ!Ǵƅ ƇǴdž!ƒ ƘƅƧƬ :Ʀ!ǍǀǂÝ ǴnjƅǼƞǍƨdždž DŽnjƅƒƧƬ LJǍƅƧƬǒ :ǐƉ ÜýǴơ :ƚ!ƛ!ƒǍ
[38:LJǒϧϧƱdž!ƒ] (عيناً يشرب بها المقربون):Ǐ!ǴƶƙNJ!Ǎƿ ƥĵƵ NJƞǍǕƒ ljƦNj Ʃϧĵ ƧƧǂǍ
.([5])(ǴnjǒϬ DŽNjǍ :ǐƉ "ǑϬ" ǏĵƶdžƅLJǍǂƙ LJƉ ǴnjǒǁƵ ƥƒƨǍ
ǼƿǴϬǍ ƯǒƶƅƙǁNj! ƇǴƅ!ƒ ƇǑƞdž ƨƒǍƞ ǐƧǒ NJĹƉ -DŽǁƵƉ ŸƒǍ - ƔƞƙĵdžƅƒDžǕǂ LJdž ƧNjǴƲ!ƒǍ
.Ǒnjǀϧ!ƒ NJƅNjƦdž!
ƅƻƲƴƔƀƐ NjƐNjǀƐ ƔǫƑǐƦ ƅǀƉƨDž - 73
([6])LJǍǒϬǍǂ!ƒ ƔNjƦϬ ƥǕ DŽƉ lƥƑƒƨ ƇǑƞƙ ýNj ÜǂϧƱǴƶ!ƒ ǍƒǍ!ƒ ǑϬ LJǍǒǍơĵ!ƒ ƻǁƙƤƒ
Ü([8])ƇƒƧϧ!ƒǍ Ü([7])ǑƑǴƪǂ!ƒ DŽnjƪƉƧ ǏǁƵǍ Ü lƥƑƒƨ LJǍǂƙ LJƉ ƨǍƞǒ ǂϧƱǴƶ!ƒ ǍƒǍ!ƒ LJƉ Ǐ!ǫ

---

(1) ƥǒƧϧ!ƒ 17/2.
(2) ƧƲĵƒ : ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƾƅǴƪ!ƒ NJƪϧĵ ƒǍƬ!ǂơϧ.
(3) ƧƲĵƒ: ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƾƅǴƪ!ƒ 610/2.
(4) ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƾƅǴƪ!ƒ 586/4.
(5) ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƾƅǴƪ!ƒ 588/4.
(6) ƧƲĵƒ : ƔƒƧƵǫ ƩǴơĵ!ƒ Ü433/3 ƧƪǍ ƬĵǴƶǂ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ 646/2- Ü648 ǍƧƬƟ ƴdžǁ!ƒ LJǕǕ LJƅƧNjǴǼ 245/2ÜǍǗĵƬƻ 456/2Ü ƥƅ!ƒ ƔǍǁƅƒ 53- 54.
(7) ƧƲĵƒ : ǴƶĵǑ ƇƒƧϧ!ƒ 107/1Ü ƔƒƧƵǫǍ ƩǴơĵ!ƒ 80/3Ü ƔƒƧƵǫǍ ƬǂĴ!ƒ ƒ 761.
(8) ƧƲĵƒ : ǴƶĵǑ ƇƒƧϧ!ƒ 107/1 Ü 220Ü 238Ü 11/2Ǎ 390 ǕǍ249/3.

(فَلَنْ يُقْبَلَ مِنْ أَحَدِهِمْ مِلْءُ الأَرْضِ ذَهَباً):Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp ƥǉƵ ǷƒƧ5!ƒ ýǴp ƚŏơ Ü([1])ƔǐƶƛĂ
وَلَوِ افْتَدَى بِهِ) [ýƈ :ǇƒƧǆƵ91] ": ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǴǉNjǴNj ƥp Ĭǉƶƙƪŏ ǉƵ ǕǴnjǉƵ ĂǏ5 "ýŏp:" Ǵýǆ
Ŏ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ ýƤƥƙ ƥp ƔƧƶ!ƒĂ " : Ǿưŏǅ ýǴpĂ . ([2])"ǼǄƒĂƬ ǇǴǂ NJǄ ăƥƙ5ƒ Ă! ǼǄNjƦ ƯƧǕƒ
.([3])"ǴnjŏǀǐƙĂ "ƒƦ Ĭƙơ"Ă "Ǵǆ!" ƔƒĂƞ

Ü([5])ƚǄŏƙp ǇǄƒĂ Ü ǇǊŏƧƬǄ!ƒ ǇǆǄ ([4]) ƫ5ƤǕƒ ƒƦNj ǅnjŏǅƧ ĬǐƵ ǅnjǀ5ƒĂĂ
Ü([9])ǇǊŏĂơǉ!ƒ ǇǆǄ ǅNjƧŏƹĂ Ü([8])ǇǴNjƧǄ ǇǄƒĂ Ü([7])ƩƧǴ5 ǇǄƒĂ Ü([6])ĭƧǄƱ!ƒĂ
ƒĂ!ƥƙƪƒĂ .([11])ǇǊŏƛƥơǆ!ƒ Ưùƶǆ ǅùùnjƶǄƙĂ Ü([10])ǇǊǄƧùùƶǆ!ƒĂ ǇŏƧùùùƪ5ǆ!ƒĂ
NJ!Ăp ǁ!Ʀ ǇǆǄ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǅǖǂĂ Ý ǿƞĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ǅǖǂ ǇǆǄ ƳǴùǆƪ!ǴǄ ǅnjǄNjƦǆ ƚơƬ ĬǐƵ
Ŏ5 ĂƒĂ!Ǵ5 [ýƈ :ǇƒƧǆƵ152] (حَتَى إذا فَشِلْتُمْ وَتَنَازَعْتُمْ فِي الأمْرِ) : Ĭùù!Ǵƶƙ
(ǅƙƵƨǴǉƙĂ) ǕǉƥƑƒƨ :ƧŏƥǀƘ!ƒĂ ([12])ǅƙƵƨǴǉƙ. ĂNJ!ĂpĂ :NJǉǴơǄƪ (حَتَى إذا فُتِحَتْ يَأجوجُ
ومأجوجُ وَهُمْ مِنْ ǿǂ حَدَبٍ يَنْسِلُونَ* واقْتَرَبَ الوَعْدُ الحَقُّ) [ǴǴŏǄǉǕƒ :97،98] ǇǄ5
(فَلَمَّا أسْلَما وَتَلَّهُ :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!ĂpĂ .([13])ƔƧƙpƒ :ƧŏƥǀƘ!ƒ ǇǕ ÝǉƥƑƒƨ (ƔƧƙpƒĂ) Ŏ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ
لِلجَبِيْنِ* وَنَادَيْنَاهُ) [ƒ!Ƭ5ǴƘ:103،104] Ŏ5 ĂƒĂ!Ǵ5 (ǉǴǉŏƥǴǉĂ) ǕǉƥƑƒƨ :ƧŏƥǀƘ!ƒĂ ǉǴǉŏƥǴǉ
(حَتَى إذا جَاءوهَا وَفُتِحَتْ أبْوابُهَا وَقَالَ لَهُمْ خَزَنَتُهَا) :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!ĂpĂ .([14])

(1) ƧƱǉƒ : ǅǴƞƩ ƔǐƶƛĂ 1/74.
(2) ǅǴƶǉŎ ǷƒƧ5!ƒ 1/226.
(3) ǆƬƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƽ 2/390.
(4) ƧƱǉƒ : ǅǴƶǉŎ ƫ5ƤǕƒ 1/306 - 307Ü Ă2/673.
(5) ƧƱǉƒ : ǐĂŏý ǆTǂý ƒ 252 - 253.
(6) ƧƱǉƒ : ǅǴƞ ǇǴǄ!ƒ 3/345ÜĂ11/34 ÜĂ12/506.
(7) ƧƱǉƒ : ƬǴơǄŎ ƒ 159.
(8) ƧƱǉƒ : ƬƧƟ ǐǆǕ!ƒ 1/245 - 246.
(9) ƧƱǉƒ : ƬƧƟ ƵŏǉǇ ƒǕƵƧƒƔ ƒ 49ÜĂ ƬƧƟ ƪǉŏý 3/355 ÜĂǉƱǅ ƒƧ5!ƒƥ ƒ 98Ü ĂƬƧ5ƒƒý ǆǂŏƥǀ ƒ 53 Ü ĂƒǆƪǴƵƥ
2/449ÜĂǅƶǉŎ ƒ!ǐǄŏƔ ƒ 350 - 351.
(10) ƧƱǉƒ : ƦƵƧƒƔ ǆTǂý ƒ 586Ü ĂǉƪƧŏ ƒǄƶĂĭ 7/133Ü ĂǉƪƧŏ ƒǀƧƱǄŎ 4/93 Ü Ă 9/61.
(11) ƧƱǉƒ : ĂǉǄƵ ƩǄƵ ơƪǇ Ü ƧƱǉƒ ǉơĂ ƒ!Ă5Ŏ 3/570 .
(12) ƧƱǉƒ : ǅǴƶǉŎ ǷƒƧ5!ƒ 1/238. ƒǆƬƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴǅ 2/211Ü ĂƒǕǉƬǴƺ 2/457.
(13) ƧƱǉƒ : ƒǆƬƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴǅ 2/211Ü ĂƒǕǉƬǴƺ 2/457.
(14) ƧƱǉƒ : ƒǆƬƥǴƧ ƒ!ƪǴǄƚ ǅǴƶǉŎ ǷƒƧ5!ƒ 2/390.

[73:Ƨďǆƨ!ƒ] ĂƒĂ!Ǵ5 Ŏ5 (ƘơƘ5Ă) ǛƖþƑƒƨ ĂƒƖ!ƙþŏƧ: ƘơƘ5(1). ĂƤĂ!ǋ ƘǌǴ!Ĭ :(إذا السَّمَاءُ انْشَقَّتْ * وأَذِنَتْ لِرَبِّها وَحُقَّتْ) [ƒǗŲǇƬǴƨ:1،2]

ĂƒƖ!ƙþŏƧ : ƘǈǇ(2).

ĂƤǷǴ ƬĂƒǆǆþǆǆǊǄƬ!ƒ ƧƨǆŏƗ ǴǅǇǈǇǴ ƤĂý ƒǆǇƧ Ĭ Č ƒ!ŏƩ Σ (3):

ǴǅǆǆǗ ƞƦǊǆǴƫǅǊ ĂƦǆƑ ƬƒǆǆĂǆƃǊ !ƒơǆ Ĭ ** ǴǅǊǌ ǊǈǄǊƑ ơǆ Ĭ ǇǋĂǆǴ Ƨ ǉǆǋǈ ǆƒýǅǆǗƬ

ǴǅǇĂ!ƒĂ ƨƑƒƑþǈ Ǜ ĂƒƖ!ƙþŏƧ: ǋƘơĬ. ĂƤĂý ƒ!ƬǴƶƧ(4):

ơǆĬ ǅǆƒ ƤǆǉĆƘǆ ǄǆǆĆƩǆǆ ** ĂƦǆǅǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ƬǆǆĂƒ

ĂƤǆǆǆǆǆ ǈǆǆǆ !ƒǆƞǆƗ ƦǆǇǈ ** ǅǊ ǆǆƗ!ƒǆǆǆ ƒ!ƶǆƞǆ ƒ!ƤǆǅƔ

ĂƒĂ!Ǵ5 ĂƒƖ!ƙþŏƧ: ǆǆǆǊ. ĂƤĂý ƒǓƤƧ(5):

ƒǈǆ ĂǈǆǊ ǆǊ ǅǆƒǆǆǅ ** ǆǆǆǆ ǆǊ ǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǅǆ ǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆ

ĂƒƖ!ƙþŏƧ:ƒǆƈ ǆ ǅǆǆ ǆǆŏǅǈǛĂƒĂ!ǛĂƒƑƨ.Ăƒ!ƬĂƒǆǆþ ƬƶƧŏƗ ƶǆ Ĭ ǆǆƒ!ǅĂǆ ǆǆǆƧ ǆǆǅ ǆǅ

ƘơǅĬ(6).

ǆǆǅ Ʒǆǆ!ǆǆǆǆǅ(7) ĂƶǆĬ ƧǅǆƬƒǆǆ ƒ!ǆǆŏƒý(8) ĂǆǆǆǆǆǆǆƬŏǆĂǆǆ(9)Ǜ ĂƒǆǆƧþ(1) 5ƖþǆǆǆƶĂƒ ǆǅ

ƙƞƶǄ ƒ!ĂƒĂ ǆǆƶǆƗ ƨƑƒƑþǛ ƨǆƖ ƶǆ Ĭ ǅǆ!ǆǇǆ ƒ!ǆƧǆǆ ǅǆ ƙƨƒþ Ǜ ĂƶǆĬ ơƧĂƶ ƒ!ǆǇǆǆŎ

ǅǆ ŏǆþƧ ǆǊǆǆǴǆǆ ǆǆǅ ƒ!ǊǆƨƧ.

---

(1) ƒǆǆ : ƒ!ǆǆǆƧ ƒ!ǆǆǆ ǆǅǆǆ.

(2) ƒǆǆ : ǆǆǆǆǆ ƒ!ƨƧǆ 249/3، ƒǆǆǆƬǆ 457/2.

(3) ƒǆǆ : ǆǆǆǆǆ ƒ!ƨƧǆ 211/2، ĂǆǆǆǆǆƧ ƒ!ǆƬǆý ƒ 253، ĂǆƧƫǅǆƧǆƔ 80/3 Σǆơǆƒ!ǆ، ǆ ƒǆǆƬǆ 457/2.

(4) ƒ!ǆǆǆǆǆ ǅǆĂþ ǅǆ ǆƨƧ Ǜ ƒǆǆ : ǆǆǆǆǆ ƒ!ƨƧǆ 107/1، ĂǆƧƫǅǆƧǆƔ ƒ!ǆƬǆý ƒ 586، ƒǆǆǆƬǆ 458/2.

(5) ƒ!ǆǆǆƘ ǆǆǆǆǆǅǆ ǆǆǅ ǆǆǅ ǆǆǆǆý : ƒǆǆ Ǜ ǆǆǆǆǆ ƒǆǆǅ 306/1، ĂǆƧƫǅǆƧǆƔ ƒ!ǆǆǆǆ 888/3، ĂƬƧƟ ƒ!ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǅ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ 417/4،

ƒ!ǆƬǆý ƒǆǆǆǆǆǅ 54 ƒ.

(6) ƒǆǆ : ǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ 307/1، ĂǆƧƟ ƒ!ǆǆǆǆǅ ǆǆǅ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ 245-246/2، ĂǆƧƟ ƒ!ǆǆǆǆǆǆ 355-356/3، Ăƒ!ǆǆǆ Ĭ ƒ!ǆǆǆ

ƒ 162-166، ĂǆǆǆǆǆƧ ƒ!ǆǆǆƬ ƒ 350-351، ĂƒǆǆǆǆǆƬ 190-192/3، ĂƒǆǆƬƒ! Ŏ5ƒĂ 570/3.

(7) ƒǆǆ : ǆƧƫǅ ƒ!ǆơǆƬΣ 433/3، ĂƧǆ ƬǆǆƶǆƧƫǅǆ 646/2، ǆǆǆƬǆ 459/2، Ăƒ!ǆǆƬǆ ƒ!ǆǆǆǆǆǅ ƒ 54.

(8) ƒǆǆ : ƒ!ǆǆǆǆ 339/4.

(9) ƒǆǆ : ƒ!ǆƬǆƧ ƒ!ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆ Ăƒ!ƬƨơǇ.

LJdž DžNjƧǒƹĂ Ü([5])ǑLjǤǆžƧ!ƒĂ Ü([4])Ǒǖῆ LJǐƒĂ Ü ([3])ƩǤƀLj!ƒĂ Ü([2])ɯǤȠƨ!ƒ Džnjƚ5ƒĂĂ
.([7])LJǒǐƧƶdž!ƒĂ LJǒƧʅ5dž!ƒĂ Ü([6])LJǒǒĂơLj!ƒ

LJD LJǂdžD Ǥdžnjdž NJƙƥǤǒƨǐ Džǂơǒ LJD ƨĂȠǒ ǖ5 ÜǏLjƶdž! ƴưĂ ƸƧơ ýƮǕƒ Ǒ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ :ƒĂ!Ǥƿ
Ǒ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ LJD :ǤnjLjdž Ü ƘǖǒĂƌǐ LJǒǒ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƥNjƒĂƬ ƒĂ!ĂD ǁ!ƦĂ Ý([8])"NJƮD ǏǆƵ ǐƧȠǒ
ǉƥƑƨ Ƙʅǒ! [152:LJƒƧdžƵ ýƈ] (حَتَّى إِذا فَشِلْتُمْ وَتَنَازَعْتُمْ فِي الأَمْرِ..) :Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ NJ!Ăƿ
.([9])DžƙdžƨnjLjƒ ĂD Ü ǉƧƮLj Džǂƶǉdž :ƧǒƥƖ!ƒĂ . ƸĂƦơdž "ƒƦ" ƔƒĂȠĂ ƚ5ƱǤƵ ǑNj ǤdžǖǫĂ

* ŁJĂǐʅǐ :NJǉǤơǐʅ NJ!Ăƿ Ǒ5 ǁ!ƦǂĂ (حَتَّى إِذا فُتِحَتْ يَأْجُوجُ وَمَأْجُوجُ وَهُمْ مِنْ كُلِّ حَدَبٍ
NJ!Ăƿ Ǒ5 ǁ!ƦǂĂ .([10])ǤLjǒ!Ă :ƧǒƥƖ!ƒĂ [97 -96:ǤǤǒǐLjǕƒ] (وَاقْتَرَبَ الوَعْدُ الحَقُّ..)
:ƧǒƥƖ!ƒĂ [73:Ƨdžƨ!ƒ] (حَتَّى إِذا جاءُوهَا وَفُتِحَتْ أَبْوابُها وَقالَ لَهُمْ خَزَنَتُها..):Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ
ƒƦ Ǐƙơ)ĂNjĂ NJǒǆƵ ýǒ!ƥ Džǖǂ!ƒ Ǒ5 LJǕ ƸƦơĂ ǤNjĂǆƤƥ :ýǒƿĂ ÜƒĂƥƶʅĂ ƒĂdžƶLjĂ ƒĂƨǤ5
.([11])(ǤnjǐƒĂǐD ƘơƙƼĂ ǤNjĂǄǤȠ

(حَتَّى إِذا جَاءوها وفُتِحَتْ أَبْوابُها) :(ǉƧǂƦ ýȠ NJ!Ăƿ LJƵ ýǒǆƤ!ƒ Ƙ!ƌʅ) :NJǒĂǐǒʅ ýǤƿ
ƧǐƤdž!ƒ DžǆƵ! Džnjdžǖǂ Ǒ5 ƧǐƤ!ƒ ƒƦNj ýƛdž Ǒ5 ǁƧƬƙ ƥƿ ƔƧƶ!ƒ LJǫ " :ýǤƚ5 ǤnjǐƒĂȠ LJƵ
.([12])(Džǖǂ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƴưĂ ǐǕ

---

(1) ƧƱLjƒ : Ɣưƙƚdž!ƒ 81/2.

(2) ƧƱLjƒ : ǑLjǤƶdž ɯǤȠƨ!ƒ 441/1 Ü455/3Ă Ü311/4Ă.

(3) ƧƱLjƒ : ƔƒƧƵǫ ƩǤơLj!ƒ 433/3 Ü22/4Ă.

(4) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒǤƮƤ!ƒ ƒ 2 /462Ü Ƨʅ Ă ƮǤƶƚ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ 645/2.

(5) ƧƱLjƒ : ǑLjǤƶdž ƸĂƧơ!ƒ ƒ 59- 60.

(6) ƧƱLjƒ: ƔǤưƙƿǕƒ 217/3ÜĂǤdžDǑ! LJǐƒ ǐƧȠƬ!ƒ 121/2ÜĂưƧƑƧ ƒ!ƬƶƧ ƒ 72Ü ƟƧƬĂ ƚǒ5Ǥǂ!ƒ 418/4Ü ƟƧƬĂ ƒ!dž5ƮýƮ 93-94/8.

(7) ƧƱLjƒ : ƔƒƧƵǫ ƒ!džƬǂý ƒ 586Ü ƸǤƬǂ!ƒĂ 454/1Ü Ă57/4Ü ƧNjǤǐĂ ǤNjƧǐ!ƒ 1265/2Ü LJǤǒƙ!ƒĂ 584/2Ü 688Ü 777Ü Ăƙ5ʅǒƧ
ǐƚǒƈ!ƒ 170/1Ü Ăƙ5ʅǒƧ ƒ!ƖƱǐǑ 285/15Ü Ăƒ!ǐơƧ ƒ!džơǒƱ 543/2Ü Ă79/3Ü Ăƙ5ʅǒƧ ƒ!ƛƶǆǐǑ 257/8.

(8) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒǕLjƮǤƸ 459/2Ü ĂDǤdž!Ǒ ǐƙƚ ƒ!ƬȠƧǐ 122/2.

(9) ƧƱLjƒ : ƒ!ƬǤƸ 454/1Ü Ăƒ!ǐơƧ ƒ!džơǒƱ 79/3.

(10) ƧƱLjƒ : ǑLjǤƶdž ɯǤȠƨ!ƒ 364/4Ü ĂǫƵƧƒƔ ƒ!ǐơǤƩ 81/3Ü Ăƒ!ǐǤǐƙLJ 166/2Ü ĂƒǕLjƮǤƸ 459/2.

(11) ƧƱLjƒ : ǑLjǤƶdž ɯǤȠƨ!ƒ 364/4 Ü ĂǫƵƧƒƔ ƒ!ǐơǤƩ 22/4 Ă ʅƧ ƮǤƶƚ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ 647/2Ü Ăƒ!ǂƬǤƸ 149/4Ü ĂǤǐǤNjƧ
ƒ!ǐƧNjǤǐLJ2/1265Ü ĂƒǕLjƮǤƸ 459/2.

(12) ƒ!ǂƬǤƸ 119/3.

ĂƒĂ!Ǥ5 [104 -103:ƘǤ5ǤƮ!ƒ] (فَلَمَّا أَسْلَمَا وَتَلَّهُ لِلجَبِينِ * وَنَادَيْنَاهُ..) :Ĭ!Ǥƶk NJ!Ăp ǤŀžĎĂ

Ǥdžnj! ǧĕƞȠĈĂ ƒƥƶƪĂ ǤŀźơƐ :ƨŏƥlƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ƔƒĂȠ!ƒĂ ÜlƥFƒƨ Ƙʅŏ!Ă ƗƽƱǤƵ Nŏ5

* إذا السَّماءُ انشَقَّتْ) :Ĭ!Ǥƶk NJ!Ăp Ŏ5 ǁ!ƦǂĂ .([1])ƗǂƑǖdž!ƒ NJƙƥǤlj LJĂǂŏ ĂD .ƔƒĂƛ!ƒ

NJŏǁƵ ýƥŏ Ü([2]).ƔǤlƶ!ƒĂ ƔƒĂƛ!ƒ ăƨŏ :ljƨŏƥlƙ [2،1:ƾǤlTljŮƒ] (وَأَذِنَتْ لِرَبِّهَا وَحُقَّتْ

.[6:ƾǤlTljŮƒ] (يَاأَيُّها الإنْسَانُ إنَّكَ كَادِحٌ إلى رَبِّكَ كَدْحاً فَمُلاقِيْهِ) :Ĭ!Ǥƶk NJ!Ăp

:([3])ƨƵǤT!ƒ ýĂp ǤŀžĎĂ

ǧĭƅǰƵ Ƈƻ Ǥǯƥ ĭƦ Ƈƻŀơ ĹJƱƅ Ǥǰ ** ĬƅǰƒĂ Ŏƅ!ƒ ƗƅǤƪ ǤljƶȠD ǤdžǰǱ5

ýĂp Ŏ5 ǁ!ƦǂNjĂ Ü([4])ǤǰƶǰĂ ǤǰĂǰƤ :ƨŏƥlƙ!ƒĂ .lƥFƒƨ Ƙʅŏ!Ă Ü ƗƽƱǤƵ Nŏ5 ĂƒĂ!Ǥ5

:([5])ƨƵǤT!ƒ

ƒĂƅǰT ǰǂƇǰǰ ǰǰŏƐĂ ** ǰǂƪĂƱǰ ƘǰǰǰƒƦ Ĭƅơ

ƘǰƤ!ƒ ƶȠǤƶ!ƒ ǰŏǰ!ƒ LJǫ ** ǤǰǰLJȠǰ!ƒ ƐnjǰƲ ǰǰǰǰĂ

.([6])(ƘǰƤ!ƒ ƶȠǤƶ!ƒ ǰǰ!ƒ LJǫ) :NJ!Ăp NŏǁƵ ýƥ ǰǂǰƋ!Ă ǰǂƨƥƹ LJǫ: ƨŏƥlƙ!ƒĂ

ƻƦơ ǤǤȠ ƥpĂ ÜƨǤƮƙƤŮƒĂ ƨǤȠŏǘ! ǰŏƤĂƙ Ü NJǰ ǰǰƶǰ! ƔƒĂȠ!ƒ ƻƦơĂ :([7])ƒĂ!Ǥp

وَلَوْ أَنَّ قُرْآناً سُيِّرَتْ بِهِ) :Ĭ!Ǥƶk ýǤp . ǰƨŏƛǂ Ɣƨƶ!ƒ ǰǖǂĂ ƨŏƨƶ!ƒ ƔǤƙǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔƒĂȠ!ƒ

ƥǰ ŬĂ "Ă! " ƔƒĂȠ ƻƦơ5 [31:ƥƵƨ!ƒ] (الجِبَالُ أَوْ قُطِّعَتْ بِهِ الأرْضُ أَوْ كُلِّمَ بِهِ المَوْتَى

.NJǰ ǰǰƶǰ! ƻƦơ5 LJǤƨ!!ƒ ƒƦNj LJǤǂ! :ljƨŏƥlƙĂ ƔƒĂȠ!ƒ LJdž Ǥnj!

---

(1) ƨƲlj!ƒ ŎljǤƶdž ǰǤȠƨ!ƒ Ü311/4 ƔƒƨƵǫĂ Ü433/3 ƩǤơlj!ƒ ƔƒƨƵǫĂ ý ǂTdž!ƒ f 596Ü ĂʅƨƮǤlj ƗƵǤljƮ ƔƒƨƵŮƒ 646/2Ü ĂƒǂT!ƒƻ
57/4Ü ĂƒǤǰƙ!LJ 676/2.

(2) ƥlƙǰ ǤƤƨŏȠN .

(3) ƨƲlj : ƔǤǂƙdž!ƒ 79/2Ü ĂʅƨƮǤlj ƗƵǤljƮ ƔƒƨƵŮƒ 647/2Ü ĂǫƨƵƒ!ƒ ǂTdž!ƒ ý f 761Ü ĂƒǂT!ƒƻ 726/4Ü ĂƒŮljƮǤƻ 460/2Ü
ĂƒǤǰƙ!LJ 777/2.

(4) ƨƲlj : ǤƶdžŎǰ ƻĂƨơ!ƒ f 63Ü ĂƒŮljƮǤƻ 460/2.

(5) ƥlƙǰ ǤƤƨŏȠN.

(6) ƨƲlj : ʅƨ ƗƵǤljƮ ƔƒƨƵŮƒ 647/2Ü ĂǤžǤ!Ŏ ƒljLJ ƔƒȠƨƵ ĭ 121/2Ü ĂƒŮljƮǤƻ 460/2Ü ƛƨTĂ ǰƮǤƙǰ 94/8Ü ĂƒƮƙ!ƒǰ ƨŏƥl
f 146.

(7) ƵdžǤƮƥƨ ƻƒǤʅ!ƒ ljƙʅǤ Ü ĂƒŮƙǂdž 81/2.

2ƦơƼ [20:ƨǍǈ!ƒ] (وَلَوْلا فَضْلُ اللهِ عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَتُهُ وَأَنَّ اللهَ رَءُوفٌ رَحِيمٌ) :Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ǯǴǷǍ

. ƗǶǍǀƶ!Ǵǌ ǊƗǉƞǴƶ!Ǎ ƗƬơǴƼ!ƒ ǈǇǆ ǈǍǶƗǩƨǩ ǴǇǆǶ ǊƗơư5! :ǉƨǒƥǀǩǍ "ǛǍ!" ƱƨƬ!ƒ ƔƒǍƞ

:ƨƵǴƬ!ƒ ǯǴǷǍ

ƒƥƸǓ!ƒ ƗǕǴǇǃ!ƒ ƥƸƱǩ ǴǇǆƗ ǓǗƬ ** ǁƥǊǴǩƥ ǑƼ ǊǋǈǍƗǕƞƔǋ ƒƦǫ Ǐǩơ

ǂƨǴƞǒǫ 2ƦơƼ ǓƬ ǊǋǈǍǋƬ :ǉƨǒƥǀǩǍ ǉƥǒƮǀ!ƒ ƨƤƈ Ʀǒǌ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǈǛ Ý ƔƒǍƞ!ƒ 2ƦơƼ

.ǉƨǴǋǙǫ ǈǇǆ ƩǊǌǇ ǍǋǍ Ü ǂƨǴƮǩƤƒǍ

ǴǑƞǆ ǊǋƶǉǇǆ ǑƼ ǈǒǒƨƮǌǈ! ǴǀƼƒǍǆ ǋǇǒǇƨ ǈǴƗ ƥǀƼ – Ÿƒ ǋǇǆơƨ -ƔƞǩǈǇǆ!ƒ ǴǇǆǇ

ƥǉƵ ǯǴǀƼ .ǊǋǩǀǒƨƱ ǏǇƵ ƥǴǋƬǩƗǛƒ ǴưǍǆ ƘǴǒǛƒ ǄƸƤ ǁǀ!ǍǍ Ü ǉƥƑƒƨ ƗƼƱǴƶ!ƒ ǍƒǍ!ƒ

"ƒƦǫ" ƔƒǍƞ) : [152:ǈƒƨǆƵ ǯƈ] (حَتَّى إذا فشلتم وتنازعتم في الأمر) :Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!ǍǷ

ǍùùùǋǍ.ǋǋǊƬǍ ǉƨƮǉ ǊƗƶǉǆ ǊǩǒƮƵǍ ǊǩƵƨǴǉǩǍ ǊǩǈǊƞ ƒƦǫ Ǐǩơ :ǯǒǷ ǋǈǆƗ Ü2ǍƦơǆ

.ƥǒƵǍ!ƒǍ ƨǴƞǒǗƒ Ɨǋƞ ǈǇǆ ƩǇǊƉǍ ǈƗơ ƔƒǍƞ!ƒ 2Ʀơ ǈƉ:ǴǇǆǋƥơƉ :ǈǒǋƞǍ! ÝǈǈǩǇǆƉ

.([1])(ǋǈǉƵ ƗơǍƥǉǇǆ ƘƥƞǍ ǴǇǆǋǇǆ ƨǒƨƶ!ƒ ƔǴǩƗ!ƒ ǑƼ ǋǩƥǴǒƨǊ ǊƗơǒ Ǜ 2ƨơ!ƒ ǈƉ :ǑǉǴǛ!ƒǍ

* ǈǍǁƨǊǋǋ (حَتَى إذا فُتِحَتْ يَأْجُوجُ وَمَأْجُوجُ وَهُمْ مِنْ كُلِّ حَدَبٍ :Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!ǍǷ ƥǉƵǍ

ƥƶǊ ƗƶǷƒ!ƒ ƒƦǫ ƔƒǍƞ ǑƼ 2ǍǩƤƒǍ) :ǯǴǷ [97 -96:ǴǴǒǊǈǛƒ] (وَاقْتَرَبَ الوَعْدُ الحَقُّ..

ǴǴ5!ƒ ƥƮǈ ǉƥǴƮ ƱƨƬ!ƒ ƔƒǍƞ ǑƼ ƴǀǩ ƗǒǉǴƗǈ!ƒ "ƒƦǫ" ǈƉ ǁ!ƦǍ Ý "ǑǋƒƦƼ":ǯǒǀƼ Ü Ǐǩơ

ƒƦƼ [36:ǊǍƨ!ƒ] (وَإنْ تُصِبْهُمْ سَيِّئَةٌ بِما قَدَّمَتْ أيْدِيهمْ إذا هُمْ يَقْنَطُونَ) :Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!ǍǷ Ǎơǉ

ǴǋǊƒǍƞ :ǯǒǷǍ .ƥǒƗǉǩ!ƒ ǋƞǍ ǏǇƵ ƱƨƬ!Ǵǌ ǴƒƨƞǇ!ƒ ǯƮǍ ǏǇƵ ǴǩǉǍǴƶǩ ǴǋƵǇǆ ǴǴ5!ƒ ƘǩƉ

. "([2])(ƗǇƮ ǍƒǍ!ƒǍ Ü ƔƨǩƤƒǍ : ƔƒǍƞ!ƒ : ǴƒƨƼ!ƒ ǈƵǍ Ü…ǴǉǒǍ!Ǎ :ƨǒƥǀ!ƒǍ Ü2ǍƦơǆ

(حَتَّى إذا جاءُوهَا وَفُتِحَتْ أبْوابُها وَقالَ لَهُمْ خَزَنَتُها..) :Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ǋ!ǍǷ ƥǉƵ ǯǴǷǍ

ƗǇǆƞ!ƒǍ .ƗǇǆƞ!ƒ ƥƶǊ ǏƗơ Ǒƙ!ƒ ǑǋǍ ǴǉǋǍ ǈǒƶưƒǆ!ƒ ǑƼ "Ǐǩơ" Ǎ) :[73:ƨǆƨ!ƒ]

2ǋǩƤƒ ƥƤǍ . (ƘơƙƼ) ƨǴǉ!ƒ ǯǋǈ ƗƮǷ ǑƼ ǴǋǊƒǍƞ ǈǇ Ǜǫ (ǴǋǍƬǴƞ ƒƦǫ)ǑǋǍ ƥƶǊ ƗǒƗơǆ!ƒ

..ǴǆǋǋǋǊƬǍ ƒǍǉǆǇ ǍǇ ǛǴǋ!ǍƤƥ : ǏǇ Ü 2ǍƦơǆ : ǯǒǀƼ ǛƗǉƞ!ƒ ǯǋǈ ƗƮǷ ǑƼ ǴǋǊƒǍƞ ǑƼ

(حَتَّى إذا جاءُوهَا وَفُتِحَتْ أبْوابُها) :ǯǒǷǍ .2ƮǍ!ƒ ǋǊ ƱǒơǒǛ ǴǑƬ ǋǈǛ 2ƦơǍ

.644/1 ƥǒƨ5!ƒ (1)

.505 -504/3 ǅǊǴƮ!ƒ ƨƥƮǆǇ!ƒ (2)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]:(فلمَّا أسْلَمَا وَتَلَّهُ لِلجَبِين * وَنَادَيْنَاهُ..) [103- 104] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]:(إذا السَّمَاءُ انْشَقَّتْ * وأَذِنَتْ لِرَبِّها وَحُقَّتْ) [2،1] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]:(فلمَّا ذَهَبُوا بِهِ وَأجْمَعُوا أنْ يَجْعَلُوهُ فِيْ غَيَابتِ الجُبِّ وأوْحَيْنَا إلَيْهِ..) [15] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 202/4.

(2) [illegible] 139/4.

(3) [illegible] 647/4.

(4) [illegible] 36/3 -37.

(5) [illegible] 574/1 [illegible] 634 [illegible] 177/2 [illegible] 642 [illegible] 652 [illegible] 186/3 [illegible] 437 [illegible] 528 [illegible] 326/4.

ǈĂŏ5Ă ǂ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ƔǋƦ Ǧǆǂ ǀƥǅƒƨ ǂƽƱǴƺ!ƒ ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǴŎƞǆ ƨƒĂƞ ǂ ơǴƀ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ
ƥƿĂ ÜǈĂŏ ƧƮƀ!ƒ ǴǋƧǂƦ Ŏǩ!ƒ ƘűŏĂǳ!ƒ ǇƵ ǉƥƺƀĂ .ǋǩ!ƥǅĂ ǅǌƀǋƦǆ ƟĂ ưĂ! ÜǅǋĂ l5ƒĂǆĂ
ŸƒĂ Ü([1])ǈŏƛƥơǆ!ƒ Ʊ ƺƀ Ƨ ǂƦ Ǧǆǂ .ǴǉǴŏơǅ ƭƧŏƪ Ƶ ǴǌŏǈƵ ƒ ĂƮǉ!ƒ Ʊ ƺƀ ǇŏƧƤǨ ǈĂǂŏ
.ǅǉƵǅ

.570/3 Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǈ!ƒ : ƧƱǉ (1)

المبحث الثاني
الثنائية

وفيه مسألتان:

.''Ďžc'' ɣơʃFĭȒ : ĂǁNjŬɛ

.ɦʋĭɓĭ ƨ ƻƚ ''Džc'' ɓ Ĭ ɰDž : ɦʋĭdžʃFƙǁɛ

"Ďžǒ " ƔƣƑĭƦ ƅǁƉ ƨ Ďž – 74

ǈǆž [1]ƧĂnjǆžƞ!ƒ ƔǋƦ5 . ǴnjǁǆžƸ ǷǴlƅ ƴǆž "ǈǅ" ƖƥǴŏƨ Ƭ!ƌƪǆž Ŏ5 ǈĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƸǁƙƤƒ
ƥƒƨùƙĂ ÜǴnjǁǆžƸ ýƱƅŏĂ ƖƥƑƒƨ ǈĂƫƙ "ǈǅ" ǈǅ Ĭ!ǫ Ü [3]ǈŏƅƧƶǆž!ƒĂ ǈŏƧƪ5ǆž!ƒĂ [2]ǈŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ
:Ƭŏ!Ǵƙ!ƒ ƴƢƒĂǆž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅžǋƥǉƸ

1- ƥƶƅ "Ǵǆž!" Ƭŏǉŏơ!ƒ Ƭƨŏƛƫ Ü Ŏ5 Ăơǉ Ăƥ!ǋ ƙƶ!Ĭ : [فَلَمَّا أَن جَاءَ الْبَشِيرُ أَلْقَاهُ
عَلَى وَجْهِهِ فَارْتَدَّ بَصِيرًا ...] [96 ƸƪĂŏ] . ýǴƥ ƪŏĂƅǋ : (ĂĂƞǋ ƙƫĂǈ
.[4](ƘƅǋƦ ƒĂƌǴƞ ǈǅ Ǵǆž! " : ǁ!Ăƥ Ăơǉ Ü ƭĂƺ! ǋŏ5

2- ǈŏƅ ƒ!ǁƪǅž Ă "!Ă" ýǴƥ ƪŏĂƅǋ : (ǅžǴǆ ƒĂƳ ǈǅ !Ă 5ƶǁƘ ǕƫƧǆžǁƘǁ) [5]. ĂƥǴý
:[6]ƧƸǴƮ!ƒ

ǅžǁƩǅž ƧƮ!ƒ ǈǆž ƥĂǅž ǆž!ƫ! ǈǴƫ! * ƥǅžǅžƘĂ ǴǅžƥĬƙ!ƒ ĂǅǈĂ ǅžǴƪƥƌ5

3- ƥƶƅ "ƦǫƑ" ƫǀĂý !ƒƮǴƸƧ[7]:

ƧǆžǴƷ ǷǴǆž!ƒ ƫƞƖ Ŏ5 ŎƱǴƶǆž* ǋǈǆžƫ ǈǅ ƒƦǫ Ĭƙƅ ǋǅžƞǆžƌ5

4- ĂƮƦĂƦƺ ƥƶƅ ƫǴƸ !ƒƞƧ Ü ƫǀĂý !ƒƮǴƸƧ[8]:

ǅžƪ!ƒ ƅƧƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ĂƱƶƙ ƫƅǁǕ ǈǆžƫ * ǅžƪǕǆž ǋƞĂƅ ǴǉŏƅƒĂƘ ǴǆžĂƅĂ
. "ƬŏƅǕ " Ƨƞ ǈǆž ƬŏƒĂƧ Ŏ5

ù5 "ǈǅ" Ŏ5 ƒĂǆž!ƒ ƴƢ !ƒƪǴ5Ƭ ƖƥƑƒƨ !ǁƙĂƫŏƥ Ü ĂǓ ƸǆžýǴ !ǋǴ Ý ǕǉǋǴ ƷŏƧ ǆžƤƙƬƮƬ.

([1]) ƒǉƦ : ƥŏǉƥ!ƒ ŏǉƥ Ü ƒ 221-222 Ü ƒĂǆžƪǴƸƥ 11/3 Ü ƒĂƞǆžƴ 362/2.

([2]) ǆžǉǆž : ƪŏĂƅǋ Ü ƒǉƦ: ƔƙƫĂ 174/3 Ü ƒĂƫ!ƪǴƑŏ : ƙ5ƪŏƨ ƒ!ƧĂƒ ƒƶǁƅŏ 210/2 Ü ƒĂƅǈ ƒ!ƸǴƶ ƒ!ĂơǉĂ ƒ 451 Ü
ƒĂǫƧǆžƪŏ : ǆžƶǴŏ Ü ƒ 353 Ü ƒĂƅǈ Ƨ ǴƧƶ : ƒ!ƨǴƞŏ Ü ƒ 73 ƒĂƧƸ!ƒ : ƒ!ƪǆžǴƒý ƒƅƮƧŏǴƘ 1/653 Ü ƒĂƅǈ
ƅǴƞŏƘƦ : ƮƧƘ ƒƪǆžǁƥƶ!ƒ ƪǆž!ƒ ƅ 1/231 Ü ƒĂƅǈ ƮƞƧƫ : ǅžǁǆž!ǋ 3/159 Ü ƒĂƪǆžƞǁƅŏ :
ƅŏƥƥƒƨ ƒ 119 Ü ƒĂƪǀŏƥƧƖ : ƒ!ƫƮƸ ƒ ǀƮƫ!ƒý ƒ 537 Ü ƒ!ƨƞĂ!Ŏ : ƒ!ǁƥƶǆž!ƬƞĂ!Ŏ ƒ 118.

([3]) ǆžǉǆž : ƪƨǴƞǆž Ü ƒǉƦ : ƒ!ƨƅŏǉ ǆžƶǴŏ 1/327 Ü ƒĂƱƅƧƫ : ƞǴƶǆž ƒ!ƥǴǉǈ 21/614 Ü ƒĂƅǈ ƧƶǁƪŏƧ : ƪǆžŏƧǉ 2/210 Ü ƒĂƮƅƨŏ :
ƞƶǆž ƒ!ƥǴǉǈ 2/139 Ü ƒĂǆžƫŏ : ǋǁƪŏƫŏ 1/134 Ü ƒĂǆžƨƤƬƮƧ : ƒ!ƫƮƸ 3/457 Ü ƒĂƶƫƅƪ : ǕƸǆžǗǷ
ǋƅĂǈ ǴǉǈĂƸ 1/103 Ü ƒƪǆžƧƪŏƦ 1/118.

([4]) ƒ!ƫƙƔ 3/174.

([5]) ǆžƤƮƩ ǋƪƒ!ƧǆžƩ Ƨǉǃƪ ƒĂƮƬƫ.

([6]) ƘŏƒǆžǁƧƒ ŏƪƔ ƅǈ ƸǁƩ ƅǈ : ƒǉƦ ƒ!ƫƙƔ 3/123 Ü ƒƮƧƘ ƘǴƅŏ ƪŏĂƅǋ 2/185.

([7]) ƘŏƅǕ ƩĂƩ ƅǈ ƞƧơ ƒǴƅŏǆž ǆž!ƒ Ǖ : ƒǉƦ ƷƫŏƥƖ ƒ!ơǴƶ 1/331 Ü ƒĂǆžƺŏǉ ƒ!ƅǁŏƔ ƒ 46.

([8]) ƘŏƅǋƤƸ ƸǁƅǁƩ ƅǈ ǴǁƧƬƷƞǆž Ü ƒǉƦ : ƒ!ƫƙƔ 3/123 Ü ƒĂƅǈ ƔƪƮ!ƶ ƒƪƥƧǁƅ Ü ƒĂƅǈ ƘƼǁŏƸ Ü ƒĂƪǆžŏƮƫƥ ǆžƪƮƫƔ ǉƦ Ü ƒĂƫ!ƪŏƧ 3/123 Ü
ƮƧƘ ƘǴƅŏ ƪŏĂƅǋ 1/525 Ü ƒ 157 Ü ƒĂǕǉƮƫǴƸ 1/202 Ü ƒĂǆžǴǁƮƥ ƒ!ƅǉơĂƬ 2/82.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible].

[246 [illegible]] [... وَمَا لَنَا أَلاَّ نُقَاتِلَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّـهِ ...] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] .[2][illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible]

.[3] [illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible]

:[4][illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

.[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [6][illegible] [5][illegible]

[illegible]

.[7]" [illegible] " : [illegible]

[illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible]

" [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible]

.[8] [illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

[... مَا لَكَ أَلاَّ تَكُونَ مَعَ] : [illegible] . [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible] ") [32: [illegible]] [السَّاجِدِينَ]

[illegible]) : [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : 1/377-378.

(2) [illegible] : 1/377-387.

(3) [illegible] : [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 1/283 [illegible] 1/178 [illegible] 4/12.

(5) [illegible] 1/327 [illegible] 4/12 [illegible] 221-222.

(6) [illegible] 1/327 [illegible] 2/210 [illegible] 1/134 [illegible] 3/457.

(7) [illegible] : [illegible] 4/12.

(8) [illegible] 4/12 [illegible] 211 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 2/362.

ǴùďǂƔĂƬùǉďǴǉǆýƶƼ!ƒĂÜǴǌ!ýďƵǕǉƥŏƨď!ƒǇǕÝýĂǕƒĂǆǋùƞĂ!ƒĂÜǇŏƥƞǴƪ!ƒ
.[1] (ăƧǩ

"ƥŏƧƼ!ƒ" ǇďƴƢƒĂďŎ5ƫƼƤǕƒĬǅƧƨǴƞǅĂƒƦǆǋŏǅƧƸ!ǴƤƔƞǩǉď!ƒǇǂ!Ă
تَتَنَزَّلُ عَلَيْهِمُ ...] : Ĭ!ǴùƶǩǋùĂǖƥùǉƵýǴ5ÜǈƦǴƬ!ƒƘƒƇƒƧ!ƒƯƶǅǉǴƥƢƥƢƶď
الْمَلَائِكَةُ أَلَّا تَخَافُوا ...] [30: ƘǅƬ5] : (ƨĂƞŏ ǇǅǇĂǂǩ "ǇǅǇ" ŎǆƸď!ƒùƪƧƦǉƶďǅƥùĬ
: ĭǅÜǂǅùƬǇĂǂǩǇǅĂ.. ƒĂ5ǴƤǩǕǇǅ : ĭǅÜǂǅŏǇƛ!ƒǇďǂƼƼƤď!ƒǇĂǂǩǇǅĂÜ"ĭǅ"
.[3] (ƥĂƶƪďǇǅƒĂǆĂ "Ǉǅ" ƸƦƠǅ "ƒĂ5ǴƤǩǕ"[2] ǅƧƥǇďƖƒƧƥǉƥƢƶǩÜƒĂ5ǴƤǩǕǇŏǅǴƥ

[153 : ǅǴƶǉǕƒ] [وَأَنَّ هَذَا صِرَاطِي مُسْتَقِيمًا ...] : Ĭ!ǴƶǩǋĂǖƔƒƧƵƺƥǉƵĂ

Ŏ5ŎǩǴǂƥŏƨďƖƒƧ!ƒǉƦǆĬǅƵ "Ǉǅ" ýŏƥĂ) : ýǴƥǅǅÜ[4] ƸŏƼƤǩ!ƒĂƠǩƼ!ƒƖƒƧƥƧǂƦ

ƒƦùǆĂ" [5] ǅƧùƥǇùďƖƒƧƥǉƥƢƶǩ [96 : ƸƪĂŏ] [فَلَمَّا أَن جَاءَ الْبَشِيرُ ...] : ǋ!Ăƥ

.[6] ("ǅďŏǀǩƪď ŎƱƒƧƬ

إِذْ جَاءَتْهُمُ الرُّسُلُ مِن بَيْنِ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِمْ أَلَّا] : Ĭ!ǴƶǩǋĂƥƥǉƵýǴƥĂ

تَعْبُدُوا إِلَّا اللَّهَ...] [14 : ƘǅƬ5] : (ƨĂƞŏǇǅǆ "Ǉǅ" ǆǉǉǆŎǉƵďƪƧǉƪƼď!ƒŎǆǉǆ "Ǉǅ" ĭ" ...

.[7] (ƛǅƬŎǆ : ýŏƥĂ

ƇŎùƞǩ "Ǉǅ" ǇǅŎù5ƧĂǌďƞ!ƒǋŏ!ƺƔǆƦǴď – ǅǅƵǅŸƒĂ – ĭƥǉƵƠƞƒƧ!ƒĂ

ÜǴùďƱǉĂƺƧǉǉ!ƦƥƳǴďƪ!ƒƥĂƧĂ!ÜǴǆĂƧǂƦŎǩ!ƒƴƢƒĂď!ƒŎ5ǴǌǅďƵýƱƥŏĂ. ƥƑƒƨ
.ȿƥƪǴďǂ

(1) ƥŏƧƼ!ƒ 197/3.
(2) ƸǴƬǂ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ 204/4.
(3) ƥŏƧƼ!ƒ 229/4.
(4) ǈƧǂƦǩ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ Ü ƔĂƖƶŏĂ ƧďǴƵ ǇƥƒƖƒƧƥŎǆ 336/2.
(5) ƸǴƬǂ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ Ü ƫďƵǕƒĂǆĂ 76/2.
(6) ƥŏƧƼ!ƒ 221/2.
(7) ȿƥǴƪ!ƒƧƥƬď!ƒ 226/4.

ƕĭƥĭƨ Ƶŧ "Ɗžƈ" ƀ Ĭ ƜƊŽ ƕƜƉƨ ƊŽ – 75

ÞŬ ƊƊ ƔƒƧƵŪƒ ǈƊž ƝĴ! ýơž Ů Ƨŏƪ5ƙ Ƶ Ƨơ ŎƙƊƙ ýǋ "ǇƊ" Ŏ5 ǈĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƵƜƙƤƒ ǈƊž YĂưĂƊž Ɠǌ! ǈĂŧŏ ŮĂ Ü ŦŏƧŏƪ5ƙ ƇŎŋƙ "ǇƊ" ǇƊ Ĭ!ƥ [1]ǈĂŏƧƬƕ!ƒ ƔǋƦ5 ǈĂŧƙ ƓƊž ƔƓƕ ƒƦǋ) ǈƒĂǉƶƕ Ü ƔƓƙŧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƓƕƓƕ ƥǀƵ ƥǀ5 Ü ƝŏĂƕŏƪ ƊǌƪƊƧ ĬƜƵ Ü ƔƒƧƵŰƒ

وَانطَلَقَ الْمَلَأُ مِنْهُمْ أَنِ امْشُوا] ýŋĂ ƨƵ ƝĴ!Ăƥ ǁ!ƦĂ : ƝŎ5 ýƓƥ " ĭƊ" Ŧ!ƨǉƊžƕ "ǇƊ" ƝŎ5 [... وَنُودُوا أَن ...] : Ĭ!ƓƶƙƝĴ!ĂƥƝǉƊžĂ .[2] ("ĭƊ" Ŧ!ƨǉƊžƕ ƝǉƊ ýŏƜƤ!ƒ ƊƵƨ [6: ƒ] [... تِلْكُمُ الْجَنَّةُ ...] [43 : ƵƒƧƵŪƒ].

Ü[6]ǈŏŏĂùơǉ!ƒ ǈùƊž ƊǌƧùŏƺĂ Ü[5] ƜƓŋƨ!ƒĂ Ü[4]ƥƧƕƊž!ƒĂ Ü [3] ƫ5ƤŪƒ Ɲǀ5ƒĂĂ .[7]ǈŏƕƧƶƊž!ƒĂ ǈŏƧƪ5Ɗž!ƒĂ

.[8]ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ǈƊž ƶưĂƊž Ɠǌ! ýƶŋ ƝǉŧĂ Ü ƝŋĂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƇƒƧ5!ƒ ƘƕƛƊĂ

:[9] ỌƙƊŏ ƓƊž ŦŏƧŏƪ5ƙ ƓǌƑŏŋƊž! ƒĂƱƧƙƬƒĂ

1- ǈƊ ƴǀƙ ƥƶƕ ŦƜƊžŋ ƓǌŏƊ5 Ŏǉƶƕ ŎǉƊž ƒĂƙ ŎŏǉƊ ŦƊžŋ ...

.ǀƧĂŧƦƊž!ƒ

2- ŮƊ ǈĂŧŏ Ŏ5 ŦƜƊžŋ!ƒ ŦǀƕƓƪ!ƒ ƵƧơƊ ýĂǀ!ƒ Ü ŭ5 ýƓǀŏ : " Ƙùƥ ! ƝùǈƊ :

."ýƶ5Ɗ

3- ŮƊ ýƤƥŏ ƓǌŏƜƵ ƧƓŋ Ü ĂƜ5 Ƙƥ : (ƘƕƙŧƝŎ!ƥ ǈƊƕ ƊǈƊ (ýƶ5Ɗ ŧƓǉƘ ƊžƬƥƧŏŦ.

([1]) ƧƱǉƒ : ƒĂǉŋƊž!ƒ Ŏǉƥ!ƒ Ŏ Ü ƒ 221Ü ĂƊžƶǉŎ ƒ!ǋŏƕŏƔ Ü ƒ 43.

([2]) ƒ!ŧƙƓƔ 186/3.

([3]) ƧƱǉƒ : ƊžƶƓǉŎ ƒŪƤ5ƫ 1/122Ü 266Ü 303Ü 326Ü Ă 2/461Ü 510.

([4]) ƧƱǉƒ : ƒ!ƊžƙǀưƔ 1/49Ü Ă 2/361.

([5]) ƧƱǉƒ : ƊžƶƓǉŎ ƒ!ƨŋƓƜ 2/432.

([6]) ƊžǉǌƊ Ü ƨŋƓŋŎ Ü ŋƊžƜŦ ƧƱǉƒ Ü ƒ 353Ü ƒ!ƧƊžƓǉŎ : ƊžƶƓǉŎ ơ!ƧĂƵ Ü ƒ 73Ü ƨƒƕǈ 5ƓƧΣ : ƒ!ƬƕƓơŎ Ü ƒ 178Ü ĂƒƕǈƊ ƬƧΘ : ƒ!ƜƊžƔ 1/71Ü ĂƒƕǈƓƕŏǌƓƦ ƬƧΘ : ƒ!ǀƊžƥƊžŦ ƒ!ŋƨĂ!Ŏ 1/431Ü ĂƒƕǈƒƬŋƧĭ : ƊƓƊ!ŏŦ Ü ƒ 73/1 ĂƒƕǈƒƶƧƙƊžŧƧƥƒ : ƒ!ŋƨĂ!Ŏ Ü ƒ 19Ü ƊžǀƥƊžŦ ƒ!ŋƨĂ!Ŏ: ƒ!ƪǌŏƜŎ Ü ƒ 18Ü ƒ!ǉƕƓƑƝ : ƒ!5ŧƧ Ü ƒ 128Ü ĂƒƕǈƥǌƓǈ: ƒ!5ƬĂý 5Ŏ ƊŎƧƵ ŏƶŦ Ü ƒ 19Ü ŎŪƒ!ǉƊžƜƊžƊ : ΘƧƬ ƊƕƒǈĂ 1/298Ü ŏƓŋƨ!ƒ ǉŋƓŋŎ Ü Ăƒƕǈ 8/41Ü ƵƬ5ƕƧ : ΘƧƬ ŋžý ƒ!ŋƓŋƨ ƒ!ŭƊžƊ5 Ü ƒ ƒ!5ŭŦ : ƒ!ŧƶŏƥ Ü ƒ 475 ƥƤý ƒ!ƊžƙǋŋƧŏǈ .

([7]) ƧƱǉƒ: ƒ!ƨƊžƤƧĭ : ƒ!ŧƓƵ 1/727Ü Ă 2/359Ý ƒƕƕŧƧĭ : ƒ!ƙƕƓǈ 1/9Ü ƊƜĂ ơŏƓǈ: ƒ!ƕơƧ ƒ!ƊžơŏƱ 1/118 5Ŏ ƧƒŏŦ ƒŮƤƧ.

([8]) ƧƱǉƒ : ƊžƶƓǉŎ ƒ!ǀƧƒƇ 1/471.

([9]) ƧƱǉƒ : ƔƙƓŧ!ƒ 3/187Ü ƒ!ŋǉŏŎ ƒ!ƥƒǉŏŎ Ü ƒ 221Ü ĂƊžƺǉŎ ƒ!ǋŏƕŏƔ Ü ƒ 43.

4- LJD LJĂǂŏ Ǥdž ǤnjǁƿƼ ǻdžǛǂ ǻdžǤǩ Ü ǤdžĂ ǤNjþƶƿ ǂǁdžŋ lƧʅǃdž ǖ5 lǁŏ ýǤlŏ : "ƘƧǂƦ
.ƵŋʅǼ LJD "ǻƿNjƦ

LJdžĂ ǤnjǼŏŋdž ǂŏƧŏʅǃǩ NJ!Ăp ǤƶǩĬ ! : [... وَعَهِدْنَا إِلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ أَن

طَهِّرَا بَيْتِيَ...] [ǂ!ƛlƧ : 125] ĂNJ!ĂpǤùƶǩĬ ! : [مَا قُلْتُ لَهُمْ إِلاَّ مَا أَمَرْتَنِي بِهِ أَن

اعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ ...] [ǂ!ǤǼþl : 117] Ü ĂNJ!ĂpʅƠǤNJ : [فَأَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْهِ أَن اصْنَعِ الْفُلْكَ ...

] [ǂ!ǂdžƋdžǂĂLJ:27].

ǤǂǄ ǂ!ǂĂ5ŏĂLJ[1] þl5 LJǂƧĂƒ LJD ǨƋùǪ "LJD" ǨƼùʅŏƧŏǂ Ǹù!ǂ Ü ĂNjùǪ ǁƵǂùþNjǄ
.ƫþƧŏǂdž

Ă!ŏΣ ǂNjƦ ǂ!ǂǂý ƵǂĬ ƢƧǖǂNJ Ü þl5 ƵƧƯ ǂ!ƧǤ ǂ!ƦNJ ǂ!ĂŋNJ Ăʅù ǤǼǂƶ ʅǤùdžNJ
ĂǤŋǤƨ ĂpĂƵNJ ǂdžǤƦǂƘ Ü Ă!ǂLJ ŋƶý !NJ ĂdžƯƶǻ LJdžǂ ǛƵƧǂɤ Ü ĂƵùþǂ ƠƧ5ùǻ
ǂdžƫþƧŏǻ ƠŏƗ ýǤp : (ĂdžƛǂNJ 5Ǒ ǂ!ǂǄ : pþ ƿƘ ! ǁ ǂǖdžǻ ƠʅǂǻLJD ǁƿùǤǁ Tùƨŏ2Ü
.[2] (ǂdžƫĂɤ ǂ!ǂǂǄ Ü ǂ!ǂǄĂ Ü ǤǂƵ ǁǁǂ ǤǂƦ Ü ƵƧǂ5ŏƘ "LJD" Ü ǤǂƦǂƠ ǂƵǂǂƫ
ĂĂǂ5ƨ ǂǁƫNj ǂ!ǂ!ǂLJ ǂ5ŏŏLJ ƵǁĬ ƧǂǂǂǄ ƦƯÜ ƠŏƗ : ýǤp (ĂNjĂ ƵǂþǬ ǂdžǂŋNJǤ ǂǂƠǂ
Ƨŏǂý : "ǂǂƘ ǂǂǂ ǂNJŏ!ǂ ǂǂǂǂ"Ü ǂ! ŏǂLJ "þǂǂǂ"Ü ǬƧΣ " ǂƘǂ " ǂǂǤ ǂ!ƦNjɤ ǬƧΣ ǂ!ƶù ʅŋþ
Ǒ5 Ă!ǂp Ü " ǂNjƦ ƵʅŋþǂǄǂ "ƦNjɤƝ Ƴ Ă!ǂNjƦ !Ă ŋƑƘ ǂùǂ "ǂǂǂ" ǂdžǂǂLJ " ǂǂǂ" Ǒ5 ǂ!ǂdžǂùǤý
.[3] (ǂ!ƠƯý Ǒ5 ǂdžƛǂǂǛ ǂŋþǂ ǂ!

ǤǂǂǂĂǂŋƧ – ƠƧǂǂ – ǂ5ǂǂNJ ŏƧǎ ŋĂƒƨ LJD ǩŋùǑƇ "LJD" ǨƼùʅŏƧŏǂ Ă5ǤpùǻǤ
!ǂƫƧŏŏLJ Ü ƠŏƗ ƦǂƧ 5Ǒ Pdžʅǂ ǂdžĂƒƯƳ LJdž "!ƒ5ƧŏþLJ" ǂǂǂǤ ǂƶʅŏƧŏǂ 5lǤý ƵǂþǂƠ!ùNJ
Ü ǂǂƶǂùǑ ǂ!ǂdžǂǂʅƧl ǂƶǂùǑ Ü [ǂǂƵƧƒ2 :50] (LJD" ǂNjùǑ [... أَنْ أَفِيضُوا عَلَيْنَا ...] : [! ǤƶǩĬ

"ǂǂǂ"[4]Ü ĂƵǂþ pĂ!NJ ʅǤƠǂNJ 5ǂǤþǂ : [... أَلَّا تَحْزَنِي ...] [ǂdžƧŏǂ : 24] ýǤp : ǂ!5ƶùý

([1]) ǂǂƱƧ: ǂ!ŋǂŏ ǂ!þǂŏ Ü ƒ 1221Ü ǂdžƶǂŏ ǂ!ǂǂǂ Ü ƒ 43.
([2]) ǂdžƶǂŏ ǂ!ƧǂǤ 471-472/1.
([3]) ǂdžƶǂŏ ǂ!ǂǂǂ Ü ƒ 43.
([4]) ǂ!5ƧŏþǤ 308/2.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] [12 : [illegible]] [...أن اشْكُرْ لِلَّهِ ...] : [illegible] (2) [illegible] [وَانطَلَقَ الْمَلَأُ مِنْهُمْ أَنِ امْشُوا ...] [6 : [illegible]] [illegible] (3).

[illegible] : [أن لَّا يَدْخُلَنَّهَا الْيَوْمَ عَلَيْكُم مِّسْكِينٌ] [24 : [illegible]]: [illegible] (4).

[illegible] (5) [illegible] [...وَعَهِدْنَا إِلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ أَن طَهِّرَا بَيْتِيَ ...] [125: [illegible]] [illegible] : [illegible] (6) [وَانطَلَقَ الْمَلَأُ مِنْهُمْ أَنِ امْشُوا ...] [6 : [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 391/3.

(2) [illegible] 8/4.

(3) [illegible] 154/4.

(4) [illegible] 507/4.

(5) [illegible] 102/1، 105/2، 110، 248، 322، 497، 238/3، 383

(6) [illegible] 370/1-371.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] : [...أن اعْبُدُواْ اللّهَ ...]([illegible] :117]) : [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] : [...وَنُـودُوا أن تِلْكُمُ الْجَنَّـةُ ...] [[illegible] :43] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] : [أَكَانَ لِلنَّاسِ عَجَبًا أَنْ أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَى رَجُلٍ مِّنْهُمْ أَنْ أَنذِرِ النَّـاسَ ...] [[illegible] : 2] [illegible] .[5] [illegible]

[illegible] : [... أن لَّا تُشْرِكْ بِـي شَيْئًا ...] [[illegible] : 26] [illegible]

[illegible] : [إِذْ جَاءتْهُمُ الرُّسُلُ مِن بَيْنِ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِمْ أَلَّا تَعْبُدُوا إِلَّا اللَّـهَ ...] [[illegible] : 14]

---

(1) [illegible] : 1/370-371.

(2) [illegible] 2/110.

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 2/303، [illegible] : 2/304، 381، و 3/214، 267.

(5) [illegible] 2/531، [illegible] : 2/602، و 3/257، 731، 683.

. (1)ŧǁùƮ ǈĂǂǩ ǈǅ ĂǅǗ ŧǁŏǀƛ!ƒ ǈdž ŧƼƼƤdž!ƒ ǈĂǂǩ ǈǅĂ Ǘ ƖƧƪƽdž "ǈǅ" ǈĂǂǩ ǈǅ ƨĂƞ

[30: ƘǁƮùƽ] [... أَلَّا تَخَافُوا وَلَا تَحْزَنُوا ...] : Ǐ!ǤƶǨ ǋ!Ăƿ ƥǉƵ : ƚ!ǤƛƒǷưĂdž!ƒĂ

ƻƦùơǀ "ƒĂƽǤùƤǩ Ǔ" ƥĂƶƪdž ǈǀƒ ƖƇƒƧǀ ƖƧŏƤǕƒ ƥưƵĂ Ǘ ŧƛŭƛ!ƒ ǋƞĂǕƒ ƨĂƞ ƚŏơ

.(2)ǈĂǉ!ƒ

ǋùǩ!ƥǅ ƧĂùnjƱ! ǈŏƧƮǀ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ǐ!ǫ ƔǌƦ ǤdžǂƖƧŏƽǩ ƇŎƞǩ ǈǅ ƚơǤǀ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ

.ýŏĂǳǩ!ƒ ǈƵ ǤǌƥƶǀĂ

.226/4 ƥŏƧƽ!ƒ (1)

.229/4 ǋƪƽǉ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (2)

المبحث الثالث

الثلاثية والخماسية

وفيه مسألتان:

." ƋǨ " ƔơƑĭŖ : ĂǁǋǓɛ

.ƥƬƟǁɛ "ƑƊǅǕƋ" ƔơƑƷƋ : ƕĭǆƑƙǁɛ

ÜłöƱƧƮ!ƒ ƒƦ ƔƒĂƞ Ŏ5 ƊǔǗ ǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƖþƑƒƨ ĆŎƞƙ "ƊǙ " ǇƊ Ĭ!ǫ [(1)]ǇĂŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ ƔǋŘ

ǂƊǆ Ŏ5 ƝĂƥ ǊǃƙƵ ùĜ!Ĭ : [... حَتَّى إِذَا فَشِلْتُمْ وَتَنَازَعْتُمْ فِي الأَمْرِ وَعَصَيْتُم مِّن بَعْدِ مَا

أَرَاكُم مَّا تُحِبُّونَ مِنكُم مَّن يُرِيدُ الدُّنْيَا وَمِنكُم مَّن يُرِيدُ الآخِرَةَ ثُمَّ صَرَفَكُمْ عَنْهُمْ لِيَبْتَلِيَكُمْ

...] [ýc : ǇƒƧƊǆƵ 152] 5ùƊǓ" ǋǇĜ ƨƑƒþƖ Ü ĂƞĂƒƔ "ƦƒƝĂƥ "ƮþǂƊ".

ĂƊǆǇƝ ƝĂƥ ƙƵĜ!Ĭ : [وَعَلَى الثَّلاَثَةِ الَّذِينَ خُلِّفُواْ حَتَّى إِذَا ضَاقَتْ عَلَيْهِمُ الأَرْضُ

بِمَا رَحُبَتْ وَضَاقَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ أَنفُسُهُمْ وَظَنُّواْ أَن لاَّ مَلْجَأَ مِنَ اللّهِ إِلاَّ إِلَيْهِ ثُمَّ تَابَ عَلَيْهِمْ ...]

[ƒ!ƙĂƅł:118]Ü ǇƎ5 ƞĂƒƔ "ơƙĬ ƦƒƝ" Ü " ƙĜƔ ƵƊǆöǋƊ" Ü Ă " ƊǓ" ƨƑƒþƖ.

ĂǂǀĂý ƒ!ƮĜƵƧ : [(2)]

ƊƧƒǇŎ ƦƒƝ ƊǆĜ ƙƂƙƂ ƵĬ ǋþă * ƊǓƊ ƦƒƝ ƊǆĜ ƮǂƙơƘ ƮǂƙơƘ ƸĜþŏĜ

5ù "ƊǓ" ǋǇĜ ƨƑƒþƖ.

ĂƅöǇ ƒ!5ƵýĂ ƙƊƵƜł Ü ǂƊǆ Ŏ5 ƝĂƥ ƙƵĜ!Ĭ : [...وَنُقِرُّ فِي الْأَرْحَامِ مَا نَشَاء إِلَى

أَجَلٍ مُّسَمًّى ثُمَّ نُخْرِجُكُمْ طِفْلًا ثُمَّ لِتَبْلُغُوا ...] [ƒ!ơǇ :5] .

ĂĂƒ5ǀǋƊ ǆƊǇ ƅ!ƮƧŏöǇ ƒŬƤ5 ţ [(3)] Ü ĂƉƅĂƵƊŎ ƒ!5ĜƧǈŎ[(4)]Ü ĂƒƅǇ ƒ!ƮƞƧ ĭ[(5)].

ƊĬ : !ǇƤƧƞǂƊ ƱƵǗ ǛƅƊƵ!ƒ ƊƮþǂƊ . Ă"ƊǓ" ƨƑƒþƖ.

ĂŘǋƔ ƞ!ǆǋĂƧ[(6)] ǇƊ " ƊǙ" Ǚ ƙǂĂǇ ƨƑƒþƖ Ŏ5 ǂ!ǗƊ Ü ǆǇǋƊ : ƒ!ƨǆƤƮƧ ĭ[(1)]Ü

Ăĭƨ!ƒƨ[(2)] Ü ĂƵǂ!ǆƧ ĭ[(3)] Ü ĂƸöƧǋƊ[(4)].

([1]) ƒǈǆƧ: ƒ!ƮơöŎ Ü ƒ 216Ü ǀƮƧƟ ƒ!ƊǆƵ ƮƤ 16/8Ü ƒ!ǂĜ5öł ƒ!ƮĜ5öł 258/3Ü ĂƜƧƙƮĜ2 639/2Ü ĂƊǆǇƵǈŎ
ƒ!ǈƊöƔ Ü ƒ 126.

([2]) ƒ!ǈöƘ !ƨǋöƨ ǇƅƊ ŎƅƊ ĭƊƊĬ Ü ƒǈǆƧ : ƊƊĜ!Ŏ ƒǇƅ ƒ!ƮƞƧ ĭ 90/3Ü ƮƤ ƒ!ƊǆƵ ƟƮý 96/8Ü ƮƤ ƒ!ƮĜ5ǂ!ƒ ƒ!ƮĜ5öł
258/3Ü ĂƊǆǇƵǈŎ ƒ!ǈöƊƔ Ü ƒ 126.

([3]) ƒǈǆƧ: ƮƤ ƒ!ǂĜ5öł ƒ!ƮĜ5öł 1258/3Ü ĂƜƧƙƮĜ2 639/2Ü ĂƊǆǇƵǈŎ ƒ!ǈöƊƔ Ü ƒ 126.

([4]) ƒǈǆƧ : ƒ!5ƧöþƊ 644/1.

([5]) ƒǈǆƧ : ƊƊĜ!Ŏ ƒǇƅ ƒ!ƮƞƧ ĭ 90/3.

([6]) ƒǈǆƧ : ƒǂƧƙƮĜ2 639/2.

[5] :Ŏƙăŏ ǴdžƅLJŏɿŏƞdž!ƒ Ŧ!ƥĐ ǏǁƵ "ĎǅƛƛŏŴ" ƖƥǴŏɿ LJĂƶǈǴdž!ƒ ƥƧ ƥpĂ

Ü ƖƥƑƒɿ "ĎǅƛƛŏŴ" Ă "Ďǂ5ƧƮ " ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ Ʃ ŏǁ5 "... ĎǅǁƮ5 ƒƦ Ǐƙơ" LJƒƧdžƵ ýƈ ŦŏĐ ǴdžĐ

ÜĎǂƶǈdž ĂĐ ÜĎǅdžɿnjǈƒ Ü ƧdžǕƒ Ŏ5 ĎǅƵɿǴǈƙĂ ĎǅǁƮ5 ƒƦ Ǐƙơ : Ƨŏƥǀƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ĂǋýƅƲ

ǆdžǈnjŏǁƵ ýƥĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ăơǈ ĂĐ Ü ĎǂƧdžĐ LJƅƅ ĂĐ :Ǐ!Ǵùƶƙ ǋ!Ăp ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ýƥĂ ...] مِنكُم مَّن يُرِيدُ
الدُّنْيَا وَمِنكُم مَّن يُرِيدُ الآخِرَةَ ...] [ýƈ LJƒƧdžƵ 152].

Ü ƻĂƦùơdž!ƒ ýùƶ5!ƒ ǏùǁƵ ƻĂùƱƶdž ǋǈ5 (Ďǂ5ƧƮ ĎǅƛƛŏŴ) : ǋǈǴơƅǐ ǋ!Ăp ǴdžĐ

[وَعَلَى الثَّلاَثَةِ] : Ǐ!ǴùƶƙǋǋĂp ǴdžĐĂ . Ďǂ5ƧƮ ĎǅƛƛŏŴ ĎǂǁƮ5 ƘpĂ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ ĎƒƥĐ : Ƨŏƥǀƙ!ƒĂ

ÜƖƥùƑƒɿ "ĎùƛƛŏŴ" LJĂǂƙ5 Ü "ĎnjŏǁƵ ƔǴƙ" ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ Ʃ ŏǁ5 [ƅĂƙ!ƒ:118] [... الَّذِينَ خُلِّفُواْ

ƔǴùƙ ĎùƛƛŏŴ Ü Ÿƒ Ǐù!ǫ ƒĂƌƞ! ĂĐ Ü "ĎnjǈƵ Ÿƒ ƜƧ5" ǈƧŏƥǀƙ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ LJǂ!Ă

.ĎnjŏǁƵ

ƥùnjƵ ǋùǈǕ ÝƇǴù5!ƒ Ü Ǵùdžǈǫ Ă Ü ƖƥƑƒɿ!ƒ ŎǋǈƘǐŏ! " ĎǅƛƛŏŴ " LJ5 Ü ƧŏǋǈɿƘŏƅ ǴdžĐ

."ĎǅƛƛŏŴ" ƖƥǴŏɿ ƥnjƶŏ Ďǂ!Ă ÜǴnjƙƥǴŏɿ

Ƨùǂ Ʀ ƧĂnjdžƞǁ! ǴpǴ5Ă ƖƥƑƒɿ ƴǀƙ Ǖ "ĎǅƛƛŏŴ" LJĐ ăĐƧ5 – Ÿƒ ǋdžơƧ – Ɣƞƙǈdž!ƒ ǴdžĐ

"ƒƦ" ƔƒĂùƞ LJĐ [ýƈ LJƒƧùdžƵ : 152] [حَتَّى إِذَا فَشِلْتُمْ ...] : Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ăp ƥǈƵ ǁ!Ʀ

"ĎǅƵɿǴùǈƙ" ƔƒĂùƞ!ƒ : ýŏpĂ) : ýǴp ĎǅƛƛŏŴ Ü[6]ǋnjƅƮĂ ǈƧƮǈ Ďǂƶǈdž : ǈƧŏƥǀƙ Ü ƻĂƦơdž

LJƙùdžƒ ǋùƙƧǂƦ Ǵùdž Ă Ü ŎǁƵ ŎƅĐ LJƵ Ü Ɩƥŏɿdž ĂƒĂ!ƒĂ "Ďǂ5ƧƮ" :ýŏpĂ Ü Ɩƥŏɿdž ĂƒĂ!ƒĂ

.ƥŏƵĂ!ƒĂ ɿǴƞŏǕƒ Ŧnjƞ LJdž ƸƅĐĂ LJǐơĐ ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ ƻƦơ LJĐ : ǴdžǋƥơĐ : LJŏnjƞĂ!

.[7](ǋǈƵ ŦơĂƥǈdž Ƙƥƞ Ă Ǵdžnjdž ǋƙƥǴŏɿƅ Ďǂơŏ Ǖ ƻƧơ!ƒ LJĐ : ŎǈǴƛ!ƒĂ

---

(1) ƧǕǈƒ : ƻǴƮǂ!ƒ 1/454.

(2) ƧǕǈƒ: ƙ5ǐŏƧ ƧƧ!ƒ ɿ Ǐ 9/36.

(3) ƧǕǈƒ : LJǴŏƅƙ!ƒ 2/215.

(4) LJƅƒ LJǴŏơ Ü ƧǕǈƒ : ƧơƅƒƱŏơdž!ƒ Ü79/3 Ă Ü110/5 ƒĂǐdž!ƒ LJŏơ!ƒ : Ŏƅǁơ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ LJĂƮdž!ƒ Ü437/3 ƒĂƅLJ ǋǈƮǴĎ : ƧƮǈƒ Ü Ŏǈƶdž!ƒ

ƒ 126Ü ƒĂǐŏĂƱŎ : ƒ!ǋnjdžƴ 2/147.

(5) ƧǕǈƒ: ƻǴƮǂ!ƒ 2/639Ü ƒĂƙƅǴŏǁ 2/215Ü ƒĂƅơƧ ƒĂƅơŏƱ 3/79Ü ƒĂ5/110Ü ƱǈŎƒ ƒǁǁŏƔ ƒ 126.

(6) ƧǕǈƒ : ƧƧƥŏ 1/644.

(7) ƒdžƮƥƧ ƒ!ǐƇƅƨ ǈƅǐǋ ƒĂ!ƮƅơŦ .

(1)LJĂŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƻǁƙƤƒ ƥƥĂ ÜƗ5Ǵǂ!ƒ "ǴƌĂ" Ü ƥŏǂĂƙ!ƒ ƥŏƺƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ "LJD " LJdž Ƚǂƨdž ŎNjĂ "LJD" Ĭǁ Ƶ "Ǵdž" ýĂƤƥ LJD DžnjǃǁƸD ĭDƨ5 ÜƨƮơ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ǴnjƙǃǕƥ Ŏ5 LJĂǃƨƶdž!ƒĂ LJĂƨƪƺdž!ƒĂ " Ƚ!ƨǉdžǃ" ƞƔƙǴǂ ƥŏƨ Ǵdžǉǫ " ǴǉĂǁǀ5 Ü " Ǖǫ"Ă "Ǵdž" Ƚ!ƨǉdžǃ : ƨƮǀ!ƒ Ăƒ ƨƮơǁ! ǴnjƮǁƤD ƥƥ ."ƥŏƨ Ǖǫ ƚǃƙǴǂ!ƒ Ǵdž.

(5)ŎƪĂŏǁƱǃ!ƒĂ Ü(4)ŎƪƨǃƱ!ƒĂ Ü (3)ŎƪƨǴ5!ƒ ŎǁƵĂǃDĂ Ü (2)ƜǴƞƨ!ƒ :ĆǕƋNj LJdžĂ .(7)LJŏǃƨƶdž!ƒĂ LJŏƨƪƺdž!ƒĂ (6)LJŏŏĂơǉ!ƒ LJdž ÜDžNjƨŏƸĂ

إِنَّمَا ...] :ýƞĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăƥ ƳǴdžƪ!ƒ LJdž5 ÜƩǴŏǀ!ƒĂ ƳǴdžƪ!Ǵǃ DžnjǃNjƦdž ƗơƮ ĬǁƵ ƒĂ!ƥƙƪƒĂ

NJ!ĂƥĂ Ü[55 : ǉƥƑǴdž!ƒ] [إِنَّمَا وَلِيُّكُمُ اللّهُ ...] ǉǴơǃƪ NJ!ĂƥĂ Ü [11 :ǀƨǀǃ!ƒ] [نَحْنُ مُصْلِحُونَ

Ŏ5 ƘǴŏǕƒ LJdž ǁ!Ʀ ƨƦƸ Ĭ!ǫ Ü[60 : ȽǃĂƙ!ƒ] [إِنَّمَا الصَّدَقَاتُ لِلْفُقَرَاء وَالْمَسَاكِينِ ...] : Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ . LJčƨǀ!ƒ

:(8)ƨƵǴƬ!ƒ ýĂǀǂĂ

ŎǁƙǉDž ĂD ǴǉĐ ČDžnjǃǴƦƪơƋ LJƵ ƴƃǆƥǒ * ǴdžǕǫĂ ƁnjǒǁƵ ŎƵƒƦ!ƒ ĹLJdžǴǃư!ƒ ǴǉD

LJD NJùưƨǯ LJǕ Ý " ǴùǉD Ǖǫ DžnjǃǴƪơǫ LJƵ ƴ5ƒƥŏ Ǖ" :ƨŏƥǀƙ!ƒ Ʀǫ ƨŏdžư!ƒ ýƮ5 .ĊNJǉƵ ƴǆƒƥdž!ƒ Ǖ ƴƃƒƥǁdž!ƒ ƨƮơŏ

:(1)ƨƤǕƒ ýĂƥĂ

---

(1) ƨƱǉƒ : ƳǴưƙƥǕƒ Ü ƒ 17Ü ŎǉƞƒĂ Ŏƙƒ Ʀ!ƒ Ü ƒ 395Ü ŎǉƷdžĂ Ƴŏǃǁ!ƒ Ü ƒ 304 .

(2) ƨƱǉƒ: ŎǉǴƶdž ƜǴƞƨ!ƒ 87/1.

(3) ƨƱǉƒ : ΘƨƬ ƘǴŏǃǕƒ ƚǁǂƬdž!ƒ Ü ƒ 227Ü ƗƞơĂ ŎǃD ŎǁƵ 163/2.

(4) ƨƱǉƒ : ƴdžƞdž!ƒ 82/2.

(5) ƨƱǉƒ : ƳǴưƙƥǕƒ Ü ƒ 18.

(6) Džnjǉdž : ǃLJ ĭƨƞƬ!ƒ Ü ƨƱǉƒ: NJŏ!ǴdžD 564/2 Ü ŎƪĂŏǁƱǃ!ƒ : ƳǴưƙƥǕƒ Ü ƒ 18 ĂƒǃLJ ƺŏƶŏ ƫ : ΘƨƬ ƺdž!ƒ ýƮ5 95/2 Ü ĂƒǃLJ ƨĂ5ƮƵ ΘƨƬ Ü ýdžƞ ƜǴƞƨ!ƒ ŎƞǴ 11/2 Ü ĂƒǃLJ ǴdžǴ! ǁ : ΘƨƬ ƙ!ƪnjŏý 148/1 ĭƥƒƨdž!ƒĂ ƙĂưƠ ƒ!ƨǴƮƥ ƒ!ƨdžƪƙƙ!ǁ 138/1 ĂƒǃLJ ƵǀŏƗ : ƒ!ƨdžƪƵƥ 103/1.

(7) džǉNJ : ƨƥǴƤƮĭ Ü ƒǉƨƱ : ƨǂƬǴƻ 10/1 Ü Ă 269/2 Ü ƒ!ƶǂƨǃĭ : ƙǃŏǴǉLJ 27/1 ĂƒƨƨĭƊ : ƙƪŏƨǉ 307/1Ă Dǃ Ă
ƠǴǉLJ Ü 5Ŏ ƨDŏNJ ƒǕƤƨ : ƒ!ǃơƨ ǃơdžŏƱ 505/5 Ü ĂƒƨƨǂƬŎ: ƒ!ǃƨNjǴǉLJ 204/4.

(8) ƒ!ǃŏƘ ƒǁƨƨƥƪƻ Ü ƨƱǉƒ : ΘƨƬ ƥŏĂƒNJǉ 153/1 Ü ΘƨƬ ƘǴŏǃǕƒ ƚǁǂƬdž!ƒ ƳǴưƙƥǕƒ Ü ƒ 277Ü ĂΘƨƬ ƙ!ƪnjŏý 148/1 Ü ĂƒǃǉƞƒĂ ƥƒǉŎ Ü ƒ 397Ü Ü ŎǉƷdžĂ Ƴŏǃǁ!ƒ Ü ƒ 304.

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] :(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2: [illegible]] [...إِذَا ذُكِرَ اللَّهُ وَجِلَتْ قُلُوبُهُمْ ...] : [illegible]

.(4) ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) ([illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible].

[illegible] :(8) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 108/2 [illegible] 384 [illegible] 699/2 [illegible] 57/1.

(2) [illegible] 82/2 [illegible] 27/1 [illegible] 396-397 [illegible] 354.

(3) [illegible] 74.

(4) [illegible] 75.

(5) [illegible] 88/5.

(6) [illegible] 137/1.

(7) [illegible] 304.

(8) [illegible] 397 -398 [illegible] 304.

Ĝùdžǐƶ!Ă ÜĜùdžǩŏ!" ĜnjǈƒĂƤD Ŏ5 Ĝnjǩ!ƨǈdžƜ ƪþƑƒƨ ŎNj ýƜ Ü Ŏ5ǈǐ! ƘƮŏ! "Ĝdž " ǇǇD Ĝdžǂ
."ĜdžǈƋǂĂ Ü Ĝdžǈǂ!Ă

ýùdž ƠǐƮŏĂ Ü ýþĂ ǂŏơ Ü þŏǂƋǩ!ƒĂ ǂƺ!ĜƜdž!ƒ NjþƧĜ5ǩǕ Ʊ5! NJǈD ǂŏƱƵ ǇƜƒ ǏDƧĂ
...] : Ǐ!ĜƶǩNJ!Ăǀǂ Ü ƧĜƮơǈǕƒ ǏǐƵ ĜNjĜǈƶdž þƵĜƮĂ ǂƮþ Ŏ5 ýƤþ ǇǈǪ . ƧƮơǐ! ǁ!Ʀ
"ĜdžǕǪ " Ƙŏǀ ǁ!Ʀ! ǏƋǩǩ Ǖ ǂƮǀ!ƒ ƘǈĜǂ ƦǪĂ .[108 : ĜĜŏƜǈǕƒ] [... أَنَّمَا إِلَـٰهُكُمْ إِلَـٰهٌ وَاحِدٌ
.[1]Ʊǀ5 ǂƺ!ĜƜdžǐ!

.ǏǈƶdžƒǏǐƵ ĜǈǪĂ Ü ǁƑ!ĂD Ǐ!ǪǕĂ ĈǕƋNj Ǐ!ǪǕ ǗƱƮĂ ǗƜNjƦdž ƦƤǩƒ ǂŏƱƵ ǇƜĜ5
þùŏ5ǩ "ĜùǕǪ " ǇƋƜ ǇŏǐƑĜǀ!ƒ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ýdž NJŏDƧ ǇĜǂ5 – Ÿƒ NJdžơƧ – ƔƞǩǈdžƒǕD
:(þŏƧ5!ƒ) Ǉdž ǇŏƶƯĂdž Ŏ5 ǁ!ƦƟƧƮĂ Ü ƧƮơ!ƒ

:ýĜùþĂ .[11 ƪƧǀ!ƒ] [...قَالُوا إِنَّمَا نَحْنُ مُصْلِحُونَ] : Ǐ!ĜƶǩNJ!Ăþ þǈƵ : üNjǕƐ
Ĝùdžǈǫ) :NJ!Ăǀǂ ĈŎT!ƒ ǏǐƵ Ǆǂơ!ƒ ƧƮơ! "ĜdžǕǪ " Ă ĜnjǐdžƵ ǇƵ "ǇǪ" ù! ǂ5Ĝǂ "Ĝdž" "ĜdžǕǪ")
NJŏ5 Ʃŏ! " : ǏD Ü" ǸĜǂ þŏƨ ĜdžǕǪ " : ǁ!Ăǀǂ Ü Ǆǂơ ǏǐƵ ĈŎT!ƒ ƧƮơ! ĂD " Ÿƒ ǄNjƧŏ
قُلْ إِنَّمَا أَنَا بَشَرٌ] :Ǐ!ĜùƶǩNJù!Ăþ NJùǈdžĂ ÜǂƜĜǂ!ƒ ăĂƮ NJŏ!ǫ ƔƮǈǩ Ŏǩ!ƒ ǂǐŏƯ5!ƒ Ǉdž
NJƮù5ǈ! ƘƜƛƋ5 ÜƧƮƜ!ƒ NJŏǐƵ ƧþǀŏǕ Ĝdž ǄnjǈdžƒĂƜǐƱ ǄnjǈǕĂ Ü [110: Ƶnjǂ!ƒ] [...مِّثْلُكُمْ
.[2] (ĜNjƒþƵ Ĝdž NJǈƵ Ŏ5ǈĂ ÜƧƮƜ!ƒ ǂ5Ʈ

:ǂƜĂǩ!ƒ] [... إِنَّمَا الصَّدَقَاتُ لِلْفُقَرَاءِ وَالْمَسَاكِينِ] Ü ýƞĂ ƨƵ NJ!Ăþ þǈƵ : ǏdžƑǩǁƐ
NJǐƤƒþ ĜnjŏǐƵ ƵƱƵ ĜNjþƶƜ ĜdžĂ ÜƧƜƤ!ƒ "ĈƒƧǀ5ǐ!"Ă ÜĈƒþǩƜǗĜƜ ý5Ƨ "ƘĜþƮ!ƒ") : ýĜþ [60
"ĜùdžǕǪ " ǇǕ ÝǄNjƧŏƺ! Ǖ Ǆnj! ŎNj Ĝdžǈǫ : ýŏþ NJǈƋǂ Ü ƧƜƤ!ƒ ǂǐdžƞ Ǉdž ĜnjǈĂǂ! ĜNjƧƜƤ Ŏ5
.[3] (ƧƮơǐ!

þĂƧĂù! ÜƧĂùnjdžƞ!ƒ ǁù!Ʀ Ǐ!ǪƔNjƦ Ĝdžǂ ƧƮơ!ƒ þŏ5ǩ "ĜdžǕǪ" ǇD ǂơĜƜ!ƒ ăƧŏĂ
.Ǘ5ǈĉ ĜNjĂþĜƮ Ŏǩ!ƒ ǊƞơƒĂ ǂ!þǕƒ Ŏ5 NJŏǐƵ Ǐǈƶdž!ƒ ǂ!Ǖþ!Ă Ü NJƜ ƳĜdžƮ!ƒ

---

(1) ƧǇǈƒ: Ǐǈƞ!ƒ Ŏǈƒþ!ƒ Ü ƒ 396.

(2) þŏƧ5!ƒ 224/1.

(3) ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƫƜĜƮ!ƒ Ü 2/ 483.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]
11. [illegible]

ŁŏƵƧƬù!ƒ ǊĂùǃƶ!ƒĂ ŁùŏƧƶ!ƒ ǊĂǃƵ Ŏ5 ǵƶƞƧǆ ƥƶǒ (ƥŏƧ5!ƒ) ƔǴǩǂ ǇǊ ƘǊ .12

ǊĂùǃƶ!ƒ ƴùŏǆƞ Ŏ5 ǵǂƧǴƬǆ ǯƦǴǩƪǊ ǇǴǂ ǋǆǆ ǇǊ ŎǃƵ ýƥŏ Ǵǆǆ . ƘƒǴƒƧǃ!ƒĂ

. ŁŏƵƧƬ!ƒĂ ŁŏĂƺǃ!ƒ

ŎǉǂƧǃ!ƒ Ŏǉƶǆ!ƒ ƟǴƣŏǥĂ Ü Ƨŏƪ5ǩ!ƒ ŁǆƥƤ Ŏ5 ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƴƣŏ ƔƞǩǉǆǃƒǇǊ ǇǊ .13

. ƧǴǩƵƒ ýǂ ýǉƥ

ǊùǃƵ ǴǌǉǆýǂƥƶŏǇǊǇǂǆŏŎǩ!ƒǇĂǉ5!ƒǇǆƧŏƛǂ! (ƥŏƧ5!ƒ) ƔǴǩǂ ýǴǆǩƬƒ ǇǊ .14

ǯƧƛ ǗǴƞǆĂ ǴƪƤ ǵƶǩƧǆ ǋǃƶƞŏ Ü Łƺǃ!ƒĂ ƘƒǴƒƧǃ!ƒĂ Ƨŏƪ5ǩ!ƒĂ ĂƣǉǃǴǂ Ü ýǃǩƪǆ

.ƔǉƒĂƞ!ƒ ǁǃǩ ŎƱƺǩ ŁǃǆǴǂǩǆ Łƪ ƒƧƥ ǉĂǌƬƤŏ! ǇǊƪƧƒƥ!ƒĂ ǇǊƛƣǴǃ!

ǃƧùŏƤǕƒ Łǉƪù!ƒ Ŏù5 Łŏ Ƨƶ!ƒ Łƺǃ!ƒ ŎƪƧƒƥ ǴǴƱƵ ǴǉǩƶǆǴƞ ǊĂǃǩ ǇǊ ƟƧǩƥǊ .15

ƔǖùƱ Ĭù!ǫ ǃƥǴùǆǂ ƻǴƣùǩ ǇǊĂ Üƻ ǖƤ!ƒ ýƑǴƪǆ ǇǆƘǴƵƧƞ (ƒ ƬƤǩ)

. Łŏƥŏǌǆǩǂƒ Łǉƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŁƬǴƤ ǴŏǃƶƒƘǴƪƒƧƥ!ƒ

:ƥƶĂ

ǖ!ƶùù!ƒ ƹùùǊ ǊùùǏ ǵùùǆǆƀ Ǉùùǂ * ǜùùùǃƤ ǊùùùŏƂ ƁƱǴùùùǉ!ƒ Ǵùùùǌǆ

ǖùƶ!ƒ Ŏùǆƒƀ ĬƱƱƪùǃ!ƒ ǊùƱ ƀŏƺ * ǂùƱƤ ǇùǆǈǏƀùŀ ƩǴùǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŀƩŏ!

ǖùƵĂ ǅƔùƵ ǊùŏƂ Ǘ ǇùǆǄ ǿùƞ * ǃƧĂùƵ ƀƒùǃƪ5 ǇĂǆǴùƱƤ ǇùƣǄ

ĭƦù!ƒ Ÿ ƥǆƣ!ƒĂ ƧŏƬǉ!ƒ ǊƶǉĂ Ŏ!Ăǆ!ƒ Ǌƶǉ ĂǌĂ ÜƘǃǂĂǩ ǋŏǃƵ ŸǴ Ǖǫ Ŏǃŏ5Ăǩ ǴǆĂ ƒƦǌ

ǋù!ƈĂ Ÿƒ ƥùƵ ǇùƤ ƥǆƣǆ ƥǴƶ!ƒ ƧŏƤ ŎǃƵ ǊǖƪĂ ǃǖƬ!ƒĂ ƘǴƣ!ǴƬ!ƒ ǊǩǩǋǩǆƶǉƤ

.ƧǴŏƤǕƒ ǋƤƣƬĂ

ǕǙƐþDžǁƐǸ þƣƑƬDžǁƐ

: !ĭþǀǁƐ DžƆþƨǁƐ

- ǑùħĐ Ǉùħ ƧǒƱǉ!ƒþùħƶ! ÜlƧƮùħ!ƒĂ ƗƼĂǂ!ƒ lǴơǉ Ƨűƙƥƒ Ǒƽ lƧƮǉ!ƒ Ƨűƙƒƒ
Ɨưǌǉ!ƒ ǁdž Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑħǴǉƞ!ƒ ƨƧǴƱ .þ : ƨơƙ Ü (ùǋ802Ƙ) ĭþǒħƨ!ƒ ǑƞƧƬ!ƒ
.Dž1987/ ùǋ1407 ƘĂƧǒħ – ƗǒħƧƶ!ƒ

- Ü DžǒǋƒƧùħƍ ǇùħýǒƵǴdžƪƍ ǇħǇdžơƧ!ƒþħƶ! Ü ǑǉǴdžǕ̄ƒ ƨƧơ Ǉdž ǑǉǴƶdž!ƒ ƨƒƧħƍ
ÜƯĂùƵ lĂƱƵ DžǒǋƒƧħƍ : ƨơƙ Ü (ùǋ616 Ƙ) ÜǑǀƬþ!ƒ ƗdžǴƬ ǑħƋħ ƧĂƧƶdž!ƒ
. ƘǕ̌ Ü ƱǕ̌ ÜǑħǉơ!ƒ ǑħǴħ!ƒ ǁdž Ü Ʊ

- ÜƔǴùƙǂǉ! ƗǒħƧƶ!ƒ Ƨƒþ!ƒ Ʊ Ü ƫ ĂǉƵ ýǒdžƞ ÜĂơǉ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǉþĂùùǌƞĂ ÜĭƧǴħǉǕ̄ƒ Ǉħƒ
.Dž1981 Ǵǒħǒ!

- ÜDžǴƬùƙƵǕ̋ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 1Ʊ Ü Ǵǉħ!ƒ þdžơdž Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǉƧƛĂ lĂƒƧƱ!ƒ Ǉħ ǇǒƪơǃĂħĐ
.Dž1980/ùǋ1400 lƧǋǴǀ!ƒ

- Ü(ùùǋ437Ƙ)ǑƪùǒǀǃƒƫĂdžơƔ!ǴƱ Ǉħ Ǒǂdž! Ü ƘƒƇƒƧǀ!ƒ ǑǉǴƶdž ǇƵ ƗƥǴħǕ̋ƒ
.ƘǕ̌ Ü Ʊ Ǖ̌ Ü ƧƮdž Ɨưǌǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ ÜǑħǉƬ ýǒƵǴdžƪƍ ƟǴƙƼ!ƒþħƵ.þ : ƨơƙ

- Ü(ùùǋ911Ƙ) ǑƱĂǒƪù!ƒ Ǉdžơƨ!ƒþħƵ Ǉǒþ!ƒ ýűƞ! Ü ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ DžĂǉƵ Ǒƽ ǇǴǀƙǕ̌ƒ
Ü ƘĂƧùǒħĂ ƨƬùdžþ - ƧùǒƛǂǇùħ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǴùƺħƘ!ƒ ƔǒþǏƼƱƮdž :ƨơƙ
.Dž1987/ùǋ1407

- þùdžơdž.þ :ƨùơƙ Ü(ùǋ741Ƙ) ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ Ǉǒþ!ƒ ǇǴƪǉ! ÜƗƱǴǉƧƺ ƧǴħƤĐ Ǒƽ ƗƱǴơǕ̋ƒ
.Dž1977/ ùǋ1397 Ü lƧǋǴǀ!ƒ - ǑƞǉǴƤ!ƒ ǁdž Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇǴǉƵ Ÿƒþħƶ

- ÜǑ!ƒþù!ƒ þdžơdž : ƨơƙ Ü(ùǋ276Ƙ) ƗħǒƙƥǇħ DžǉƪdžǇħ Ÿƒþħƶ! Ü ƔƙǴǂ!ƒ ƔþĐ
.Dž1982/ùǋ1404 ƘĂƧǒħ – Ɨ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƗƪƪƋdž Ü 1Ʊ

- .þ : ƨùơƙ Ü(ùùǋ792 Ƙ) Ü ǑǉƒƨǴùƙƽƙ!ƒ Ǉǒþ!ƒ þƶƪ ƗdžűƶǉǇ! Ü ĭþǴǌ!ƒ þǴƬƧƍ
.Dž1985/ ùǋ1405 ǉþƞ Ü ǑħƧƶ!ƒ ǇǴǒħ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭþǒħƨ!ƒ DžǒƧǂ!ƒþħƵ

- Ü(ùùǋ368Ƙ) ǑƽƒƧǒƪ!ƒ ŸƒþħƵ Ǉħ Ǉƪơ!ƒ þǒƶƪ ǑħǕ̄ Ü ǇǒǒƧƮħ!ƒ ǇǒǒĂơǉ!ƒ ƧǴħƤĐ
.Dž1985/ ùǋ1405 lƧǋǴǀ!ƒ – DžǴƬƙƵǕ̋ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ ÜǴǉħ!ƒ DžǒǋƒƧħƍ .þ: ƨơƙ

- þƶùƪ ĂùħĐ Ǉùħ þdžơdž Ü ǇǴƟơ ǑħǕ̄ Ü ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǴùùƪ! Ǉdž ƔƧư!ƒ ƧǴƬƙƧƒ
lƧǋǴùǀ!ƒ - Ǒǉþùdž!ƒ Dž Ü1Ʊ Ü ƩǴùơǉ!ƒ ǏƼƱƮdž : ƨơƙ Üùǋ745 ÜǑƪ!þǉǕ̄ƒ
.Dž1987 / ùǋ1408

- þùdžơdž LJħ DžöNjƒƧħǫ LJöþ!ƒ LJĜNjƧħ DžĜdžű! Ü ǁ!Ĝdž LJħƒ Ɨö5!Ɗ ýơ Ĭ!ǫ ǁ!Ĝʅ!ƒ þĜTƧǫ LJùħ ƯĂƵ LJħ þdžơdž .þ :ƽơk Ü (ùNj767 ƘK) ÜƗöƨĂƞ!ƒ Džöp LJħ Ƨǂħ ǑħƊ LJħ .Dž2002/ùNj1422 ƯĜöƧ!ƒ - ƻǁʅ!ƒ ĈƒĂ ưƊ ǁdž Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑǁNjʅ!ƒ þdžơdž

- þdžơdž LJħ þdžơdž LJħ þĂƶʅ!ƒ ǑħǕ Ü DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJĉƧl!ƒ Ĝöƒƨdž Ĭ!ǫ Džöǁʅ!ƒ ýlƶ!ƒ þĜTƧǫ ƘǓ ÜƱǓ Ü lƧNjĜl!ƒ – LJdžơƧ!ƒþħƵ þdžơdž Dž ÜƱ Ü(ùNj982ƘK) ĭþĜħƶ!ƒ

- ǑùùTƧl!ƒ þùùdžơƊ LJùùħ þùùdžơdž! Ü ƔƒƧùùƵǗƒ Džùùǁ Ƶ Ĭùù!ǫ þĜùùTƧǗƒ Ü1Ʊ ÜĭƧùödžƶ!ƒ LJʅơdž .þ Ă Ü ǑkĜǂƧħ!ƒ ŸƒþħƵ .þ :ƽơkÜ(ùNj695ƘK)ǑTöǂ!ƒ .Dž1989 / ùNj1410 ƗdžƧǂdž!ƒ Ɨǂdž - ăƧl!ƒ DžƊ ƗƶdžĜƞ

- lƧNjĜùl!ƒ -ǑƞĂþ!ƒ Dž Ü2Ʊ Ü LJĂƧĜNj Džűʅ!ƒþħƶ! Ü ĂơǈƒƑ5 ƗöƑĜTǈǗƒ Ɣö!ĜʅǕƒ .Dž1979/ùNj1399

- ƘK) Ü Ǒù5ƒƧl!ƒ Σ ùöƧþǫ LJùħ þùdžơƊ LJöþ!ƒ ƔĜNjT! Ü ĈĜǈƛkʅǓƒ Ǒ5 ĈĜǈʓkʅǓƒ ƘĂƧùöħ -Ɨùödžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣkǂ!ƒƧƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĜƱƶ!ƒ ƧþĜl!ƒþħƵ þdžơdž :ƽơk Ü(ùNj684 .Dž1986 / ùNj1406

- þùdžơdž ǋĬùǁƵ LJʅùơ!ƒ ǑħƊ Ü ƧöƛǕƒ LJħƒ LJöþ!ƒƨƶ! Ü ƗħĜơƮ!ƒ Ɨ5Ƨƶdž Ǒ5 ƗħĜʓ!ƒ þʅƊ .Ʊ Ǔ ÜDž1989 /ùNj1409 ƘĂƧöħ – Ƨǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü (ùNj630 ƘK)ÜĭƧƨƞ!ƒ

- ƘK) Ü ĭƧĜùħǈǕƒ þdžơdž LJħ LJdžơƧ!ƒþħƵ ƘĜǂƧħ!ƒ ǑùùħǕ Ü Ɨùùöħƨƶ!ƒ ƧƒƧʅƊ ƘĂƧöħ Ɨödžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣkǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 1Ʊ Ü LJöþ!ƒ ΣdžT LJʅơ þdžơdž :ƽơk Ü(ùNj577 .Dž1997 / ùNj1418

- ƘK) ÜĜùTĜħ ýĜùdžǂ LJħĜùħ ƻĂƧƶdž!ƒ Ü LJĜdžöǁʅ LJħ þdžơƊ LJöþ!ƒ ΣdžT! Ü ĂơǈƒƑƧƒƧʅƊ .ƘK Ǔ Ü ƱǓ Ü LJĜǁdžƵ – Ƨǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü Ʊ Ü þdžĜơ LJʅơ þdžơƊ .þ :ƽơk Ü (ùNj940

- Ü(ùNj911ƘK) ǑƱĂöʅ!ƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒþħƵ LJöþ!ƒ ýűƞ! Ü ĂơǈƒƑ5 ƧƑĜƱǈ!ƒĂ ǈĜħTǕƒ ƘĂƧùöħ Ɨ!ĜùʅƧ!ƒ Ɨʅùʅƌdž Ü1 Ʊ Ü DžƧùùǂdž Džùù!Ĝʅ ýĜƶ!ƒþħƵ .þ :ƽơk .Dž1985/ ùNj1406

- ĈĜùöơǫ Ɨùǈƞ! :ƽơk Ü (ùNj476 ƘK) ĭƧdžkǈT!ƒ DžǁƵű! Ü LJööǁNjĜƞ!ƒ Ɨkʅ!ƒ ĈƒƧƶT!ƒ ƧĜƶTƊ .Dž1983 / ùNj1403 ƘĂƧöħ -lþöþƞ!ƒ ƽĜ5Ǔƒ Ƨƒþ Ü3Ʊ Ü ǑħƧƶ!ƒ ƗƒƧk!ƒ

- Ƨùƞơ LJùħ Ǒùǁ Ƶ LJùħ þùdžơƊ ýư5!ƒ ǑħƊ LJöþ!ƒ ƔĜNjT! Ü ƗħĜơƮ!ƒ ƨöödžk Ǒ5 ƗħĜƮǗƒ .Dž1989 / ùNj1409 ƘĂƧöħ – ƗƒƧk!ƒ ĈĜöơǫ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü (ùNj582 ƘK)Ǒǈűlʅƶ!ƒ

- ÜƔƵƧdž þdžơdž NJơöơƮkħ Ǒħǈkdž!ƒ Ü(ùNj244ƘK)Ƙöǂʅ!ƒ LJħǓ Ü ƽƱǈdž!ƒ ƟűƮǫ .Dž2002/ ùNj1423 ƘĂƧöħ Ü ƗƒƧk!ƒ ĈĜöơǫ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ

- lƨùďžơ : ƽơƙ ÜǑʅĂőǕǓƅ!ƒ ƥőʅ!ƒ ǈƅ Ÿƒƥƅƶ! Ü ýďžɳ!ƒ Ǒƽ yƥƒǍ!ƒ ýǕƤ!ƒ ƟǗƮƍ
.ǅ1979- ùǋ1329 ƯǴőƧ!ƒ Ü ƣőƧďž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǑƙƧƬǉ!ƒ

- :ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ213 Ƙ) ǑƶďžƮǕ̄ƒ ƔőƧƺ ǈƅ ǁǕďž!ƒƥƅƵ ƥőƶʅ ǑƅǕ̄ Ü ƘǴőƶďžƮǕ̄ƒ
.ǅ1998 ƘǍƧőƅ – ýǗǌ!ƒ ǁďž Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǈőʅơ!ƒ ǑǑƮƥ

- ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ316 Ƙ)Ü Ɯƒƨʅ!ƒ ǈƅ ýǌʅ ǈƅ ƥďžơďž Ƨƚƅ ǑƅǕ̄ ÜǍơǉ!ƒ Ǒƽ ýǍƮǕ̄ƒ
.ǅ1998 ƘǍƧőƅ Ü ýǗǌ!ƒ ǁďž Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǏǕƙƽ!ƒ ǈőʅơ!ƒƥƅƵ .ƥ :

- .ƥ : ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ761Ƙ) ĭƧǴƮǉǕ̄ƒ ǅǴƬǋ ǈƅ Ÿƒƥƅƶ! Ü ƱƧƬ!ƒ ǏǕƵ ƱƧƬ!ƒ Ưƒƨƙƶƒ
.ǅ1986/ ùǋ1406 ǈǴďžƵ – ƧǴďžƵ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ ÜƨǍďžơ!ƒ Ü ƟǴƙƽ!ƒƥƅƵ

- ÜǑùƅƧƶ!ƒ ǅùǕl!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü 5Ʊ Ü lƥǴőƥ ǈőƥ!ƒƧƤƽ .ƥ Üýďžɳ!ƒ ǉǴƅƬǅǍ ýďžɳ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ
.ǅ1989/ ùǋ1409 ƔǕơ

- Ƙ) ÜǋőǍ!ǴƤ ǈƅ ƥďžơǅ ǈƅ ǈőʅơ!ƒ Ÿƒƥƅƶ ǑƅǕ̄ Ü ǴǌǕǕƵǍ yőʅ!ƒ ƘƒǴƒƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ
-Ǒɳ ǉǴùƤ!ƒ ǁďž Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑǉǴɳőǍɳ ƧőƬƅǍ ÜǑɳǍǌƽ ǈőƥ!ƒ Ƨƥƅ :ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ370
.ǅ1992 / ùǋ1413 lƧǋǴl!ƒ

- ƥùďžơďž :ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ616Ƙ) ÜĭƧƅƚƶ!ƒ ǇǴlƅ!ƒ ǑƅǕ̄ Ü ƦƒǍƬ!ƒ yƅʅ!ƒ ƘƒǴƒƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ
.ǅ1996 / ùǋ1417 ƘǍƧőƅ – Ɣƙƚ!ƒ ǅ!ǴƵ Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƨǍƨƵ ƥőʅ!ƒ

- ƧőǋƨƧ .ƥ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ338 Ƙ) Ü ƩǴơǉ!ƒ ƥďžơǅ ƧƽƶɳǑƅǕ̄ Ü ǈǴƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ
ƘǍƧùőƅ Ü ƚùőƅƧƶ!ƒ ƚùùưùǌǉ!ƒ ǁďž Ü Ɣƙƚ!ƒ ǅùù!ǴƵ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƥǋƒƨ ĭƨǴƺ
.ǅ1985 / ùǋ1405

- ƔǴƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ĭƧǴőƅǕ̄ƒ ǅőǋƒƧƅƍ ƽőlơƙ Ü ƜǴɳƨǕ! ƔǍʅǉďž!ƒ ǈǴƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ
.ǅ1982/ ùǋ1402 lƧǋǴl!ƒ -ĭƧƮďž!ƒ

- – ǈőőǗùùùďž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü6Ʊ Ü (ǅ1976 Ƙ)Ü ǑùǕƚƧƨ!ƒ ǈőƥ!ƒ ƧőƤ! Ü ǅǗƵǕ̄ƒ
.ǅ1984 ƘǍƧőƅ

- ǇǴùőơƍ Ƨƒƥ Ɣƙƚďž :ƽơƙ - (ùǋ356 Ƙ) Ü ǑǉǴǌƽƮǕ̄ƒ ƜƧƽ!ƒ ǑƅǕ̄ Ü ǑǉǴƺǕ̄ƒ
.ǅ1994 / ùǋ1414 ƘǍƧőƅ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑƅƧƶ!ƒ ƚƒƧƙ!ƒ

- ƘǴùƚƧƅ!ƒ ǑùƅǕ̄ Ü ǍơǉǕ̄ƒ ýǍƮǅ Ǒƽ ƚ!ƥǕ̄ƒ yďž!Ǎ ƔƒƧƵǕ̄ƒ ýǍơ Ǵďžƚ ƔƒƧƺǕ̄ƒ
ǅÜ Ʊ Ü ǑǉǴùƺƽǕ̄ƒ ƥőƶʅ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ577Ƙ)ĭƧǴƅǉǕ̄ƒ ƥďžơďž ǈƅ ǈďžơƧ!ƒƥƅƵ
.ǅ1957 / ùǋ1377 ƚőƧǍʅ!ƒ ƚƶďžǴɳ!ƒ

- þùʅ LJùƕ LJŏʅùơ!ƒ ƧƮǀ ǑƕǕ Ü ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ǂǁǂTǆ ƘǤǒƕ ƟƧT Ǒƽ ƟǤƮƽŰƒ ǂ!ǤùʅƧ!ƒ ǂʅùʅƋǆ Ü 3Ʊ Ü ǑǉǤùʒƽŰƒ þŏƶʅ : ƾơƙ Ü(ùǋ487 Ƙ) Ü ǑƿƧǤƽ!ƒ .ǅ1980 /ùǋ1400 ƘǍƧǒƕ

- .þ :ƾơƙ Ü (ùǋ911 Ƙ) Ü ǑƱǍŏʅ!ƒ LJŏþ!ƒ ýűƞ! Ü ǍơǉƒýǍƮ ǄǁƵ Ǒƽ ƟƒƧƙƿǛƒ .ǅ1976 / ùǋ1396 ǇƧǋǤǀ!ƒ – ǇþǤƶʅ!ƒ ǅ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǅʅǤƿ þǆơǆ þǆơ

- Ü LJʅùơ!ƒ ǀƨùùùǆơ LJùùƕ þǆơǆ LJƕ ǏǁƵ Ÿƒ ǂƕǌ! Ü ĭƧùƞT!ƒ LJƕƒ Ǒ!Ǥǆ – Ǒùùùƞǉ ǤƤ!ƒ ǁǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑơǤǉƱ!ƒ þǆơǆ þǍǆơǆ .þ :ƾơƙ Ü(ùǋ542 Ƙ) .ǅ1992 / ùǋ1413 ǇƧǋǤǀ!ƒ

- Ü(ùǋ52 Ƙ) Ü ǑʅǍŏǁƱƕ!ƒ þǆơǆ LJƕ Ÿƒþƕƶ! Ü ƔƙǤǂ!ƒ Ɣþ ƟƧT Ǒƽ ƔǤưƙƿǛƒ ƘǍƧùùǒƕ ýùŏƞ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü Ʊ Ü þùŏƞǆ!ƒþƕƵ þùǆǤơ Ǎ ǤǀʅƒǏƽƱƮǆ : ƾơƙ .ǅ1987/ ùǋ1407

- :ƾùơƙ Ü (ùùǋ356 Ƙ)Ü ǅùʅǤǀ!ƒ LJƕ ýŏƵǤǆʅƍ Ü Ǒ!Ǥʒ!ƒ ǑǁƵ ǑƕǕ Ü Ǒ!ǤǆǕƒ ƘǍƧùǒƕ – ǂŏƧƮùƶ!ƒ ǂùƕƙǂǆ!ƒ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƩǤƕƵ LJƕ þŏʅǍ Ü Ǒơƙƽ Ǒơŏ ƟűƮ .ǅ1954 / ùǋ1373 ǇƧǋǤǀ!ƒ – ǇþǤƶʅ!ƒ ǅ Ü3Ʊ Üǂŏǉǥ ǂƤʅǉǍ .ǅ2000

- :ƾơƙ Ü(ùǋ581 Ƙ) Ü Ǒʅ!þǉǕƒ Ÿƒþƕƶ LJƕ LJǆơƧ!ƒþƕƵ ǅʅǤǀ!ƒ ǑƕǕ Ü Ǒǁŏǌʅ!ƒ Ǒ!Ǥǆ .ǅ2002 Ü ǂƒƧƙǁ! ǂŏƧƮƶ!ƒ ǂƕƙǂǆ!ƒ Ü2Ʊ ÜǤǉƕ!ƒ ǅŏǋƒƧƕƍ þǆơǆ

- LJǤǆǥƵ LJŏþ!ƒ ýǤǆƞǍ ƧǆƵ ǍƕƔƞǤơ!ƒ LJƕǕ Ü (LJǈƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ!Ǥǆ) ĭǍơǉƒ Ǒ!ǤǆǕƒ – Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ ǅ!ǤƵ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭþǍǆơ LJʅơ ĭþǤǋ : ƾơƙ Ü(ùǋ646 Ƙ)Ü ƧǆƵ LJƕ .ǅ1985/ùǋ1405 ƘǍƧǒƕ

- ǑùƕǕ LJǈƧǀ!ƒ ƴŏǆƞ Ǒƽ ƘƒǇƒƧǀ!ƒǍ ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ǉǍƞǍ LJǆ LJǆơƧ!ƒ ǋƕ ǈǆǤǆ Ǉűǆƍ – Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1þ (ùǋ616 Ƙ)Ü ĭƧƕǂƶ!ƒ Ÿƒþƕƶ LJƕ Ǒǉŏʅơ!ƒ LJƕ Ÿƒþƕƶ ǇǤǀƕ!ƒ .ǅ1979 / ùǋ1399 ƘǍƧǒƕ - ǂŏǆǁƶ!ƒ

- Ƙ)Ü ǑùƱƽǀ!ƒ ƻùʅǍŏ LJùƕ ǑǁƵ LJŏþ!ƒ ýǤǆƞ! Ü ǇǤơǉ!ƒ ǉǤǉƕ ǏǁƵ ǇƒǍƧ!ƒ ǉǤŏƙƍ – ǑùƕƧƶ!ƒ Ƨùǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǅŏǋƒƧùƕƍ ýưùƽ!ƒǍƕ þǆơǆ :ƾơƙ Ü (ùǋ626 .ǅ1986 / ùǋ1406 ƘǍƧǒƕ – ǂŏƽǤǀǥ!ƒ ǂ!Ǥʅ Ƨ!ƒ ǂʅʅƋǆǍ ÜǀƧǋǤǀ!ƒ

- ƘǤǂƧƕ!ƒ ǑƕǕ Ü LJŏŏƽǍǂ!ƒǍ LJŏƧƮƕ!ƒ LJŏŏǍơǉ!ƒ LJŏƕ ƻűƤ!ƒ ýƑǤʅǆ Ǒƽ ƻǤƮǉŰƒ LJùǆ ƻǤƮǉŰƒ ƔǤƙǂ ǋƶǆǍ Ü (ùǋ577 Ƙ) Ü ĭƧǤƕǉǕƒ þǆơǆ LJƕ LJǆơƧ!ƒþƕƵ Ü Ƨùǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü Ʊ Üþŏǆơ!ƒþƕƵ LJŏþ!ƒ Ǒơǆ þǆơǆ ơŏT!ƒ ƻŏ!ǥƙ Ü ƻűƤ!ƒ ýƑǤʅǆ .ƘǕ Ü Ʊ Ǖ

.ƥ :ƽùơƙ ÜƥdžơdžLJƜ ƥdžơƊ ƩƓƜƺ!ƒ ĂƜƊ Ü ƥƓƗĂ LJƜǛ Ü ƥƨƜdž!ƒ ǏƗƵ ƝŏĂƜŏƪŏ! ƨƓƬƙǉǛƒ -

.Ƌ1996/ùǋ1416 ƘĂƨŏƜ – Ƚ!ƓƪƨƗ!ƒ ƚƪƪƌdž Ʊ Ü LJƓƱƗƪ ƨŏǋƨ

LJùƜ ƥùdžơƊ LJŏƥ!ƒ ƨƬƓǉ ƋƓdžǘ! Ü ýƒƨƙƵǗƒ LJdž ƻƓƬƚ!ƒ ƝǉdžƯƙ Ɠdžŏ5 ƻƓƬǉǗƒ -

ƚƒƨùƙ!ƒ Ü ƇƓŏơƺ ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ ÜƻƓƬƚ!ƒ ƚŏƬƓơ Ŏ5 YĂƱdž ĂǋĂ Ü ƨŏǉdž!ƒ LJƜ ƥdžơdž

.Ƌ2001 / ùǋ1421 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ŎƜƨƺ!ƒ

.(ùǋ685 Ƙ) Ü ǐĂƓƯŏƜ!ƒ ƨdžƵ LJƜ Ÿƒƥƺ! Ü ýŏĂƙ!ƒ ƨƒƨƪƊĂ ýŏƨǉƙ!ƒ ƨƒĂǉƊ -

LJŏƥù!ƒ Ŏùơdž ƥùdžơdž ƚùŏƓǉƺƜ Ü (ùùǋ761Ƙ) ƋƓƬǋ LJƜ Ÿƒ ƥƺ! ǁ!ƓƪƗdž!ƒ ƠƯĂƊ -

ÜƚùŏǉƓǅ ƚùƺƜƱĂ .Ƌ1996 / ùǋ1417 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ƚŏƨƬƺ!ƒ ƚƜƙƚdž!ƒ ÜƱ Ü ƥŏdžơ!ƒƥƜƵ

.Ƌ1989 / ùǋ1409 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ýŏƞ!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǐƨĂƤƓ5!ƒ .Ɗ.ƥ :ƽơƙƜ

LJƪơ .ƥ :ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ377 Ƙ) Ü ƥdžơƊ LJƜ LJŏƪơ!ƒ ŎƪƨƓ5!ƒ ǏƗƵ ŎƜǛ Ü ǐƥƯƺ!ƒ ƟƓƯŏǗƒ -

.Ƌ1969 / ùǋ1389 ǀƨǋƓǀ!ƒ – ƻŏ!ƌƙ!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƥĂǋƨ5 Ŏ!ƦƓƬ!ƒ

Ƙ) ÜƽƓơùƪƺ LJƜ LJdžơƨ!ƒƥƜƵ ŎƞƓƞƨ!ƒ ƋƪƓǀ!ƒ ŎƜǛ Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ ýƗƵ Ŏ5 ƟƓƯŏǗƒ -

ƘĂƨùŏƜ - ƫƓùǀǉ!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ü 3Ʊ Ü ǁƨƓùƜdž!ƒ LJƨƓùdž .ƥ : ƽùơƙ Ü (ùǋ337

.Ƌ1979 /ùǋ1399

ƥdžơdž.ƥ :ƽơƙ Ü ŎƪŏǀƒŸƒƥƜƵ LJƜ LJƪơ!ƒ ǏƗƵ ŎƜǛ Ü ƟƓƯŏǗƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ ƟƓƯŏƺ -

.Ƌ1987/ùǋ1408 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ŎdžǘƪǗƒ ƔƨǀƒƨƒƥÜ1Ʊ Ü ŎǉƓƞƵƥ!ƒ ƥĂdžơ LJƜ

ƅƑƓǁƐ ƺƥƟ

LJƪùơ!ƒ ŎƜƊ LJƜ ƥĂdžơdž ÜǐĂǉƨƺƗ! ÜLJƈƨǀ!ƒ ƘǘƚƬdž ŎǉƓƺdž Ŏ5 LJƓǋƨƜ!ƒ ƨǋƓƜ -

ƚƺdžƓƞ Ü1Ʊ ÜƠ!ƓƬ ƘǉƜ ƥƓƺƪ :ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ553 Ƙ) Ü ǐƨĂƜƓƪŏǉ!ƒ LJŏƪơ!ƒ LJƜƒ

.Ƌ1998 / ùǋ1419 Ü ƚdžƨƚdž!ƒ ƚƚdž - ăƨǀ!ƒ ƋƊ

. (ùùǋ 745 Ƙ) ƻùƪĂŏ LJƜ ƥdžơdž Ü Ŏƪ!ƥǉǗƒ LJƓƥơ ŎƜǛ Ü Ʊŏơdž!ƒ ƨơƜ!ƒ -

ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƯĂƺdž ƥdžơƊ ŎƗƵ ƣŏƬ!ƒĂ Ü ƥĂƞĂdž!ƒƥƜƵ ƥdžơƊ ýƥƓƵ ƣŏƬ!ƒ :ƽơƙ

.Ƌ1993 / ùǋ1413 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ƚŏdžƗƺ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ!ƒ

.ùǋ751 Ƙ Ü ŎǀƬdžƥ!ƒ ƨƚƜ ŎƜƊ LJƜ ƥdžơdž LJƜ Ÿƒƥƺ Ü ƋŏǀƒLJƜǛ Ü ƥƑƒĂ5!ƒ ƴƑƒƥƜ -

ƝùǀǅĂ Ü (ùǋ774 Ƙ) ŎǀƬdž\ƥ!ƒ ƨŏǅƚ LJƜ ƱƓƓơ!ƒ ƇƒƥƔ!ƒ ŎƜǛ ƚŏƓǋǉ!ƒĂ ƚŏƒƥƜ!ƒ

ƥĂƞĂdž!ƒƥùƜƵ ƥùdžơƊ ýƥƓƵ ƣŏƬ!ƒĂ Ü ƯĂƺdž ƥdžơdž ƣŏƬ!ƒ ƝƙƓƱĂƱƤdž ýƜƓƥĂ

Ü1Ʊ Ü LJĂƨƤƓĂ ǐĂƱƵ ƔŏƞǉŎƗƵ .ƥĂ Ü ƋơƗdž ĂƜƊ ƥdžơƊ .ƥ Ü ƝŏƬƒĂơ ƴƯĂ

.Ƌ1994/ ùǋ1415 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ƚŏdžƗƺ!ƒ ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ ƨƒƥ

ŎùƗƵ LJùƜ ƥdžơdž ÜƋǘƪǗƒ ƣŏƬ! ÜƴƜƓƪ!ƒ LJƨǀ!ƒ ƥƺƜ LJdž LJƪƓơdžƜ ƴ!ƓƱ!ƒ ƨƥƜ!ƒ -

ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ŎùƜƨƺ!ƒ ŸƒƥùƜƵ LJŏƪơ .ƥ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ1250Ƙ) LJ ŎǉƓƚĂƬ!ƒ

.Ƌ1998/ ùǋ1419 ƘĂƨŏƜ – ƨƬƓƺdž!ƒ ƨƚ5!ƒ ƨƒƥĂ Ü ƽƬdžƥ - ƨƚ5!ƒ

- Ü(ùùǋ794 Ƙ) Ü ýư?!ƒ Ăƕ þďžơďž Ü ǑT‡ƧƨǇ! Ü ǇǈƧ!!ƒ ǅĂǈƵ Ǒ5 ǇǈǋƧƕ!ƒ ơǭǒT!ƒĂ ǑƕǋȒ!ƒ ĭþďžơ ýǈďžƞ ơǭǒT!ƒĂ Ü ǑǈTƵƧďž!ƒ ǇďžơƧ!ƒþƕƵ ƻʅĂǒ .þ :ƽơǩ Ƚùǒǈǩ ȽƶƕƱĂ Ü ǅ1994 ƘĂƧǒƕ -Ƚ5Ƨƶďž!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü ĭþƧ‡!ƒ Ÿƒþƕ Ƶ ǅǒǋƒƧƕǫ ƘĂƧùǒƕ – Ƨù‡5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü3Ʊ Ü ǅǒǋƒƧùƕǫ ýư ù5!ƒ Ăùƕ þùďžơďž :ƽùơǩ! .ǅ1980/ùǋ1400

- þùǒƕƵ Ǉƕ þďžơ Ǉƕ Ÿƒþƕ Ƶ ýǒƕƧ!ƒ Ǒƕ ǇƕŬ Ü ǑƞǈƞƨƐ!ƒ ýďžƞ ƟƧT Ǒ5 Ʊǒʅƕ!ƒ Ü 1Ʊ ÜǑǩǒƕƛ!ƒ þǒƵ Ǉƕ þǈƵ .þ : ƽơǩ Ü (ùǋ688 Ƙ)Ü ǑǈǒƕTŰƒ ǑTƧ!!ƒ Ÿƒ .ǅ1986/ ùǋ1407 ƘĂƧǒƕ – Ǒďžŭʅ Űƒ ƔƧȝ!ƒ Ƨƒþ

- ǇďžơƧ!ƒþùƕƵ Ǉǒþù!ƒ ýŭƞ Ʊ5ǈơǇ! Ü ǈơǇ!ƒĂ ǇǒǒĂȝǇ!ƒ ƘǈƕƱ Ǒ5 ǈƵĂ!ƒ Ƚǒȝƕ Ƚùƕǩ‡ďž!ƒ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǅǒǋƒƧƕǫ ýư5!ƒ Ăƕ þďžơďž : ƽơǩ Ü (ùǋ911 Ƙ) Ü ǑƱĂǒʅ!ƒ .ǅ1998/ ùǋ1419 ƘĂƧǒƕ Ü ȽǒƧƬƶ!ƒ

- Ü ĭþǈùƕ ƨĂƧùǒ5!ƒ ƔĂùǀƶǒ Ǉƕ þďžơďž! Ü Ƚȝǈ!ƒĂ ĂơǇ!ƒ Ƚďž ǅƞƒƧǩ Ǒ5 Ƚȝƕ!ƒ .ǅ2001/ ùǋ1422 ƘĂƧǒƕ - 1Ʊ Ü þĂƕǋ ƻʅĂǒ Ƙǈ‡Ƨƕ.þ:ƽơǩ

- ǑƱĂǒʅù!ƒ ǇďžơƧ!ƒþùƕƵ Ǉǒþù!ƒ ýŭùƞ! Ü Ƚǒ5!Űƒ ƟƧT Ǒ5 ȽǒưƧ!ƒ Ƚƞǌƕ!ƒ .(ùǋ911Ƙ)

- Ü(ùùǋ577 Ƙ) Ü ĭƧǈǇŰƒ Ƙǈ‡Ƨƕ!ƒ ǑƕŰ Ü ǇǈƧ!!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ ƔǒƧȝ Ǒ5 Ǉǈǒƕ!ƒ ùǋ1400 Ɣǩ‡ǈ! Ƚďžƶ!ƒ ȽǒƧƬďž!ƒ Ƚǒǌ!ƒ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǊƱ þǒďžơ!ƒþƕƵ ǊƱ .þ : ƽơǩ Ǉùƕ ǅùƿƧŰƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ ÜþĂƕǋ Ǉʅơ Ƙǈ‡Ƨƕ .þ :ƽơǩƕ Ƚǒǩ ȽƶƕƱĂ .ǅ1980 / .ǅ2000/ùǋ1424 ƘĂƧǒƕ – ǅƿƧŰƒ

- ǅŭʅù!ƒþƕƵ :ƽùơǩ Ü Ʊơǈùƞ!ƒ Ƨùơƕ Ǉƕ ĂƧďžƵ ǇǈďžƛƵ ǑƕŰ Ü Ǉǒǩ!ƒĂ Ǉǈǒƕ!ƒ .ƘŬ ÜƱŬÜ ǈƧǋǈ!!ƒ – ǑƞǈƤ!ƒ ǁďž Ü 4Ʊ ÜǇĂƧǈǋ

ƅƒȽǁ ȝþƟ

- Ǉʅùơ!ƒ Ǒùưǈǈ! ÜǅǋƧǒȝĂ Ǉǒ5Ă‡!ƒĂ ǇǒƧƬƕ!ƒ Ǉďž ǇǒĂơǇ!ƒ Ǉǈďžǈƶ!ƒ ơǭǒƧǩ þďžơďž Ɵǩ5!ƒþƕƵ .þ ƽơǩ Ü(ùǋ442 Ƙ) Ü ǑƤĂǇǩ!ƒ Ƨƶʅďž Ǉƕ Ƨďž Ƶ Ǉƕ ýư5!ƒ Ƚǒďžŭʅ Űƒ þĂƶʅ Ǉƕ þďžơďž ǅǈďžŰƒ Ƚƶďžǈƞ Ǒ5 ƧTǇ!ƒĂ Ƚ5ǈƛ!ƒ ǈƧƒþǫ Űƒ Ʊ Ü Ăǈơ!ƒ .ǅ1981/ ùǋ1401

- Ü(ùùǋ276 Ƙ) Ü Ƚùƕǒǩƿ Ǉƕ ǅǈʅďž Ǉƕ Ÿƒþƕ Ƶ Ǒƕ Ƚƕǒǩƿ ǇƕŬ Ü ǇǈƧ!!ƒ ý‡Tďž ýǒĂǩ .ǅ1973/ ùǋ1393 ǈƧǋǈ!!ƒ – ȽƒƧǩ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 2Ʊ Ü Ƨ!Ƭ þďžơ : ƽơǩ

- ÜǑǈʅùơ!ƒ ĬưùǩƧďž þďžơďž Ǉǒþ!ƒ Ǒơďž! Ü ƩĂďžǈ!ƒ ƧǋƒĂƞ Ǉďž ƩĂƧƶ!ƒ Ɯǈǩ .ùǋ1307 ǈƧǋǈ!!ƒ – ȽǒƧǒƤ!ƒ ǅ Ü Ʊ Ü (ùǋ 802 Ƙ)ĭþǒƕƨ!ƒ

- ÜƱ Ü (ùǋ463 Ƙ) Ü ĭ ƥƒƥƺƨ!ƒ ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ǑŎǮ ǇƧ ƥdžơǅ ƧǂƧ ǑƧǕ Ü ƥƒƥƺƨ ơŏƧǴƙ
.ƘǕ Ü Ʊ Ǖ Ü ƘǍƧŏƨ – ǑƧƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

- ǇùƧ ǑùǮ ǇùƧ Ÿƒƥùƨ ƥùdžơdž ǑùƧ Ü ĭ Ƨdžŏ Ƭ ù! ƖƧǂƦùƙ!ƒǍ ƖƧ Ƭ ùƨƙ!ƒ
Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇŏƥùƤ!ƒ ǑŎǮ Ǐ5ƱƬdž ƥdžơǅ Ǒơƙ5 .ƥ Ü ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ400Ƙ)ƽǴơƪƨ
.ǅ1982/ ùǋ1402 ƘǍƧŏƨ – Ƨǂ5!ƒ

- ǇǍùƨƩ ǇƧ ǅƶǉdž!ƒƥƨƵ ǇƧ ƧǋǴƱ ǇƧ Ǉƪơ!ƒ ǑƧǕ ÜǇǴdžƛ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ƖƧǂƦƙ!ƒ
ƚùŏƵǍƙ!ƒ ǁdž Ü Ʊ Ü ĭ ƥŏǍƪ!ƒ ĭ ƥƬƧ ǇdžŏǅƇ .ƥ Ü ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ399 Ƙ) ÜǑƧơ!ƒ
. ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ ÜƧƬdž Ü Ǒdžƶ!ƒ ƚơƨ!ƒǍ ƧƬǉ!ƒǍ ƽŏlơƙ! ƚŏdžǖƪǗƒ

- Ƙ) Ü Ǉŏƪùơ!ƒ ǇùƧ Ÿƒƥùƨƶ ƇǴlƨ!ƒ ǏƧ Ü ĭ ƧƨǂƵ! ǇƈƧl!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƪ Ǒ5 ǇǴŏƨƙ!ƒ
ƖƧǍƬùǉdž!ƒ – Ǉŏùlŏ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǒùl5!ƒ ǅŏƧùǂ ƥŏƶùƪ :ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ616
.ǅ2001/ ùǋ1422

- :ƽơƙ Ü ĭ Ƨƨǂƶ!ƒ ƇǴlƨ!ƒ ǑƧǕ Ü Ǉŏ5Ǎǂ!ƒǍ ǇŏŏƧƬƨ!ƒ ǇŏŏǍơǉ!ƒ ƔǋƒƦdž ǇǮ ǇŏŏƨƙƘ!ƒ
ùǋ1421 ƯǴŏƧ!ƒ – ǇǴǂŏƨƶ!ƒ ǁdž Ü 1Ʊ Ü Ǉŏdžŏƛƶ!ƒ ǇǴdžŏǮƪ ǇƧ ǇdžơƧ!ƒƥƨƶ .ƥ
.ǅ2000 /

- ǇƧ ǇdžơƧ!ƒƥƨƶ.ƥ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ617Ƙ) Ü ǑdžƨƧƒǍƤ!ƒ Ǉŏƪơ!ƒ ǇƧ ǅƪǴl! Ü ƧŏdžƤƙ!ƒ
.ǅ2000 / ùǋ1421 ƯǴŏƧ!ƒ – ǇǴǂŏƨƶ!ƒ ǁdž Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǉŏdžŏƛƶ!ƒ ǇǴdžŏǮƪ

- ƻùŏ5Ƶ .ƥ : ƽùơƙ Ü (ùùǋ745 Ƙ) Ü Ǒƪ!ƥǉǕƒ ǇǴƥơ ǑƧǕ Ü ƖǴơǉ!ƒ ƖƧǂƦƙ
.ǅ1986/ ùǋ1406 ƘǍƧŏƨ – ǂ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ǂƪƪƋdž Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǇdžơƧ!ƒƥƨƵ

- Ǉƪùơ .ƥ : ƽùơƙ Ü Ǒƪù!ƥǉǕƒ ǇǴƥơ ǑƧǕ Ü ƴŏǌƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ ƴŏdžǂƙ!ƒǍ ƴŏŏƦƙ!ƒ
.ǅ1997/ ùǋ1418 ƽƬdžƥ Ü ǅǮl!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭ ǍƒƥǉǋƧ

- ÜŸƒƥùƨƵ ǇƧ ƥdžơdž Ǉŏƥ!ƒ ƴǴdžƞ Ü ǁ!ǴdžǇƧǕ Ü ƥ ƬǴldž!ƒ ƴŏdžǂƙǍ ƥƑƒǍ5!ƒ ƴŏǌƪƙ
ƖƧǋǴùl!ƒ Ü ǑƧƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƘǴǂƧƨ ƴdžǴǂ ƥdžơdž : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ672Ƙ)
.ǅ1967/ ùǋ1387

- -ƚùŏdžǮƶ!ƒ Ü Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü3Ʊ Ü ǑǉǴƞƧƞ!ƒ ƥdžơdž ǇƧ ǑŎǮ ƻŏƧƬǮ! Ü ƘǴ5ŏƧƶƙ!ƒ
.ǅ1988/ ùǋ1408 ƘǍƧŏƨ

- .ƥ :ƽùơƙ Ü (ùùǋ377 Ƙ) Ü ǑùƪƧǴ5!ƒ ǏǮƵ ǑƧǕ Ü ǋŏǍƨŏƪ ƔǴǂ ǑŎǮ ƚlŏǮƶƙ!ƒ
.ǅ1999/ ùǋ1410 Ü ƖƧǋǴl!ƒ – ƚǉǴdžǕƒ ǅ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭ ƨǍl!ƒ ƥdžơ ǇƧ ƯǍƵ

- Ü(ùùǋ276Ʀ) Ü Ɨǌŏƙƥ Ǉǌ ǄǐƮǆ Ǉǌ ŸƒƥǌƵ ƥǆƠǆ ǑǌǕ Ü ǇƇƧ!ƒ ƔŏƧƩ Ƨŏƪƙ ƘĂƧùŏǌ – ýǖùǌ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ǁùǆ Ü Ʊ Ü ǇǴưùǆƧ ǄŏǋƒƧǌ ƥǆƠǅ ơŏT!ƒ : ƨơƙ .ǅ1991 / ùǋ1411
- ƚƒƧƙ!ƒ ǄǴŏơ Ƨƒƥ Ü3 Ʊ Ü(ùǋ616Ʀ) Ü ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ƧƤ!ƒ ǄǴǆǘ! Ü Ƨŏǌƚ!ƒ Ƨŏƪƙ!ƒ ƘĂƧŏǌ – ƚƒƧƙ!ƒ ǄǴŏơ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƗŏǈǴ ƗƶǌƱĂ .ǅ1993/ ùǋ1413 ƘĂƧŏǌ – .ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü
- Ü (ùǋ761Ʀ) Ü ĭƧǴƮǈǕƒ ǄǴTǋ ǇǌǓ Ü ƥƑĂ!ƒ ƒ ŏƤƙĂ Ü ƥǋƒĂT!ƒ ƒ ŏƤƙ ƘĂƧùŏǌ – ǑùǌƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1 Ʊ Ü Ǒơ!ǴƮ!ƒ ĬƱƮǆ ƩǴǌƵ .ƥ : ƨơƙ .ǅ1986/ ùǋ1406
- ÜĭƧǌƱ!ƒ ƥǆƮ!ƒƥǌƵ Ǉǌ ǄŏƧƚ!ƒƥǌƵ ƧTƶǆ ǑǌǕ Ü ǇǴǆƛ!ƒ ƘƒǴƒƧ!ƒ Ǒ ƒ ŏƤƙ!ƒ ƗùŏƧŏƤ!ƒ ƗƵǴǆƞ!ƒ Ü1 Ʊ Ü ĬƪĂǆ ýŏƵ Ǉŏƪơ ƥǆƠǆ : ƨơƙ Ü(ùǋ478 Ʀ) .ǅ1992 / ùǋ1412 Ü ǉƥƞǌ ǄŏƧƚ!ƒ ǇƇƧ!ƒ Ʊŏơƙ!
- Ü ĭƥƒƧùǆ!ƒ ǄƪǴƥ ǄǅǇǌǓ Ü ǁ!Ǵǆ Ǒǌǅ Ɨŏ!ǅ ƟƧTǌ ǁ!Ǵƪǆ!ƒĂ ƥƮǴǆ!ƒ Ơŏư Ăƙ ƘǴùŏƚ!ƒ ǁùǆ Ü 2 Ʊ Ü ǇǴǆŏùƪ ĬƵ ǇǆƠƧ!ƒƥǌƵ .ƥ : ƨơƙ Ü (ùǋ749Ʀ) .ƘǓ Ü ƘĂƧŏǌ Ü ƗŏƧǋƨǕƒ
- ƥùǆƠǅ ƻùƪĂŏ : ƨùơƙ Ü (ùùǋ645Ʀ) Ü ǑǉŏǌĂT!ƒ ĬƵ ǑǌǕ Ü ƗƑƱĂƙ!ƒ .ǅ1973 ǀƧǋǴ!ƒ ÜǑǌƧƶ!ƒ ƚƒƧƙ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ ÜYĂƱǆ!ƒ
- ƥǆƠǆ.ƥ : ƨơƙ Ü ĭĂǴǉǆ!ƒ ƻĂƋƧ!ƒƥǌƵ ƥǆƠǆ! Ü ƻŏƧǴƶƙ!ƒ ƘǴǆǌǆ ĬƵ ƨŏƻĂƙ!ƒ .ǅ1990 ƨTǆƥ Ü Ƨƚ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ɨŏƒƥ!ƒ ǇƒĂưƧ
- Ʀ)Ü ĭƥƧĂǴùǆ!ƒ ƥùǆƠǆ ǇùǌǑƶ! Ü (ƘĂƶǌ!ƒĂ Ƙƚǉ!ƒ) Ü ĭƥƧĂǴǆ!ƒ Ƨŏƪƙ Ɣùƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü Ʊ Ü ǄŏơƧ!ƒƥùǌƵ Ǉǌ ƥĂƮǀǆ!ƒƥǌƵ Ǉǌ ƥŏƪ!ƒ : ƨơƙ Ü (ùǋ450 .ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü Ɨŏǆƶ!ƒ

ƃƑƙǁƐ ƩƥƟ

- .ƥ :ƨơƙ ÜĭƨƒƧ!ƒĂ ÜƘŏƚƪ!ƒ ǇǌƒĂ Ü ƥǆƠǅ Ǉǌ ýŏƤ! Ü ƻĂƧơ!ƒ Ǒ Ɣƙƚ Ɨƛǖƛ Ʊ ƘŏƧ!ƒ – ǑƵǴƧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü ǀƧǋǴ!ƒ Ü ǑƞǉǴƤ!ƒ ǁǆ Ü2 Ʊ Ü ƔƒĂƙ!ƒƥǌƵ ǇǴưǆƧ .ǅ1995/ ùǋ1415

!ĭƜǁƐ ƩƥƟ

- Ʀ) ÜĭƧǌƱ!ƒ ƥǆƠǆ Ƨǌƞ Ǉǌ ƥǆƠǆ Ƨƶƞ ǑǌǕ Ü ǇƇƧ!ƒ Ƨŏƪƙ Ǒ Ǉǌŏ!ƒ ƴǆǴƞ .ǅ1992 / ùǋ1411 ƘĂƧŏǌ – Ɨŏǆƶ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü 1Ʊ Ü (ùǋ310

- .ϸ :ƽùơƙ Ü(ùǋ175 Ƙ)Ü ĭϸŏǋƒƧ5!ƒ ϸďžơƋ Ǉƕ ýŏǐƤǐ! ƔĂƪǉďž!ƒ Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýďžƞ!ƒ
.Ǐž1987/ ùǋ1407 ƘĂƧŏƕ Ü Ɨ!Ǵƪ Ƨ!ƒ Ɨƪƪƻďž Ü2Ʊ Ü ƖĂǴƥ ǇŏϸƒƧƤ5
- .ϸ :ƽùơƙ Ü (ùǋ340 Ƙ) Ü ŎƞǴƞƨ!ƒ ǇďžơƧ!ƒϸƕƵ ǏžƪǴƖ!ƒ ŎƕǕ Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýďžƞ!ƒ
.Ǐž1984/ ùǋ1404 ƘĂƧŏƕ– Ɨ!Ǵƪ Ƨ!ƒ Ɨƪƪƻďž Ü1Ʊ Ü ϸďžơ!ƒ ƽŏ5Ăƙ ŎǐƵ
- ƖƧƪŏďž!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ü1Ʊ Ü ŎƬƧƖ!ƒ ŎƕƊ Ǉƕ ϸďžơďž ϸŏƨ ŎƕǕ Ü ƔƧƶ!ƒ ƧǴƶƬƊ ƖƧǌďžƞ
.Ǐž1978 / ùǋ1398 ƘĂƧŏƕ –
- ƧϸǴƮ Ƨƒϸ ƱÜ (ùǋ320Ƙ)ĭϸƨǕƒ ϸŏƧϸ Ǉƕ ǇƪơƗ!ƒ Ǉƕ ϸďžơďž! Ü ƗƺǐƗ!ƒ ƖƧǌďžƞ
.ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ ÜƘĂƧŏƕ–
- Ü(ùùǋ749Ƙ) Ü ĭϸƒƧďž!ƒ ǏžƪǴƥ Ǉƕ ǇƪơǐƗ! Ü ŎǉǴƶďž!ƒ ƻĂƧơ Ŏ5 Ŏǉƒϸ!ƒ Ŏǉƞ!ƒ
- ƗùŏďžǐƵ!ƒ ƔǴƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ü1 Ʊ Ü ýƯǴ5 Ǐžŏϸǉ ϸďžơďžĂ Ü ƖĂǴƥ Ǉŏϸ!ƒƧƤ5 .ϸ :ƽơƙ
.Ǐž1992/ ùǋ1413 ƘĂƧŏƕ
- .(ùǋ502 Ƙ) Ü ŎƪƧƕƱ!ƒ ǇƪƠ!ƒ Ǉƕ ýƯ5!ƒ ĬǐƵ ŎƕǕ Ü yďžǴƞ!ƒ yďžƒĂƞ
- Ü (ùùǋ741Ƙ)ŎùǐŏƕƧǕƒ Ǉŏϸ!ƒ ǴǕƶ! ÜƔƧƶ!ƒ ǏžǕƚ Ɨ5Ƨƶďž Ŏ5 ƔϸǕƒ ƧǋƒĂƞ
.Ǐž1991 ƘĂƧŏƕ – ƩƑǴ5ǉ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƔĂƖƶŏ yŏϸƕ ýŏďžǫ ƗƶǉƮ
- :ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ395 Ƙ) Ü Ÿƒϸƕ Ƶ Ǉƕ ǇƪƠ!ƒ Ü ĭƧƚƪƶ!ƒ ýǕǌ!ƒ ŎƕǕ Ü ýǴƛďžǕƒ ƖƧǌďžƞ
.Ǐž1988 ƘĂƧŏƕ – ýŏƞ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƫ ďžǴƱƥ ϸŏƞďž!ƒϸƕƵĂ Ü ýƯ5!ƒĂƕƊ ϸďžơďž .ϸ
ƀƑøƟǁƐ ƹϸƟ
- ϸùďžơďž! Ü ǁù!Ǵďž Ǉùƕƒ Ɨùŏ5!Ǖƒ ĬǐƵ ýŏƖƵ Ǉƕƒ ƟƧƬ ĬǐƵ ĭƧƯƤ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ
ƘĂƧùŏƕ – Ƨùƚ5!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ʊ Ü ŎƵǴùƖƕ!ƒ ϸďžơďž ƣŏƬ!ƒ ƻƪĂŏ :ƽơƙ Ü ĭƧƯƤ!ƒ
.Ǐž1995/ùǋ1415
- :ƽùơƙ Ü(ùùǋ1019Ƙ) ǏžǴƬǋ ǇƕǓ Ü ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƗďžϸƖďž ƟƧƬ ĬǐƵ ŎǉƒĂǉƬ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ
ƘǓÜƱǓ Ü Ʃ ǉĂƙ – yŏƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƧƬǉǐ! ƗďžǕƪĂƕ Ƨƒϸ Ʊ Ü ǏžǴďžƙ ǇƪơƗϸďžơďž
- -Ƨùƚ5!ƒ Ƨƒϸ Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǁù!Ǵďž Ǉƕƒ Ɨŏ5!Ǖ ŎǉĂďžƬǕƒ ƟƧƬ ĬǐƵ ǇǴƕƮ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ
.ƘǓ ÜƘĂƧŏƕ
- Ǐž!Ǵƪ ýǴƶ!ƒϸƕƵ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ370 Ƙ) ǋŏĂ!ǴƤ ǇƕǓ ÜyƕƪƗ!ƒ ƘƒǷƒƧƖ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɨƞơ!ƒ
.Ǐž1990/ ùǋ1410 ƘĂƧŏƕ – Ɨ!Ǵƪ Ƨ!ƒ Ɨƪƪƻďž Ü5Ʊ Ü ǏžƧƚďž
- Ü ƗǐƞǉƨǇƕ ϸďžơďž Ǉƕ ǇďžơƧùù!ƒϸƕƵ ƗùùùƵƧƨ ŎùùƕǕ Ü ƘƒǷƒƧƖ!ƒ Ɨƞơ
ƘĂƧùŏƕ – Ɨ!Ǵùƪ Ƨ!ƒ Ɨƪùƪƻďž Ü 5Ʊ Ü ŎǉǴƺ5Ǖƒ ϸŏƶƪ : ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ403 Ƙ)
.Ǐž1997/ ùǋ1418

- Ü(ùùǋ377Ƙ) Ü ŎʅƧǄ!ƒ ƧǄʓ!ƒþƵ ǇƵ ǇʅƠ!ƒ ŎǛ Ü ŧƶʅ!ƒ ǷƒƧǀ! ŧɳƠ!ƒ – ŧƒƧùǨ! ǇĂǆùǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ŎǨɳŏĂɳ ƧŏTŏĂ Ü ŎɳĂǌ ǇŏþƧþ :ȿƠǨ .ǅ1987/ ùǋ1407 Ü ȿTǆþ

- :ȿùƠǨ Ü(ùǋ340 Ƙ)Ü ŎɳǄɳƨ!ƒ ȿǄƠʅ ǇƵ ǇǆƠƧ!ƒþƶ! Ü ŎǉǄƶǆ!ƒ ƻĂƧƠ .ǅ1984 / ùǋ1404 ƘĂƧŏ - ŧ!ǄʅƧ!ƒ ŧʅʅƋǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü þǆƠ!ƒ ĬǀƵ

- ǇǆƠƧ!ƒþùƵ Ǉŏþù!ƒ ýǖùɳ! Ü ƖƧǋǄùǀ!ƒĂ ƧƮǆ ơŏƧǨ Ŏ5 ƖƧưǄƠǆ!ƒ ǇʅƠ ÜƧǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǅŏǋƒƧ ýư5!ƒ ĂǅþǆƠǆ : ȿƠǨ Ü (ùǋ911 Ƙ) ÜŎƱĂŏʅ!ƒ .ǅ1998/ ùǋ1418 ƖƧǋǄǀ!ƒ

- :ȿùƠǨ Ü (ùùǋ521 Ƙ) Ü ŎʅĂŏƱ!ƒ þŏʅ!ƒ ǇǛ Ü ýǀƤ!ƒ ƟǖƮ Ŏ5 ýǀƠ!ƒ ŧùŏƧĂǌǆɳ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǖƵǛƒĂ ŧ5Ǆǀƛ!ƒ ƖƧƒƨĂ ƘƒƧĂTǉǆ Ü ĭþĂƶʅ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒþƵ þŏƶʅ .ǅ1980 þƒþʓ – ŧŏpƒƧƶ!ƒ

ƀƑǀ ʓ þƟ

- Ü(ùùǋ1093Ƙ)Ü ĭþƒþùʓ!ƒ ƧǆƵ ǇƵ ƧþǄǀ!ƒ þƶ! ÜƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǄʅ! ƔǄ! Ɣ!Ă ƔþǛƒ ŧǉƒƨƤ .ƘǛ ÜƖƧǋǄǀ!ƒ – ŎɳǉǄƤ!ƒ ǁǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇĂƧǋ ǅǖʅ!ƒþƵ : ȿƠǨ

- ŎǀƵ þǆƠǆ : ȿƠǨ Ü (ùǋ392 Ƙ) Ü Ŏǉɳ ǇƵ ǇǄǆƛƵ ƠǨ5!ƒ ŎǛ Ü ƒ ƑǄƮƤ!ƒ .ƘǛ Ü ƱǛ Ü ƘĂƧŏ – ăþǌ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ ÜƧǄɳǉ!ƒ

- Ƨƒþ Ü 1 Ʊ Ü ŎǉƒĂǀƠ ƧŏƤ þǆƠǆ! Ü Ǉŏŏ5Ăǂ!ƒĂ ǇŏŏƧƮ!ƒ Ǉŏ ĭĂƠǉ!ƒ ƻǖƤ!ƒ .ƘǛ Ü ƔǀƠ - ǅǀ!ƒ

üƐƣǀ ʓ þƟ

- - ŧŏþùƠ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü ŧǆŏưùƵ ȿ!ǄƤ!ƒþƵ þǆƠǆ! Ü ǇǄƧǀ!ƒ ƔĂǀʅǛ ƘǄʅƒƧþ .ƘǛ Ü ƱǛ Ü ƖƧǋǄǀ!ƒ

- ÜŎǉǖǀʅùƶ!ƒ ƧɳƠ ǇƵ ŎǀƵ ǇƵ þǆƠǛ Ü ŧǉǆǄƛ!ƒ ŧƑǄǆ!ƒ ǇǄŏƵǅ Ŏ5 ŧǉǆǄǂ!ƒ ƧƧþ!ƒ Ü ƧTùǉ!ƒĂ ŧùƵǄƱǀ! Ü ăƧǀ!ƒ ǅǅ Ü1Ʊ Ü ȿƠ!ƒ þǄɳ þŏʅ :ȿƠǨ Ü (ùǋ852Ƙ) .ƘǛ Ü ƖƧǋǄǀ!ƒ

- ÜŧùŏƧƶ!ƒ ǅĂùǀƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴǆƒĂɳ!ƒ ƴǆɳ ƟƧT Ü ƴǆƒĂǌ!ƒ ƴǆǋ ĬǀƵ ƴǆƒĂǀ!ƒ ƧƧþ!ƒ / ùùǋ1393 ƘĂƧùŏ – ŧù5Ƨƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü ŎƱŏǀǉTù!ƒ ǇŏǆǛƒ ǇƵ þǆƠǛ ŧĂùƠ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1 Ʊ Ü þǆƠǆ ǅ!Ǆʅ ýǄƶ!ƒþƵ .þ : ȿƠǨ ŧŏǉǄƛ ŧƶƱĂ .ǅ1973 .ǅ1981 / ùǋ1401 ƘŏĂǂ!ƒ Ü ŧŏǆǀƶ!ƒ

- –Ɨùǒǐǐ Ƨƶ!ƒ Ɨư ǌǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü Ǒơɳƒ Ƨ!ƒ ǉþƶ Ƶ .þ Ü ƗǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƔǋƒƦǆ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƩǍƧþ
.ƱǕ Ü Ǆ1980 Ü ƘǍƧǒǐ

- ÜǑǐǐơ!ƒ ƻùùƪǍǒ Ǉùùǐ þùùǆơǕ Ü ƔǍùùǉƗǆ!ƒ ƔǴƗ!ƒ ǄǍƵ Ǒ5 ǇǍƮǆ!ƒ Ƨþ!ƒ
ùùǋ1406 ƾƮùǆþ Ü Ǆùǐ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƱƒƧƤ!ƒ þǆơǐ .þ Ü ƾơǩ Ü(ùǋ756 Ü Ƙ)
.Ǆ1986/

- Ü(ùǋ911Ƙ)ǑƱǍǒƪ!ƒ Ǉǆơ Ƨ!ƒþǐƵ Ǉǒþ!ƒ ýǖɳ! ÜƧǍǆǆ!Ǵǐ Ƨǒƪ5ǩ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧǍǉǆ!ƒ Ƨþ!ƒ
.Ǆ1983/ùǋ1403 ƘǍƧǒǐ – ƧƗ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ

- þǒƮƧ þǍǆơǆ ƾǒǐƶǩ Ü (ùǋ474Ƙ) Ü ǑǉǴɳƧɳ!ƒ Ƨǋǵǐ!ƒ þǐƶ! Ü ƨǴɳƵǗƒ ýǷǕþ
.Ǆ1988/1408 ƘǍƧǒǐ - ƔǩƗ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƧƗǴƮ ǴưƧ

- Ƨƒþ Ü1ƱÜ Ǉƒƨǐù5!ƒ Ơ!ǴùƮ Ÿƒþùǐƶ! Ü ǁ!Ǵǆ Ǉǐƒ Ɨǒ5!ǐ ƟƧƮ Ĭ!ǫ ǁ!Ǵƪ!ƒ ýǒ!þ
.Ǆ1998/ùǋ1419 ƯǴǒƧ!ƒ – ýǒƨǍǩ!ƒǍ ƧƮǉǐ! Ǆǐǆƪ!ƒ

- : ƾơǩ Ü(ùǋ516Ƙ) ÜĭƧǒƧơ!ƒ ǑǐƵ Ǉǐ ǄƪǴǐ! Ü ƒ ƒǍƤ!ƒ ǄǴǋǍǐ Ǒ5 ƒ ƒǍƺ!ƒ ƖƧþ
.ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ Ü ƖƧǋǴǐ!ƒ Ü ƧƮǆ ƗưǌǉƧƒþ Ü Ʊ Ü ǄǒǋƒƧǐǫ ýư5!ƒ Ǎǐǐ þǆơǆ

- ƔþǕƒ Ǒ5 ƘǴƪƒƧþ Ǉǆư Ü ǄǴǉǒǍƧɳ ƻǴǩƪǍɳ ƧƮǉ Ü ĭþǴǒǗƒ þǍƒþ Ǒǐǐ ǇƒǍǒþ
Ǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƩǴùǐƵ ǇǴùùƪùơǫ Ü ǋùùùùǐǒǐơǩǍ Ü ǋɳǒƧƤǩ Ǒ5 þƒƨ Ü ǑǐƧƶ!ƒ
.Ǆ1951 ƘǍƧǒǐ-ǐǴǒơ!ƒ

- Ɨưǌǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƱ Ü Ǉǒƪơ þǆơǆ Ü Ǆ .þ Ü ƾǒǐƶǩǍ ƟƧƮ Ü ƧǒǐƗ!ƒ ǑƮƵǕƒ ǇƒǍǒþ
.Ǆ1974 ƘǍƧǒǐ – ƗǒǐƧƶ!ƒ

- Ü ƻƧǴùƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü5 Ʊ Ü ýưù5!ƒ Ǎùǐǐ þǆơǆ : ƾơǩ Ü Ʃǒǐ!ƒ ǴĭƧǆƒ ǇƒǍǒþ
.Ǆ1958 ǐƧǋǴǐ!ƒ

- –Ɨù5Ǵǐǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 2Ʊ Ü Ǉƪơ ǐƨƵ : ƾơǩ Ü ĭþƪǕƒ ǄƨǴƤ Ǒǐǐ Ǉǐ ƧƮǐ ǇƒǍǒþ
.Ǆ1984 / ùǋ1392 ƾƮǆþ

- ÜǑǆǖƪǗƒ ƔƧƺ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƧƗǴƮ ƧǴǐ5!ƒ ǍƦ ĬǐƵ : ƾơǩ Ü ƭƧƮ Ʊǐǆǩ ǇƒǍǒþ
.Ǆ1984/ ùǋ1404

- ƧƮùǆ – ƻƧǴƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü ǋƱ Ǉǒǆǐ þùùǆơǆ ǇǴǆƶǉ :ƾơǩ Ü ƧǒƧɳ ǇƒǍǒþ
.Ǆ1971

- .Ǆ1967 ƧƮǆ ǁǆ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƧǴƮǉ Ǉǒƪơ .þ :ƾơǩ ÜǋǉǒǍǐ ýǒǆɳ ǇƒǍǒþ

- Ʊ Ü Ǉǒƪơ Ǒù5ǉơ þǒƪ .þ : ƾơǩ – ǋǉƵ Ÿƒ ǑưƧ – ƘǐǴǉ Ǉǐ ǇǴƪơ ǇƒǍǒþ
.ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ Ü ƖƧǋǴǐ!ƒ – ƻƧǴƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ

- .ƘǙ ÜƱǙ Ü ƘǍƧŏŀ - ƧƬŀ!ƒǍ ŧƵƓŀƱǉ! ŧŏŀƧƶ!ƒ ŧƪƪƋǆ!ƒ Ʊ Ü ŧƑŏƱƠ!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
- .ǅ1989ƥƒƥƺŀ – Ơ!ƓƮ ƥǆŏƠǅ ǅƶǉǆ!ƒƥŀƵ .ƥ :ƽƠƙ Ü ǅƓǆƙ ǑŀǕ Ü ŧƪƓǆŏƠ!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
- -ŧŏƧƮǆ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǒǉǆŏ!ƒ ƨŏƨƶ!ƒƥŀƵ ŧƶǉƮ Ü ƧǍƛ ǇŀƥŏǆƠ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1951 / ùǋ1371 ǈƧǋƓǀ!ƒ
- ǇŀƒƥǆƠǅ ƧƮǉ ǑŀǅǅƓǆǗƒ ƟƧƬ Ü ĭǍƥƶ!ƒ ŧŀǀƵ ǇŀǇƓǉƩ Ü ŧǆƐ!ƒ ĭƦ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ƥ :ƽƠƙ Ü ƔǉƶƛΣƓŀƶ!ƒ ǑŀǅǅƓǆǗƒ ŧŏƒǍƧ Ü ǑƶǆƮǗƒ ƔƠƓƮ ÜǑǉǋƓŀ!ƒ ǅƙƓƠ
.ǅ1993/ùǋ1414 ƘǍƧŏŀ – ŧ!ƓƪƧ!ƒ ŧƪƪƋǆ Ü3Ʊ Ü Ơ!ƓƮ ǍŀǅΣǍƥǀ!ƒƥŀƵ
- ŧùŏǆǉƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǈǍƓŀƿ ǇŏƥƒƧƤ5 .ƥ : ƽƠƙ Ü ýƥǉƞ Ǉŀ ŧǆűƪ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1987 ƘǍƧŏŀ –
- .ǅ1969 ƘǍƧŏŀ – ŧŏ5ƓǀƒŧŀƙǂǆƒÜ1Ʊ ÜǑǆǉƪ Ǒŀǅ Ǉŀ ƧŏǋƨǇƒǍŏƥ -
- ÜƨŏƓƙùƬ ΣƙƧƛ ƧƬǉ ÜƘƧŏŏƓ5 ƘƧǌŏǉƒƧ ǊǀƠǍ ǊƶǆƞÜĭƧŏǆǉ!ƒ ǑƵƒƧ!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1980 ƘǍƧŏŀ Ü1Ʊ
- ÜƧƥƓƮ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ ÜƥƧǍ!ƒ Ǉŀ ǈǍƧƵ ǇƒǍŏƥ ƴǆ ƳǍŀƱǆ Ü ƇƓŏƥƓƵ Ǉŀ ýƒƋǆƪ!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ƘǙ Ü ƱǙ Ü ƘǍƧŏŀ
- .ƘǙ ÜƱǙ Ü ƻ ƧƓƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ĭƥƓǌ!ƒ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ Ɵű Ʈ Ü ƽƠƙ Ü ƢǆƓǆƬ!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
- Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƔǍùǀƶŏ ýŏǆƹ .ƥ ƽŏǀƠƙǍ ƴǆƞ Ü ǁ!Ɠǆ Ǉŀ ǍƧǆƵ Ü ăƧ5ǉƬ!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1991 ƘǍƧŏŀ - ǑŀƧƶ!ƒ ƔƓƙŧ!ƒ
- .ǅ1961/ùǋ1380 ƘǍƧŏŀ – ƧƥƓƮ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƥŀƶ!ƒ Ǉŀ ŧ5ƧƱ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
- ƔƓùƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǅŏǋƒƧŀƹ Ü ýư5!ƒ Ǎŀǅ ƥǆƠǆ : ƽƠƙ Ü ĭǍǉƺ!ƒ ýŏ5Ʊ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1968 ƘǍƧŏŀ – ƥŏƥƞ!ƒ
- ŧù5Ɠǀƛ!ƒ ǈƧƒƨǍ Ʊ ÜĭƧǍùŀƞ!ƒ ǑƠŏ : ƽŏǀƠƙǍ ƴǆƞ ÜΣƒƥƧǆ Ǉŀ ΣƓŀƵ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1968 – ƥƒƥƺŀ Ü ŧŏƿƒƧƶ!ƒ ŧŏƧǍǌǆƞ!ƒ Ǒ5 ÜǅűƵǗƒǍ
- – ŧù5Ɠǀƛ!ƒ ǈƧƒƨǍ ƘƒƧǍƬǉǆ Üƥŀŏƶǆ!ƒ ƧƓŀƞ ƥǆƠǆ : ƽƠƙ Ü ƥŏƨ Ǉŀ ĭƥƵ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ƘǙ Ü ƱǙ Ü ŧƒƧƙ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ ŧǉƪǉƪ Ü ƽƒƧƶ!ƒ
- ǅ!ƓùƵ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǍŏƓùǆ ĭƧƥùƿ ƟƧƬ ƔŏƙƧƙǍ ǅŏƥǀƙ Ü ŧƶŏŀƧ Ǒŀǅ Ǉŀ ƧǆƵ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1997 / ùǋ1417 ƘǍƧŏŀ – Ɣƙŧ!ƒ
- .ƘǙ Ü ƱǙ Ü ƘǍƧŏŀ – ƧƥƓƮ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƽƥƨƧ5!ƒ ǇƒǍŏƥ -
- ƘǍƧùŏŀ – ŧ5Ɠǀƛ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ΣƓŀƵ ǇƓƪƠƹ ǊƠƧƬǍ ǊƶǆƞÜǀƨƵ ƧŏƛŧǇƒǍŏƥ -
.ǅ1971 / ùǋ1391

.Dž1966/ ùNj1386 ƘĂƧǒŀ - ƧþǴƮ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü ĭƧdžǴƶ!ƒ ŀƶǒŀƧ LJŀ þǒŀ! LJƒĂǒþ -

Ʊ Ü ŀùǒƱƵ DžǒNjƒƧŀǫ ýǒǁƤĂ Ü ĭƧĂŀƞ!ƒ ŸƒþŀƵ ŀǒǴLjƶŀ Ü ǑdžƒƧþ!ƒ LJǒŧƪdž LJƒĂǒþ -
.Dž1997 / ùNj1389 ĭƧƮŀ!ƒ Ƨƒþ

ăƧƪùLj : ƽơƙ ÜǑŀ!ƒĂ!ƒ Ƨŧŀ ǑŀƊ ljƒĂƧ Ü ƟĂǁdž!ƒ LJŀ Ʃp Ü Ǒǁǒ! LJĂLjƞdž LJƒĂǒþ -
.Dž1990/ùNj1410 ƘĂƧǒŀ – ŀǒdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑLjƺ!ƒþŀƵ

Ǒŀǁơ!ƒ ǑŀǴŀ!ƒ ŀƶŀƱdž Ü ĭƧǴǒŀǕƒ DžǒNjƒƧŀǫĂ Ǵlƪ ĬƽƱƮdž :ƽơƙ ÜƇǑŀLjƙdž!ƒ LJƒĂǒþ -
.ƘǓ ÜƱǓÜ lƧNjǴl!ƒ –

Ɣùƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƧǴƙƪù!ƒþŀƵ ĭþǴŀƵ DžǒþlƙĂ ƟƧƬ Ü ǑLjǴǒŀƦ!ƒ ŀƺŀǴLj!ƒ LJƒĂǒþ -
.Dž1985 / ùNj1405 ƘĂƧǒŀ – ŀǒdžǁƶ!ƒ

.Dž1965 lƧNjǴl!ƒ – ŀǒƧƮdž!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ ÜLJǒ!Ʀnj!ƒ LJƒĂǒþ -

üƐƤǁƐ ƹþƟ

LJdžơƧ!ƒþŀƵ þdžơdž ǑŀƊ LJǒþ!ƒ ƔǴnjƬ Ü ƍƧƋdž!ƒ ƱƽǴơǁ! Ü LJǒƙƯĂƧ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ ýǒƦ!ƒ -
DžƞƧùƙĂ ƔǴƙŧ!ƒ ƻƦƵ Ü (ùNj665 Ƙ) ÜŀdžǴƬ Ǒŀƌŀ ƻĂƧƶdž!ƒ Ü ýǒƵǴdžƪǫ LJŀ
ƘƨùƵ þǒƪù!ƒ Nŀ ĬLjƵĂ Ü ĭƧƛĂŧ!ƒ LJǒƪơ!ƒ LJŀ þNjƒƨ þdžơdž Nơơ ƮĂ ƻ!ƌdžǁ!
.Dž1974 ƘĂƧǒŀ – ýǒƞ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ ÜLJǒƪơ!ƒ ƧǴƱƶ!ƒ

(ùùNj677 ŀLjƪ Ĭ!ǫ 671) ŀLjƪ ƴǴpĂ LJdž Ƨŀƹ LJdž ƨŀƤ Ǒƽ Ƨŀƶ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ ýǒƦ!ƒ -
lƧƒƨĂ ŀùǒǴLjƶŀ (ùùNj726 Ƙ) ÜǑLjǒLjĂǒ!ƒ þdžơdž LJŀ ĬƪĂdž LJǒþ!ƒ ƔƱp ƍǒƬǁ!
ƔǴùƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü ŀùǒþLjnj!ƒ ŀùdžĂŧơǁ! ŀǒƽǴlƛ!ƒ ƧĂdžǕƒĂ Ü ŀǒdžŧơ!ƒ ƘǴlǒlơƙ!ƒ
.Dž1992 / ùNj1413 lƧNjǴl!ƒ – ŀǒdžǚƪǗƒ

DžǒơƧ!ƒþùŀƵ LJŀ þdžơƊ ŀƵƧƨ ǑŀƊ LJǒþ!ƒ Ǒ!Ă! Ü Ƨǒƹ LJdž ƧŀƤ Ƨŀƶ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ ýǒƦ!ƒ -
Ü1Ʊ Ü ƩǴùŀƵ ĭþnjdž Ơ!ǴƮ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùNj762 Ƙ) Ü ǑpƒƧƶ!ƒ ǑLjǒƪơ!ƒ LJŀƒ
.Dž1989 / ùNj1409 ƘĂƧǒŀ – ŀ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ŀƪƪƋdž

ƀƐþǁƐ ƹþƟ

Ü(ùùNj592Ƙ) LJdžơƧ!ƒþŀƵ LJŀ þdžơƊ ǑŀƱƧl!ƒ ƇǴưdž LJŀǓ Ü lǴơLj!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ þƧ!ƒ -
.Dž1982 lƧNjǴl!ƒ - ƻƧǴƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƱ Ü ƻǒư ǑpĂƬ .þ : ƽơƙ

ĭĂơLj!ƒ lĂƒƧƱ!ƒ LJŀǓ Ü ƟǴưǒǗƒ Ǒƽ ƋƱƤ!ƒ LJdž ƇǴƞ Ǵdž Ʊƶŀŀ ƟǴƮƽǗƒ ŀ!ǴƪƧ -
– Ɣùƙŧ!ƒ Dž!ǴùƵ Ü1Ʊ Ü LJdžǴưù!ƒ Ơ!ǴƮ DžƙǴơ .þ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùNj528 Ƙ) Ü
.Dž1996 / ùNj1416 ƘĂƧǒŀ

ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǈƪùơǆ ĭþnjǆ .þ : ƽơk Ü ŎhƒƨǴ5!ƒ ƨƮǉ ŎhŪ Ü ƻĂƨơ!ƒ Ɨ!ǴƪƧ -
.ǅ1990 ƘĂƨŏh – ƽƧTǆ!ƒ

Ü ŎI!Ǵǆ!ƒ ƨĂǉ!ƒþhƵ ǈh þǆơƉ ǅǴǆű! Ü ŎǉǴƶǆ!ƒ ƻĂƨơ ΘƧT Ŏ5 ŎǉǴhǆ!ƒ ƻƮƧ -
ƘĂƨùŏh -ǅùƶ!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƱƒƨƤ!ƒ þǆơǆ þǆơƉ .þ : ƽơk Ü (ùǋ702Ƙ)
.ǅ1985 /ùǋ1405

ǈŏþù!ƒ ƔǴnjTù! Ü Ɨŏơű Ʈù!ƒĂ ƗùŏƨĂǉ!ƒ Ü ǈŏŏk!Ăþù!ƒ ƨǴhƤƉ Ŏ5 ǈŏưĂƨ!ƒ -
) ÜƗǆǴT Ŏhǆh ƻĂƨƶǆ!ƒ ŎITǆþ!ƒ ŎƪþIǆ!ƒ ǅŏǋƒƨhƍ ǈh ýŏƵǴǆƪƍ ǈh ǈǆơƨ!ƒþhƵ
ƘĂƨùŏh - Ɨ!Ǵùƪƨ!ƒ Ɨƪùƪƌǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƽŏŏƨ!ƒ ǅŏǋƒƨhƍ : ƽơk Ü (ùǋ665 Ƙ
.ǅ1997 - ùǋ1418

Ü1Ʊ Ü ǁƨǴùhǆ!ƒ ǈƨǴǆ .þ Ü ǋŏĂhŏƪ ƔǴkǂ! ǋơƧT ǨĂư Ŏ5 ĭĂơǉ!ƒ ŎǉǴǆƦ!ƒ -
.ǅ1974 ƘĂƨŏh – ŎǉǴǈhǃ!ƒ ƔǴkǂ!ƒ ƨƒþ

ăƐƦǁ ƺþθ

ĭƨĂùƞ!ƒ þùǆơǆ ǈùh ŎùƵ ǈh ǈŏþ!ƒ ýǴǆƞ ΘƨƼ!ƒ ŎhŪ Ü ƨŏƪƽk!ƒ ǅƵ Ŏ5 ƨŏƪǆ!ƒ þƒƨ -
.ǅ1987/ ùǋ1407 ƽTǆþ - ŎǆűƪǗƒ Ɣkǂǆ!ƒ Ü4 Ʊ Ü (ùǋ597Ƙ)

ǅĭƨǁ ƺþθ

ÜĭĂƒþǉǋ ǈƪơ .þ : ƽơk Ü (ùǋ377 Ƙ) ÜŎǉƞ ǈhǓ Ü ƔƒƨƵǗƒ ƗƵǴǉƮ ƨƪ -
.ǅ1993/ ùǋ1413 ƘĂƨŏh - ǅǉ!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü 2Ʊ

ƽTǆþ ƨǂƽ!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü lĂǴhƿ ǈŏþ!ƒ ƨƤ5! Ü ΣƨǴ5!ƒ ƨƵǴT!ƒ ýþǉƞ ǈh Ɨǆűƪ -
.ǅ1994 / ùǋ1414

Ü (ùùǋ207 Ƙ) ÜŎǉŏĂƨI!ƒ þŏƨŏ ǈh þǆơǆ þŏƵ Ŏhƍ Ʊ5Ǵơǃ! Ü ƗƞǴǆ ǈhƒ ǈǉƪ -
Ɣùkǂ!ƒ ǨǴŏơƍ ƨƒþĂ Ü ƚƒƨkǃ! ƘǴŏƨ!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ŎpǴh!ƒþhƵ þƒƌ5 þǆơǆ Ü ƽơk
ǈĂǆƌùǆ ýùŏǃƤ ơǰŏT!ƒ : ƽơkh ƗŏǉǴǨ ƗƶhƱĂ .ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü lƨǋǴI!ƒ -ƗŏhƨƶǄƒ
.ǅ1997 / ùǋ1418 ƘĂƨŏh – Ɨ5ƨƶǆ!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ ÜǴơŏT

:ƽùơk Ü (ùǋ275 Ƙ) Ü ĭþƨŪƒ ƚƶTŪƒ ǈh ǈǴǆŏǃƪ ǅǴǆű! Ü þĂþ Ŏhƍ ǈǉƪ -
ƗƶhƱĂ Üǅ1998/ ùǋ1419– ƗŏǆűƪǗƒ Ɨ5ǴIǃǃ! ƗǃhI!ƒ ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƗǆƒĂƵ þǆơǆ
-ǅƨùơ ǈùhƒ ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü þŏƪù!ƒ ýþǴƵĂ Ü ΣǴƵþ!ƒ þŏhƵ ƘƨƵ : ƽơkh ƗŏǉǴǨ
.ǅ1997 / ùǋ1418 ƘĂƨŏh

- Ü ýư ùƽ!ƒ ǈùƅ ǈďžơƧ!ƒþƅƵ ǈƅ Ÿƒþƅ Ƶ þďžơďž ĂƅƊ Ʊ5ǴƠ!ƒ ƻŏ!ƌk ÜŎďžƒƧþ!ƒ ǈǉƪ
ƯǴùŏƧ!ƒ – Ďžƨùơ ǈùƅƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü þƪƊ ĎžŏǁƪǈŏƪƠ : ƽơk Ü (ùǋ255Ƙ)
.Ďž2000 / ùǋ1421
- Ü ŎƅǋƦù!ƒ ǈǴùďžƛƵ ǈùƅ þùďžơƊ ǈùƅ þďžơďž ǈŏþ!ƒ ƩďžT! Ü ƇǖƅǉƒĎžǖƵƊ Ƨŏƪ
ǈǴơƧƪ!ƒ ýǖǋ ǈŏþ!ƒ Ŏơďž .þĂ ƻĂƧƶďž þǂĂƵ ƧǴTƅ .þ Ü ƽơk Ü (ùǋ748Ƙ)
.Ďž1986/ ùǋ1406 ƘĂƧŏƅ - ƚ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƚƪƪƋďž Ü4Ʊ Ü
- ǈŏþù!ƒ Ŏơďž þďžơďž : ƽơk Ü (ùǋ213 Ƙ) Ü ĎžǴTǋ ǈƅ Ÿƒ þƅƶ! ƚŏĂƅǉƒ ƖƧŏƪ!ƒ
.Ďž1985/ ùǋ1401 ƘĂƧŏƅ – Ƨƚƽ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü Ʊ Ü þŏďžơ!ƒþƅƵ
ĎžĭƪǁƸ Ʒ þθ
- θǖùƽ!ƒ ŎùƅƊ ǈŏþù!ƒ ƔǴǌT þǴƅƶ!ƒ ŎƅǕ Ü ƔǋƦ ǈďž ƧǴƅƤƊ Ŏ5 ƔǋƦ!ƒ ƘƒƧƦT
Ü(ùùǋ1089Ƙ) Ü ŎǀTùďžþ!ƒ ŎǁƅǉơƑ ĭƧƅƚƶ!ƒ þďžơďž ǈƅ þďžơƊ ǈƅ Ŏơ!ƒþƅƵ
ƚùƵǴƅƱǁ! Ƨùŏƛƚ ǈƅƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƱĂƋǴǉǕƒ ƧþŏơĂ ƱĂƋǴǉƧǕƒ ƧþǴǀ!ƒþƅƵ :ƽơk
.Ďž1991/ ùǋ1412 ǴŏƧĂƪ- ƽTďžþ Ü ƧTǉ!ƒĂ
- Ü(ùǋ769Ƙ) Ü ýŏǀƵ ǈƅ Ÿƒþƅ Ƶ ǈŏþ!ƒ ƇǴǌƅ Ü ǁ!Ǵďž ǈƅ ƚŏƽ!Ǖ ýŏǀƵ ǈƅƒ θƧT
.ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü ƘĂƧŏƅ Ƨùƚƽ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü þŏďžơ!ƒþƅƵ ǈŏþ!ƒ Ŏơďž þďžơďž : ƽơk
- ǈùƅ ǈùƅ þďžơďž ǈŏþ!ƒ Ƨþƅ Ÿƒþƅ Ƶ ŎƅǕ Ü ǁ!Ǵďž ǈƅ ƚŏƽ!Ɗ ĬǁƵ ĎžƱǴǉ!ƒ ǈƅƒ θƧT
ǈĂŏƵ ýƪǴƅ þďžơďž : ƽơk Ü(ùǋ686 Ƙ) Ü ǁ!Ǵďž ǈƅ þďžơďž ǈŏþ!ƒ ýǴďžƞ ĎžǴďžǗƒ
.Ďž2000 / ùǋ1420 ƘĂƧŏƅ – ƚŏďžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü þĂƪ!ƒ
- ƽơk Ü(ùǋ368Ƙ) Ü Ŏ5ƒƧŏƪ!ƒ þŏƶƪ ŎƅƊ ƻƪĂŏ þďžơďž ŎƅǕ Ü ǋŏĂƅŏƪ ƘǴŏƅƊ θƧT
.Ďž1979 ƽTďžþ – ǈĂďžƋďž!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü ǈǴƱǁƪ ĬǁƵ þďžơďž .þ Ü
- Ĭùǁ Ƶ ŎùƅǕ ÜƧƶTù!ƒ θǴưŏǫ Ĭďžƪďž!ƒ ÜƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƚùùǁƚTďž!ƒ ƘǴŏƅǕƒ θƧT
ƽTďžþ – Ďžǁǀ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭĂƒþǉǋ ǈƪơ .þ : ƽơk Ü (ùǋ377 Ƙ) Ü ŎƪƧǴƽ!ƒ
.Ďž1987/ ùǋ1407
- .þ :ƽùơk Ü(ùùǋ502 Ƙ) Ü ĭƨŏƧƅk!ƒ ƔŏƱƤǁ! Ü Ŏƅư!ƒ ýưƽďž!ƒ ƘƒƧǴŏkƤƒ θƧT
.Ďž1987 - ùǋ1407 ƘĂƧŏƅ – ƚŏďžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƖĂǴƅƿ ǈŏþ!ƒ ƧƤ5
- ƽǴǀơkùƪǓƒ ĭĂƦ ƻǴùơkǫ Ĭďžƪďž!ƒ ÜƻƧƮ!ƒĂ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ǵďž ǈƅƒ ƚŏƽ!Ɗ θƧT
þùďžơďž ǈùƅ þùďžơƊ ǈùƅ þďžơďž! Ü ƽǴơƪǵ ŎƅƊ þǷƒĂƨĂ ĭþƒƧďž!ƒ þƒƧďž Ưƶƅƅ
-þTƧ!ƒ ǁďž Ü1Ʊ Ü ƘǴƚƧƅ ĎžƶǉĭDž!ƒþƅƵ ǈŏƪơ : ƽơk Ü(ùǋ919Ƙ) Ü ŎƪǴǉƚďž!ƒ
.Ďž1999 /ùǋ1420 ƯǴŏƧ!ƒ

- Ü(ù ùNj696 Ƙ) Ü ǑǚùƬǍdž!ƒ Ƚzdžŋ LJŀ ƨǒƨƶ!ƒƥŀƶ! Ü ǑƱƶdž LJŀƒ ȽǒƼ!Ɗ ƟƧT ȽùƵǴŀƱǚ! ƧŋNj Ü1Ʊ Ü LJǍƙƤdž ĭǍƥŀ ƥdžơdž .ƥǍ Üƥǒʅ!ƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒƥŀƵ .ƥ : ƾơƙ .Dž1990/ ùNj1410 ƖƧNjǴǀ!ƒ - ƧTǈ!ƒǍ

- :ƾùơƙ Ü ĭƧǂT!ƒ LJǒʅơ!ƒ LJŀ LJǒʅơ!ƒ ƥǒƶʅ ǑŀƊ ȽƶǈƬ ÜLJǒǒ!ƦNj!ƒ ƧǴƶTƊ ƟƧT ÜƖƧNjǴǀ!ƒ Ǒǈƥdž!ƒ Dž Ʊ Ü ƧǂǴT ƥdžơdž ƥǍdžơdž ȽƶŋƒƧdž Ü ƜƧƼ ƥdžơƊ ƧǴƙʅ!ƒƥŀƵ . ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ

- Ü Ǐʅùǒƶ LJùŀ ƥùdžơdž LJùŀ ǑǚƵ LJǒƥ!ƒ ƧǍǈ LJʅơ!ƒ ǑŀǕ Ü ǑǈǍdžTǕƒ ƟƧT ƘǍƧùǒŀ – Ƚùǒdžǚƶ!ƒ Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƥùdžơ!ƒ LJʅơ Nj! Džƥp Ü (ùNj900Ƙ) .Dž1998/ ùNj1419

- . LJdžǴư!ƒ ƥdžǴơ .ƥ : ƾơƙ Ü (ùNj749 Ƙ) Ü ĭƥƧǍ!ƒ LJŀǕ Ü ȽǒƥƧǍ!ƒ ȽƼơƙ!ƒ ƟƧT

- LJdžơƧ!ƒƥŀƵ .ƥ :ƾơƙ ÜǑʅ!ƥǈǕƒ ǁ!Ǵdž LJŀ Ÿƒƥŀƶ LJǒƥ!ƒ ǵǴdžŋ! Ü ǵǒnjʅƙ!ƒ ƟƧT .Dž1990/ ùNj1410 ƖƧNjǴǀ!ƒ ÜƧŋNj Ü1Ʊ Ü LJǍƙƤǈdž ĭǍƥŀ ƥdžơdž .ƥǍ Ü ƥǒʅ!ƒ

- Ƙ) Ü ĭƧùNjƨǕƒ Ÿƒƥùŀƶ LJùŀ ƥ!ǴƤ ơǒTǚ! Ü Ơǒư Ǎƙ!ƒ ǏǚƵ ƠǒƧƬƙ!ƒ ƟƧT ƘǍƧǒŀ Ƚǒdžǚƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƥǍʅ!ƒ LJǍǒƵ ǵʅǴŀ ƥdžơdž ƾơƙ Ü (ùNj905 .Dž2000/ ùNj1421

- Ü(ù ùNj669 Ƙ) Ü DžƶǈǈdžŻ!ƒƥŀƵ LJŀ ǏǚƵ ƧǍƼƬƵ LJŀǕ Ü ǑŋǴŋƨ!ƒ ǵdžŋ ƟƧT ÜDž1999/ùNj1404 ƘǍƧǒŀ – Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Dž!ǴƵ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƟǴǈŋ ǍŀƊ ƔơǴƬ .ƥ : ƾơƙ ƘǍƧùǒŀ – ǑŀƧƶ!ƒ ǂƒƧƙ!ƒ ƧǴǒơǫ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭǍƥŀ ƩǈƊ : ƾơƙŀ ȽǒǈǴƛ ȽƶŀƱ .Dž2003-ùNj1424

- : ƾùơƙ Ü (ù ùNj761 Ƙ) Ü ĭƧǴƬùǈǕƒ DžǴTNj LJŀǕ Ü ǑŋǴŋƨ!ƒ ǵdžŋ ƟƧT Ü ȽùǒŀƧƶ!ƒ ȽưùnjǈǄ!ƒ ǁùdžǍ Ü Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Dž!ǴƵ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ÿƒƥŀƶ Ǐʅǒƶ ƥdžơdž ǑǚƵ.ƥ .Dž1986/ ùNj1406 ƘǍƧǒŀ

- Ü1ƱÜ ǑpǍùpƧŀ!ƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒƥŀƵ NơơƬǍ NƶưǍ Ü ƘŀǴƛ LJŀ LJǴǚʅơ LJƒǍǒƥ ƟƧT .Dž1981 / ùNj1401 ƘǍƧǒŀ – ǑŀƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

- LJǒdžƊ ƥdžơƊ ǈƧTǈ Ü ƥdžơdž LJŀ ƥdžơƊ ǑǚƵ ǍŀƊ ǑpǍƨƧdžǚ! Ü ȽʅǴdžơ!ƒ LJƒǍǒƥ ƟƧT .Dž1969/ùNj1378 ƖƧNjǴǀ!ƒ – ƻǒ!ƛƙ!ƒ Ƚǈŋ! Dž ƱÜ LJǍƧǴNj DžǕʅ!ƒƥŀƵǍ

- Ǐùǚƶ.ƥ :ƾùơƙ Ü (ùNj476 Ƙ) Ü ĭƧdžƙT!ƒ DžǚƵǖ! DžǴdžƙ ǑŀƊ Ü ȽʅǴdžơ ƟƧT Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǒŀƥŀ ȽƒƧƙ!ƒǍ ȽƼǴǀƛǚ! ƥŋǴdž!ƒ Ƚǒƶdžŋ ƨǂƧdž ƘǴƵǍŀƱdž Ü ƖƥǍdžơ ǵưƼdž!ƒ .Dž1992/ ùNj1413 ƘǍƧǒŀ – ƧƬǴƶdž!ƒ ƧǂƼ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

- ΘƧT ǈƒĂŏϸ ƧŏǸƨ ǈƕ ŎƕƊ Ĭ ƌƙ ǁ Ŭ ű1Ʊ ƚƕƙƚ ƌƭ!ƒ ƚŏ5ǴΙƛ!ƒ – ƘĂƧŏƕ 1968ƍ.

- ΘƧT ǈƒĂŏϸ Ƨǆƶ ǈƕ ŎƕƊ ƧƕŏƶƚŬ ΘσƧT ǊǃƥĂ Ǌ! ƶƕϸ Ɗ ƶǀĬ ǆǌƖǈ Ŭ ű1Ʊ ϸƒƧ
ƒ!ƚƙƔ -ƚŏǆǀƶ!ƒ ƘĂƧŏƕ 1406 ǌƑ / 1986ƍ.

- ΘƧT ǈƒĂŏϸ ƨ!ƨƦϸƚƨ Ŭ ươùƕƱ ǆƶǴǇǊǃ ĂTƧσǊ ǆǃŏǀǴ ƒ!σùǴĂǐ Ŭ Ʊ2Ŭ ƒ!ùTƧƚƚ
ƒ!ƶǴ!ƚǆŏƚ !ƕƚƙǴƔ – ƘĂƧŏƕ 1985ƍ.

- ƒ!ΘƧT ƒ!ƧƒϸŎ5 Ŏƚƙ ǴƔ ϸƒƒϸƨƕǆƍ ĂσƮƧ ƒ!TĂƒƒƔ Ŭ !ǆǆƕ ǌƑ ǈƕ σǈ ǆƕ ǈùƕ
ǐƙƑ Ŭ (572ƘǌƑùù) ƶǆ ùσ ƨ ϸ. ǆσǆùĂϸ σù ǈƕùĂ ǈǃùǴǴŎ Ŭ Ʊ1Ŭ
1406ǌƑ/1985ƍ.

- ΘƧT ĂƒǌƥϸƚƒǴΘ Ŭ !ƶƕϸƒŸ ǈƕ ƕƧă Ŭ ƘσƧ: ϸ. ƶƕϸ ǆùƮƕƚŎĬ ϸƧĂŏù ƫ Ŭ Ʊ
ƒ!ǈǌƧ ƒ!ƶǴƚ !TĂǈ ƒ!ƶƚƱǴƕƴ – ƒ!ǴƚǌƧl 1405ǌƑ / 1985ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƶǆϸl ƒ!ƚǴƱ ĂƶϸƧl ƒ!ǔƱ Ŭ ǕƕǈƔ ǆǴ!Ƚ Ŭ (ƘƑ 672ǌƑùù) Ŭ ƘσùƨƘ ƶùϸǈǴ
ƶƕϸƒ!ƮσǆƔ ƒ!ǀƕĂƧƚ Ŭ Ʊ1Ŭ ǆ ƒ!ƶǴǈŎ Ŭ ƕƶϸƒϸ 1397ǌƑ /1997ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƶŏĂǈ ƒ!ŬƶƧƒ Ŭ Ɨƶǈ σƚǈ ƶǈŎ ƕǈ5ươƕǴý ƕ(479ƘǌƑ) Ŭ ƨσ : ϸ. σǈǴ
ƞŏý Ŭ Ʊ1Ŭ ǆƚ ƒ!ǆǈǴƧŬ Ŭ ƒ!ƨƧƤǴ - ƕƧǇϸǈ 1406ǌƑù /1985ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƬĂƧ ƒ!ƦǌƑǊ Ŭ ƕƶϸƨŸ ǈƕ ǌƑǴƍ ƒ!ƕǈǴƮǴƧă Ŭ (761ƘǌƑùù) Ŭ Ʊ51Ŭ
ϸƒƧ ƒ!ǈǴƮƧǴ – ƒ!ǴƚǌƧl 1389ǌƑù /1978ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƒ!ƮǴƶƒ ƒ!ƕ ƒ!ƱĂƒý ƒ!ƚƑǴǈǴƀƘ Ŭ ƕŎƕ ƚƕƧ ƶǆσǆƶ ƒ!ǈ ƒ!ǴƮƍ ƒ!ǴǌǴƕƧ Ŭ
(328ƘǌƑù) Ŭ ƨσ : ƕƶ!ƮǆƍǴǌƧĂǈ Ŭ Ʊ4Ŭ ƒϸ ƧƒƭƶùǴƧ2 – ƒ!lùǴǌƧl
1405ǌƑù /1980ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƒ!lƮǴƶƒ ƒ!ƕ ƒ!ƭTǆĂƧƒƘ ƒ!ƭĂƮĂƚ ƕƭƶƚǴƶƘ Ŭ ƕŎƕ ƕǈƶƮ ƕσƊ ƒ!ƕ ǈƕƮ
ƕσƊ ƒ!ƕ ƮǴƮ ƮǴǈ ƕǴĂΣ (ƒ!ƕσùǴΣ) Ŭ (338ƘǌƑùù) Ŭ1Ʊ ϸƒƧ ƒ!ƶƙùƔ
1405ǌƑù /1985ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƒ!lƮǴƶƒ ƒ!ƭTƚl ƒ!ǆƶǴƒ Ŭ ƫǴƶƚƒ ƒ!PƱŏƔ ƕǆƨƧǴ ƒ!ƙƕƧ ŏƨ ĭ Ŭ (ƘƑ512ǌƑù) Ŭ
ươƕƱ ĂƮσσǊ ƶƕƒ!ƮǆƍǴƚ ƒ!ƮĂ5Ŏ Ŭ Ʊ2Ŭ ϸƒƧ ƒ!ƶùƙƔ ƒ!ƶǆǴƚùƕ – ƕƚƕŏùƧĂƘ
1407ǌƑùŬ /1987ƍ.

- ΘƧT ƒƱƧ ƒ!ƕǈƶ ă ƕǌǀ ƒ!ƮƕĂ Ŭ ƕƶϸƒŸ ǈƕ ǌƑǴƍ ƒ!ƕǈǴƮǴƧăŬ (761ƘǌƑù) Ŭ ƕǈƶǴƚ
ƕǆƶϸ ƕǆƶǆŎ ƒ!ϸǈǆ ƕǆƶƕǈ!ƶǆϸ Ŭ Ʊ1Ŭ ϸƒƧ ƒ!5ƚƧ ƕŏƙƘĂƘŬ ŬƘ.

- ΘƧT ƚǴ5ŏƚ ƒƕǈ ƒ!ǴƴƕǈƔ !ƧưŎ ƒ!ϸǈǆ ƕǆƶϸ ƕùǴƕƶ ƒ!ǆƶϸǈƙ ƕǆƶϸ ǈƕǴƕǆƶ ǈùĂǊ Ŭ
ƕǆƶϸ (686ƘǌƑù) Ŭ ƨσ : ϸ. ƕǴƚƕƶ ƕǴƒƒ ƙǆĂƒ Ŭ Ʊ1Ŭ ϸƒƧ ƒ!ƚƙƔ ƒ!ƶǆǴƚùƕ –

Ďž Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇĜŏƽơ!ƒ ýƮŏ5.þ :ƨơǩ ǂǩĜǹ ǂƤƖǉĂ .Ďž1998 / ùǋ1419 ƘĂƧŏ

.Ďž2001/ ÜùǋƖ1422 ƯĜŏƧ!ƒ – þƬƧ!ƒ

þùďžơǷ ĎžƶǉǆĎž!ƒþƵ : ƨơǩ Ü (ùǋ672 Ƙ) Ü ǁ!Ĝdž ǇŬ Ü ǂŏ5ĜƬ!ƒ ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

.ƘŬÜƱŬ Ü ǂdžƧǂdž!ƒ ǂǂdž Ü ăƧǀ!ƒ Ďƒ ǂƶdžĜƞ ÜƱ Ü ĭþŏƧǋ

.þ :ƨùơǩ Ü(ùǋ972Ƙ) Ü Ŏǌǂƽ!ƒ þdžơǷ Ǉ Ÿƒþƶ! Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 þĂþơ!ƒ ƔĜǩǂ ƟƧƬ -

.Ďž1993 /ùǋ1414 ǈƧǋĜǀ!ƒ Ü ǂǋĂ ǁdž Ü2Ʊ Ü ĭƧŏdžþ!ƒ ǇĜưdžƧ Ŏ!Ăǩdž!ƒ

Ăùǂ ƧŏƤ þdžơdž .þ : ƨơǩ Ü ŎǉƨĂƨ!ƒ ǇŏƖơ!ƒ Ÿƒþƶ! Ü ƴƖ!ƒ ƘĜǀƶdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

ǂùƶƱĂ Ü Ďž1990/ Üùùǋ1411 ƘĂƧŏ – ĎžĂǀƶ!ƒ ČĜŏơǅ ƧĜƱ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƱĜ5Ă!ƒ

.ƘŬ ÜƱŬ ƘĂƧŏ – ýŏƞ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ǇƵ ǂŏǉĜǹ

Ü1Ʊ Ü(ùùǋ634Ƙ) Ü ƫŏƶŏ Ǉ ŎǀƵ Ǉ ƫŏƶŏ Ǉŏþ!ƒ ƨ5Ădž! Ü ýƮ5dž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

.ƘŬ Ü ƘĂƧŏ – Ɣǩǂ!ƒ Ďž!ĜƵ

Ü3ƱÜ ǇĂƧĜùǋ ĎžűƖ!ƒþƵĂ þdžơǷ :ƨơǩ ÜŎư!ƒ ýư5dž! Ü ƘĜŏǀư5dž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

.Ďž1964 ƘĂƧŏ– ƨƬdžþ – ǇĂdžďž!ƒ Ƨƒþ

Ü ŎǉŏĂǀƬù!ƒ þùdžơdž ǇùƧdžƵ ŎǀƵ ȐĜǩƖű! ÜƧŏǂ!ƒ ǂŏ!Ăƨƞ!ƒ ǂdžþǀdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

ƘĂƧùŏ – ǂ!ĜùƖƧ!ƒ ǂƖƖƋdž Ü2Ʊ Ü ýǌƖ Ǉ Ŏǂƨǩ þ : ƨơǩ Ü (ùǋ645Ƙ)

.Ďž1994/ ùǋ1414

: ƨơǩ Ü (ùǋ469 Ƙ) Ü ȐĜƬĜ Ǉ þdžơǷ Ǉ ƧǋĜƱ! Ü ǂƖơdž!ƒ ǂdžþǀdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

.Ďž1976 ƘŏĂǂ!ƒ -1ƱÜ ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒþƵ þ!ĜƤ

Ü (ùùǋ646 Ƙ) Ü Ɣùƞ!ơ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ĎžǀƵ Ŏ5 ǂŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ǂdžþǀdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

ƯĜùŏƧ!ƒ – ƨĜù!ƒ Ĭ5ƱƮùdž ƧƒƨǉĎž Ü1Ʊ Ü þdžơǷ ƧdžŏƤdž þŏƵ ýĜdžƞ :ƨơǩ

.Ďž1997/ ùǋ1418

Ü(ùùǋ807Ƙ) Ü Ơ!ĜƮ Ǉ ǇdžơƧ!ƒþƵ þŏƨ ŎǕÜ ǂŏ5!Ǖƒ ĬǀƵ ĭþĂǂdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

.Ďž1989/ùǋ1409 ƘĂƧŏ – ýŏƞ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǉŏþ!ƒ ƩdžƬ ĎžŏǋƒƧǫ : ƨơǩ

Ü(ùùǋ516Ƙ) Ü ĭƧŏƧơ!ƒ ŎǀƵ Ǉ ĎžƖĜǀ!ƒ þdžơdž ŎǕ Ü ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ǂơǀdž ƟƧƬ -

ƘĂƧùŏ ǂŏƧƮùƶ!ƒ ǂùǩǂdž!ƒ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƘĂùǋ ƻùƖĂŏ ƘĜùǂƧ .þ Ü ƨơǩ

.Ďž1991/ùǋ1418

ǇƧǀ!ƒ ČĜdžǀƵ Ǉdž ŎƱƖƒĂ!ƒ ƧƬĜdž Ǉ þdžơdž Ǉ ĎžƖĜǀǀ! Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴdžǀ!ƒ ƟƧƬ -

ǈƧǋĜùǀ!ƒ -ŎƞǉĜùƤ!ƒ ǂùǩǂdž ÜƱ Üþùdžơdž ǇĜùdžƵ Ɣƞƒ .þ ƨơǩ Ü ƩdžĜƤ!ƒ

.Ďž2000/ ùǋ1420

- ƽơǩ Ü(ùǋ456Ƙ) Ü ǏǁƵ ǇǶ ƥơƒĂ!ƒƥǶƵ ǄƮǤǀ!ƒ ĂǶǅ ǇǤǋǰǶ ǇǶǕ ÜƴǆǁǃƒƟƧƬ
.ǅ1984/ ùǋ1404 ƘŏĂǂ!ƒ – ƩƧǤǃ ƨƑǤǃ .ƥ :
- ƥùǒǆơ!ƒƥǶƵ :ƽơǩ Ü ǐƨƒƧŏƬ!ƒ ǄŏǋƒƧǶǫ ƽơƮǫ ǑǶǕ Ü ƗǒǶƧƶ!ƒ Ǒǃ ƴǆǁ!ƒ ƟƧƬ
.ǅ1988 / ùǋ1408 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ǑǆǖƮǗƒ ƔƧƺ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǒǂƨ
- ÜƻƧǤƶǆ!ƒ ǅ Ü1Ʊ ÜƩǒǀ!ƒ ǐƥĂǆơ ǐƧĂǉ ƗƶǉƬ ÜƔ!Ăǩ ǇǶ ƧùùǆǉǇ!ƒ ƧùùƶƬ
.ǅ1969 ƥƒƥƺǶ
- ǊùǃǄƥùƥ (ùǋ276 Ƙ) Ü ƗǶǒǩƥ ǇǶ ǄǁƮǆ ǇǶ ŸƒƥǶƵ ǑǶǕ Ü ǅƒƧƶƬ!ƒĂ ƧƶƬ!ƒ
ǅǤǒơǫ Ƨƒƥ Ü3Ʊ Ü ǇǤǒƧƶ!ƒ ǄƶǉǆǃƒƥǶƵ ƥǆơǆ ơǒƬ!ƒ ǊƶƞƒƧĂ Ü Ǆǒǆǩ ǇƮơ ơǒƬ!ƒ
.ǅ1987/ ùǋ1407 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ǄĂǁƶ!ƒ
- ƗùǶǩǂǆĂ Ɣùǩǂ!ƒ ǅǃǤùƵ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǑƮǒǀ!ƒ ǐƥĂǆơ ǐƧĂǉ .ƥ Ü ǇĂǒǆǖƮǫ ǅƒƧƶƬ
.ƥ : ƽùơǩ Ü ǇĂǒĂǆǅ ǅƒƧƶƬ .ǅ1984 / ùǋ1405 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ƗǒǶƧƶ!ƒ Ɨưǌǉ!ƒ
Ü1Ʊ Ü ǅ1985 ƥƒƥùƺǶ – ƗǒǶƧƶ!ƒ Ɨưǌǉ!ƒ ƗƶǶƱǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑƮǩƶ!ƒ ǐƥǆơ ǐƧĂǉ
.ǅ1999/ ùǋ1420 ƽƬǆƥ – Ƨǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ
- Ü ǑǁǒƮùǁƮ!ƒ ǏƮǒƵ ǇùǶ ƧǆƵ ŸƒƥǶƵ ǑǶǕ Ü ýǒǌƮǩ!ƒ ƟǤưǒǫ Ǒǃ ýǒǁƶ!ƒ ǅǤƽƬ
Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑǩǤǂƧǶ!ƒ ǑǉǒƮơ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ŸƒƥǶƵ ƻǒƧƬ!ƒ .ƥ Ü ƽơǩ Ü (ùǋ770 Ƙ)
.ǅ1986 / ùǋ1406 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ǉĂƥǉ!ƒ
- Ü ǁù!ǤǆǇùǶǕ Ü ƠǒơƬù!ƒ ƴǆǤùƞ!ƒ ƘǖǂƬǆ! ƠǒơƬǩ!ƒĂ ƠǒưĂǩ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂƬ
Ü ƘĂƧùǒǶ -Ɣùǩǂ!ƒ ǅ!ǤƵ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑƥǤǶ!ƒƥǶƵ ƥƒƋǃ ƥǆơǆ : ƽơǩ Ü (ùǋ672Ƙ)
.ƘǕ ÜƱǕ
- ƥƒƥùƺǶ -1Ʊ Ü ǇƒĂùǁƵ ƧǤǶƞ!ƒƥùǶƶ! Ü Ăùơǉ!ƒ Ǒùǃ ƥǤǌƬùǩƮǗƒĂ ƥǋƒĂƬù!ƒ
.ǅ1976/ùǋ1396

ơƑƬǁǫ ƹƥƟ

- ƥǆơǅ ƥǒƮ!ƒ :ƽơǩ Ü(ùǋ320 Ƙ) Ü ƩƧǤǃ ǇǶ ƥǆơǕ Ü Ɨƺǁ!ƒ ǊǀǃǑǃ ǑǶơǤƬ!ƒ
.ǅ1977/ ùǋ1397 ǉƧǋǤǀ!ƒ – ǑǶǁơ!ƒ ǑǶǤǶ!ƒ ǏƮǒƵ ǅ Ʊ ÜÜ ƧǀƬ
- ƥǤùǆơ ǇùǶ ýǒƵǤǆùƮǫ ƧƬǉ ǑǶǕ Ü(ƗǒǶƧƶ!ƒ ƟǤơƬĂ Ɨƺǁ!ƒ ǃǤǩ) ƟǤơƬ!ƒ
ǇǒǒǖǆǇ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ƧǤƱƵ ƧĂƽƺ!ƒƥǶƵ ƥǆơǅ :ƽơǩ Ü (ùǋ393 Ƙ) ÜǐƧǋĂƞ!ƒ
.ǅ1979 ƘĂƧǒǶ –

- Ʊ Ü(ùǸ250Ƙ) Ü ĭ ƧǴƤ!ƒ ýŏƵǴǆƪǫ Ǉ ƥǆơǆ ŸƒƥƵ ǑŪ Ü ĭ ƧǴƤ!ƒ ƠŏơƮ
Ư ǴŏƧ!ƒ – ƥƬƧ!ƒ ǁǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ŧŏǈǴ ŧƶƱĂ Ü ƘŬÜ ƱŬ Ü ƘĂƧŏ – Ƨǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ
. ǅ2004/ ùǸ1425
- ƨùơƙ Ü(ùǸ261 Ƙ) Ü ĭ ƧŏƬǀ!ƒ ƜǴƞơ!ƒ Ǉ ǅƪǆ Ǉŏƪơ!ƒ Ǒ Ü ǅƪǆ Ơŏơ Ʈ
ǅƪùǆ :ƨơƙ Ü ŧŏǈǴ ŧƶƱĂ .ǅ1375 ƖƧǸǴǀ!ƒ - Ǒơ!ƒ ǅ Ʊ Ü ǑƥǴ!ƒƥƵ ƥƒƋƽ ƥǆơǆ
.ǅ2006/ ùǸ1423 ƨƬǆƥ – ƧŏƤ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭ ƧƛŪƒ ƥĂǆơǆ Ǉ
ƣƑƮǁƐ ƹ ƥƟ
- Ü (ùùǸ669 Ƙ) ÜǑŏùƬŰƒ ƧĂƽƮƵ Ǉ ǇǆƋǆ!ƒƥƵ Ǒƶ! Ü ƧƶƬ!ƒ ƧƑƒƧư
.ǅ1980 Ʃ!ƥǈŪƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƥǆơǆ ǅŏǸƒƧǫ ƥŏƪ : ƨơƙ
- ǇǴư ùǆƧ .ƥ :ƨùơƙ Ü (ùùǸ368Ƙ) ǑƽƒƧŏƪ!ƒ ƥŏƶƪ ǑŪ Ü ƧƶƬ!ƒ ƖƧĂƧư
.ǅ1985/ùǸ1405 ƘĂƧŏ– ŧŏƧƶ!ƒ ŧưǌǈ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƔƒĂƙ!ƒƥƵ
- Ü ĭĂǴƤƪù!ƒ ǇǆơƧ!ƒƥùƵ Ǉù ƥùǆơǆ! Ü ƴƪǴƙ!ƒ ǇƧǀ!ƒ ýǸŪ ƴǆǚ!ƒ ǇĂư!ƒ
.ƘŬ Ü ƱŬ Ü ƘĂƧŏ – ƖǴơ!ƒ ǁǆ ƘƒƧĂƬǈǆ Ʊ Ü(ùǸ907Ƙ)
ƀƑƲǁƐ ƹ ƥƟ
- Ü (ùǸ851Ƙ) Ü ŧǌƬ Ǒưǵ Ǉ Ƨǆ Ƶ Ǉ ƥǆơǆ Ǉ ƥǆơ Ǉ Ƨǂ ǑŪ Ü ŧŏƶƽǴƬ!ƒ ƘǴƖƱ
.ǅ1987 ƘĂƧŏ -Ɣƙǂ!ƒ ǅ!ǴƵ Ü1Ʊ ÜǇǴƤ ǅŏƶ!ƒƥƵ ƱƽǴơ!ƒ .ƥ : ƨơƙ
- ǑùƵ Ǉù ƔǴǸĂ!ƒƥùƵ ƧƮùǈ ǑùƊ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ ƜǴƙ! Ü ăƧǂ!ƒ ŧŏƶƽǴƬ!ƒ ƘǴƖƱ
ƥùǆơǆ ƥĂùǆơǆĂ Ü Ăùơ!ƒ ƥùǆơǆ ƟǴƙƽ!ƒƥƵ : ƨơƙ Ü (ùǸ771Ƙ)ÜǑǂƪ!ƒ
.ƘŬ ÜǈǴǂƧƬĂ Ǒơ!ƒ ǑǴ!ƒ Ĭƪŏ Ƶ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑơǴǈƱ!ƒ
- ǇǆơƧ!ƒƥùƵ Ǉù ǇǴùǆƛƵ Ǉ ĂƧǆƵ ĂƊ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ Ǒƙ! Ü ŧŏƶƽǴƬ!ƒ ǄǴǌƖƽ ƘǴƖƱ
Ǒùơǆ ǅǴǆŰƒ ǋŏƵ ǁƧƥƙƪĂ ƔƦǸ Ü (ùǸ643 Ƙ) Ü ƟŭƮ ǇǴ ƻĂƧƶǆ!ƒ
ƜǴùƞơ!ƒ ĂƊ ǋơǀǈĂ Ü (ùǸ676 Ƙ) ĭĂǈ!ƒ ƨƧƬ Ǉ Ǒŏơŏ ǴŏƧǂƨĂƊ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ
ǑùƵ Ǉŏƥù!ƒ Ǒùơǆ :ƨơƙ Ü (ùǸ742Ƙ) Ü Ǒǈƥǆ!ƒ ǇǆơƧ!ƒƥƵ Ǉ ƻƪĂŏ
.ǅ1992 /ùǸ1413 ƘĂƧŏ – ŧŏǆŭƪŰƒ ƧƑǴƬ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ ÜƔŏƞǈ
- ǈƊƧƥ Ü(ùǸ230Ƙ) Ü Ǒơǆƞ!ƒ ǅŭƪ Ǉ ƥǆơǆ Ü ǅŭƪ ǇŬ Ü ǄƒƧƶƬ!ƒ ýĂơƽ ƘǴƖƱ
.ƘŬ Ü ƱŬ Ü ǈƥƞ – Ǒǈƥǆ!ƒ ǅ Ʊ Ü ƧǂǴƬ ƥǆơǆ ƥĂǆơǆ ǋơƧƬĂ
- ŧǈƞ! ŧŏǴǈƶ Ü (ùǸ945 Ƙ) Ü ĭƥĂƒƥ!ƒ Ǒƶ Ǉ ƥùùǆơǆ! Ü ǇŏƧƪƽǆ!ƒ ƘǴƖƱ
ùùǸ1403 ƘĂƧŏ – ŧŏǆƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƧƬǴǈ!ƒ ƻƒƧƬǫ Ü ǄǴǆƶ!ƒ Ǉǆ
.ǅ1983/

- ƧǂƅǍùƅ LJùƅ LJdžƠƧ!ƒþùƅƵ LJŏþù!ƒ ýǘùƞ Ʊ5ƓƠ!ƒ ǄƓdžű! Ü LJŏƧƪ5dž!ƒ ƘƓlƅƱ
Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƧùTƓǈ!ƒ ƻƒƧTƅ ƇƓdžƶ!ƒ LJdž ƗŏƓǈƶƅ Ü (ùǋ911 Ƙ) ÜǑƱǍŏƪ!ƒ
.ƘǗ Ü ƱǗ Ü ƘǍƧŏƅ – Ɨŏdžƶ!ƒ

ƀƑƣǁ ƹ þƟ

- Ɨù!ƓǂǍ Ü 1Ʊ Ü Ǒ ƣ Ƨ!ƒ ƟƓƙ5!ƒþƅƵ ǑƠƙ5 Üþ Ü ǑƅƧƶ!ƒ ǍƠǈ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƦǍƦT!ƒ ƖƧǋƓƱ
.Ǆ1974 ƘŏǍǂ!ƒ Ü ƘƓƵǍƅƱdž!ƒ

Ǆǐyǁ ƹ þƟ

- þdžƠdž Ƨƞ ƓǋǍƅ : ƽƠƙ Ü (ùǋ747Ƙ) Ü ǑƅǋƦ!ƒ Ʊ5ƓƠ! Ü Ƨƅƹ LJdž ƧƓƅƤ Ǒ5 Ƨƅƶ!ƒ
.Ǆ1985/ ùǋ1405 ƘǍƧŏƅ– Ɨŏdžƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü þŏƶƪ!ƒ

- þŏƶƪ þdžƠdž : ƽƠƙ Ü(ùǋ 328 Ƙ) ǊƅƧ ǉþƅƵ þdžƠdž LJƅ þdžƠǕ Ü þŏƧ5!ƒ þlƶ!ƒ
.ƘǗ Ü ƱǗ Ü Ƨǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü Ʊ Ü LJƓŏƧƶ!ƒ

- .þ :ƽùƠƙ Ü (ùùǋ325 Ƙ) Ü ƽƒƧǍ!ƒ Ÿƒþƅ Ƶ LJƅ þdžƠdž LJƪƠ!ƒ ǑƅǕ Ü ǍƠǈ!ƒ ýǀƵ
.Ǆ1999/ ùǋ1420 ƯƓŏƧ!ƒ – þTƧ!ƒ ǁdž Ü1Ʊ Ü ƫ ŏǍƧþ!ƒ þdžƠdž Ǆƪƞ þǍdžƠdž

- ǐþùnjdž .þ : ƽùƠƙ Ü(ùùǋ175Ƙ) Ü ǐþùŏǋƒƧ5!ƒ þdžƠ LJƅ ýŏǀƤǀ! Ü LJŏƶ!ƒ
Ǒù5 ƘƓùƵǍƅƱdžǀ! LJŏdžǀƵǕƒ Ɨƪƪƌdž Ʊ Ü ǑƑƒƧdžƓƪ!ƒ ǄŏǋƒƧƅ .þ Ǎ ǑdžǍƨƤdž!ƒ
.Ǆ1988/ ùǋ1418 ƘǍƧŏƅ – ƗŏpƒƧƶ!ƒ ƗŏƧǍnjdžƞ!ƒ

Ǆǐƺǁ ƹ þƟ

- LJùƅ LJƪùƠ!ƒ ƇǗǍ!ƒ ǑƅǕ ÜƧƓƮdžǕƒ ƗdžƑ ƧTƶ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƧl!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧƓƮƙƤǗƒ ƗŏƓƹ
Ü1Ʊ Ü þƒƌ5 þdžƠdž ƻƧT .þ : ƽƠƙ Ü (ùǋ569 Ƙ) Ü ǑǈƒƦdžǌ!ƒ LJƪƠ!ƒ þdžƠ
.Ǆ1994/ ùǋ1414 ǉþƞƅ LJƈƧl!ƒ Ʊŏ5Ơƙ! ƗŏƧŏƤ!ƒ ƗƵƓdžƞ!ƒ

- ÜǐƧƨƞ!ƒ þdžƠdž LJƅ þdžƠdž ƧŏƤ!ƒ ǑƅǕ ÜƇƒƧl!ƒ ƘƓùùlƅƱ Ǒ5 Ɨùùŏƙǌǈ!ƒ ƗŏƓƹ
ƘǍƧùŏƅ– Ɨùŏdžƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 3Ʊ Ü ƧƪƒƧƙƪƞƧƅ .Ɯ ƗŏƓǈƶƅ (ùǋ883 Ƙ)
.Ǆ1982 / ùǋ1402

- Ü1Ʊ Ü (ùǋ224 Ƙ) Ü ǐǍƧǌ!ƒ ǄǖƪLJƅ ǄƪƓl!ƒ þŏƅƵ ǑƅǕ Ü Ɨ ŏþƠ!ƒ ƔŏƧƹ
.Ǆ1986 / ùǋ1406 ƘǍƧŏƅ – Ɨŏdžƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ

- :ƽùƠƙ Ü (ùùǋ330 Ƙ) Ü ǑǈƓƙƪƞƪ!ƒ ƨŏƨƵ LJƅ þdžƠdž Ƨǂƅ ǑƅǕ Ü LJƈƧl!ƒ ƔŏƧƹ
.Ǆ1993 ƧTǈ!ƒǍ ƗdžƞƧƙǀ! Ʃ ǘƱ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƗŏƠǘƮ ƧþƓl!ƒþƅƵ þdžƠ

Ü ĭþĂùƶ!ƒ þùǆơǆ ǇʅùơǇùƀ þùǒƀƵ ǑƀǕ Ü ƗŏþơǃƒĂ ǇƈƧǃƒ Ǒ5 ǇǒƀƧƺ!ƒ -
ƘĂƧǒƀ ƗŏƧƮƶ!ƒ ƗƀƙǂǆǃƒÜ 1Ʊ Ü ĭþŏƨǆ!ƒ þŏƧ5 þǆơƊ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ401Ƙ)
.ǅ1999 / ùǋ1419

ƌƑƻƐ ƹþƟ

þùǆơƊ þùǆơǆ ǇùƀþùǆơǆǇŏþ!ƒ ƜǤ! Ü ƗơƙǤ5!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƺ Ǒ5 ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƗơƙǤ5 -
ƘƒƧĂƬùǉǆ Ʊ Ü ǇǆơƧ!ƒþƀƵ ƻŏ5Ƶ .þ : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ684Ƙ) Ü Ǒǉŏŏ ƒƧ5ʅǗƒ
.ǅ1981 / ùǋ1400 ǁĂǆƧŏ!ƒ ƗƶǆǤŋ

ÜƔùǒƀǃƒ Ǒǉƺǆ Ǒ!ƒĂŏ ǇǆǆƔǒƀơ!ƒ Ǒǉþǆ ƔǤƙǂ ƟƧƬ Ǒ5 ƔŏŋǆǃƒƔŏƧǃƒ Ơƙ5 -
ǅþƈ ǇʅùơƣŏƬù!ƒ ǇùƀþǆơǆƟƧƬ Ü ĭĂ!Ă!ƒ Ǉʅơ ǇƀþǆơǆǇƀ Ʊ ʅǤƀ!ƒþƀƶ!
ƘĂƧùǒƀ– ƧùǒǆƵ ǇùƀƔƶƮùǆ ǁǆ Ü Ɨŏ5Ǥǀƛ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ ƗʅʅƋǆ Ü1Ʊ ÜĭĂ!Ă!ƒ
.ǅ2003/ùǋ1424

Ü(ùǋ395Ƙ) Ü ŸƒþƀƵ ǇƀǇʅơ!ƒ – ĭƧǂʅƶ!ƒ ýǘǌ!ƒ ǑƀǕ Ü Ɨƺǃ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƽĂƧ5!ƒ -
.ǅ2002/ùǋ1422 ƘĂƧǒƀ – Ɨ!ǤʅƧ!ƒ ƗʅʅƋǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǒǉƺ!ƒþƀƵ ýǤǆŋ : ƽơƙ
Ü (ùùǋ643 Ƙ) Ü ǑǉƒƦǆǌ!ƒ ƔŋƙǉǆǃǃƯ Ü þŏŋǆ!ƒ ǇƈƧùùǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƺ Ǒ5 þŏƧ5!ƒ -
ƗùơĂþ!ƒ – Ɨù5Ǥǀƛ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǑùǃƵ þƒƋ5 .þĂ Ü ƧǆǉǃƒǇʅơ þǆơǆ.þ : ƽơƙ
.ǅ1991 / ùǋ1411

þùǆơǆ þĂùǆơǆ : ƽùơƙ Ü(ùǋ628 Ƙ) Ü ǑƱƶǆ ǇƀǓ ÜǇĂʅǆƤ!ƒ ýĂƮ5!ƒ -
. ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü ǉǤǂƧƬĂ ǑƀǃƒơǃƒǑƀǤƀ!ƒ Ĭʅŏƶ ǅ Ʊ Ü ǑơǤǉƱ!ƒ
Ü ǇǤǋþùǃƒ ǁƧǤùƀǆ!ƒ ǇùƀþŏƶʅþǆơǆǑƀǕ Ü ƗǒƀƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇĂʅǆƤ!ƒ ýĂƮ5!ƒ -
ǁĂùǆƧŏ!ƒ ƗùƶǆǤŋ ƘƒƧĂƬǉǆ Ʊ Ü ǇǆơƧ!ƒþƀƵ ƻŏ5Ƶ .þ :ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ569Ƙ)
.ǅ1981/ùǋ1400

Ü ĭþùǃǂŏǂ Ǉùƀ ýùǒǃƤ Ǉŏþù!ƒ ƟǘƮù! Ü ƚþŏƨǆ!ƒ ĂƒĂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚþŏ5ǆ!ƒ ýĂƮ5!ƒ -
ǇǤùǆƵ – ƧƬùǉ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ ÜƧƵǤƬù!ƒ ĬʅĂǆǇʅơ .þ : ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ761Ƙ)
.ǅ1990/ ùǋ1410

þþŋƙ Ǥư Ƨ : ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ380 Ƙ) Ü ƽǤơʅƺ Ǉƀ þǆơǆ ÜǅŏþǇ!ƒ ǇƀǓ Ü ƘʅƧǌ5!ƒ -
.ǅ1988 ǇƒƧŏƺ - ƚƧŏʅǆ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü3 Ʊ Ü

Ǒù5 ƘǤƱĂƱƤǆ!ƒ ǅʅƿ Ǒ5 Ü Ɨŏǆǃŏ5!ƒ ƘƒƧƺƮ!ƒ Ɨƀƙǂǆ Ǒ5 ƗŏǉƈƧǃƒ ƘƒǇƒƧǃƒ Ɣƙǂ Ƙʅƶǌ5 -
ùǋ1415. ƚƧĂǉǆ!ƒ Ɨǉŏþǆ!ƒ Ü ƗŏǆǘʅǗƒ Ǒ5 ƘǤƀƙǂǆ!ƒ ǇĂƑƬ ƚþǤǆƵ

- ÜŎdžǴùƞ!ƒ ǈJdžơƧ!ƒþƖƵ ǈJŏþ!ƒ ƧĂǈ! Ü ƔƞǴơ!ƒ ǈJƖ Ɨŏ5Ǵǂ ƟƧƬƖ ƗŏƑǴŏư!ƒ þƑƒĂ5!ƒ ǈJĂƑƬù!ƒĂ ƻǴþĂŰƒ ǀƧƒƨĂ Dž Ʊ ÜŎƵǴ5Ƨ!ƒ ǋƱ ƗdžǴƪǄ .þ : ƽơƘ Ü(ùǋ898Ƙ) .Dž1983/ ùǋ1402 ƽƒƧƶ!ƒ – Ɨŏǉŏþ!ƒ
- ǈJǴƪơƺ .þ :ƽơƘ Ü (ùǋ764 Ƙ) Ü ŎƖƘǂ!ƒ Ƨǂ ǴƬ ǈJƖ þdžơdž! Ü ƘǴŏ5Ă!ƒ Ƙƒ Ă5 .ƘŰ Ü ƱŰ Ü ƘĂƧŏƖ – ƧþǴƮ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ü ƩǴƖƵ
- Ü ĭ ƨĂƞ!ƒ ǈJùƖ ǈJdžơƧ!ƒþƖƵ ƜƧ5!ƒ ŎƖŰ Ü ǈJǴƧ!!ƒ DžĂǀƵ ǈJĂŏƵ Ŏ5 ǈJǴǉ5Ű ƒ ǈJĂǉ5 .Dž1987/ùǋ1408 ƘĂƧŏƖ – ƗŏdžűƪŰƒ ƧƑǴƬƖ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü (ùǋ569Ƙ)
- ƔùŏƱ!ƒ ǈJùƖ þùdžơdž Ÿƒ þƖƵ ŎƖŰ Ü Ɵƒ ƧƘþŰƒ ŎŏƱ ƯĂƧ ǈJdž Ɵƒ ƧƬǉŰƒ ƧƬǉ Ư ŏ5 ƚĂùơƖ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 1Ʊ Ü ýǴùƞ5 ƻƪĂŏ þĂdžơdž .þ : ƽơƘ Ü (ùǋ1170Ƙ) Ü ŎƪǴ5!ƒ .Dž2000 / ùǋ1421 ŎƖþ - ƚƒƧƘ!ƒ ǄǴŏơƺĂ ƗŏdžűƪŰƒ ƘǴƪƒƧþ!ƒĂ
- ƘùŏĂǂ!ƒ – Džǀ!!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƻŏƱǀ!ƒþƖƵ ƗƪǴdžơ þdžơdž! ÜƗŏƖƧƶ!ƒ Ɨǀdžƞ!ƒ ǄǴǈƖ Ŏ5 .Dž1982 / ùǋ1402

ƸƑƽǁƸ ƸþƟ

- .Dž1997 ƘĂƧŏƖ – Ɨ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƗƪƪƋdž Ü2Ʊ Ü ĭ þǴƖƈ ƨĂƧŏ5ǀ! ÜƱŏơdž!ƒ ƩĂdžǴǀ!ƒ
- ƧƬùǉǀ! ĭ þùǉǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƱ Ü (ùùǋ370 Ƙ) Ü ǋŏĂ!ǴƤ ǈJƖŰ Ü ǀƦǴƬ!ƒ ƘƒǄƒƧǀ!ƒ .ƘŰ Ü ƱŰ Ü þƖƧƺ – ǈJþƧŰƒ Ü ƴŏƨĂƘ!ƒĂ
- .Dž1983 ƘĂƧŏƖ –ƗƛƒþơƖ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü2Ʊ ÜǈJŏƪơ Ƨư Ƥ!ƒ Ƨdžƶ! ÜƗŏƖƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƩǴŏǀ!ƒ
- ƘĂƧƜŏƖ – ƧƜǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƩƋƜŏ!ƒ ŎƜǉdž .þ Ü ĂƜơǉ!ƒ ŎƜ5 ƩǴƜŏǀ!ƒ .Dž1985/ùǋ1405

ƸƑǀǁƸ

- ŎùƛŏǀǄ!ƒ ƴùŏƖƧ!ƒ ŎùƖƊ ǈJùƖŰ ÜƟǴưŏŰƒ ƔǴƘǂ ýƑǴƪdž ǈJƵ ƟǴƮ5Űƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ ƯǴùŏƧ!ƒ ÜþùƬƧ!ƒ ƗùƖƘǂdž Ü1Ʊ Ü ǈJǴùŏ5ơ!ƒ ýƮùŏ5 . þ :ƽơƘ Ü Ŏƪ!þǉŰƒ .Dž2001/ùǋ1422
- ƽơƘ Ü(ùǋ285 Ƙ) Ü þŏƨŏ ǈJƖ þdžơdž ƩǴƖƶ!ƒ ŎƖŰ Ü ƔþŰƒĂ ƗƷǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžǴǂ!ƒ .Dž1986/ùǋ1406 ƘĂƧŏƖ – Ɨ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƗƪƪƋdž Ü 1Ʊ Ü Ŏ!ƒþ!ƒ þdžơƊ þdžơdž :
- ýŏdžƺ .þ :ƽơƘ Ü (ùǋ185 Ƙ) Ü ǋŏĂƖŏƪƖ Ɣǀdž!ƒ ƧƖdžþ ǈJƖ ǈJǴdžƛƵ ǈJƖ ĂƧdžƶ! ƔǴƘǂ!ƒ .Dž1999/ ùǋ1420 ƘĂƧŏƖ - Ɨŏdžǀƶ!ƒ ƔǴƘǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƔĂǀƶŏ ƴŏþƖ
- ÜƧþǴǀ!ƒþùƖƵ þdžơdž .þ : ƽơƘ Ü ĭ ƧǴƮǉŰƒ þŏƨ ŎƖŰ Ü ƗƷ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧþƒĂǉ!ƒ ƔǴƘǂ .Dž1981 / ùǋ1401 ƘĂƧŏƖ – ƽĂƧƬ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü 1Ʊ ÜþdžơƊ

ƨùdžƶ ǈùƋ ƥĂùdžơdž ĎžʅǴǃ!ƒ ĭǕ Ü ýǒĂǆ!ƒ ǇĂǒƵĂ ýǒƨǉ!ƒ ƫƑǴǃơ ǇƵ ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ -
ǅǴùǒơȡ ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ ĭƥùǌdž!ƒ ƫƨƒƧ!ƒƥƋƵ : ƫơǨ Ü (ùǋ538 Ƙ) ÜĭƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒ
.ÜĎž2001/ ùǋ1421 ƘĂƨǒƋ – ǑƋƨƶ!ƒ ƚƒƨǨ!ƒ

ǑƋǅ ǈƋ ǑǂdžƥdžơdžǑƋǕ Ü ǴǌƞƞơĂ ǴǌǅǅƵĂ ƴƋʅ!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƨǃ!ƒ ǉĂƞĂ ǇƵ ƻƬǂ!ƒ -
ƚʅʅƌdž Ü2Ʊ Ü ǇǴưdžƨ ǇǒƥǃƒǑơdž .ƥ : ƫơǨ Ü (ùǋ437 Ƙ) Ü ǑʅǒǃƒƔ!ǴƱ
.Ďž1981 / ùǋ1401 ƘĂƨǒƋ – ƚ!Ǵʅƨ!ƒ

: ƫùơǨ Ü(ùǋ599Ƙ) Ü ǑǉdžǒǃƒǃƨƥǒơǃƒǇǴdžǒǅʅ ǈƋ ǑǅƶǃÜ ĂơǉǃƒǑ5 ý ǂƬdž!ƒ ƻƬǂ -
.Ďž1984 /ùǋ1404 ƥƒƥȝƋ - ƥǴƬƨǗƒ Ďž Ü1 Ʊ Ü ƨƱdž ƚǒƱƵ ĭƥǴǋ

ŸƒƥƋƵ ǈƋ ĬƼƮƱdž Ǒ5Ădž!ƒ ƚdžǔƶǅ! ÜǇĂǉƼ!ƒĂ ƔǨǂ!ƒ ǑdžǴʅǅ ǇƵ ǇĂǉƱ!ƒ ƻƬǂ -
ƨƒƥ Ǒù5 ƘǴʅƒƨƥ!ƒĂ ƚĂơƋ!ƒ ƚƑǒǋ ƻƒƨƬǅ Ü (ùǋ1067Ƙ) Ü ǑǉǒƱǉƱʅǃ!ƒ
.Ďž1994/ ùǋ1414 ƘĂƨǒƋ -1Ʊ Ü ƨǂƼ!ƒ

ǈƋ ƥdžơdž ǑƋǅ :ƫơǨ Ü (ùǋ427 Ƙ) Ü ǑƋǅƶƛ!ƒ ƥdžơǅ ƫǴơʅȡ ǑƋǕ Ü ǇǴǒƋ!ƒĂ ƻƬǂ!ƒ -
.Ďž2002/ ùǋ1422 ƘĂƨǒƋ – ǑƋƨƶ!ƒ ƚƒƨǨ!ƒ ǅǴǒơȡ ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƨĂƬǴƵ

!ǗǁƐ Ȼ ƥƟ

Ü (ùùǋ616 Ƙ) ÜĭƨùƋǂƶ!ƒ ǅǴǃƋ!ƒ ǑƋǕ Ü ƔƒƨƵǗƒĂ ǅǴǉƋ!ƒ ýǅƵ Ǒ5 ƔǴƋǅ!ƒ -
ƫƬùdžƥ– ƨùǂ5!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇǴùǌƋǉ ǊùǗƒƥƋƵ .ƥ Ă ǇǴdžǒǅƱ ĭƨǴȻ .ƥ :ƫơǨ
.Ďž1986/ùǋ1416

Ü ǑùǃǒƨƼǗƒ ƨĂùƱǉdž ǇùƋ Ďžƨùǂdž ǇùƋ ƥùdžơdž ǇǒƥƒýǴdžƞ! Ü ƔƨƶƒǇǴʅ! -
.Ďž1997 ƘĂƨǒƋ – ƨǂ5!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ü ƨƥǴƮ ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü(ùǋ711Ƙ)

:ƫơǨ Ü(ùǋ577 Ƙ) Ü ĭƨǴƋǉǕƒ ƘǴǂƨƋ!ƒ ǑƋǕ Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ ýĂƮǅ Ǒ5 ƚ!ƥǕƒ ƴdž! -
.Ďž1957 / ùǋ1377 ƚǒƨĂʅ!ƒ ƚƶdžǴƞ!ƒ Ďž Ʊ Ü ǑǉǴȝ5Ǖƒ ƥǒƶʅ

ÜǇdžƌùdž!ƒ ƥùdžǴơ .ƥ : ƫơǨ Ü (ùǋ392 Ƙ) Ü Ǒǉƞ ǇƋǓ Ü ƚǒƋƨƶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƴdžǅ!ƒ -
.Ďž1985-1405 ƘĂƨǒƋ – ƔǨǂ!ƒ Ďž!ǴƵ Ü2Ʊ

.Ďž1983 ÜƔǴǨǂǅ! ƚǒƋƨƶ!ƒ ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ʊ Ü ĭƥǉƞ!ƒ ƥdžơǅ .ƥ Ü ƚƒƨǨ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚǒƋƨƶ!ƒ ƘǴƞǌǅ!ƒ -

!ĭĎžǁƐ Ȼ ƥƟ

ǇƋǴùƋ ƻĂƨùƶdž!ƒ ƥùdžơdž ǈƋ ǑǅƵ ǈƋ Ÿƒ ƚƋǌ! Ü ǉǴǉƶdž ƻǅǨƤƒĂ ǊƱ5! ƫ5ǨƒǴdž -
– ƚùǒǅdžƶ!ƒ ƔǨǂ!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǉǒʅơ ƥdžơǅ :ƫơǨ Ü (ùǋ542 Ƙ) Ü ĭƨƞƬ!ƒ
.Ďž1996/ ùǋ1417 ƘĂƨǒƋ

- Ɣ!Ǵƹ ǇǊ ƽơ!ƒƥǊƵ ƥǆơǆ Ǒǒơǒ ǑƯǴǀǃ! Ü ƨǒƨƶ!ƒ ƔǴǨǂ!ƒ ƧǒƪǨ Ǒƽ ƨǒƞǍ!ƒ ƧƧơǆ!ƒ
Ü1 Ʊ Ü ƥùǆơǆ ǑƶƽǴT!ƒƥǊƵ ǄǔƪƪƗ!ƒƥǊƵ : ƽơǨ Ü(ùǋ546Ƙ) Ü ǑƪƗ!ƥǉǕƒ ǂǒƱƵ ǇǊ
.Ǆ1992/ ÜùǋƗ1413 ƘǍƧǒǊ– ǂǒǆǃƶ!ƒ Ɣǂǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ
- :ƽùơǨ Ü(ùǋ317 Ƙ) Ü ǐƥƒƥƺǊ!ƒ ƧǒlT ǇǊ ƧǂǊ ǑǊǕ Ü ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ǉǍƞǍ Ǒƽ ǏǃơǊ!ƒ
.Ǆ1987 / ùǋ1408 ƘǍƧǒǊ – ǂ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ǂƪƪǆ Ü ƩƧǴƽ ƨƑǴƽ .ƥ
- Ü ǑƽƪùǉƗ!ƒ ƥùǆơǅ ǇùǊ Ÿƒƥǀ ƘǴǂƧǊ!ƒ ǑǊǕ Ü ǻǒǍǆǨ!ƒ ƽƑǴlơǍ ǻǒƨǉǨ!ƒ ǁƧƒƥǆ
.ƘǕÜ ƱǕ Ü ƽTǆƥ Ǎ ƘǍƧǒǊ - ǂǒǍǆǕƒ ǂǊǨǂǆ!ƒ Ʊ Ü (ùǋ701Ƙ)
- Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƥǒƪù!ƒ ǇǆơƧ!ƒƥùǊƶ! Ü ǴùǋƧǍƱǨǍ ǴǌǨǆTùǉ ǂǒǍơǉ!ƒ lƧƬǊ!ƒ ǂƪƧƥǆ
.Ǆ1968/ ùǋ1388 lƧǋǴl!ƒ – ƻƧǴƶǆ!ƒ
- Ü2Ʊ Ü ǑùǆǍƨƤǆ!ƒ ǐƥǌǆ! Ü ǍơǉƗ!ƒǍ ǂƺǃ!ƒ ǂƪƒƧƥ Ǒƽ ǴǌƞǌǉǆǍ ǂƽǍǂ!ƒ ǂƪƧƥǆ
.Ǆ1958 / ùǋ1377 lƧǋǴl!ƒ – ǑǊǃơ!ƒ ƔǴǊ
- .ƘǕ ÜƱǕ Ü lƧǋǴl!ƒ – ƻƧǴƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƻǒƯ ǑƥǍT .ƥ Ü ǂǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƩƧƒƥǆ!ƒ
- ǇǴǆƵ Ƨǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ǑƑƒƧǆǴƪ!ƒ ǄǒǋƒƧǊƣ .ƥ Ü ƴƥƒǍǍ lƧǍƱƪǅ ǂǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƩƧƒƥǆ!ƒ
.Ǆ14987
- ǻǴƶ!ƒƥùǊƵ .ƥ Ü ǇǆǴǍ!ƒǍ ƴǊǴƪ!ƒ ǇǒǉƧl!ƒ Ǒƽ ǄǴT!ƒ Ü ƧƬǆ Ǒƽ ǂǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƩƧƒƥǆ!ƒ
.Ǆ1980 ƘǍƧǒǊ – ƽǍƧT!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǄƧǂǆ Ǆ!Ǵƪ
- .ƥ :ƽùơǨ Ü(ùǋ285) Ü ƥƧǊǆ!ƒ ƥǒƨǒ ǇǊ ƥǆơǆ ƩǴǊƶ!ƒ ǑǊǕ Ü ǂǉǆǆ!ƒǍ ƧǂƦǆ!ƒ
lƧǋǴùl!ƒ -ǑƞǉǴƤ!ƒ ǁǆ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǐƥǴǌ!ƒ Ǉǒƥ!ƒ ƟǕƬ .ƥ Ǎ ƔƒǍǨ!ƒƥǊƵ ǇǴƯǆƧ
.Ǆ1996/ ùǋ1417
- .ƥ :ƽơǨ Ü (ùǋ328 Ƙ)Ü ǐƧǴǊǉǕƒ ǄƪǴl!ƒ ǇǊ ƥǆơǆ ǑǊǕ Ü ǂǉǆǆ!ƒǍ ƧǂƦǆ!ƒ
.Ǆ1978 ƥƒƥƺǊ Ü ǑǉǴƶ!ƒ Ǆ Ʊ Ü ǑǊǴǉƞ!ƒ ƽƧǴƱ
- Üǻƴƽ!ƒ ǍǊǅ ƥǆơǆ : ƽơǨ Ü (ùǋ351) Ü ǐǍƺǃ!ƒ ƔǒƱ!ƒ ǑǊǕ ǇǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƔǨƒƧǆ
. ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ ÜƧTǉ!ƒǍ ƴǊƱǃ! ƧƬǆ ǂƯǌǉ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ

þdžơdž ŎħŨ ŨLJĜdžƨ!ƒ Ł þƒĂơ LJdž ƧħƙžŏĜdž ŁƼƧždž Ŏƽ LJĜƱǀŏ!ƒ ǀƧħƵĂ LJĜǉŋ!ƒ ǀƈƧdž -
ýŏǈƤ ǊŏTƒĂơ ƴưĂ Ũ(ùǋ768Ƙ) Ũ ŎžƼĜŏ!ƒ LJĜdžŏǈƪ ŎǈƵ LJħ þžƪǊ LJħ ŸƒþħƵ
.Ǆ1997 /ùǋ1417 ƘĂƧŏħ – Łŏdžǈž!ƒ ƔƙŧǃƒƧƒþ Ũ1Ʊ Ũ ƧĂƮǉdž!ƒ
:ƫơƙ Ũ(ùǋ567Ƙ) ŨƔĜTƤ!ƒ þdžơǊ LJħ þdžơǊ LJħ ŸƒþħƵ þdžơdž ŎħŨ Ũ ýŋƙƧdž!ƒ -
.Ǆ1972/ùǋ1392 ƫTdžþ ŨƱŨ Ƨþŏơ ŎǈƵ
Ũ(ùùǋ911 Ƙ) Ũ ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒ LJŏþ!ƒ ýűŋ LJdžơƧ!ƒ þħž! ŨŁƺǈ!ƒ ǄĂǈƵ Ŏƽ Ƨǌƨdž!ƒ -
Ƨŧƽ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ŨƱ Ũýưƽ!ƒĂħǊ þdžơdžĂ Ũ þdžơdž ĬǈƵĂ Ŏ!Ădž!ƒ þĜŋ þdžơǊ þdžơdž Ũƫơƙ
. ƘŬ Ũ ƱŬ Ũ ƘĂƧŏħ –
LJŏþù!ƒ ƟűùƮ :ƫùơƙ Ũ(ùǋ377Ƙ)ŎƪƧĜƽ!ƒ ŎǈƵ ŎħŨ ŨƘĜŏƒþƺħ!ƒ ýƑĜƪdž!ƒ -
.ƘŬ Ũ ƱŬ Ũ þƒþƺħ – ŎǉĜž!ƒ Ǆ Ʊ Ũ ĭƧĜŧǉƪ!ƒ ŸƒþħƵ
Ŏǉþdž!ƒ Ǆ Ʊ Ũþdžơdž þdžơǊ ƧƱĜT!ƒ :ƫơƙ Ũ ŎƪƧĜƽ!ƒ ŎħŨ Ũ ƘĜŏƧƮħ!ƒ ýƑĜƪdž!ƒ -
.Ǆ1985/1405 ǀƧǋĜǀ!ƒ –
LJƪơ :ƫơƙ Ũ (ùǋ377Ƙ) Ũ ŎƪƧĜƽ!ƒ ŎǈƵ ŎħǊ Ũ ŁžǉƮ Ũ ƘĜŏħǈơ!ƒ ýƑĜƪdž!ƒ -
.Ǆ1987/ùǋ1407 ƫTdžþ – Ǆǈǀ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ũ1Ʊ Ũ ĭĂƒþǉǋ
ŨĭƧĂƮùǉdž!ƒ ƧħĜŋ ŎǈƵ .þ : ƫơƙ Ũ ŎƪƧĜƽ!ƒ ŎħŨ Ũ ƘĜŏþưž!ƒ ýƑĜƪdž!ƒ -
.Ǆ1986/ùǋ1406 ƘĂƧŏħ -Łƛŏþơ!ƒ Łưǌǉ!ƒ Ǆ Ʊ
Ũ(ùǋ616Ƙ) Ũ ĭƧħŧž!ƒ LJŏƪơ!ƒ ŸƒþħƵ ƇĜǀħ!ƒ ŎħŨ Ũ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏƽ ŁŏƼűƤ ýƑĜƪdž -
.ƘŬ Ũ ƱŬ Ũ ƫTdžþ ŁƒƧƙǈ! LJĂdžădž!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ũ2Ʊ Ũ ŎǉƒĂǈž!ƒ ƧŏƤ þdžơdž : ƫơƙ
ŎħŨ Ũýŏǌƪƙ!ƒ ƔĜƙŧ ŨŎǈƵ ýŏǀƵ LJħ LJŏþ!ƒ ƇĜǌħ! Ũ þƑƌƽ!ƒ ýŏǌƪƙ ĬǈƵ þƵĜƪdž!ƒ -
.Ǆ1985/ùǋ1405 Ŏǉþdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ʊ Ũ ƘĜŧƧħ ýdžĜŧ þdžơdž .þ : ƫơƙ Ũ ǁ!Ĝdž
Ũ1Ʊ Ũ LJŏƧùƤƈĂ ƔĂƦŋdž!ƒ ǊƱ Ƨŏdžƪ .þ ƻƒƧTƾĂ ýħǉơ LJħ þdžơǊ ǄĜdžŰƒ þǉƪdž -
.Ǆ1993/ùǋ1413 ƫTdžþ – ŎdžűƪŰƒ Ɣƙŧdž!ƒ
LJŏƪĜŏ : ƫơƙ Ũ(ùǋ437Ƙ) Ũ Ŏƪŏǀ!ƒ Ɣ!ĜƱ ŎħǊ Ŏŧdž! Ũ LJƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƾ ýŧTdž -
.Ǆ2000- ùǋ1421 ƫTdžþ – ŁdžĜdžŏ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ũ2Ʊ Ũ ƩƒĂƪ!ƒ þdžơdž

- :ƽùơƙ Ü(ùǋ516Ƙ) Ü ĭĂƷǀ!ƒ ƥĂƶƪǆ ǇǄ Ǉƪơ!ƒ ƥǆơǆ ŎǀǕ Ü ýŏƨǉƙ!ƒ Ǆ!Ǵƶǆ Ư ǴùŏƧ!ƒ ƗùǀŏƱ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǄƪǆǇǴǆŏǈƪĂ ƗƶǆƞǇǴǆƛƵĂ ƧǆǈŸƒƥǀƵ ƥǆơǆ .Ǆ1994/ùǋ1414

- :ƽơƙ (ùǋ384Ƙ) Ü ŎǈǴǆƧ!ƒ Ĭƪŏƶ Ǉǀ ŎǈƵ Ǉƪơ!ƒ ŎǀǕ Ü ƻĂƧơ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶǆ .ƘǕ ÜƱǙÜ ƖƧǋǴǀ!ƒ Ü Ɨư ǌǉ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ŎǀǈƬ ýŏƵǴǆƪǫ ƟǴƙƽ!ƒƥǀƵ .ƥ

- ƥǆơǆ ƧŏǆǕƒ ƥǀƵ .ƥ : ƽơƙ ÜŎƤǈǀ!ƒ ƖƥƶƪǆǇǀ ƥŏƶƪ Ü ƫƽƤǖ! ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶǆ .Ǆ1985/ùǋ1405 ƘĂƧŏǀ- ƔƙƗ!ƒ Ǆ!ǴƵ Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƥƧĂ!ƒ ǇŏǆǄ

- ƖƧǋǴǀ!ƒ ŎƞǈǴƤ!ƒ ǁǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƗƵƒƧp ƥĂǆơǆ ăƥǋ .ƥ : ƽŏǀơƙǀ ăƧƤǄ ƗƤƪǉĂ .Ǆ1991/ùǋ1411

- :ƽơƙ (ùǋ311Ƙ) Ü ĭƧƪ!ƒ ǄŏǋƒƧǀǫ ƽơƪǫ ŎǀǄ ƜǴƞƨǈ! ǊǀƒƧƵǫĂ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶǆ .Ǆ1988 - ùǋ1408 ƔƙƗ!ƒ Ǆ!ǴƵÜ1Ʊ Ü ŎǀǈƬ ƥǀƵ ýŏǈƞ!ƒƥǀƵ .ƥ

- ƻùƪĂŏ ƥùǆơǄ :ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ207 Ƙ) Ü ǶƒƧƽ!ƒ ǴŏƧƗƨ ŎǀǕ Ü ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶǆ .Ǆ1983 ƘĂƧŏǀ – ƔƙƗ!ƒ Ǆ!ǴƵ Ʊ ÜƧǴƞǉ!ƒ ĬǈƵ ƥǆơǆĂ ŎƙǴƞǉ

- ǊƱǀùư Ü (ùùǋ911 Ƙ) Ü ŎƱĂŏƪùǈ! Ü ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ƨǴƞƵǫ Ŏƽ ǇƒƧƤǕƒ ǁƧƙƶǆ ƗùŏǆǈƶƑƒ ƔǴùƙƗ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇŏƥùƑƒ ƩǆùƬ ƥǆơƒ Ü ǊƪƧǴǌƽ ƔƙƗĂ ǊơơƮĂ .Ǆ1988- ùǋ1408 ƘĂƧŏǀ

- .Ǆ1980 ƘĂƧŏǀ – ŎǀƧƶ!ƒ ƧƗƽ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü3Ʊ Ü ĭĂǆơ!ƒ ƘĂpǴŏ! Ü ǶǴǀƥǕƒ Ǆƞƶǆ

- ĭĂǆơ!ƒ Ÿƒƥǀƶ Ǉǀ ƘĂpǴŏ Ÿƒƥǀƶ ŎǀǄ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ ƔǴǌƬ ǄǴǆǕƒ ơŏƬǈ! Ü Ǉƒƥǈǀ!ƒ Ǆƞƶǆ .Ǆ1995 ƘĂƧŏǀ – ƧƥǴƮ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü(ùǋ626Ƙ) Ü ĭƥƒƥƷǀ!ƒ ŎǆĂƧ!ƒ

- Ɨƪƪƌǆ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƔŏƞǉƧŏǆƪ ƥǆơǆ .ƥ Ü ƗŏƽƧƮ!ƒĂ ƗŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƘǴơǈƱƮǆ!ƒ Ǆƞƶǆ .Ǆ1985/ùǋ1405 Ü ǇǴpƧƽ!ƒ ƧƒƥĂ Ü Ɨ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ

- Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ ŎpǴǀ!ƒƥǀƵ ƥƒƌƽ ƥǆơǆ ƦǴƙƪǕƒ ǊƽǉƮ Ü ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ƱǴƽ!Ǖ ƩƧǌƽǆ!ƒ Ǆƞƶǆ!ƒ .Ǆ1988/ ùǋ1408ƖƧǋǴǀ!ƒ Ǉŏƥơ!ƒ

Ǒùǁ ǇǒƥùǃƒΣǆùTƱǃǗơǁǃÜƧƓƮƵǕƒĂ ÜƘǃǁƱǃƒĬǁƵ ƧǃǂǂƒƇƒƧǃǂƒǂƧƶǆ -
ƥƒǍùƵƧƓTǃ:ƽơǩÜ(ùǋ748 Ƙ) Ü ǑǃǋǁǃƒǇǃǆǁƵǇǃ ƥǆơƒǇǃƥǆơǆŸƒƥǃƵ
– ǂǃǃùƪƧǃƒǂƪùƪǆǆ Ü1Ʊ ÜΣǃƵ ĭƥǌǆ ƠǃƓƮĂƱĂǆǃƧǃƔǒƶTĂƻĂƧƶǆ
.ǆ1984/ùǋ1404 ƘĂƧǒǃ
ĭƧƓƮùǉǕƒǆƓTùǋǇùǃǇǒƥùǃƒýƓùǆɳ! Ü ƔǒƧƓƵǕƒƔǩǂǇƵƔǒǁǃƒǑǉƺǆ -
Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ÿƒƥùǆơ ǑùǁƵƥǆơǆĂ Ü ǁƧǃǆǃƒǇƨƓǆ .ƥ : ƽơǩ Ü(ùǋ761Ƙ)
.ǆ1998/ ùǋ1419 ƘĂƧǒǃ – ǆǁƶǃƒ
ĬƼƱƮùǆǇǃƥǆơǕ Ü ǆĂǁƶǃƒƘƓƵĂưĂǆǑƼ ƚƥƓǒƪǃƒƟƓǃƮǆĂƚƥƓƶƪǃƒƟƓǩƼǆ -
ƘĂƧùǒǃǂǒǆǁƶǃƒƔǩǂǃƒƧƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü (ùǋ968 Ƙ) Ü ƚƥƒƨĭƧǃǂ ƫƓƱǃƧǒǌTǃƒ
.ǆ1985 /ùǋ1405
Ü(ùǋ563Ƙ) Ü ǑǉƓǆƧǂǃƒƇǖƶǃƒǑǃǕ Ü ǑǉƓƶǆǃƒĂƘƒƇƒƧǃǃƒǑƼ ǑǉƓƹǕƒƠǒǩƓƼǆ -
.ǆ2001/ ùǋ1422 ǆƨơǇǃƒƧƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƠǒƥǆĬƼƱƮǆǆǒƧǂǃƒƥǃƵ .ƥ : ƽơǩ
ǑǃƓǃǃƒĬƼƱƮǆǁǆÜƱ ÜǑǂƓTǃƒƥǆơǆǇǃƻƪĂǒƔĂǃƶǒǑǃǕ Ü ǆĂǁƶǃƒƟƓǩƼǆ -
. ƘǓ Ü ƱǓÜ ƚƧǋƓǃǃƒ -Ǒǁǁơǃƒ
ƔùƹƒƧǃƓǃƻĂƧùƶǆǃƒƥǆơǆǇǃǇǒƪơǃƒǆƪƓǃǃƒǑǃǕ ÜǇƈƧǃǃƒƔǒƧƹƘƒƥƧƼǆ -
– ǂǒǆƓTǃƒƧƒƥǃƒĂ Ü ƽTǆƥǆǁǃǃƒƧƒƥ Ü2Ʊ ÜǇǓƥƵǇƒĂƼƮ : ƽơǩ ÜǑǉƓǌƼƮǕƒ
.ǆ1997/ ùǋ1418 ƘĂƧǒǃ
– ýǒɳǃƒƧƒƥƱǆÜ1Ʊ Ü (ùǋ528) Ü ĭƧTƤǆƨǁǃ! Ü ǂǒǃƧƶǃƒǆǁƵǑƼ ýƮƼǆǃƒ -
.ƘǓ Ü ƘĂƧǒǃ
:ƽùơǩ Ü(ùǋ471 Ƙ)ÜǑǉƓɳƧɳǃƒƧǋƓǃǃƒƥǃƶǃ ÜƟƓưǒǗƒƟƧT ǑƼƥƮǩǃǆǃƒ -
ƽƒƧùƶǃƒÜǆǘùƵǗƒĂǂùǃƓǃƛǃƒƚƧƒƨĂƧTǉǁǃƥǒTƧǃƒƧƒƥ ÜǇƓɳƧǆǃƒƧơǃǆƱƓǂ
.ǆ1982
.ƥ : ƽùùơǩ Ü(ùǋ285Ƙ) Ü ƥƧǃǆǃƒƥǒƨǒǇǃƥǆơǆΣǃƶǃƒǑǃǕ Ü Ɣưǩǃǆǃƒƒƒƒƒ -
.ƘǓ ÜƱǓ ƘĂƧǒǃ – ƔǩǂǃƒǆǃƓƵƱ Ü ǂǆǒưƵ ƽǃƓƤǃƒƥǃƵƥǆơǆ

- ÜÕù!Ăƨŋ!ƒ ƨŏƨƶ!ƒƥùƕƵ ǇƕǏǐŏƵ ǏǐĂdž ŎƕǕ Ü Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƚŏ!Ăƨŋ!ƒ Ƚdžƥldž!ƒ ăƧù l!ƒ DŽ Ü1Ʊ ÜDž1988 ƥùdžơdž ƔǴǊĂ!ƒƥùƕƵ ǇǴƕƶT .ƥ :ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ607Ƙ) .Dž1988/ùǋ1408

- ŎƕƒĂùŋ!ƒ ƥdžơD : ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ669Ƙ) Ü ƧĂ5ƮƵ Ǉƕ ǇdžƋdž Ǉƕ Ŏǉƶ! Ü ƔƧldž!ƒ .Dž1972/ùǋ1392 ƥƒƥʓƕ - ŎǉǴƶ!ƒ Dž Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭƧĂƕŋ!ƒƥƕƵ

- Ƨƥƕ! Ü(ăƧƕǂ!ƒ ƥǋƒĂT!ƒ ƟƧT)ùƕ ƧĂǌTdž!ƒ Ü Ƚŏ5!Ǖƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ȽŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƥƮǴldž!ƒ Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇĂùŏƶ!ƒ DžǐǴƕ ƥdžơdž : ƽơƙ Ü Ŏǉŏƶ!ƒ ǏǐĂdž Ǉƕ ƥdžơdž Ǉƕ ƥĂdžơdž Ǉŏƥ!ƒ .Dž2005/ùǋ1426 ƘĂƧŏƕ – Ƚŏdžǉƶ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

- Ü(ùùǋ568 Ƙ) Üĭƥƒƥʓƕ!ƒ Ÿƒƥƕ Ƶ Ǉƕ Ŏ5ǴƮ Ǉƕ ǇǐơǇ!ƒ ƧƒƨǉĂƕD Ü lǴơǉ!ƒ ǁǉdž .ƥ Ƚùǐƒ ƧƥĂ ƽơƙ Ü ĭƧƕ Ǉƕ ĭĂʓǉ!ƒ Dž!Ǵƶ!ƒ) ƴdž ƧƶT!ƒ ǊǉƑǴǐdžĂ ǉƧƶTĂ ǊƙǴŏơ .Dž1982/ùǋ1402 ǁĂdžƧŏ!ƒ ȽƶdžǴŋ Ʊ Ü ƥƒƥơ ýŏdžŋ Ǵǉơ

- ÜƧùǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ƨ5ƶŋ .ƥ ƻŏ!ƋƙÜ ŎƕƧƶ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥdžơD Ǉƕ ýŏǉƤ!ƒ ȽǉǴǂdž .Dž1984/ùǋ1404 ǇƥƧǕƒ – ǇǴǋdžƵ

- Ǉŏǐùơ!ƒ Ǉùƕ ŎùǉƵ Ǉƕ Ǉŏǐơ!ƒ ŎƕǕ Ü ƔƧƶ!ƒ Džűǂ Ü ƔŏƨƵ Ǉdž ƔƤƙǉdž!ƒ Džƒ ȽùƶdžǴŋ Ü1Ʊ Ü ĭƧùŏdžƶ!ƒ ƥdžơD Ǉŏǐơ!ƒ .ƥ : ƽơƙ Ü(ùǋ310Ƙ) ÜŎƑǴǉǌ!ƒ .Dž1989/ùǋ1409 ȽdžƧǂdž!ƒ Ƚǂdž Ü ăƧl!ƒ

- ÜǇdžǴư!ƒ DžƙǴơ .ƥ :ƽơƙ Ü (ùǋ577Ƙ)ĭƧǴƕǉǕƒ ƘǴǂƧƕ!ƒ ŎƕǕ Ü ƥƑƒĂ5!ƒ ƧĂƛǉdž .Dž1983/ùǋ1403 ƘĂƧŏƕ – Ƚ!ǴǐƧ!ƒ ȽǐǐƋdž Ü1Ʊ

- ŎƶdžǴùŋ!ƒ Ɣùƙǂdž!ƒ Ʊ – ǊùǉƵ Ÿƒ Ŏư Ƨ – Ʃǉƒ Ǉƕ ǁ!Ǵdž DžǴdžǘ! Ü ƋƱĂdž!ƒ .ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü ȽŏƧƥǉǂǐǗƒ – Ƚŏƥơ!ƒ

- Ǉùƕ ƥùdžơdž Ǉùƕ ŎǉƵ Ǉƕ ƧƮǉ DžǴdžǘ! Ü ǴǌǉǉƵĂ ƘƒǴƒƧl!ƒ ǉĂŋĂ Ŏ5 ƠưĂdž!ƒ ƧùdžƵ .ƥ : ƽùơƙ (ùǋ565Ƙ) Ü DžŏƧdž ŎƕD ǇƕǴƕ ƻĂƧƶdž!ƒ ĭƨƒƧŏT!ƒ Ÿƒƥƕ Ƶ ǉƥùŋƕ Ü DžŏƧùǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧùl!ƒ Ʊŏù5ơƙ! ȽŏƧŏƤ!ƒ Ƚŏƶdžŋ!ƒ Ü1Ʊ ÜŎǐŏƕǂ!ƒ Džƥƈ ƥdžơ .Dž1993/ùǋ1414

- ǑǶƧƶ!ƒ Ǒdžǁƶ!ƒ ƴdžƞdž!ƒ Ʊ Ü ĭĂƒƧƺǉǂ!ƒ ǇǰƥƗƒ ƧƥƬ! Ü Ǒ5Ăǂ!ƒ ĂƠǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǒ5Ădž!ƒ
.ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ ÜƧǴƱǒǶ!ƒ Ƙƞnjǰ ƥdžơdž ơǰŤ!ƒ Ǌ! Ǆƥp
ǄǊǆǁƐ ƺƥƟ

- Ǒǁǒnjƪù!ƒ Ÿƒƥùǰ Ƶ ǇJùǰ ǇJdžơƧ!ƒƥùǰƵ Ǆùƪǵǀ!ƒ ǑùǶǕ Ü ĂƠǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ƨǂƽ!ƒ ǋǴǨǉ
ƧŤùǉǰ! ƯǴùǒƧ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǴùǉǶ!ƒ ǄǒǊƒƧùǫ ƥdžơdž .ƥ : ƾơǩ Ü(ùǋ581Ƙ)
. ƘǓ Ü ƴǒƨĂǩ!ƒĂ

- ǇJùǰ ǑùǁƵ ǇJǶ ƟǗƬ ĭƥnjdž!ƒ ǄǴdžǘ! Ü ƔƞǴơ!ƒ ǇJǶƒ ƚǒ5Ǵǂ ƟƧŤ Ɣpǿ!ƒ Ǆƞǉ!ƒ
ǄǴdžǗƒ ƚƪƪƋdž Ü1Ʊ Ü ƚƶǰǉ ǇJƪơ ƚƶdžƞ ƥdžơdž .ƥ : ƾơǩ Ü(ùǋ849Ƙ) Ü ƥdžơdž
.Ǆ2003/ ùǋ1424 ǴǴƶǉƬ – ƚǒ5ǴǀƛƗƒ ǑǁƵ ǇJǶ ƥǒƨ

- ƻùƪĂǒ ǇJƪǴơdž!ƒ ǑǶǅ ǇJǒƥ!ƒ ǿǴdžƞ! Ü ƖƧǋǴǀ!ƒĂ ƧƬdž ǁĂǁdž Ǒ5 ƖƧǋƒƨ!ƒ ǄĂƞǉ!ƒ
Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ ÜǇJǒƥ!ƒ ƩdžŤ ǇJǒƪơ ƥdžơdž : ƾơǩ Ü (ùǋ874 Ƙ) Ü ĭƥƧǰ ĭƧƺǩ ǇJǰ
.Ǆ1992/ùǋ1413 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ƚǒdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ

- ƚùǂdž – ƚǒǁƬùǒƽ!ƒ ƚǰǩǂdž!ƒ Ü1Ʊ Ü Ǒǩƽdž ƥdžơǅ ƚƞǒƥƤ! Ü ǇJǒǒ5Ăǂ!ƒ ǴƒƧǀ!ƒ ĂƠǉ
.Ǆ1985/ùǋ1406 ƚdžƧǂdž!ƒ

- .ƘǓ Ü ƖƧǋǴǀ!ƒ Ü ƻƧǴƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü2Ʊ Ü ǇJƪơ ƩǴǰƶ! Ü Ǒ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂƠǉ!ƒ

- ǇJùǰ ǇJdžơƧ!ƒƥùǰƵ ǇJǒƥ!ƒ ǿǴdžǂ ƘǴǂƧǰ!ƒ ǑǶǕ Ü ǴǴǰƥǕƒ ƘǴǀǰƱ Ǒ5 ǴǴǰ!Ǖƒ ƚǋƨǉ
ƧǴǉdž!ƒ ǁdž Ü3Ʊ Ü ǑǱƒƧdžǴƪ!ƒ ǄǒǊƒƧǰǫ .ƥ : ƾơǩ Ü (ùǋ577Ƙ) ĭƧǴǰǉǕƒ ƥdžơdž
.Ǆ1985 ǇJƥƧǕƒ –

- Ǒùǁ Ƶ : ƾùơǩ Ü (ùǋ883 Ƙ) Ü ĭƧƨƞ!ƒ ǇJǰǓ Ü ƧƶŤ!ƒ ƘƒǴƒƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧŤǉ!ƒ
.ƘǓ Ü ƱǓ Ü ƘĂƧǒǶ – ƚǒdžǁƶ!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƳǴǒư!ƒ ƥdžơdž

- ÜǑǉǴƪùdžǁǩ!ƒ ĭƧǀdž!ƒ ƥdžơdž ǇJǰ ƥdžơǕ Ü ƔǒƱƧ!ƒ Ʃ!ƥǉǕƒ ǇJƬƺ ǇJdž ƔǒƱ!ƒ Ơƽǉ
.Ǆ1988/ùǋ1408 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ƧƥǴƬ Ƨƒƥ Ʊ Ü ƩǴǰƵ ǇJǴƪơǫ : ƾơǩ

- Ü(ùùǋ476Ƙ) ǇJǴdžǒǁƪ ǇJǰ ƻƪĂǒ ĭƧdžǩǉŤ!ƒ ǄǁƵǘ! Ü ǊǒĂǰǒƪ ƔǴǩǂ Ǒ5 Ƙǂǉ!ƒ
.Ǆ1999/ùǋ1420 ƔƧƺdž!ƒ Ǒ5 ƻǴpĂǕƒ ƖƧƒƨĂ Ʊ Ü ƔǒǰơǃǴǰ ƥǒŤƧ : ƾơǩ

- ƾơǩ Ü (ùǋ215 Ƙ) Ü ƩĂǅ ǇJǰ ƥǒƶƪ ĭƧǴƬǉǕƒ ƥǒƨ ǑǶǕ Ü ƚƺǁ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧƥƒĂǉ!ƒ
.Ǆ1981/ùǋ1401 ƘĂƧǒǶ – ƾĂƧŤ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü1Ʊ Ü ƥdžơǅ ƧƥǴ!ƒƥǰƵ ƥdžơdž .ƥ :

- ĭƧƨùƞ!ƒ ƥďžơďž ǁƧǴƶďž!ƒ ǇǰƥƋ!ƒ ǑơďžǊDžǴďžǘ! Ü ƧǻǕƒĂ ƗőƥơƋ!ƒ ƔőƧƺ Ǒ5 ƗőǴnjǈ!ƒ
ƧƒƥÜ Ʊ ÜǑơǴùǈƱ!ƒ ƥďžơďž ƥĂďžơďžĂ Ü ĭĂƒƧ!ƒ ƥďžơƉ ƧNjǴƱ :ƾơǨ Ü ƧőǻǕƒ ǇƶƒƋ
.ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ Ü ǇǴǈƶ! - Ƨǂ5!ƒ
- .ƥ :ƾùơǨ Ü ǑƵǴùǀƶ!ƒ ƧďžƵ ǇƶǊDžőNjƒƧƶǫ ǇƪơƋ!ƒ ǑƶƉ ǇǰƥƋ!ƒ ǇǴNjƧƶ! ÜƧƧƥ!ƒ ǊDžƱǈ
.ƘǕ Ü ƘĂƧőƶ – ƗőďžǁƶƸ!ƒ ƔǨǂ!ƒ ƧƒƥÜ1Ʊ ÜƔ!Ǵƺ ƾƨƒƧ!ƒƥƶƵ
- ƘǴùǂƧƶ Ǉƶ ǇǴƪơ Ǉƶ ƔǁnjďžǇǰƥƋ!ƒ ĭƥnjďžǊDžǴďžǘ! Ü ƥǂƒƧƬ!ƒ ƧƮơĂ ƥǂƒƧ5!ƒ ǊDžƱǈ
Ü1Ʊ Ü ǇőùďžőǻƸ!ƒ ǇǴďžőǁƪ Ǉƶ ǇďžơƧ!ƒƥƶƵ .ƥ : ƾơǨ Ü (ùNj583 Ƙ) Ü ǑǁƵ Ǉƶ
.Ǌ2000 /ùNj1421 ƯǴőƧ!ƒ – ǇǴǂőƶƸ!ƒ ǁďž
ƌƒǋǁƐ ƺƥƟ
- ƥùďžơƉ ǇǴù5Ă!ƒ ǑùƶƉ ƥùďžơďž ǑƶǕ Ü ƔƒĂƬ!ƒ ƾƧƱ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ Ǒ5 ĭƥǴnj!ƒ
ǊDž!ǴùƪǇƪơďž .ƥ : ƾơǨ Ü (ùNj620 Ƙ) Ü ǑƬőƶǀ!ƒ ǇƶǴƶ ƸĂƧƶďž!ƒ ǑǁƬĂďž!ƒ
.Ǌ1988/ùNj1408 ƗďžƧǂďž!ƒ Ɨǂďžƶ ƗƒƧǨ!ƒ ƧƒƥÜ1Ʊ Ü ĭƧőďžƶ!ƒ
- ǑƶƉ Ǉƶ ǇďžơƧ!ƒƥƶƵ ǇǰƥƋ!ƒ ýǴďžƞǊDžǴďžǘ! Ü ƴďžƒĂƞ!ƒ ƴďžƞ ƟƧƬ Ǒ5 ƴďžƒĂnj!ƒ ƴďžNj
ƗőǀőƼĂǨ!ƒ ƗƶǨǂďž!ƒ Ʊ Ü ĭĂƒƥǈNj ƥőďžơ!ƒƥƶƵ .ƥ : ƾơǨ Ü(ùNj911) ǑƱĂőƪ!ƒ Ƨǂƶ
.ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ Ü ǀƧNjǴǀ!ƒ –
NjƐNjǁƐ ƺƥƟ
- .ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ Ü ƗőǈƥƧǕƒ ƗƶďžǴƞ!ƒ ƘƒƧĂƬǈďž ÜǑǁőƶƬǕƒ ĭƥőƶƨ!ƒ Ƨǂƶ ǑƶǕ ƠưƒĂ!ƒ
- : ƾơǨ (ùNj764Ƙ) Ü ĭƥ5Ƭ!ƒ ǁőƉ Ǉƶ ýőǁƤ ǇǰƥƋ!ƒ ƟǘƬ! Ü ƘǴő5Ă!Ǵƶ Ǒ5ƒĂ!ƒ
ƘĂƧùőƶ ƗƒƧùǨ!ƒ ǇǴùőơǫ ƧƒƥÜ1Ʊ Ü Ĭ5ƱƬùďž ǑǂƧǨĂ Ü ƱĂƋǴǈƧǕƒ ƥďžơƉ
.Ǌ2000/ ùNj1420
- ƥùďžơďž Ǉƶ ƥďžơƉ ǇǰƥƋ!ƒ ƩďžƬ ƩǴƶƸ!ƒ ǑƶǕ Ü ǇǴďžƨ!ƒ ǇǴǈƶƉ ǇǴƶǈƉĂ ǇǴőƵǕƒ ƘǴő5Ă
Ü ƘĂƧùőƶ ƧƥǴƬ ƧƒƥÜ Ʊ Ü ƩǴƶƵ ǇǴƪơǫ .ƥ ƾơǨ Ü(ùNj981Ƙ) Ü ǇǴǂǁƤ
.ƘǕ Ü ƱǕ
- Ü(ùùNj468Ƙ) Ü ĭƥùơƒĂ!ƒ ƥďžơƉ Ǉƶ ǑǁƸ! Üƥőƞďž!ƒ ǇǨƧǀ!ƒ ƧőƪǨ Ǒ5 ƱőƪĂ!ƒ
ƥùďžơƉĂ ÜǀƧőùƬ ƥùďžơƉĂ Ü ƯĂƸďž ƥďžơƉ ǑǁƵĂ Ü ƥĂƞĂďž!ƒƥƶƵ ýƥǴƵ :ƾơǨ
.Ǌ1995/ùNj1415 ƘĂƧőƶ – ƗőďžǁƶƸ!ƒ ƔǨǂ!ƒ ƧƒƥÜ Ʊ Ü ýďžƞ!ƒ ǑƶǈNj!ƒƥƶƵ

الفهرست

الفصل الثاني : " المبنيات"

الباب الثالث :" الأفعال"

الفصل الأول : "نواصب الفعل وجوازمه"

الفصل الثاني : "الأفعال الناسخة و"الجامدة"

الباب الرابع " الحروف والأدوات "

الفصل الأول : "مباني الحروف وتأصيلها "

Conclusion

After a long tourism in the traditional books in which I flocked through tens of books to show *El Muntajab Al Hamzani's* grammatical opinions on the controversial matters in his book (*El Farid in Ir'ab El Quran El Magid*) and linking them with their origins in the old ancient books of grammarians, interpreters and linguistics for they are specialized in this regard. The study ended to the range of the subject and drawn by the approach to conclusion demonstrates the significance of this study in the Arabic Language hoping that it may add something to the language of *Quran*.

The First Part touched on the name, family, surname and place of origin of *El Muntajab Al Hamzani* as well as his teachers (*sheikhs*), students, his rank, his impacts, his grammatical approach and his death. It also tackled his book (El Farid) and I showed his resources, examples from the Holy Quran and its readings, Haddith Shariff, poetry, Arabs' sayings, proverbs and their languages.

The Second Part discussed the names, the Declinable and Indeclinable (*Mu'rab and Mabni*). The first chapter focused on *Marfooa'at, Mansubat, Majrorat* and *Tawabie* showing *El Muntajab's* opinion.

In the second chapter I tacked the indeclinable nouns on *sukon*, pronouns, conditions and I demonstrated the controversial matters on them and *El Muntajab's* opinion in this regard.

The Third Party was allocated to verbs. The first chapter dealt with *Nawasib* and *Gawazim* el fi'l and expressed *El Muntajab*'s opinions. The second chapter tackled the *Nasikha* and *Gamida* verbs showing the controversial matters.

The fourth chapter touched on letters and *Adwat* (tools). First chapter elucidated the controversial opinions on uni, tri and quadri-letters and I explained opinion of *El Muntajab*.

<u>The most important results and recommendations:</u>

1- Gathering, documenting and monitoring various opinions of scholars in the grammatical controversial issues.
2- Showing their approach in addressing such matters, their style in reference and protest and the origins (*Isool*) on which he had based.
3- Demonstrating the relation between the grammar with other sciences such as interpretation, inflection (*Ir'ab*) and readings.
4- Correcting some opinions whether directly or indirectly.
5- Following-up the controversial matters in (*El Farid*) book which contains a lot of them and *El Muntajab* had clear opinion on them.
6- Showing *El Muntajab's* interest in the linguistic examples, inferring grammatical rules and putting its (*Isool*) after inference.
7- Showing *El Muntajab's* interests with regular and irregular readings, defending them and expressing his opinions.
8- Demonstrating *El Muntajab's* self-esteem with *Haddith Sharief* about the rules.
9- Following-up resources of *El Muntajab*, examples and monitoring his stance in this regard.
10- Showing *El Muntajab* ability and knowledge on grammar and languages through the different sayings in one matter.
11- Showing that *El Muntajab's* insight didn't prevent him from contradicting them in line with Kuffieen.

12- Proving that (*El Farid*) book is a reference in the Arabic and *Sharia* languages and readings the thing that proves its authors was a co-associate in all the linguistic and *Sharia* sciences.

13- Demonstrating that *El Muntajab* is putting inflection (*Ir'ab*) in the service of interpretation (*Tafseer*) and illustrating the Quranic meaning in the first place.

14- Considering (*El Farid*) book as an independent science such as grammar, interpretation, readings and language from which many scholars can benefit.

15- I propose that our universities should give the Arabic Languages students doses on the controversial matters and to be added as a post-graduate subject, notably, in the preliminary year.

O thou who sees a defect in it, be wise and cancel all mistakes,

There is no an innocent amongst the people, except El Mustafa, the best of all people,

We are wrongdoers, so forgive us, for there is no individual without defects.